School of Theology at Claremont
10011455052

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I
JOURNAL
With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

HIGHLAND PARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS
APRIL 27—MAY 2, 1961

The Assembly issu … of the General Assembly, containing the jo… statistical report of each church, arranged b… stical summaries, alphabetical list, with addr… tes, and alphabetical list of churches; Reports … orts of the five Boards, the General Council, a… Christian Education.

Copies of the … each minister on the roll of the Church. Th… ost office address supplied to the Stated Cle… . The Assembly does not guarantee delivery … d free to each ruling elder commissioner pres… ach member of the graduating, and rising … cal seminaries, and to the Stated Clerk of ea…

Prices, post p… r Church are as follows: Minutes, $3.00; R… side our bounds, the price, post paid, of Minu…

Send all orders … Box 6127, Atlanta 8, Ga., Box 1020, Dallas 2… nd 9, Va.

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

Place and Time of Next Meeting: First Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., May 10, 1962, 7:30 p.m.

BX
8961
A2
1961

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I
JOURNAL
With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

HIGHLAND PARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

DALLAS, TEXAS

APRIL 27—MAY 2, 1961

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 15 for Moderators for the Years 1861-90)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1992.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D., LL. D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., LL. D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Ph. D., LL. D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I Vance, D. D., LL.D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., LL. D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D.*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., LL.D.*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., LL. D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D. D., LL. D.*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL.D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D. D.	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL. D.*	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D. D.*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL.D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., LL. D.	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL. D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D. D.	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D. D., LL. D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D. D., D. Litt.*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., LL. D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D. D., LL. D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D. D., LL. D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D. D., LL. D.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, LL.B., LL. D., Ph. D.	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr., D. D.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, D. D., Ph. D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards, D. D., LL. D.	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., Litt. D.	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., D. D., Ph. D., D. Hum.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Hon. Philip F. Howerton	Mecklenburg	Charlotte
1959.	Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, D.D., Litt.D.	Hanover	Atlanta
1960.	Rev. Marion A. Boggs, D. D.	Washburn	Jacksonville
1961.	Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Atlanta	Dallas

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS

1861-1965 ..... *Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.
1865-1898 ..... *Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909 ..... *Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910-1922 ..... *Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1922-1935 ..... *Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1935-1959 ..... (Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.
1959- ..... Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Th. D., D. D.

*Deceased.

A Directory of the Presbyterian Church in the United States*

Officers of the General Assembly

REV. WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Moderator*
Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

The Office of the General Assembly

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*
GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

Committee on Assembly Operation

REV. HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Landern Childers (1), Rev. John Hervey Thompson (1), Rev. E. D. Witherspoon (1), Frank A. England, Jr. (1), L. Roy Klein (1), William Lee Painter (1)

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Henry P. Mobley (1), Rev. C. E. Mount (1), W. Edwin Hemphill (1), John L. Morrison, Jr. (2), Ralph E. Wilgus (1), Mrs. Ross B. Parker (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Frank L. Elvery (2), Rev. Harry A. Fifield (2), McAlister Carson (3), Robert E. Kell (2), Rev. Parks W. Wilson (1), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Sr. (1).

Program Committee (for 1962 General Assembly Meeting)

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, *Chairman*, Rev. Marion A. Boggs, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. Julian Lake

Worship Committee (at 1961 General Assembly Meeting)

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. Joseph M. Garrison

*Lists of members of agencies and committees, with adresses for lay members will be found in Part II. (See Index)

Permanent Nominating Committee

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. William H. Kadel, *Chairman*, Rev. Edward V. Ramage, Col. D. T. Moore

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Robert L. Alexander, Rev. T. B. Hay, Cliff Coleman.

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Dr. John D. Moseley, Mrs. Helen T. Vass.

The General Council

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

TULLY D. BLAIR, *Chairman*
REV. J. MOODY MCDILL, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. J. G. PATTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. BOB S. HODGES, JR., *Associate Secretary*
REV. JAMES V. JOHNSON, JR., *Secretary of Stewardship*
WILLIAM P. LAMKIN, *Secretary of Publicity*
MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer*

Members of the General Council*

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Van M. Arnold (Christian Education), Rev. William V. Gardner (Annuities and Relief), Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel, Rev. Sam M. Inman, Rev. John H. McKinnon,
Tully D. Blair, Nat K. Reiney, Mrs. Everarde Jones.

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, John L. Morrison, Jr. (Assembly Operation), Rev. Warner L. Hall (Church Extension), Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr. (World Missions),
Rev. William M. Logan, Rev. Charles R. McCain, Rev. J. Moody McDill, Emmett E. Hall, John L. Wellford.

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. H. A. Anderson, Rev. Tom B. Anderson, Rev. W. A. Benfield, Rev. D. H. Edington, Jr. John T. McVay, Clarence Peterson, Mrs. W. Rex Josey (Women's Work), Mrs. Walter Trulock.

Board of Annuities and Relief

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. GEORGE H. VICK, *Chairman*
REV. JOHN M. WALKER, JR., *Vice-Chairman*
CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Executive Secretary*
REV. GEORGE R. WRIGHT, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
H. H. GUERRANT, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. James L. Fowle (2), Rev. George H. Vick (1), Welborn Cody (1), Philip F. Howerton (3), A. A. McKethan (2), William J. Rushton (1).

Whote Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. R. R. Craig (1), H. Roe Bartle (2), Dr. L. Newton Turk, Jr. (3), Eldon D. Wilson (2), T. L. Wynne, Sr. (1), Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. William V. Gardner (2), Rev. John A. Redhead (3), Rev. J. M. Walker, Jr. (3), Russ M. Johnson (2), J. Hugh Knox (2), Hector MacLean (1).

---

*Only one term of six years.

Board of Christian Education

Presbyterian Building, 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Virginia
Telephones: MIlton 3-6691, MI. 3-6692, MI. 3-6693, MI. 3-6694, MI. 3-6695, MI. 4-2203.

REV. FRED V. POAG, *Chairman*
REV. VAN M. ARNOLD, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. MARSHALL C. DENDY, *Executive Secretary*
MR. J. HOWARD MONTGOMERY, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *Executive Director of Covenant Life Curriculum*
MR. JOHN S. GRANT, *Treasurer*
MR. T. MARSHALL GORDON, *Comptroller*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. James Appleby (3), Rev. H. E. Pickard (1), Neil O. Davis (1), Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr. (1), M. Elmer Taylor (2), Martin Sweets (2), Mrs. J. K. Fancher (2), Miss Eubank Taylor (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. R. McFerran Crowe (2), Rev. Robert P. Douglass (1), Rev. Edward C. Hay (1), Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (1), Rev. William S. McLean (2), Aubrey N. Heflin (2), Bruce Whitfield (1), Mrs. Royal E. Cabell, Jr. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Van M. Arnold (3), Rev. Allen C. McSween (2), Rev. Fred V. Poag (2), Rev. H. Harold Wells, Jr. (3), T. Mack Blackburn (3), Dr. Frontis W. Johnston (2), Dr. Joseph A. Norton (2), Mrs. Lewis M. Steele (1).

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING

_____, *Secretary*
Mr. Roy A. Hogrefe, *Associate Secretary*
Dr. Rachel Henderlite, *Director of Curriculum Development*
Miss Bettie Currie, *Director of Educational Research*
Mr. Roy A. Hogrefe, *Director of Children's Work*
Miss Marian Fisk, *Associate Director of Children's Work*
Rev. William H. Boyd, *Director of Youth Work*
Miss Betsy Rice, *Associate Director of Youth Work*
Rev. Arthur M. Field, Jr., *Director of Adult Education*
Rev. William M. Ramsay, *Associate Director of Adult Education*
Miss Peggy Ross, *Associate*
Miss Elise Merriam, *Associate*
Miss Betty Collins, *Associate*
_____, *Director of Family Education*
_____, *Editor of Family Education*
Rev. Harold E. Fuller, Jr., *Director of Educational Administration*
Rev. Robert P. Davis, *Director of Camping and Conference Program*
Miss Sara McNeill, *Associate Director of Camping and Conference Program*
Rev. Holmes Rolston, *Editor in Chief*
Miss Louise Farrior, *Associate Editor*
Miss Jean Moling, *Editor of Preschool Literature*
Miss Anne McMichael, *Editor of Primary Literature*
Miss Annie Laurie Newton, *Editor of Junior Literature*
Dr. Ruth D. See, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Mrs. Elaine Lubbers, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Miss Lola Miller, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Rev. William B. Gaston, *Editor of Adult Education Literature*

DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

MR. E. A. ANDREWS, JR., *Secretary*
Paul O. Hudson, *Director of Officer Training*
Rev. Fred C. Holder, *Director of Program and Service*

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

REV. HUNTER B. BLAKELY, *Secretary*
Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Director of Campus Christian Life*
Miss Elizabeth L. McWhorter, *Associate, Campus Christian Life*
Mr. Dallas H. Smith, *Director of Christian Vocation*
Rev. Logan V. Cockrum, *Associate Director, Christian Vocation*
Rev. James O. Speed, Jr., *Director of Recruiting and Scholarships*
Miss Katharine See, *Associate, Recruiting and Scholarships*

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN ACTION

REV. MALCOLM P. CALHOUN, *Secretary*

DIVISION OF PUBLICATION

MARTIN E. BRATCHER, *General Manager*
Miss Ida N. Yarbrough, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
Mr. Charles N. Morris, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
Mr. Edward Stewart Hughes, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
Miss Jimmie Regan, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
Mr. Bill R. Hooper, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Miss Verita Barnett, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Mrs. Godfrey H. Browne, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Mr. William J. Dawson, Jr., *Assistant Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Mr. Walter W. Fraley, *Sales Manager, John Knox Press*
Mr. Marion T. Jeffries, *Salesman, John Knox Press*
Mr. Paul E. Thomas, *Manager, Printing Production*
Mr. Michael Bergamo, *Assistant Manager, Printing Production*

DIVISION OF CHURCH RELATIONS

MR. CLINTON HARRIS, *Secretary*
Mr. Jack Abernathy, *Director of Advertising*
Mr. William G. Hendrick, *Assistant Director of Advertising*
Miss Bessie Conway Lewis, *Director of Field Program*
Mr. Robert A. Stratton, *Director of Art & Design*
_____, *Director of Educational Program*
Miss Sue Nichols, *Associate, Educational Program*
Rev. A. S. Tippit, *Director of Publicity*

DIVISION OF FIELD SERVICE

REV. W. NORMAN COOK, *Secretary*
Rev. David A. Huffines, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Alabama*
Rev. I. M. Ellis, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Appalachia*
Rev. A. Milton Riviere, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Arkansas*
Rev. William M. Belk, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Florida*
Rev. David B. Walthall, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Georgia*
Rev. Graham Gordon, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Kentucky*
Rev. George H. Ricks, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Louisiana*
Rev. James A. Nisbet, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Mississippi*
Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Missouri*
Rev. Leon R. Anderson, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Negro Presbyteries*
Rev. Robert Turner, *Regional Director of Christian Education, North Carolina*
Rev. W. Ted Jones, *Regional Director of Christian Education, South Carolina*
Rev. O. G. Henry, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Tennessee*
Rev. Jack B. McMichael, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Texas*
Rev. W. B. Sullivan, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Virginia*
Rev. J. M. Bemis, *Regional Director of Christian Education, West Virginia*
Miss Ruby McDurmon, *Synod Director of Christian Education, Oklahoma*
Mrs. A. J. McKelway, *Special Field Representative*
Miss Louanna Roach, *Special Field Representative*

Executive Committee of Assembly Men's Council

Vernol R. Jansen, Jr., *President;* J. W. Baldwin, *Immediate Past President;* Mitchell L. Williamson, *Vice-President;* Armlon Leonard, *Vice-President;* B. B. Richmond, *Vice-President;* Howard E. Anderson, *Secretary;* Ernest W. Evans, *Budget and Finance Secretary;* J. E. Dews, *Past President.*

Board of Christian Education Representatives—Mrs. J. K. Fancher, Rev. Edward C. Hay, T. Mack Blackburn.

General Council Representative—J. G. Patton.

Permanent Committee Chairmen—Laymen: M. E. Mischler, *Program;* Herbert C. McManus, *Projects;* D. N. Startzel, *Lay Speakers and Leaders;* Richard D. Douglas, *Men's Council Training;* David R. Wilson, *Best Practices;* Cliff Milton, *Publicity.*

Synod Council Presidents—Laymen: J. Claud Harris, Jr., Jack C. Oates, Jr., Sam Laser, David R. Hutton, W. L. Sims, Ralph H. Gelder, M. E. Mischler, Karl Morrison, Russell R. Simmons, Herman B. Smith, Jr., Marcus R. Smith, Ned J. McCord, Jr., R. C. Strachan, Wheaton Ennis, R. L. Shelton, Jr., W. T. Watkins, Harold A. Miller.

Synod Committee Representatives—Ministers: Richard B. Hardie, Jr., Polk Moffett, A. B. Williford.

Regional Directors—Ministers: David B. Walthall, O. G. Henry, Graham Gordon.

COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION OF LAY WORKERS
(Nominated by Board of Christian Education, elected by the General Assembly.)

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Fred V. Poag (2), Selser R. Pickett (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Mrs. J .K. Fancher (2), Miss Eubank Taylor (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz (2), *Chairman,* George C. Leslie (2), Dr. Sara Little (2)

Board of Church Extension

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. BENJAMIN L. ROSE, *Chairman*
REV. WARNER L. HALL, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, *Executive Secretary*
MR. G. B. STRICKLER, *Treasurer*
REV. JAMES W. NEWTON, *Secretary of Promotion*
REV. CLAUDE H. PRITCHARD, *Secretary, Division of Home Missions*
REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions*
REV. JAMES M. CARR, *Secertary, Town and Country Church Department*
MR. HAL HYDE, *Secretary, Survey and Church Location Department*
MR. JAMES M. EARHART, *Assistant Secretary, Survey and Church Location Department*
REV. O. V. CAUDILL, *Secretary, Church Architecture Department*
REV. JAMES L. DOOM, *Associate Secretary, Church Architecture Department*
REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Secretary, Negro Work Department*
REV. ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, *Secretary, Division of Evangelism*
REV. LAWRENCE A. DAVIS, *Associate Secretary, Division of Evangelism*
MR. GORDON A. HANSON, *Secretary, Division of Homes and Christian Welfare*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1692

Rev. T. A. Freeman (1), Rev. Joseph B. Ledford (2), Rev. Merle C. Patterson (2), Rev. J. Davison Philips (2), Dr. Edward D. Grant (2), John W. Leake (1), T. Jasper Lowe (2), Mrs. Alton G. Brown (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Warner L. Hall (2), Rev. Cecil H. Lang, Sr. (3), Rev. Benjamin L. Rose (3), Ben S. Barnes, Jr. (2), Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas (2), Frank Lyon (2), Reid V. Robinson (1), Mrs. R. E. Wallin (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr. (2), Rev. A. E. Andrews (2), Rev. W. H. Foster (3), Rev. G. P. Whiteley (2), Rev. Ronald S. Wilson (2), Rev. Albert C. Winn (3), Henry L. Hills (2), Mrs. Meritt E. Drane (1).

Board of Women's Work

341-A Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

MRS. W. A. MCCUTCHEN, *Chairman*
MRS. W. REX JOSEY, *Vice-Chairman*
MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Executive Secretary*
MISS MARY S. QUIDOR, *Treasurer*
MRS. MABEL C. MORLEY, *Director of Leadership Education*
MRS. H. KERR TAYLOR, *Director of Personal Faith and Family Life*
MRS. EDITH WALSH, *Director of Christian Community Action*
MISS JANIE MCCUTCHEN, *Director of Ecumenical Relations and Mission*
_____, *Director of Interpretation and Promotion*
_____, *Director of Congregational Life and Work*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles (1), Herman Jones, Jr. (1), Mrs. John W. Eakes (1), Mrs. P. E. Gragg, Jr. (1), Mrs. W. Rex Josey (2), Mrs. Graves H. Thompson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Balmer H. Kelly (2), Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz (1), Mrs. J. I. Jordan (2), Mrs. W. A. McCutchen (3), Mrs. Maury McIntyre (2), Mrs. Sam S. Wiley (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. B. Frank Hall (2), Mrs. S. W. Anderson (1), Mrs. W. K. Brown (2), Mrs. Morrell DeReign (3), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Jr. (2), Mrs. S. R. Williamson (2).

Board of World Missions

2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Telephone: CYpress 8-3351

REV. WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR., *Chairman*
T. H. MITCHELL, *First Vice-Chairman*
REV. ROBERT E. CRAIG, *Second Vice-Chairman*
REV. C. DARBY FULTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. T. WATSON STREET, *Executive Secretary Elect*
REV. D. J. CUMMING, *Educational Secretary*
REV. EUGENE L. DANIEL, *Candidate Secretary*
REV. S. HUGH BRADLEY, *Field Secretary*
REV. PAUL B. FREEMAN, *Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid Secretary*
MR. CURRY B. HEARN, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Robert E. Craig (3), Rev. James A. Jones (1), Rev. W. L. McColgan, Jr. (2), T. M. Barnhart (2), Henry Goodpasture, Sr. (1), Morgan S. McCormick (2), Mrs. H. D. Haberyan (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. John W. Melton (1), Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr. (3), Rev. J. McDowell Richards (2), Rev. Marc C. Weersing (2), T. H. Mitchell (2), Mrs. Philip F. Howerton (1), Mrs. Thompson B. Southall (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr. (2), Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr. (3), Rev. Wallace M. Alston (1), Dr. L. Nelson Bell (2), Gen. Joseph B. Fraser (2), Dr. Carl M. Hill (1), Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon (2).

Historical Foundation

Montreat, North Carolina

IRWIN BELK, *Chairman*
REV. W. T. MCELROY, *Secretary*
REV. THOMAS H. SPENCE, JR., *Director*
CHAS. D. PARKER, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. W. T. McElroy (3), L. Young White (2), Mrs. Shirley Boykin (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. R. C. Grier (A.R.P.) (2), Rev. Wayne Wiman (Cumb.) (2), Miss Bess Miller (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Edward G. Lilly (1), Irwin Belk (2), Dr. Roland M. Frye (1).

Mountain Retreat Association

Montreat, North Carolina

JOHN E. RICHARDS, *Chairman*
REV. C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*
KAY N. STUTTS, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

"A" indicates nominated by General Assembly
"S" indicates nominated by Synod
Figures indicate whether serving *1st*, *2nd*, or *3rd* three-year term.

Class of 1962

A-1	R. S. Abernethy, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.	A-3	Rev. John E. Richards, Macon, Ga.
*A-1	C. L. Stanford, Oakland, Fla.	A-2	Mrs. Jean Richard Roddey, Rock Hill, S. C.
A-1	Thomas M. Belk, Charlotte, N. C.	A-2	Rev. M. O. Sommers, Morristown, Tenn.
A-3	Rev. Raleigh M. Engle, Norfolk, Va.	S-1	Rev. Raymond B. Spivey, Hugo, Oklahoma
A-1	Mrs. A. Walton Litz, Charlotte, N. C.	A-2	Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.
A-2	Rev. William F. Mansell, Vicksburg, Miss.	A-2	Rev. Thomas H. Talbot, Longview, Tex.
A-3	John V. Matthews, Fayetteville, Tenn.	A-2	Adrian Williamson, Monticello, Ark.
A-3	Rev. John McSween, Clinton, S. C.	A-2	Rev. Ferguson Wood, Johnson City, Tenn.
A-2	Aubrey S. Miree, Birmingham, Ala.		

Class of 1963

S-2	Rev. Robert C. Collins, Mexico, Mo.	S-2	Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, Lewisburg, W. Va.
S-2	Rev. David M. Currie, Texas City, Tex.	S-1	Rev. John K. Roberts, Danville, Va.
S-2	Rev. Frank B. Estes, Estill, South Carolina	A-1	Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Charlotte, N. C.
S-1	Rev. Henry A. Grubbs, Camden, Ark.	S-1	Rev. Hubert G. Wardlaw, Atlanta, Ga.
S-1	Rev. David A. Huffines, Birmingham, Ala.	A-2	R. R. Williams, Sr., Asheville, N. C.
S-1	Alfred Miller, Asheville, N. C.	S-2	Rev. J. Brent Wood, Louisville, Ky.
S-2	Albert Noe, Jackson, Tenn.		

Class of 1964

A-2	Dr. E. A. Beaty, Davidson, N. C.	A-2	Mrs. D. Collins Lee, Montreat, N. C.
S-1	_____, Miss.	A-2	Rev. James P. McCrary, Oklahoma City, Okla.
A-1	Mrs. W. Andrew Dale, Columbia, Tenn.	A-1	Rev. John L. Newton, Lakeland, Fla.
A-1	_____, Va.	A-2	Jones Y. Pharr, Charlotte, N. C.
S-2	Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Miami, Fya.	S-2	Ashton Phelps, New Orleans, La.
A-2	Calvin S. Hays, Atlanta, Ga.	A-2	Dr. Charles L. Putzel, Jr., Selma, Ala.
A-2	Mrs. J. Fred Johnson, Kingsport, Tenn.	A-1	Rev. Joseph W. Raine, Alderson, W. Va.
A-3	Rev. John K. Johnson, Memphis, Tenn.	S-3	Rev. Roy E. Watts, High Point, N. C.

* Elected by Board under 1960 Charter.

The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

1004 Wachovia Bank Building, Charlotte 2, North Carolina

PHILIP F. HOWERTON, *President*
REV. J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*
A. WALTON LITZ, *Associate Director and Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

H. Dail Holderness (1), F. L. Jackson (3), William B. Neely (1), Jack L. Oliver (1), William R. Perkins, Jr. (2), Linton E. Allen (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer (1), Rev. Grayson L. Tucker, Jr. (1), John S. Cansler (3), Philip F. Howerton (2), Paul E. Manners (2), Charles C. Wise (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence (3), Louis L. Rose (1), Orrick Metcalfe (1), A. V. Pritchartt (2), Mrs. A. R. Craig (2), Mrs. Chas. S. Ragland (2).

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.

1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President*
GEORGE H. FLOWERS, JR., *President of the Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. J. M. Gettys (1), Rev. Clifford R. Johnson (2), Rev. W. H. McCorkle (2), Rev. Stewart M. McMurray (1), Dr. D. B. Richmond (1), Miss Eleanor Belk (2), Mrs. T. H. Grafton (2), Miss Janie W. McCutchen (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. J .Walter Dickson (1), Rev. J. Witherspoon Dunlap (2), Rev. E. Lee Stoffel (2), Rev. J. V. C. Summerell (2), Judge M. Ray Doubles (2), George H. Flowers, Jr. (3), Mrs. Lee Davis (1), Mrs. Lewis Sherrill (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. J. Sherrard Rice (2), Rev. William B. Ward (2), William R. Hill (3), William A. Stanton (1), W. Monroe Wells (2), C. Fred Wortham (1), Mrs. Carl I. Carlson (1), Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson (2).

Presbyterian Survey

Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia

DR. DEWITT REDDICK, *Chairman, Board of Directors*
THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*
BEN R. HARTLEY, *Editor*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr. (3), Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr. (1), Dr. DeWitt Reddick (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Felix B. Gear (1), Walter R. Humphrey (2), Harold B. Prince (2), Walter Spearman (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. John H. Leith (1), Howard Anderson (2), James Gonia (2), Dr. Mary L. Boney (1).

REPRESENTING GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES

Annuities and Relief: Rev. George R. Wright.
Christian Education: Clinton Harris.
Church Extension: Rev. James W. Newton.
General Council: William P. Lamkin
TRAV: Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.
Women's Work: Miss Evelyn L. Green.
World Missions: Rev. D. J. Cumming.

Stillman College

P.O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

REV. SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*
REV. T. RUSSELL NUNAN, *Chairman, Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. James E. Fogartie (2), Rev. Albert J. Kissling (2), Rev. T. Russell Nunan (2). Rev. F. H. M. Williams (3), Andrew Edington (1), Dr. J. Lacy McLean (1), R. L. Peters, Jr. (1), W. Frank Wood (2), Cecil Woods (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. J. Phillips Noble (1), Rev. Richard R. Potter (3), Rev. Carl R. Pritchett (2), C. H. Moses, Sr. (1), Pres. Peyton N. Rhodes (3), Miss Julia Francis (1), Mrs. Hosea Rasberry (2), Mrs. Solomon W. Washington (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Thomas C. Duncan (1), Rev. Warren B. Gaw (3), Rev. J. Will Ormond (2), Cecil W. Boston (1), Sanford B. McKenzie (2), George W. Peake, Jr. (1), E. Grainger Williams (1), Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. (1).

Also: Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms (Church Extension)

TRAV

(Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman, Permanent Committee*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Executive Secretary*
FRED OHL, *Director of Special Services*

MEMBERS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TRAV

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. James W. Newton (Church Extension), Rev. Arthur V. Gibson (2), Haskell Boyter (2), Charles J. Currie (Annuities and Relief), Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Thomas W. Currie (2), J. Robert Covington (2), William P. Lamkin (General Council), Oscar C. Hirsch (2), Miss Janie McCutchen (Women's Work).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. D. J. Cumming (World Missions), Rev. Stephen T. Harvin (1), Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick (2), Wilson Wearn (2), J. Howard Montgomery (Christian Education).

Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

JUDGE JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. U. S. Gordon (2) (Florida), Rev. Donald G. Miller (2) (Virginia), Rev. J. W. Witherspoon (1) (West Virginia), Judge John A. Fulton (2) (Kentucky), John H. Martin (2) (South Carolina).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Robert H. Bullock (1) (Texas), Rev. L. I. Stell (1) (North Carolina), Rev. W. L. McColgan (1) (Arkansas), Rev. J. P. G. Moffett (1) (Oklahoma), Rev. J. V. C. Summerell (1) (Alabama), Rev. Horace L. Villee (1) (Mississippi).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Walter R. Courtenay (3) (Tennessee), Rev. Alex W. Hunter (2) (Louisiana), Rev. Beverly Asbury (2) (Missouri), Rev. John R. Richardson (2) (Georgia), J. E. Faucette (1) (Appalachia), Mrs. John W. McQueen (1) (Women of the Church).

Also: The Moderator, Rev. Wallace M. Alston
The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Judicial Committee

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Alton H. Glasure (2), Rev. Kelsey Regen (1), James C. Davidson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. H. E. Russell (3), Judge Claude A. Taylor (1), Dean John W. Wade (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Harry K. Holland (3), Alfred T. Adams (2), James H. Pilkinton (2).

Also: *The Stated Clerk*, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health

REV. SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Chairman.*

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. W. Priestly Conyers, III (2), Monroe Gilmour, M.D. (1),
W. T. Thompson, Jr., M.D. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Thomas H. McDill (2), Rev. Samuel S. Wiley (3), Rev. Allison F. Williams (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Thomas Frist, M.D. (1), W. E. Knight, M.D. (2), Thomas L. Sparrow, M.D. (2).

Permanent Committee on Christian Relations

DR. ROBERT R. WILSON, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Irvin J. Elligan, Jr. (1), Rev. Robert B. McNeill (1),
John H. Hill (1), Robert R. Wilson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. James Sprunt (2), Rev. Cecil A. Thompson (2), Frank B. Davis (1),
Mrs. Robert L. MacDougall (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. W. D. Gray (2), Rev. Julian Lake (2), Rev. Frank A. Mathes (2),
Judge Leon F. Hendrick (2).

Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work

341-E Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. D. P. MCGEACHY, JR., *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*

Members of the Committee

Alabama	Rev. James E. Graham	Missouri	Rev. Earl T. Sturgess
Appalachia	Rev. William S. Thorington	North Carolina	Rev. Neill R. McGeachy
Arkansas	Rev. S. L. Cook	Oklahoma	Rev. C. A. Sheldon
Florida	Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr.	South Carolina	Rev. Fred T. McGill
Georgia	Rev. Charles H. Gibboney	Tennessee	Rev. Joseph P. Holder
Kentucky	Rev. W. R. Raborn	Texas	Rev. Felix W. Keys, Jr.
Louisiana	Rev. Hugh E. Bradshaw	Virginia	Rev. Howard McK. Wilson
Mississippi	Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson	West Virginia	Rev. Royce K. McDonald

Additional Members

Lewis O. Barksdale, William L. Clyborne, Samuel R. Pritchard, Lewis M. Steele.

Also: *The Stated Clerk*, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Ad Interim Committees

1. On Revision of the Book of Church Order

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, *Chairman,* Rev. John H. Leith, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Dr. Edward D. Grant, Philip F. Howerton, Dean John W. Wade.

2. On Centennial

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, *Chairman,* Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman, Rev. C. Darby Fulton, Rev. Felix B. Gear, Rev. B. Frank Hall, Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., Rev. P. D. Miller, Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell, Rev. W. Childs Robinson, Rev. Thomas H. Spence, Jr., Rev. R. H. Stone, Rev. T. Watson Street, Rev. J. N. Thomas, Rev. E. T. Thompson, A. M. Davies, Dr. Frontis W. Johnston, Miss Louise A. Davidson.

3. On Adult Work

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer, *Chairman,* Rev. James E. Fogartie, Rev. Stephen T. Harvin, J. W. Baldwin, A. B. Padgett, J. Farra Van Meter, M.D., Mrs. T. Smith Brewer, Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Dr. Sara Little.

4. To Prepare a Brief Statement of Belief

Rev. Charles L. King, *Chairman,* Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman, Rev. Felix B. Gear, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Rev. Ashby Johnson, Rev. Laurence F. Kinney, Rev. John H. Leith, Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Rev. David L. Stitt, Prof. Roland M. Frye, T. B. Jackson, Prof. James Leyburn, Dr. J. R. McCain, Dr. Mary L. Boney.

Representatives to Inter-Church Bodies

1. To World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. George H. Vick	Rev. Hugh Robertson
Rev. Chas. G. Bruce	Rev. Donald W. Richardson
Rev. Vance Barron	Rev. Chauncey Farrell
Rev. J. N. Thomas	Rev. Julian Lake
Rev. John W. Melton	Rev. J. Moody McDill
Whose Terms Expire in 1965	
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. T. H. Talbot
Mrs. A. Walton Litz	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
Rev. Marshall S. Woodson	Rev. W. H. Boyd
Mr. Ralph Richards	Mr. Reid V. Robinson
Whose Terms Expire in 1964	
Dr. Henry M. Brimm	Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown	Rev. W. J. Gipson
Rev. John B. Dickson	Rev. J. N. Brown
Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman	Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson
Judge John A. Fulton	

Member Executive Committee W. A. R. C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Mrs. A. Walton Litz.

Member Theological Committee, North American Area: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. N. Thomas.

2. To the World Council of Churches, U. S. Conference

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1962	
Rev. Frank H. Caldwell	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.
Philip F. Howerton	Frank Lyon
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Halbert M. Jones
Dr. J. R. McCain	Rev. L. I. Stell
	Miss Evelyn Green
	Dr. Peyton Rhodes

Faith and Order Conference, W. C. C.: Rev. J. N. Thomas.

---

3. To the National Council of Churches

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals		*Alternates*	
Dr. Edward D. Grant	1963	Rev. William V. Gardner	1963
Richard A. Farnsworth	1963	Ed Edens	1963
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	1965	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.	1967
Mrs. D. R. Freeman	1965	John E. Bryan	1967
Rev. Marion A. Boggs	1967		
J. William Baldwin	1967		

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. Ferguson Wood	Miss Louise McComb
Rev. James R. Bullock	Rev. Charles E. Mount
Rev. Marion A. Boggs	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
J. William Baldwin	John E. Bryan
*Miss Evelyn L. Green	*Miss Janie W. McCutchen
*Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	*George E. Stratman
*Rev. J. G. Patton	*Rev. Bob S. Hodges
Whose Terms Expire in 1965	
Dr. Edward D. Grant	Rev. William V. Gardner
Richard A. Farnsworth	Ed Edens
H. Roe Bartle	Andrew Edington
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer	Mrs. F. R. Crawford
*Rev. James A. Jones	*Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr.
*Rev. C. Darby Fulton	*Rev. D. J. Cumming
*Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	*Rev. Hunter B. Blakely
Lewis Wilkins, Jr.	Miss Ann Myers
Whose Terms Expire in 1967	
Judge W. O. Murray	Rev. W. F. Mansell
Mrs. D. H. Freeman	Rev. M. A. Macdonald
*Rev. Patrick D. Miller	*Rev. Claude H. Pritchard
*Charles J. Currie	*Rev. George R. Wright

*Representatives of the General Assembly, Boards and the General Council.

4. Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Managers
Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston.

TREASURERS OF ASSEMBLY CAUSES

Causes	*Treasurer and Address*
World Missions	Mr. Curry B. Hearn, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Church Extension	Mr. G. B. Strickler, 341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Christian Education	Mr. John S. Grant, Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.
Annuities and Relief	Mr. H. H. Guerrant, 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
General Fund Agencies	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Inter-Church Agencies	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D., LL.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.*	Knoxville	Asheville

MINUTES

FIRST DAY

Dallas, Texas, April 27, 1961

The one-hundred-first General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in Highland Park Presbyterian Church on the above date at 7:30 P.M.

The opening worship was led by Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., senior minister of the host church. The Scripture was read from Isaiah 40 by Rev. W. T. Thompson. The sermon was preached by the Retiring Moderator, Rev. Marion A. Boggs. He used as his theme "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission." The text was Isaiah 40:8.

Following the worship service the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. The Stated Clerk announced that a quorum was present. The enrollment of 534 commissioners of a possible 536 is recorded as follows:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
1. Birmingham	James J. Alexander	Charles E. Culverhouse, Jr.
"	Alva M. Gregg	William M. Keller
"	Edward V. Ramage	Erskine Vandegrift, Sr.
2. Central Alabama	G. E. Penson	Robert T. Goodwin
3. East Alabama	J. Calvin Chesnutt	Hulyn Nolin
"	James E. Graham	Carlie G. Smith
"	Joseph C. Whitner	Winston Smith T
4. Mobile	John M. Crowell	David A. Hemphill
"	Henry Lewis Smith	Samuel H. Williams
5. North Alabama	Wm. C. Robinson	Gilbert A. Lane
"	E. G. Sheppard	Ralph M. Langford
"	William S. Talmage	W. A. Turner
6. Tuscaloosa	Charles E. Allen	Robert Hugh Kirksey
"	Oliver N. Hamby	Marcus E. McConnell, Jr.

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

1. Abingdon	T. A. Freeman	B. T. Quillen
"	Douglas W. Hix	Philip Sadler
"	W. F. Wadsworth	J. M. Thomas
2. Asheville	W. C. Cooper	Donald McKenzie
"	Ben F. Ormand, Jr.	Charles L. Newland
"	G. Aiken Taylor	Sam R. Patton
3. Holston	Earl Matson Miller, Jr.	R. Thomas Beaty
"	John I. Rhea	D. R. Beeson, Jr.
"	Thomas C. Rhea	Bradley Ward
"	Ferguson Wood	J. D. Wininger
4. Knoxville	John H. McKinnon	T. Mack Blackburn
"	W. R. Smith, III	R. B. Boyd
"	W. Earle Stevens	W. G. Davies
"	John H. Thompson, Jr.	Ted Oldenburg
"	Lachlan C. Vass, Jr.	Richard W. Parker

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
1. East Arkansas	Hugh N. Alexander	James B. Abraham
"	W. L. McColgan	Harry E. Tucker
2. Ouachita	John G. Barton	H. W. McMillan
"	Joe H. Spooner	James H. Pilkinton
3. Washburn	Marion A. Boggs	Stephen W. Bowker
"	Gary Hoffius	E. Grainger Williams

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

1. The Everglades	Ray W. Davies	Loring R. Cook
"	Dale H. Ratliff	James L. Dailey
"	Noah J. Warren	L. B. Sommers
"	J. Russell Young	Phillip A. Thomas
2. Florida	M. A. DuRant	George W. Gore
"	R. Davis Thomas	Fred S. McGehee
"	Richard G. Watson	J. A. Vaughn
3. St. Johns	Hugh C. Hamilton	Walter S. Pharr
"	Luther L. Price	Robert M. Watson
"	Edward R. Rowley, Jr.	Merle J. Watt
4. Suwannee	Charles Benz	Zeph. T. Bashaw
"	U. S. Gordon	R. B. Donaldson
"	E. C. Hay	J. E. Pierson
"	Arthur W. Rideout	Norman O. Protsman
"	Fred P. Turner	G. B. Simmons
5. Westminster	B. L. Bowman	Russell S. Bogue, Sr.
"	Sidney N. Harris	George R. Campbell
"	C. Logan Landrum	F. R. Edwards
"	Stewart H. Long	Lewis H. Hill, Jr.
"	Walter B. Passiglia	John Kenney
"	William S. Porter	J. C. Mangus
"	Lawrence F. Sthreshley, Jr.	Frank Short

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

1. Athens	Sam M. Inman	J. William Hyde
"	B. G. Munro	William T. Whiten
2. Atlanta	Wm. A. Adams	Harold E. Blankenship
"	Wallace M. Alston	William C. Candler
"	Thomas M. Dews	Joe L. Jenkins
"	Pinckney C. Enniss, Jr.	J. Watts Lipscomb
"	Cook W. Freeman	James H. Patrick, Jr.
"	John C. Laughlin	Duncan G. Peek
"	Charles R. McCain	Geo. Ernest Plunkett, Sr.
"	W. W. Satterwhite	Emmett R. Rushin
"	E. C. Scott	E. L. Secrest
"	James G. Stuart	J. V. White
3. Augusta-Macon	John D. Campbell, Jr.	T. O. Andrew
"	Frank M. Scarlett, Jr.	Joe Dillard Noggles
4. Cherokee	William Edgar Hotchkiss	Vance L. Cathey
"	Thomas M. Howze	Wallace Montgomery
5. Georgia-Carolina	J. N. Robinson	Joseph Lee Williams
6. Savannah	H. Dockery Brown, Jr.	D. Wilkie Rabey
"	Billy Frank Woods	T. E. Rowland
7. Southwest Georgia	Robert L. Forbis, Jr.	L. M. Moye
"	Frank C. King	G. R. Pirrung

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1. Guerrant	F. Dewitt Furrow, Jr.	Monte F. Hollon
2. Louisville	Olof Anderson, Jr.	L. B. Britton
"	G. C. Stone	C. F. McLean
"	W. E. Sutton	C. A. Routh
"	S. R. Vanover	Darnell Waters
"	J. B. Wood	C. C. Wobbe

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
3. Muhlenberg	Arthur B. Gross	Matthew R. Brown
4. Transylvania	T. C. Clay	Charles Cox
"	George Fletcher	W. E. Kingsley
"	A. D. Hildebrand	G. Murray Smith, Jr.

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

1. Louisiana	Leonard O. Elmore	W. G. Owen, III
"	C. J. Matthews	V. H. Schriefer
"	William S. Smith	R. E. Wendrock
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	J. A. Carr	E. W. Leech
3. New Orleans	Alex Bartus	James J. Manson, Jr.
"	Marsh M. Callaway	Ottis C. McNeese
"	Nat S. Heeth	J. Alf Rousseau
4. Red River	W. Taylor Clarke	H. A. Bell
"	W. H. McFadden	W. J. Howard
"	Sammy R. Shrum	Leonard H. Jenkins

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

1. Central Mississippi	E. L. Jackson	Herman Glazier
"	T. G. Kay	W. K. Gwin
"	J. R. Miller	A. D. Owings
"	J. Kelly Unger	C. A. Varnell
2. St. Andrew	Edwin C. Brasington	J. B. Caulfield
"	Jameson M. Jones	B. G. Horton
"	G. Wilbur Smith	T. E. Veitch
"	Robert H. Walkup	John Young
3. South Mississippi	Frank Brooks	A. E. Favre
"	Arthur M. Schneider, Jr.	Robert S. Newton
"	Leonard T. Van Horn	Eddie Thorburn

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

1. Lafayette	Everett E. McPheeters	J. H. Brown
2. Missouri	Franc McKamey Guthrie	Paul James
3. Potosi	J. W. Allen	Max M. McMahon
4. St. Louis	Herbert A. Miller	Lester H. Barrett
"	Herbert H. Watson	Louis Stern
5. Upper Missouri	John W. Cowan	William J. Haynes, Jr.
"	Frederick H. Olert	Louis Tamborello
"	John Vanlandingham	H. Sanford Weaver

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

1. Albemarle	Joseph W. Amory, Jr.	Richard Armstrong
"	Richard S. Andrews	C. S. Hollister
"	Harold White	G. E. Trevathan
2. Concord	Frank F. Baker	H. M. Cope
"	Spencer Baker	R. H. Fleming
"	Neill R. McGeachy	S. G. Gregg
"	Carl W. McMurray	Frontis W. Johnston
"	John Douglas Smith	J. P. Stephenson
3. Fayetteville	James Appleby	D. A. Currie
"	B. E. Dotson	J. M. Kirkpatrick
"	Robert O. Freeman	Lee McFarland
"	Robert K. Gustafson	John K. McGirt
"	Robert F. Sloop	W. G. Shaw, Jr.
4. Granville	James W. McGinnis	Norman G. Cole
"	Wm. D. McInnis	Charles H. Little, Jr.
"	H. Howard Thompson	J. Pelton Weaver
5. Kings Mountain	James L. Mays	Paul Hambright
"	P. D. Patrick	Edwin C. Leland
"	George L. Riddle	W. Roy Robinson

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
6. Mecklenburg	J. R. Cunningham	A. S. Cathey
"	Marion Harvey Currie	Curtis R. Fincher
"	B. Hoyt Evans	Philip F. Howerton
"	James A. Jones	J. Edgar Maness
"	Charles E. S. Kraemer	W. S. McRae
"	Marcus Brown Prince, III	Vernon W. Patterson
"	Robert Turner	W. E. Price
"	Robert S. Woodson	Thomas C. Ruff
"	Samuel H. Zealy	George O. Stovall
7. Orange	Charles G. Fitzpatrick	John W. Caffey
"	W. C. McLauchlin	E. W. Coleman
"	T. Henry Patterson	William M. Holt
"	William W. Peters	Alfred C. McCall
"	R. H. Stone	Charles W. Perry
"	H. Earl Woodall	Joseph A. Tate
8. Wilmington	Edward G. Connette, Jr.	A. Dial Gray
"	John M. Irvine, Jr.	Cicero Lanier
"	John R. MacKinnon	Lee Murdock
"	Ben L. Rose	Alex R. Urquhart
9. Winston-Salem	E. Eugene Kirkman	Joe P. Johnson
"	John Robert Smith	David A. Long, Jr.
"	Ralph L. Underwood, Jr.	J. Harold McKeithen

11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

1. Indian	Watson Colbert	Paul C. Roeber
2. Shawnee	William W. Travis	Hugh W. Brown
3. Southwest Oklahoma	Theron S. Nease	W. F. Mauldin

12. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1. Bethel	W. H. Bowman	J. P. Benson
"	G. Curtis Moore	Bright A. Lowry, Jr.
"	Laurence Williams	J. E. Shillinglaw
2. Charleston	J. Frank Alexander	H. L. Dickson
"	Harold T. Bridgman	H. Parker Jones
3. Congaree	J. Sherwood Harvard	J. Reed Boyd
"	Claude McIntosh	David W. Robinson
"	Arthur M. Martin	Patrick C. Smith
4. Enoree	Robert E. Craig	John C. Bell
"	William H. Dendy	John D. Pellet
"	C. Darby Fulton	James C. Turner
"	Leonard W. Topping	W. Ray Williams
5. Harmony	Samuel Lipsey	C. P. Snowden, Jr.
"	M. G. Lyerly	Wesley Starnes
6. Pee Dee	C. D. Brearley	Luther E. Hassinger
"	Edward G. Lilly	S. L. Walkup
7. Piedmont	James T. Benjamin	J. C. Brice
"	Earl S. King	James A. Drake
8. South Carolina	Roy W. Coker	J. D. French
"	Chalmers F. McCutchen	James W. Price

13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

1. Columbia	Robert E. Kerr	Franklin Fulton
2. Memphis	James Cogswell	Albert B. Buford
"	Pat N. Easterling	Robert M. Hasselle
"	W. J. Millard	C. M. Kuykendall
"	James Overholser	W. R. Van Camp
"	John C. Wingard	Louis Zimm
3. Nashville	William R. Jenkins	James I. Vance Berry
"	Priestley Miller	Nat K. Reiney
"	W. L. Smith	William H. Ridley
"	Robert N. Watkin, Jr.	Joe Thompson, Jr.

14. SYNOD OF TEXAS

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
1. Brazos	Larry M. Correu	D. G. Butts
"	David M. Currie	David Hannah, Jr.
"	H. Bruce Fisher	John T. Hannah
"	M. Douglas Harper	Norman D. Jarrell
"	William B. Krieg, Jr.	Miro E. Klacka
"	Malcolm L. Purcell	Lonnie L. Logsdon, Jr.
"	James R. Shott	Robert H. Whitten
"	T. Henry Stafford	B. W. Wilde
2. Central Texas	M. C. Bierschwale	Gerald F. Bowling
"	Earl Burns Brandon	Herman E. Hitt
"	Wilson Keenan	Jack B. Miller
"	Lewis L. Wilkins	T. C. Williams
3. John Knox	James M. Campbell	Harold Kilpatrick
"	John B. Elder	Blair Reeves
"	H. Troy Jarvis	Guy H. Smith
"	James R. Sheppard, Jr.	Homer D. Smith
"	G. M. Valenzuela	Sam N. Wilborn
4. Northeast Texas	Edward S. Bayless	Ralph Benson
"	Walter C. Easton, Jr.	James Carmichael
"	Ernest L. Helsley	John T. Crim, Sr.
"	Andrew A. Jumper	Bruce Cunningham
"	John P. Minter	G. R. Hollingsworth
"	Byron T. Price	L. L. Mackey
"	John B. Spragens	W. C. Miller
"	Arch McD. Tolbert	Jno. D. Moseley
5. South Texas	Joe R. Cochran, Jr.	J. W. Albin
"	J. V. Franco	J. R. Jaramillo
"	A. F. Swearingen	Otto E. Schuenemann
"	Mac N. Turnage	Roscoe E. Watkins
6. The Southwest	Thomas Brewster	Arthur Brooks
"	Charles B. Brinkley	William N. Neubauer
"	Joe M. Brown	E. M. Owen
"	David L. Zacharias	Paul Page

15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

1. Appomattox	P. Cary Adams	Gerald Harris
"	Z. E. Lewis	James H. Rowan
"	John K. Roberts	Fred L. Showalter
"	C. H. Watts	Clement A. Sydnor, Jr.
2. Hanover	Samuel L. Belk	Claude Bradshaw
"	James W. Clarke	R. E. Cabell, Jr.
"	Holmes Rolston	James E. Crinkley
"	Raymond P. Sharp	Robert W. Haines
"	Plumer Smith	Frank W. Render
"	William B. Sullivan	W. T. Thompson, Jr.
3. Lexington	Don L. Bartley	J. M. Brownlee
"	William N. Clark, Jr.	Joseph B. Graham
"	Frank L. Goodman	Francis Pickens Miller
"	Wm. Chalmers Jamison	Wm. C. Pancake
"	Herbert S. Turner	Clarence Wenger
"	Joseph R. Woody	Elmer F. Wine
4. Montgomery	D. Kirk Hammond	A. E. Davison
"	Walker B. Healy	William S. Gay, Sr.
"	Samuel R. Hope	Frank H. Pitman
"	James Harris Stephens	Julius F. Prufer

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
5.	Norfolk	Joseph B. Clower, Jr.	W. E. Fluker
	"	Jesse W. Cooke, Jr.	L. D. Hall, Sr.
	"	E. Crowell Cooley	William E. Renn
	"	Jimmie R. Hollandsworth	B. K. Rowley
	"	S. D. McCammon, Jr.	Clyde H. Vick
	"	Donald G. Miller	F. C. Woolson
6.	Potomac	Robert C. Bradford	Floyd O. Bond
	"	George N. Clayman	Elmer M. Brown
	"	Carl R. Pritchett	Paul S. Crane
	"	Jefferson P. Rogers	Willis D. Lawrence
	"	Charles C. Talley	D. Ian Morrison
7.	Winchester	Charles C. Cowsert	Donald J. Baker
	"	Lamar F. Neville	Evers O. Bosley
	"	Leslie T. West, Jr.	A. Garland Williams

15. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

1.	Bluestone	R. P. Robertson	Elmer Cook
	"	Gurney P. Whitely	C. W. Murphy
2.	Greenbrier	Robert A. Pfrangle	Marshall Shanklin
	"	J. W. Rowe, Jr.	A. G. Timberlake
3.	Kanawha	D. Thomas Lowman, Jr.	Paul M. Churton
	"	Roger P. Melton	Bert H. Early
	"	J. V. Moore	Eugene H. Penn
	"	Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr.	Vallie E. Toney
	"	D. R. Weiglein	J. Kaye Trippy

The Assembly was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

The rules governing the election of a Moderator were read by the Moderator. Rev. Wallace M. Alston, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Atlanta, was unanimously elected Moderator of the one-hundred-first General Assembly.

INTRODUCTION OF FRATERNAL DELEGATES AND DISTINGUISHED VISITORS

Judge John A. Fulton, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, was introduced by the Moderator. Judge Fulton presented to the Assembly the following Fraternal Delegates and Distinguished Visitors: Pbro. Ezequiel Lango, Secretario Permanente, Asemblea General, National Presbyterian Church of Mexico; Rev. Amantino Adorno Vassao, Stated Clerk of the Supremo Concilio, Presbyterian Church of Brazil; Rev. Jose Borges dos Santos, Moderator, Presbyterian Church of Brazil (visitor); Rev. Lien Kun Cheng, Moderator, Presbyterian Church of Formosa; Rev. Benjamin Ngulungu, Stated Clerk of the Synod, Presbyterian Church in the Republic of the Congo; Rev. Augusto A. Esperanca, Moderator, Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Portugal; Rev. Yoshiaki Akaishi, Member of Executive Committee of the Church and Chairman of the Church's Committee on Administerial Standards, United Church of Christ in Japan; Rev. Teruichi Matsuda, Reformed Church in Japan; Rev. Yoshiharu Saito, Clerk of the Synod, Church of Christ in Japan; Rev. Eishino Takeda, Church of Christ in Japan (visitor); Rev. La Duk Hwan, Presbyterian Church in Korea; Rev. Robert Lennox, Principal of Presbyterian College, Moderator of the Church's "last" General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada; Rev. Robert John Wilson, Moderator of the General Assembly, in 1957-58, Acting Principal of the Presbyterian College, Presbyterian Church of Ireland; Rev. Ermanno Rostan, Moderator, Walden-

sian Church of Italy; Rev. Clement A. Thomas, Moderator of Synod, Presbyterian Church of Jamaica; Rev. Robert J. Marshburn, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Rev. L. C. Waddle, Assistant Moderator of the General Assembly, Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Rev. James E. Wagner, President, United Church of Christ and the Evangelical and Reformed Church, Philadelphia; and Rev. Henry Beltman, former President of the General Synod, Reformed Church in America.

In extending a personal word of greeting the Moderator indicated that other Fraternal Delegates and Distinguished Visitors would be presented to the Assembly on Saturday morning, at which time spoken and written greetings would be presented by the Delegates.

FORMER MODERATORS PRESENTED

The following former Moderators of the Assembly were presented: Rev. John R. Cunningham, Rev. C. Darby Fulton, Honorable W. E. Price, Rev. J. McDowell Richards, Rev. W. T. Thompson, Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., and Honorable Philip F. Howerton.

FORMER STATED CLERK PRESENTED

Rev. E. C. Scott, former Stated Clerk of the Assembly, was presented by the Moderator.

While the Clerks were tabulating the ballots for Moderator the following business was transacted:

REPORT OF THE RETIRING MODERATOR

The report of the Moderator was distributed in mimeographed form, and reviewed briefly. A condensed version of the report was adopted. (See Appendix, page 85.)

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

Rev. Stewart H. Long of the Presbytery of Westminster, Rev. J. Russell Young of the Presbytery of The Everglades, and Rev. William B. Krieg, Jr. of the Presbytery of Brazos were placed in nomination by the Stated Clerk as Temporary Clerks of this meeting. They were elected by acclamation.

The Stated Clerk announced that Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., the Presbytery of Northeast Texas, would serve the Assembly as Recording Clerk.

GREETINGS AND WELCOME TO THE ASSEMBLY

Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., Senior Minister of the host church, spoke words of welcome to the Commissioners. He presented L. R. Klein, General Chairman of Arrangements, who voiced cordial greetings to the Commissioners.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Stated Clerk presented the following Communications which were referred as indicated: (See Standing Committee reports for answers.)

1. **To Bills and Overtures:** From the Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order, relative to Overture 5 on the Directory for Worship.
2. (Withdrawn.)
3. **To Bills and Overtures:** From the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Kentucky, informing of changes in bounds between the Presbyteries within that Synod, resulting in the elimination of the Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer.
4. **To Bills and Overtures:** From the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Mississippi, informing of changes in bounds between the Presbyteries of that Synod, resulting in the

elimination of the previous five Presbyteries and the erection of three Presbyteries: St. Andrew, Central Mississippi, and South Mississippi.

5. **To Assembly Operation:** From The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.), a recommendation to be added to The Presbyterian Foundation's report, requesting an increase in the number of trustees from 18 to 24.
6. **To Assembly Operation:** From the Permanent Nominating Committee, excerpt of minutes of meeting, March 7, 1961: "It was moved and adopted that (1) the Nominating Committee feels it is not in a position wisely to suggest personnel for this Committee until the Assembly defines the scope and functions of the Committee; and (2) that the Nominating Committee suggest to the Assembly that it assign the defining of the scope and functions of the Theological Committee to the Committee on Assembly Operation, with the power to co-opt qualified persons to assist it.

   "It was further voted that the Chairman be requested to send the foregoing two actions as a communication to the 1961 General Assembly with a request that it be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation."
7. **To General Council:** From the National Council of Churches, in relation to long-range planning.
8. **To Inter-Church Relations:** From the General Secretary of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, an annual report.
9. **To Inter-Church Relations:** From the Secretary of the North American Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, an annual report.
10. **To Annuities & Relief:** From the Board, containing three additional recommendations to be added to the Board's report: (a) calling attention to the fact that budget askings are less than is expended in grants, (b) informing of increase of $200 in guaranteed annual income of beneficiaries and annuitants, and (c) informing of increase from 75% to 80% in covered expenses under Major Medical plan.

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the following overtures which were referred as indicated:

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, 1-7 and 26. **(See page 68.)**

1. From the Presbytery of Louisiana:

WHEREAS the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. in 1934 expressed its emphatic disapproval of the practice of circulating pamphlets or letters or articles throughout the church attacking the orthodoxy or Christian character of Ministers or courts of the church; and laid a solemn charge upon its Ministers to bring charges against Ministers or courts of the church only in the regular way set forth in the Book of Church Order; and

WHEREAS material attacking the "orthodoxy or Christian character of Ministers" has been widely distributed by mail through the church under the imprimatur of "Presbyterian Laymen, Inc." from Selma, Alabama, and

WHEREAS such distribution having been effected at least twice, unless discouraged, may be expected to continue, and

WHEREAS the unauthorized distribution of such material does irreparable injury to the good name of individuals selected for attack, and to the honor of Christ and the church,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Presbytery of Louisiana herein and hereby respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

1. To reaffirm its emphatic 1934 disapproval of the practice of circulating pamphlets or letters or articles throughout the church; and
2. To broaden the base of its 1934 solemn charge which was laid upon its Ministers so as to include not only its Ministers but the entire constituency of the church; and
3. To take appropriate action to encourage or impel the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa to exercise plenary authority to require any and all persons subject to its jurisdiction to cease and desist publication and distribution of material reflecting upon the orthodoxy and Christian fidelity of courts, Ministers and a lay personnel of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and
4. To direct the Judicial Committee to inquire into the legality of the use of the United States mail for the distribution of the attached publications.

2. From the Presbytery of Meridian:

The Presbytery of Meridian hereby respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee to study anew the whole question of Marriage and Divorce, to the end that Chapter XXVI of *The Confession of Faith* and the pertinent paragraphs of *The Directory of Worship* in *The Book of Church Order* may be brought into accord with Scripture and with the rest of *The Confession of Faith* on the principle set forth in Paragraph X of Chapter I of *The Confession of Faith.*

3. From the Presbytery of Nashville:

Nashville Presbytery overtures the General Assembly to appoint an ad interim committee or give instruction to an existing committee or board to consider the placing of responsibility for developing an effective ministry to an increasing number of older members of the Church. The Presbytery recognizes the presence in the denominational organization of the department on Homes of the Board of Church Extension and the valuable contribution it is making. The Presbytery calls to the attention of the General Assembly the specialized needs of older people which go beyond housing and medical care and is anxious that our church effectively meet these needs with the same enthusiasm and dedication with which it has met the needs of other groups.

4. From the Presbytery of the Southwest:

The Presbytery of the Southwest hereby overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States as follows:

Whereas many of the motion pictures offered as entertainment in our communities depict illicit personal relations as being attractive and desirable, and

Whereas many said motion pictures depict delinquency as being glamorous and exciting, and

Whereas many of said motion pictures present as nebulous or non-existent the consequences of wavering moral standards, and

Whereas much of the accompanying advertisements exploit the basic sex urge, and

Whereas the moral well-being of our children, and those of our communities is our responsibility as a Church,

Therefore, the Presbytery of the Southwest hereby overtures the 101st General Assembly to officially register its disapproval of the release of such motion pictures and accompanying advertising to Mr. Eric Johnston, President of the Motion Picture Producers Association and that the 101st General Assembly encourage by all means at its disposal all members, both individually and as fathers and as mothers, to prevent the showing of such motion pictures.

5. From the Presbytery of Hanover:

Presbytery's Bills and Overtures Committee recommends that Hanover Presbytery overture the General Assembly to refer the proposed Directory of Worship prepared by the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order and the Directory of Worship prepared by the Joint Committee representing the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to a special ad interim committee who will study both proposed Directories and report to the next General Assembly on the best advisable procedure—the adoption or amendment of one or the other of the proposed Directories, or a combination of the two.

6. From the Presbytery of Kanawha:

WHEREAS it has become the practice in increasing numbers of churches to eliminate or alter some of the questions which the Book of Church Order requires to be asked of prospective officers of the Church at the time of their ordination; and

WHEREAS such omissions or alterations may tend to reduce the validity and the authority of the Standards of the Church in the eyes of church officers;

NOW THEREFORE, Kanawha Presbytery, in regular stated session in the Spring Valley Presbyterian Church, Huntington, W. Va., February 14, 1961, does hereby respectfully overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, convening in the Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, April 27, 1961, to provide an *in thesi* deliverance on the importance it attaches to the necessity of using the questions provided in the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., when officers of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., assume the vows of their office.

7. From the Presbytery of Athens:

"Whereas an increasing number of older men are responding to God's call to the Gospel Ministry of our Church,

"And whereas our Book of Church Order makes no special provision regarding the education of these men;

"And whereas Paragraph 118 of the Book of Church Order would apply in only a few exceptional instances;

"Therefore, the Presbytery of Athens, in Stated Meeting, January 24, 1961, at the First Presbyterian Church, Elberton, Georgia, respectfully overtures the General Assembly to study this matter, and give instruction with regard to it."

26. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

The Presbytery of Central Mississippi hereby respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee to study anew the whole question of Marriage and Divorce, in the belief that a finer and fuller statement of the Scriptures can be expressed in our standards.

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, 8-12. **(See page 54.)**

8. From the Presbytery of Congaree:

Whereas Congaree Presbytery finds much that is commendable and helpful in the revised "Form of Government" and has voted its approval,

And whereas we believe one change that has been made is definitely against Presbyterian policy and polity,

And whereas it is our conviction that anyone received as a communing member of a church should not be denied the privilege of voting at congregational meetings because of age,

We, therefore, respectfully overture the General Assembly to delete from the revision, or change it by omitting the last sentence of paragraph 5-1, which reads: "A congregation may at its discretion set a minimum age for the voting of communing members in congregational meetings, provided that such age be no more than sixteen."

9. From the Presbytery of Abingdon:

Whereas the Form of Government was presented to the presbyteries for a paragraph-by-paragraph vote; and

Whereas the Rules of Discipline were not so presented, but only for one categorical vote;

Therefore Abingdon Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly of 1961 to first send to the presbyteries the Directory for Worship and the Life and Work of the Church for a paragraph-by-paragraph vote.

10. From the Presbytery of Abingdon:

Whereas the whole of Chapter II of the present Rules of Discipline (the discipline of non-communing members) appears to be entirely omitted from the proposed revision either of the Form of Government or of the Rules of Discipline; and

Whereas the matters contained in the five paragraphs (numbered 174-178) of this chapter embrace matters too weighty to be lightly dismissed, namely: the primary responsibility of the home in the religious instruction of children, the duty of the Session and of the church to teach the Bible and the Catechisms to the children, the duty of the church to maintain constant and sympathetic relations with the children of the church with a view to their confession of Christ, and the relationship of adult non-communing members to the church; and

Whereas the proposed revision both of the Form of Government and the Rules of Discipline severely narrows the meaning of "non-communing members" to include only "the children of communing members," thus effectively absolving the church of any responsibility toward baptized persons (non-communing members) who upon reaching adult years fail to profess faith in Christ (cf. Paragraph 101-4 in the 1960 revision against the 1958 revision, also present B.C.O. Paragraph 28 as it appears in revised Paragraph 7-3); and

Whereas the Presbytery of Abingdon is otherwise well pleased to approve the entire remainder of the revised Rules of Discipline, and does in fact register its technical approval of the whole;

Therefore the Presbytery of Abingdon respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its revision committee to bring before the Assembly appropriate amendments to the Constitution of the Church (even though the revisions now before the Church be adopted) which will embody the substance of Chapter II of the present Rules of Discipline and Paragraph 28 of the present Form of Government.

11. From the Presbytery of Abingdon:

Whereas Paragraph 9-1 of the proposed revision of the Form of Government is represented on page 97 of the 1960 Minutes of the General Assembly as restoring the substance of present Paragraph 30 of the Book of Church Order; but

Whereas, in point of fact, Paragraph 9-1 of the proposed revision of the Form of Government materially and detrimentally alters the substance of present Paragraph 30 of the Book of Church Order, giving room and encouragement to the Roman Catholic pretension of apostolic officers in the present-day Church; and

Whereas this Paragraph 9-1 did not come before the presbyteries in 1958-59 for their advice and consent by paragraphs, and now in 1960-61 comes before the presbyteries as a new thing but without privilege of paragraph-by-paragraph voting; and

Whereas the Presbytery of Abingdon is well pleased to approve the entire remainder of the revised Form of Government, and does in fact register its technical approval of the whole;

Therefore the Presbytery of Abingdon respectfully overtures the General Assembly (1) to approve the revision of the Form of Government upon the consent of a majority of the presbyteries, and (2) thereupon to proceed forthwith to take appropriate steps to amend the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., by substituting the exact wording (or at least the exact substance) of old Paragraph 30 of the Form of Government in the place and stead of new Paragraph 9-1 of the Form of Government.

12. From the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma:

The Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma, meeting at Mangum, Oklahoma, September 22, 1960, respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

Although the Presbytery feels that the Revised Form of Government and Rules of Discipline have so much to commend them that it must approve them, it also feels that certain changes in the Form of Government should be made, as follows:

In Chapter 25, Paragraph 3(a)—after together, add—but shall be reviewed by the Commission on the Minister and His Work.

In Chapter 25, Paragraph 3(b)—after Session, add—and by the Commission on the Minister and His Work.

In Chapter 27, delete entire Paragraph 2, since it is out of accord with Chapter 23, Paragraph 5.

In Chapter 28, Paragraph 3—after Work, in the second paragraph, add—The Pastor or Associate Pastor involved in the vote shall not moderate the meeting.

To the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, 13-15. **(See page 51.)**

13. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:

The Presbytery of the Everglades in Session October 18, 1960, overtures the General Assembly to live within its income.

14. From the Presbytery of Central Texas:

WHEREAS, so many of our church members are moving from place to place across our nation and are eager or should be eager to know the address of Presbyterian Churches near their new location,

AND WHEREAS, our Assembly Minutes do not now carry the complete street addresses of our churches, we

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to order the inclusion of such in these Minutes.

15. From the Presbytery of St. Louis:

Overture from the presbytery of St. Louis to the 101st General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

"Whereas the genius of the Presbyterian system of government rests upon a system of representation and implies the full and responsible action of each elected representative, the Presbytery of St. Louis, U. S., respectfully overtures the General Assembly to rule that:

'No member of one of the Board of the Church or member of the Staff of these Boards, should be present when Standing Committees are considering action relative to the work of the Board and its staff, except when specifically invited by the Committee for the purpose of providing necessary information and counsel.'

"It would be understood that such ruling would not apply to any member of a Board or staff member duly elected to represent a Presbytery in the General Assembly."

To the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations, 16-18 and 25. **(See page 71.)**

16. From the Presbytery of Central Texas:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Central Texas believes that the multiplied divisions in the Body of Christ in the United States of America do in certain respects deny and detract from the Catholic nature of the Church, and

WHEREAS, there have been proposals made in recent days that certain major branches of Christ's Church in this nation begin at once a responsible study of the possibilities of merger, namely, the so-called "Blake-Pike Proposals," and

WHEREAS mergers of this type in other countries have been successfully achieved and have proved workable and beneficial, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Central Texas is convinced that by our participation in such discussion and study with our brethren of other denominations God Himself might be able to heal some of our divisions and lead the Christian forces of our sorely embattled nation to a larger measure of true unity,

WE THEREFORE respectfully overture the General Assembly that she accept the invitation to participate in this general study and discussion looking toward the possible merger of major Protestant bodies in this nation to the extent of appointing official representatives to take part in such deliberations and to report back to our General Assembly any recommendations they may feel led of God to make concerning possible courses of action.

17. From the Presbytery of St. Johns:

Whether we are pleased about it or not, we live—yes, and move, and have our being in the ecumenical age. Great Strides have been made in recent decades toward church unity, in response to the compelling conviction that Jesus Christ, whom we all confess as our Saviour and our Lord, clearly wills that His Body, the Church, be one. Such unity, as the World Council of Churches Central Committee stated last summer, "is not one of uniformity nor a monolithic power structure" but is primarily a local unity, "one which brings all in each place who confess Jesus Christ as Lord into a fully committed fellowship with one another." It ought to be apparent to all of us that our separate church organizations present a tragically divided church to a tragically divided world. As part of our involvement in the Mission to the Nation and our new commitment in a new century, we should do well to consider taking all steps necessary and feasible toward manifesting the unity given us by our Lord Jesus Christ, that His Church might be renewed for mission and reunite for witness "that the world may believe."

The most recent call toward the reunion of Christ's Church has been made by the Rev. Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, Stated Clerk of the United Presbyterian Church, USA, stated just prior to the meeting of the National Council of Churches. Dr. Blake's proposal is a "plan of church union both catholic and reformed," to be constituted by the United Presbyterian Church. USA, the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Methodist Church, the United Church of Christ, and "any other churches which find that they can accept both the principles and plan . . . also warmly invited to unite" with them.

In response to this call, the Presbytery of St. Johns, meeting at Daytona Beach, Florida, on January 10, 1961, overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to consider seriously and prayerfully the acceptance of the invitation to join in this plan of church union.

18. From the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma:

In the context of the unprecedented urgent needs of our nation and world for strong, positive, more effective witness of the branches of Christ's Church in fuller unity that the world may know and believe that God has sent Jesus Christ to redeem mankind: in the context of the 100th anniversary of the tragic national conflict which divided the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America 100 years ago, we overture the General Assembly to instruct the General Assembly's Committee to explore with the appropriate committee of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. possible practical ways and means for hastening the orderly reunion of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church.

25. From the Presbytery of John Knox:

The Presbytery of John Knox respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Committee on Inter-Church Relations to use whatever means available to participate in discussions or be present as observers at discussions that may be held between

representatives of evangelical communions which give promise of fruitful witness and growth to our oneness in Christ.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education, 19-20. (See page 58.)

19. From the Presbytery of Suwanee:

The Presbytery of Suwannee respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. to instruct and direct the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia, to adopt a policy of placement for their graduates similar to that practiced by our seminaries in relation to their graduates entering the Ministry.

Whereas candidates for the position of Director of Christian Education have been encouraged to give consideration to several placement opportunities, at one and the same time, often visiting several churches before giving any definite answer to the call of an individual congregation; and

Whereas this causes the employment potentials of individual churches to be pitted one against the other; and

Whereas the frequent result is sharp bidding for the services of a Director of Religious Education; and

Whereas thousands of dollars are expended by churches seeking to interest prospective DCE's, when it is recognized that the average travel, entertainment cost of interviewing a candidate is at least one hundred dollars, and frequently more, when some churches are located at some distance from Richmond; and

Whereas the delay in having an immediate answer from candidates works a great hardship upon the church, particularly when it prevents them from considering other persons for the position being held open for a commitment from a prospective DCE; and

Whereas great discouragement to the program of Christian Education within the local church, and in the support of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education by individuals within the church who have been disappointed by a placement policy which would allow such waste of time, energy and money in bidding for services; and

Whereas the work of the Director of Christian Education should be dignified in status and importance on the basis of the highest ethical practice and policy of placement,

The Presbytery of Suwanee respectfully overtures the General Assembly to direct the adoption of a placement policy to provide that each candidate for the position of Director of Religious Education within a local church, shall give serious and final consideration to the offer of employment of the call of a congregation, before giving consideration to any other call or opportunity for service.

20. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

WHEREAS reports in the secular as well as the religious press indicate that changing religious emphases are being developed on college and university campuses today, embodying new features that may conceivably affect the student work of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.;

NOW THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Asheville respectfully requests the General Assembly to clarify and define the nature and scope of student work, with special reference to campus ministries and campus religious emphases. Is student work to be understood as a Presbyterian religious program of and on behalf of the Presbyterian Church or is it to be a general and united religious program on behalf of a united and ecumenical Church? Should the distinctive emphasis of a Westminster Fellowship be developed on college and university campuses, or should the Presbyterian work, as such be merged with other ministries wherever possible, in the interest of a single, ecumenical Church emphasis?

To the Standing Committee on the General Council, 21-23. (See page 50.)

21. From the Presbytery of Upper Missouri:

Whereas the population of our country is growing at an astounding pace beyond the ability of churches to meet the need for the establishment of churches and institutions for use in the spread of the Gospel;

And whereas one of the greatest deterents to the establishment of such churches and other institutions is the ability to find sources of mortgage credit for these purposes;

And whereas the history of the Church for the payment of its debt is not recognized by secular lending institutions for the record which the Church has maintained;

And whereas in the area of mortgage lending, great strides have been made that have

resulted in the large building programs of manufacturing plants and housing facilities;

And whereas the construction of these facilities is made possible through the savings of all of the people of our country including the members of our Church;

And whereas the marshalling of all the resources of all the communicants of our Church could properly managed, provide funds now not available to our Church;

And whereas within our Church there are business men, lawyers and bankers well qualified to study, implement, and promote the establishment of an instrumentality for the marshalling of the savings of the communicants of our Church;

Now Therefore, be it resolved, that Upper Missouri Presbytery respectfully overtures the 1961 Assembly of our Church to establish an ad interim committee of sufficient tenure in time to make a complete study to find ways and means to establish an instrumental of our Church that can marshall the savings of our communicants for use in providing for mortgage financing on a sound basis to our Church and Church institutions.

22. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

"INASMUCH as the General Council of the General Assembly proposes and publishes annually a Church Calendar which includes monthly emphases, special weeks and days; and

"INASMUCH as this annual calendar includes some certain traditionally observed days and seasons of the Christian year (Pentecost, Christmas), but presently excludes a large number of special days and seasons; and

"INASMUCH as these days which are not officially listed in our Church Calendar represent important Christian beliefs;

"THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brazos respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the General Council, and others who reproduce the official Church Calendar in their publications, to include annually in the official Church Calendar the following dates:

"January 6—The Epiphany
"Ash Wednesday—First Day of Lent (date varies annually)
"The Lenten Season (dates vary annually)
"Palm Sunday (date varies annually)
"Good Friday (date varies annually)
"Easter (date varies annually)
"Ascension Day (date varies annually)
"Trinity Sunday (date varies annually)
"First Sunday in Advent (date varies annually), and
"To further instruct the General Council to include annually a list of the dates of Easter for the succeeding ten years."

23. From the Presbytery of South Texas:

WHEREAS, the 1957 meeting of the Synod of Texas did overture the General Assembly to create an ad interim committee to study certain practices of General Assembly Agencies, including the accumulating and the manner of reporting reserves, and to consider a uniform system of auditing and accounting for all of General Assembly's Agencies; and

WHEREAS, the 1958 General Assembly answered this overture by referring the entire matter to the Assembly's General Council for study and a report to the 1959 General Assembly; and

WHEREAS, the General Council in 1959 reported a study in progress which was being made with the help of the Management Service Division of the firm of Ernst & Ernst and requested permission to continue the study and report to the 1960 General Assembly; and

WHEREAS, the 1960 General Assembly made reference to the Management Service Division report from the firm of Ernst & Ernst without quoting from it when it answered the 1957 overture; and

WHEREAS, such answer means little or nothing without some knowledge of the Ernst & Ernst report:

THEREFORE, South Texas Presbytery overtures the 1961 General Assembly to make public the above mentioned report together with the recommendations from the Management Service Division of Ernst & Ernst, together with the reactions of Boards and Executives of General Assembly's Agencies, and their willingness to comply with its recommendations.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Relations, 24. (See page 79.)

24. From the Presbytery of Potomac:

WHEREAS it is a concern of our Church to maintain the principle of the separation of Church and State; and

WHEREAS it has come to our attention that government surplus foods are made available to some Church programs, such as Presbytery and Synod camps and conferences; and

WHEREAS it is a deep desire of our Church to seek to relieve hunger and need throughout the nation and the world;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States through its regular agencies of Christian Social Action

1. To investigate the use which is made of government surplus foods and materials,
2. To give guidance to its member courts and their institutions as to the use which should be made of such surplus commodities,
3. To give its counsel to the government as to how such foods and materials may best serve in the relief of need.

DOCKET

The Docket as printed in the Blue Book, with changes made by common consent, was adopted.

REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEES

Worship

1. The worship services for the meeting of the General Assembly are printed in the Blue Book for the convenience of Commissioners. They were prepared by Rev. Arthur V. Boand.

2. It is recommended that the arrangements for the various services of worship, as outlined in the Blue Book, be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

Marion A. Boggs, Chairman

It was announced that Arthur V. Boand, Robert N. Watkin, Jr., Herbert A. Miller, W. H. McFadden, John P. Minter and the Moderator would lead the worship services in consecutive order.

The report was adopted.

Judicial Business

It was reported that a complaint presented by Rev. B. W. Baker against the Synod of Mississippi, together with the "record of the case" was in the hands of the Stated Clerk. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

Reports of Other Permanent Committees

Reports of other Permanent Committees as presented in the Blue Book were referred to the Standing Committee of similar name.

Reports of Ad Interim Committees

Reports of the five Ad Interim Committees were presented by the Stated Clerk. They were referred to the docket.

Reports of Trustees, Directors, Boards and Agencies

The following reports were presented by the Stated Clerk and referred as indicated:

1. Reports of Boards. To the Standing Committee of similar name.
2. Reports of other Agencies. To the Standing Committee of similar name.
3. Reports from Trustees and Directors. To the Standing Committee of similar name.

4. Audits of Agencies. To the Standing Committee on Assembly Operations.

5. Votes of Presbyteries on Proposed Amendment of the Constitution of the Church. To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

6. Minutes of Synods. To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

7. Report of representatives to confer with the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico and other Churches having mission work in Mexico. To the Standing Committee on World Missions.

Report from Presbyterian Center, Inc.

The report was presented. (See Appendix page 141.)

Reports of Theological Seminaries

The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

Standing Committees

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees, the same having been named according to the Standing Rules of the Assembly:

GENERAL COUNCIL: G. R. Pirrung, Chairman. **Ministers:** T. C. Clay, E. G. Connette, Jr., J. E. Graham, H. C. Hamilton, J. S. Harvard, W. C. Jamison, T. G. Kay, F. C. King, E. E. Kirkman, C. J. Matthews, S. D. McCammon, Jr., W. L. McColgan, R. F. Pfrangle, W. S. Porter, T. C. Rhea, G. L. Riddle, A. F. Swearingen, R. S. Woodson. **Elders:** Arthur Brooks, F. R. Edwards, C. R. Fincher, R. M. Hasselle, L. E. Hassinger, W. M. Holt, M. E. Klecka, E. C. Leland, J. D. Moseley, D. G. Peek, G. M. Smith, Jr., P. C. Smith, C. P. Snowden, Jr., W. A. Turner, C. H. Vick, W. T. Whiten, T. C. Williams.

ASSEMBLY OPERATION: Rev. C. R. Pritchett, Chairman. **Ministers:** P. C. Adams, W. M. Alston, Frank Baker, E. S. Bayless, M. A. Boggs, E. B. Brandon, R. W. Coker, C. C. Cowsert, C. D. Fulton, E. C. Hay, C. E. S. Kraemer, W. B. Krieg, Jr., S. H. Long, J. H. MacKinnon, J. R. McKinnon, G. A. Taylor, Ferguson Wood. **Elders:** J. P. Benson, F. O. Bond, Claude Bradshaw, W. C. Candler, C. E. Culverhouse, Franklin Fulton, Herman Hitt, W. E. Kingsley, L. L. Logsdon, Jr., L. L. Mackey, J. J. Manson, Jr., Lee McFarland, J. H. McKeithen, Donald McKenzie, C. W. Perry, N. K. Reiney, J. A. Vaughn, S. H. Williams.

BILLS AND OVERTURES: F .P. Miller, Chairman. **Ministers:** W. A. Adams, James Appleby, S. L. Belk, H. B. Fisher, O. N. Hamby, E. L. Jackson, A. A. Jumper, N. R. McGeachy, D. G. Miller, H. A. Miller, L. L. Price, A. M. Schneider, Jr., L. F. Sthreshley, Jr., R. G. Watson, Lawrence Williams, H. E. Woodall, J. R. Woody, S. H. Zealy. **Elders:** R. S. Bogue, G. F. Bowling, E. W. Cook, H. C. Glazier, Jr., P. F. Howerton, L. H. Jenkins, A. E. Favre, H. W. McMillan, W. C. Miller, W. G. Owen, R. W. Parker, J. F. Prufer, D. W. Robinson, P. C. Roeber, Winston Smith, A. R. Urquhart, Louis Zimm.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS: J. H. Pilkinton, Chairman. **Ministers:** Spencer Baker, Alexander Bartus, Charles Benz, J. M. Crowell, D. M. Currie, H. T. Jarvis, R. E. Kerr, E. S. King, D. T. Lowman, Jr., E. M. Miller, Jr., W. C. Robinson, J. K. Roberts, B. L. Rose, W. W. Satterwhite, H. S. Turner, Robert Turner, B. F. Woods. **Elders:** J. I. V. Berry, T. M. Blackburn, S. W. Bowker, L. B. Britton, J. H. Brown, D. G. Butts, G. W. Gore, J. M. Kirkpatrick, M. E. McConnell, Hulyn Nolin, J. D. Pellet, W. E. Price, D. W. Rabey, G. H. Smith, P. A. Thomas, W. R. Van Camp, E. F. Wine.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. F. H. Olert, Chairman. **Ministers:** D. L. Bartley, J. M. Campbell, J. B. Clower, Jr., B. H. Evans, G. A. Fletcher, U. S. Gordon, A. M. Gregg, R. K. Gustafson, E. L. Helsley, Samuel Lipsey, C. F. McCutchen, W. H. McFadden, P. D. Patrick, F. M. Scarlett, Jr., H. L. Smith, W. S. Smith, W. S. Talmage. **Elders:** T. O. Andrew, L. H. Barrett, J. M. Brownlee, A. B. Buford, J. R. Carmichael, L. R. Cook, J. E. Crinkley, W. G. Davies, A. E. Davison, B. H. Early, P. R. Hambright, W. J. Haynes, J. W. Hyde, F. W. Johnston, E. W. Leech, W. S. Pharr, B. W. Wilde, J. L. Williams.

CHURCH EXTENSION: Rev. R. D. Thomas, Chairman. **Ministers:** R. S. Andrews, Frank Brooks, W. H. Dendy, W. C. Easton, Jr., C. G. Fitzpatrick, J. B. Franco, C. W. Freeman,

R. O. Freeman, A. B. Gross, W. B. Passiglia, M. L. Purcell, J. I. Rhea, J. P. Rogers, J. W. Rowe, Jr., J. R. Smith, J. H. Spooner. **Elders:** J. B. Abraham, Zept Bashaw, E. O. Bosley, J. R. Boyd, N. G. Cole, E. W. Coleman, J. L. Dailey, J. A. Drake, W. E. Fluker, D. A. Hemphill, C. S. Hollister, J. F. Kenney, J. K. McGirt, Theodore Oldenburg, G. O. Stovall, Louis Tamborello, T. E. Veitch, C. W. Wenger.

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: J. W. Caffey, Chairman. **Ministers:** J. W. Armory, Jr., R. E. Craig, M. A. Durant, P. N. Easterling, F. L. Goodman, D. W. Hix, A. M. Martin, C. W. McMurray, R. P. Melton, Priestly Miller, E. R. Rowley, Jr., Plumer Smith, T. H. Stafford, J. G. Stuart, J. H. Thompson, Jr., F. P. Turner, S. R. Vanover. **Elders:** Richard Armstrong, J. C. Bell, Charles Cox, Bruce Cunningham, H. L. Dickson, R. B. Donaldson, W. S. Gay, Sr., M. F. Hollon, C. M. Kuykendall, C. F. McLean, Wallace Montgomery, Paul Page, J. W. Price, E. R. Rushin, Eddie Thorburn, C. A. Varnell, B. R. Ward.

INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS: Rev. J. A. Jones, Chairman. **Ministers:** Olof Anderson, Jr., C. B. Brinkley, E. C. Cooley, W. C. Cooper, L. M. Correu, J. B. Elder, A. D. Hildebrand, J. M. Jones, J. L. Mays, W. C. McLauchlin, J. R. Miller, R. F. Sloop, J. D. Smith, C. C. Talley, A. M. Tolbert, L. T. Van Horn, R. N. Watkin, Jr. **Elders:** H. A. Bell, H. E. Blankenship, J. B. Caulfield, H. M. Cope, J. T. Crim, D. A. Currie, W. K. Gwin, Jr., R. W. Haines, R. M. Langford, W. F. Mauldin, A. C. McCall, J. B. Miller, W. H. Neubauer, V. W. Patterson, O. E. Schuenemann, H. D. Smith, J. M. Thomas, E. G. Williams.

MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Rev. J. M. Brown, Chairman. **Ministers:** W. H. Bowman, W. T. Clarke, Watson Colbert, T. M. Dews, B. E. Dotson, L. O. Elmore, S. N. Harris, Wilson Keenan, J. W. McGinnis, E. E. McPheeters, L. F. Neville, B. F. Ormond, W. W. Peters, B. T. Price, R. P. Sharp, E. G. Sheppard, J. H. Stephens. **Elders:** R. E. Cabell, Jr., J. B. Graham, Paul James, N. D. Jarrell, C. H. Little, Jr., F. S. McGehee, L. M. Moye, B. T. Quillen, B. K. Rowley, T. C. Ruff, Frank Short, L. B. Sommers, C. A. Sydnor, Jr., M. J. Watt, R. E. Wendrock, J. V. White, A. G. Williams.

WORLD MISSIONS: Rev. W. B. Healy, Chairman. **Ministers:** J. T. Benjamin, H. T. Bridgman, G. N. Clayman, R. W. Davies, F. M. Guthrie, N. S. Heeth, J. R. Hollandsworth, Z. E. Lewis, J. A. Overholser, G. E. Penson, R. P. Robertson, Holmes Rolston, J. R. Sheppard, Jr., J. B. Spragens, W. E. Stevens, Jr., M. N. Turnage, D. R. Weiglein. **Elders:** D. R. Beeson, P. A. Crane, G. R. Hollingsworth, J. R. Jaramillo, J. P. Johnson, W. M. Keller, Harold Kilpatrick, Cicero Lanier, B. A. Lowry, O. C. McNeese, W. S. McRae, J. D. Noggles, E. M. Owen, T. E. Rowland, W. G. Shaw, Jr., J. C. Turner, J. P. Weaver, F. C. Woolson.

TRAV: Rev. J. A. Cogswell, Chairman. **Ministers:** J. J. Alexander, C. E. Allen, R. C. Bradford, Jr., J. C. Chesnutt, J. W. Clarke, J. W. Cowan, D. K. Hammond, Gary Hoffius, C. R. McCain, W. D. McInnis, A. W. Rideout, W. C. Sutton, W. W. Travis, G. M. Valenzuela, W. F. Wadsworth, N. J. Warren, J. C. Wingard. **Elders:** J. W. Albin, M. R. Brown, V. L. Cathey, L. H. Hill, Jr., J. L. Jenkins, W. D. Lawrence, D. A. Long, Jr., S. R. Patton, F. W. Render, J. E. Shillinglaw, C. G. Smith, Wesley Starns, Joe Thompson, Jr., A. G. Timberlake, H. S. Weaver, R. H. Whitten, W. R. Williams, J. D. Wininger.

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF: Rev. J. F. Alexander. **Ministers:** J. W. Allen, J. G. Barton, M. M. Callaway, J. A. Carr, R. L. Forbis, Jr., T. A. Freeman, W. E. Hotchkiss, C. L. Landrum, E. G. Lilly, T. S. Nease, E. C. Scott, W. L. Smith, R. H. Stone, W. B. Sullivan, H. H. Thompson, L. W. Topping, H. H. Watson. **Elders:** R. T. Beaty, R. B. Boyd, Elmer Brown, L. D. Hall, Sr., W. J. Howard, G. A. Lane, W. C. Pancake, John Pierson, F. H. Pitman, G. E. Plunket, J. H. Rowan, M. A. Shanklin, J. P. Stephenson, G. E. Trevathan, J. K. Trippy, Erskine Vandegrift, Sr., S. L. Walkup, R. M. Watson.

WOMEN'S WORK: Rev. E. C. Brasington, Chairman. **Ministers:** C. D. Brearley, J. R. Cochran, J. M. Irvine, Jr., W. R. Jenkins, M. G. Lyerly, G. C. Moore, J. V. Moore, B. G. Munro, T. H. Patterson, M. B. Prince, III, E. V. Ramage, J. N. Robinson, J. K. Unger, L. C. Vass, Jr., R. H. Walkup, C. H. Watts, G. P. Whitely. **Elders:** D. J. Baker, J. C. Brice, A. D. Gray, S. G. Gregg, J. E. Maness, W. R. Robinson, J. A. Rousseau, E. L. Secrest, Louis Stern, W. T. Thompson, Jr., V. E. Toney, H. E. Tucker, Darnell Waters, R. E. Watkins, S. N. Wilborn, John Young.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS: Rev. W. J. Millard, Chairman. **Ministers:** H. N. Alexander, J. W. Cooke, Jr., J. R. Cunningham, P. C. Enniss, Jr., F. D. Furrow, M. D. Harper, Jr., S. R. Hope, T. M. Howze, S. R. Shrum, G. W. Smith, R. L. Underwood, Jr., L. T. West, Jr., Harold White, L. L. Wilkins, Sr., J. B. Wood, J. R. Young, D. L. Zacharias. **Elders:** R. L. Benson, Jr., H. W. Brown, A. S. Cathey, J. D. French, R. T. Goodwin, David Hannah, Jr.,

J. C. Mangus, D. I. Morrison, R. S. Newton, A. D. Owings, J. H. Patrick, Jr., N. O. Protsman, Blair Reeves, W. E. Renn, W. H. Ridley, C. A. Routh, F. L. Showalter, Sr., J. A. Tate.

CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH: Rev. W. B. Oglesby, Chairman. **Ministers:** Milton Bierschwale, B. L. Bowman, Tom Brewster, H. D. Brown, Jr., J. D. Campbell, Jr., W. N. Clark, Jr., M. H. Currie, S. N. Inman, J. C. Laughlin, Claude McIntosh, J. P. Minter, D. H. Ratliff, J. R. Shott, W. R. Smith III, G. C. Stone, J. H. VanLandingham, J. C. Whitner. **Elders:** G. R. Campbell, P. M. Churton, R. H. Fleming, J. T. Hannah, Gerald Harris, B. G. Horton, H. P. Jones, R. H. Kirksey, J. W. Lipscomb, M. A. McMahon, Lee Murdock, C. W. Murphey, C. L. Newland, E. H. Penn, P. M. Sadler, V. H. Schriefer, G. B. Simmons, C. C. Wobbe.

Resolution

Rev. Ben F. Ormand presented the following resolution on behalf of a special committee from the Presbytery of Asheville. It was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Relations.

Asheville Presbytery respectfully petitions the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., meeting in Dallas, Texas, to reaffirm its support of the principle of the separation of Church and State against the appropriation of federal funds for the support of church or private schools.

We believe that the Congress should oppose all efforts of the Roman Catholic Church, or any other Church, to secure public money for the support of parochial schools.

We deeply believe in the principle of the separation of Church and State as a wise and essential principle for the welfare of this republic and her institutions, and therefore solemnly protest against the use of federal funds for the support of private or parochial schools for the following reasons:

First, the Constitution of the U. S., in the first amendment, forbids Congress to make any "law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof——". Because of this principle the State has been from domination by the Church, and every religious group in the land, large and small, has been free to worship and conduct its affairs without interference from the State. Any violation of this principle puts the freedom of both State and Church in jeopardy.

We heartily commend the President of the United States for his faithful and courageous defense of this principle.

Second, it is necessary to defeat the high pressure efforts of the Roman Catholic Church, and other churches, to violate the principle of the separation of Church and State lest other and greater violations come in the future.

The institutions of religion in this Country are supported by the voluntary gifts of those who believe in their mission and message. Once the Churches of the Nation begin to look to taxation as a source of support, the State will be under constant pressure to provide tax money for many worthy enterprises.

Third, the support of Church schools by federal funds would mark the beginning of the end of the public school system. Once grants for parochial schools were available, many denominations would expand their parochial school systems. Each would be reluctant to see other churches developing strong parochial schools with tax funds and not take advantage of this source of revenue for its own church program.

In the Netherlands, entry of the Government into the financing of church schools changed the education of children from 80% public and 20% church to 80% church and 20% public.

Protestant and Jewish churches will not be content to continue to support the public school system while the Roman Catholic Church or any other Church uses tax money to expand its parochial school system in competition with public schools.

The weakening of the public school system and the development of a church school system in its place will result in the fragmentation of American life and the weakening of all democratic processes. A militant Roman Catholic Church which pressures the Congress into granting its demands will result in a militant Protestant Church fighting for its rights and its life. Political parties will tend to become church parties, and the republic of the United States as it has functioned from its founding will be at an end.

We oppose the proposal to make loans to churches for parochial schools on the same grounds that we oppose grants to parochial schools.

Loans from commercial institutions are available for this purpose. Federal loans would be more desirable only if the rate of interest were lower, which would constitute a grant of tax funds to churches.

Moreover, the Roman Catholic Hiearchy has made its ultimate purpose clear. It will use every power at its command to secure federal grants for the support of its parochial schools. The loans would be only the first breach in the wall separating church and state.

We respectfully request the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to call upon the representatives of all the people in the Congress of the U. S. to preserve the principle of the separation of church and state for the sake of nation and her free institutions, for the sake of the public school system, and for the sake of all the churches in the land.

Resolution

Rev. Samuel H. Zealey presented the following resolution which was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

Whereas the Boy Scouts of America has contributed more than sixty years of distinct usefulness to the boys of this land in developing them mentally, morally, and physically.

Be it resolved that this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States approve of the high excellence of this character building organization and urge the constituent churches to participate in all three phases of its program—Cubbing, Scouting, and Exploring.

Resolution

Mr. Vernon W. Patterson presented a resolution touching the relationship of the General Assembly to the National Council of Churches. It was laid on the table by a vote of 250 to 248. The ruling of the Moderator in declaring that the resolution was tabled was appealed. The vote to sustain the Moderator was 437 in the affirmative.

Resolution

Mr. Elmer W. Cook presented the following resolution which was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Relations.

The One Hundredth Anniversary General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Dallas, Texas, April 27, 1961, deems it appropriate to reaffirm adherence to the time-honored principle of the separation of church and state.

The principle was embraced with the transplantation of Presbyterianism in America, was reaffirmed in the agonies of 1861 at Augusta, Georgia, and has been held fast continuously to this day. It is, therefore, one of our fundamental beliefs clothed in historic heritage.

The General Assembly at Jacksonville, Florida, in 1960, declined to prefer one candidate over another for President of the United States, thus adhering to the principle that our Church Courts should not take cognizance of matters political.

The Assembly has noted with apprehension the many attempts which have been made to circumvent constitutional prohibitions in order to secure the appropriation of public funds for aid to private denominational and parochial schools in connection with bus transportation, lunch programs, student and dormitory loans and other devices, all of which were denied to be in aid of the schools.

Now, forthright and determined efforts are being made to secure undisguised and direct appropriations of public funds for aid to private and parochial schools. The Assembly cannot view such attempts with approval or composure,

THEREFORE, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, with expression of confidence in the integrity of our Government, including the publicly expressed opinion of the President of the United States, hereby respectfully petitions THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES to refuse Federal aid of every nature whatsoever to private denominational and parochial schools.

Upon the adoption of this Pronouncement by The General Assembly, in Dallas, it is ordered that a copy hereof, over the signatures of The Moderator and The Stated Clerk of The Assembly, be sent to the following:

The President of the United States;

The Vice President of the United States;
Chairman and Members of appropriate Senate Committee;
Chairman and Members of appropriate House Committee;
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

It is further ordered that if the proposed legislation on this subject should be reported out of Committee, either in the Senate or House of Representatives, a copy hereof be sent to every member of The Congress.

It is further (ordered) (requested) by the Assembly that upon their return home, it shall be the duty of all Ministers and Ruling Elders here present to keep informed about the progress of the proposed legislation. If any legislation be reported out of Committee, either in the Senate or House, then the Ministers and Elders should forthwith write their respective Senators and Congressmen on the subject.

Induction of Moderator Into Office

The Moderator announced the result of balloting for Moderator of the Assembly. Rev. Wallace M. Alston, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Atlanta, was declared unanimously elected.

The new Moderator was presented the Celtic Cross and was handed the silver gavel of the Assembly by the Retiring Moderator who then declared that the Rev. Wallace M. Alston had been duly elected and installed as Moderator of the One-Hundred and First Meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in keeping with all constitutional requirements.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned with prayer, voiced by Rev. J. R. Cunningham, to meet at 7:30 p.m. on Friday.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY

April 29, 1961

The Standing Committees were in session from 8:30 A.M. until 12:00 noon and from 2:00 P.M. until 5:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. Arthur V. Boand.

The Minutes of Thursday's session were read and approved.

Partial Report—Standing Committee on Judicial Business

Mr. James H. Pilkinton, Chairman, presented a partial report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. It was adopted, and is as follows:

COMPLAINT OF B. W. BAKER AGAINST THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

The complaint of the Reverend B. W. Baker against the Synod of Mississippi was placed in our hands and was found to be in order.

We recommend that the complaint be heard by a judicial commission if the complainant properly appears as required by Paragraphs 293, 283 and 287.

We further recommend that the procedure suggested by the Permanent Judicial Committee be followed, the Assembly naming the Standing Committee on Judicial Business a judicial commission to hear the matter in accordance with Chapter 17 of the Rules of Discipline and any other applicable paragraphs of the Book of Church Order.

For the information of the Assembly: the law at issue raised by the complaint is Paragraph 82 of the Form of Government. The first specification of the complaint raises the question of who has the authority to determine when an emergency exists requiring a called meeting of the Synod. The second specification of the complaint raises the question of whether the Synod of Mississippi transacted any business other than that

named in the notice of the meeting, as provided in Paragraph 82 of the Form of Government.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Judicial Business
JAMES H. PILKINGTON, *Chairman*

The Standing Committee on Judicial Business was excused from the floor of the Assembly.

Resolution

The following resolution was presented for the Presbytery of the Everglades by Rev. J. Russell Young. It was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Relations.

BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

Whereas we rejoice in the recently announced legal decision affirming the law of the State of Florida touching upon the reading of the Bible in our Public Schools, at the same time we view with great dissatisfaction any efforts to strike from our Public Schools or any part of the public life of this nation a proper observance of such a priceless and indelible part of our national culture as Christmas and Easter, and we pledge ourselves to work unceasingly for the creation of the proper legal framework, if any be needed, to see to it that the blessings of our Christian heritage which has accrued to us as a nation, shall be perpetuated in the lives of our children and children's children.

Appointments by the Moderator

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: (1) On Thanks: Rev. William Childs Robinson, Chairman, Mr. R. E. Cabell, Jr., Rev. David M. Currie; (2) Assistants to the Moderator: Rev. John C. Laughlin, Mr. T. O. Andrew and Rev. J. Calvin Chesnutt.

Rev. Frederick Olert, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Christian Education, introduced President Samuel R. Spencer, Mary Baldwin College, who addressed the Assembly concerning Christian Education.

Rev. P. D. Miller, Executive Secretary, Board of Church Extension, addressed the Assembly briefly, introducing a graphic presentation of the growth of the Church since organization and the need and opportunity for extending the Church.

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 Saturday morning with the benediction voiced by Rev. P. D. Miller.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY

April 29, 1961

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and was led in a service of worship by Rev. Robert N. Watkins, Jr.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Fraternal Delegates and Distinguished Visitors

Judge John A. Fulton, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, presented Fraternal Delegates and Distinguished Visitors. Each of those who were introduced on the opening night addressed the Assembly. In addition the following were introduced and each brought greetings to the Assembly: Rev. Hugh A. McLeod, The United Church of Canada; Rev. Dietrich Ritschl, The Reformed Alliance of Germany; Mrs. Dominque, The Reformed Church of France; Rev. R. J. Danhof, the

Christian Reformed Church; Rev. David Cairns, The Church of Scotland.

Pbro. Lango presented to the General Assembly copies of four significant volumes recently produced by "El Faro", the publishing house of the Mexican Church.

Written communications from the following bodies were received: The Reformed Church of Africa, The Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa, Presbyterian Church of East Africa, Belgium Christian Missionary Church, Christian Reformed Church of Brazil, Independent Presbyterian Church of Brazil, Evangelical Church of the Czech Brethren, Presbyterian Church of England, Evangelical-Reformed Church in Northwest Germany, Reformed Church in Lithuania, Spanish Evangelical Church, Federation of the Protestant Churches of Switzerland, United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Kobe Reform Seminary of Japan, Greek Evangelical Church, and a cablegram from Church Mission, Central Committee, Korean Presbyterian Church.

Resolution

Mr. F. R. Edwards presented the following resolution which was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension:

Resolved: that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States recognizes that our denomination should serve in fact, as well as in name, our entire nation geographically and not confine itself to the southern regions of the nation as has been done for most part in the past.

Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Centennial Celebration

Rev. William Childs Robinson served as Moderator while Rev. Wallace M. Alston presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Centennial Celebration. The report was adopted. (See Appendix page 119.)

Rev. Marshall C. Dendy announced that the special order for Centennial Sunday, October 15, 1961, was available in quantity and without cost upon request to the Board of Christian Education.

Rev. William Childs Robinson led the Assembly in a special prayer of thanksgiving.

Resolution

Mr. Frontis W. Johnston presented the following resolution which was adopted:

WHEREAS the John Calvin service of worship prepared for use on Centennial Sunday, October 15, 1961, includes the celebration of the Lord's Supper, and

WHEREAS our centennial emphasis upon our oneness with Presbyterian and Reformed Churches throughout the world is an expression of ecumenical interest and commitment;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED: That the Assembly recommend that our churches use the John Calvin service and that they celebrate the sacrament of the Lord's Supper on Centennial Sunday, October 15th, in addition to, or in lieu of, celebrating it on World Wide Communion Sunday, October 1st.

Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order. It was adopted. (See Appendix, page 119.)

Report of the Ad Interim Committee to Prepare a Brief Statement of Belief

Rev. Felix B. Gear, acting for the Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee to Prepare a Brief Statement on Belief. After

lengthy discussion the Assembly adopted the following motion: That the report of the Ad Interim Committee to Prepare a Brief Statement of Belief be recommitted to the same Ad Intrim Committe for the purpose of re-study, thus allowing the consideration of suggested changes. Also, that the report presented at this time be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly, and that additional printed copies of this report be mailed to the ministers of our Church, with copies provided also for the Clerk of the Sessions and the President of the Women of the Church of the various churches. (See Appendix, page 132.)

During the discussion of the above report the Assembly took recess for luncheon, prayer being voiced by Rev. John C. Laughlin.

Afternoon Session

The Assembly met at 2:00 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. Ben Lacy Rose.

Consideration of the report of the Ad Interim Committee to prepare a Brief Statement of Belief was resumed. Action on the report is indicated above.

Dr. Marcel Pradervand, General Secretary, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Geneva, Switzerland, was introduced to the Moderator by L. R. Klein. He was then introduced to the Assembly by the Moderator.

Report of Ad Interim Committee on Possible Revision of Chapter III of the Confession of Faith

Rev. John H. Leith, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Possible Revision of Chapter III of the Confession of Faith. The report was received as information and the summary statements were adopted. A motion was adopted to print and distribute the report over the Church. (See Appendix, page 132.)

Protest

(The original protest was temporarily withdrawn with permission of the Court, for the purpose of amending it. The amended statement below was admitted to record by the Court.—Stated Clerk.)

We respectfully protest the action this Assembly has taken in adopting recommendation No. 2 of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Possible Revision of Chapter III of the Confession of Faith, for the reason that in our opinion this Assembly has spoken against its own doctrine in declaring that certain parts of its doctrine are inadequate statements and are "not essential to Reformed Theology". We believe that this procedure is unconstitutional.

Signed: Carl W. McMurray, G. Aiken Taylor, Erskine L. Jackson, Thomas G. Kay, Leonard T. Van Horn, Herman C. Glazier, Jr., Nat Heath, W. G. Owen, III, Robert H. Kirksey, Marcus E. McConnell, Jr., Roscoe E. Watkins, Oliver N. Hamby, Otis C. McNees, Carlie G. Smith, Walter K. Gwin, Jr., John Reid Miller.

(The following signatures were added to the Protest in its amended form.—Stated Clerk.) R. P. Robertson, R. G. Dotson, J. H. Vaughn, V. H. Schriefer, Norman O. Protsman, A. D. Owings, Vernon W. Patterson, C. Crowell Cooley, R. S. Newton.

Dissent

We, the undersigned, express a different opinion from that of the majority in receiving the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Possible Revision of Chapter III of the Confession of Faith in receiving it as information and adopting the summary statements.

Signed: Paul M. Churton, Albert B. Buford, William S. Smith, Franc McKamey Guthrie, C. Darby Fulton. H. T. Bridgman registered a Dissent with with particular reference to Statement Number 2 of the Summary Statements.

Resolution

Rev. Marion A. Boggs presented the following resolution which was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures:

In view of the wide-spread and, for the most part, undocumented charges of Communism among the clergy, reported in the public press in recent weeks, raising doubts in the minds of the uninformed and throwing suspicion on the many because of the unworthiness of a few, the time has now come to name names and deliver evidence.

We are absolutely sure in our own minds that there are no communists or communist sympathizers among the ministers of the Presbyterian Church U.S., but if there are, we need to know it.

The General Assembly, therefore, authorizes the Moderator and the Stated Clerk, as officers of the Assembly, to request those making such charges to give names and the documented evidence, which in turn will be conveyed to the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong for appropriate action.

This should be done in order to call to account any who are guilty, clear the name and honor of the innocent, and silence those who are making wholesale and irresponsible charges.

Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Tithe

Rev. William A. Benfield, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Tithe. The report was received as information and the summary statements were adopted. (See Appendix, page 126.)

The Assembly adjourned at 4:30, to meet at 8:30 A.M., Monday, May 1, in order to partake of the hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Toddie L. Wynne, who served the Commissioners a barbecue supper on their ranch at Kaufman, Texas. The closing prayer was voiced by Rev. Walker B. Healy.

FOURTH DAY

SUNDAY

April 30, 1961

Although the Assembly was not in session attention is directed to the four services conducted:

1. The Nine-thirty Morning Worship Service, at which Dr. Wallace M. Alston preached on the subject "The Liability of the Privileged" from the text Luke 12:48.
2. The Assembly Communion Service at eleven o'clock with the Centennial sermon being preached by Dr. J. C. McLelland on the subject, "What Is the Spirit Saying to the Church?" Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr. and Rev. A. V. Boand administered the Lord's table. The Ruling Elders of the Highland Park Church distributed the elements.
3. Afternoon Worship Service at three-thirty where Dr. Marcel Pradervand, General Secretary of the World Alliance of Reformed Churchs, addressed the Commissioners on the subject "Challenges and Opportunities of Our World Presbyterian Family."
4. The Evening Worship service at which Dr. James I. McCord delivered an address on the subject "Our Unfinished Task."

FIFTH DAY

MONDAY

May 1, 1961

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. Herbert A. Miller.

Rev. Herman L. Turner, Moderator of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was introduced to the Assembly by the Moderator. He addressed the Assembly, bringing Fraternal Greetings.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly amended the docket: Afternoon session to begin at 1:30; evening session to extend until 10:30 to allow for one hour of business following the program on World Missions.

Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., announced that a special Centennial Brochure prepared by the Highland Park Church was being presented to the Commissioners by the church.

Resolution

Rev. Jesse W. Cooke, Jr., presented the following resolution. It was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Be it resolved that we, the 101st General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in regular session in the Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, enter our second century of service with greetings to our churches, presbyteries and synods, including all members, ministers, elders, deacons and missionaries.

Be it further resolved that we enter our second century of service with special emphasis upon the following:

(1) That we believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are the Word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice.
(2) That we believe the Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms of our Church contain the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures, but that we should not shut our minds to truth concerning this system of doctrine which God may yet reveal to us from His word.
(3) That as a Church we have a Constitution which consists of the Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, together with the Book of Church Order.
(4) That the Book of Church Order provides for changing the constitution of our Church.
(5) That the only basis for changing the Constitution of our Church is that the change, either a deletion or an addition, must be based upon the Word of God.
(6) That before adopting any Committee Report, Overture or Resolution, which is contrary to our Constitution, the Constitution must first be changed as provided in the Book of Church Order.
(7) That all things should be done decently and in order.
(8) That the important facts stated above be called to the attention of our sessions, presbyteries and synods.

Report of Ad Interim Committee to Study Non-Denominational Youth Movements

Rev. Albert J. Kissling, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee to Study Non-Denominational Youth Movements. The motion to receive the entire report, including the recommendations, as information was adopted 256 to 207. (See Appendix, page 139.)

Mr. Gilbert R. Pirrung, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on General Council. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL COUNCIL

The following matters were referred to this committee:

I. The Minutes of the General Council
II. The Annual Report of the General Council
III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee
IV. Overtures Nos. 21, 22 and 23
V. Communication No. 7

I. The Minutes of the General Council

Your committee has reviewed the Minutes of the General Council for 1960 and recommends their approval with certain minor exceptions.

II. The Annual Report of the General Council

Your committee has considered the Annual Report of the General Council and recommends the adoption of the following recommendations:

A. Stewardship

1. That Christian Stewardship be promoted not merely as a means of raising money to support the Church but as a way of life in which one acknowledges that all that he possesses has been given to him by God to be used in His service.
2. That tithing—giving a tenth of one's income to the Lord—be taught not as a law which the Christian must obey in order to find favor with God but as a divinely revealed minimum standard of giving to which the Christian should give prayerful consideration when determining how much he will give to support the Church and Christ's work in the world.
3. That churches be urged to organize stewardship committees to plan for and promote the teaching of Christian Stewardship on a year-round basis using *Stewardship Education and Enlistment in the Local Church*, the new guide for stewardship committees published by the General Council.
4. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 1, 1962, and continue through November 18, 1962; that November 11 be designated as "Dedication Sunday" for the Every Member Canvass; and that the theme of the Canvass be "First They Gave Themselves."
5. That presbyteries be urged to make a special effort in 1961 to encourage local churches to conduct Every Member Canvasses in which every family in the congregation is visited and asked to make a commitment to give systematically and proportionately to the church.
6. That the members of the General Council and the personnel of the agencies of the General Assembly make themselves available for the promotion of stewardship and the entire church budget during the 1961 Stewardship Season under the direction of the General Council.
7. That a minimum benevolence budget of $9,617,180 be adopted for the agencies of the General Assembly in 1962 to be apportioned as follows:

1962 BENEVOLENCE BUDGET — $9,617,180

Board of World Missions		$4,640,000
Board of Church Extension		1,920,000
Board of Christian Education		950,000
Board of Annuities and Relief		508,780
General Fund Agencies:		1,570,850
Board of Women's Work	$200,000	
The General Council	255,000	
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	248,000	
Mountain Retreat Association	195,000	
Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals	225,000	
Stillman College	284,800	
Historical Foundation	47,500	
American Bible Society	48,550	
Presbyterian Foundation	57,500	
G.F.A. Administrative and Promotional Expense	9,500	
Interchurch Agencies;		27,550
National Council	12,200	
World Council	9,500	
Geneva Building	2,100	
Lord's Day Alliance	1,000	
Religion in American Life	2,750	
Total Budget		$9,617,180

8. That the foregoing budget be apportioned to the synods on the basis of 1/3 for membership, 1/3 on contributions to the Assembly's agencies for the last three

years, and 1/3 on total contributions less building expense for the last three years as follows:

APPORTIONMENT TO SYNODS—1962 BUDGET
$9,617,180

	Total	World Missions	Church Extension	Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	General Fund Agencies	Inter-Church Agencies
	100%	48.247%	19.964%	9.878%	5.290%	16.334%	.287%
Alabama	$ 435,834	$210,277	$ 87,010	$ 43,052	$23,056	$ 71,189	$1,250
Appalachia	620,751	299,493	123,927	61,318	32,838	101,393	1,782
Arkansas	212,811	102,675	42,486	21,021	11,258	34,760	611
Florida	833,697	402,234	166,439	82,352	44,103	136,176	2,393
Georgia	803,631	387,728	160,437	79,383	42,512	131,265	2,306
Kentucky	299,595	144,546	59,812	29,594	15,849	48,935	859
Louisiana	361,662	174,491	72,202	35,725	19,132	59,074	1,038
Mississippi	366,539	176,844	73,176	36,207	19,390	59,870	1,052
Missouri	258,950	124,936	51,697	25,579	13,699	42,296	743
North Carolina	1,525,618	736,065	304,574	150,701	80,705	249,194	4,379
Oklahoma	59,016	28,473	11,782	5,830	3,122	9,640	169
South Carolina	648,205	312,739	129,408	64,030	34,290	105,878	1,860
Tennessee	426,905	205,969	85,228	42,170	22,583	69,730	1,225
Texas	1,227,970	592,459	245,152	121,299	64,960	200,576	3,524
Virginia	1,189,766	574,026	237,525	117,525	62,939	194,336	3,415
W. Virginia	346,230	167,045	69,122	34,201	18,316	56,553	993

9. That it be recognized that the foregoing budget, while it represents what the churches can reasonably be expected to give during 1962 if sufficiently challenged, represents $2,063,559 less than the agencies of the Assembly have requested in order to do the work the Assembly has asked them to do.
10. That each church recognize its responsibility to see that it secures the full amount of its apportioned share of the support of each agency represented in the General Assembly budget, as well as each agency represented in the synod and presbytery budgets, before making over and above gifts to any causes.
11. That churches in presbyteries which equalize benevolence gifts should secure the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility either from regular budget contributions alone or from regular budget contributions and supplemental offerings sending all contributions to presbytery's central treasurer.
12. That churches in presbyteries which do not equalize benevolence gifts should secure the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility through either of the following methods best suited to the local situation.
    a. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod, and presbytery agency without the need for supplemental offerings, spreading the payments toward these budgeted amounts evenly throughout the year; or
    b. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod, and presbytery agency, making regular payments throughout the year only to those agencies for which no supplemental offering is to be received and forwarding the supplemental offerings for various causes as they are received. If it is estimated that the supplemental offering will not be sufficient to meet the amount budgeted for any particular cause, additional payments should be made throughout the year to bring the total contributed to that cause up to the amount budgeted for it.
13. That it be recognized that a Supplemental Offering is an offering used to complete the budget of the agency for which it is recommended, and that a special offering is an offering for work not in the budget of any agency.
14. That supplemental offerings, in an effort to meet their regular budgets, be recommended for the following agencies of the General Assembly:
    a. The Board of World Missions.
    b. The Board of Church Extension.
    c. The Board of Christian Education.
    d. The Board of Annuities and Relief.

15. That a special Easter Offering be recommended in 1962 for alleviating suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world, the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid for work not included in its budget, working cooperatively with other Protestant denominations in Church World Service, Christian Rural Overseas Program, and the World Council of Churches.
16. That churches be urged to give to special campaigns for capital funds approved by synods and presbyteries through the solicitation of over and above gifts and not by including the goals for such campaigns in their benevolence budgets.
17. That churches be urged to remit their benevolence contributions on a monthly basis making the contribution to benevolences the first responsibility to be paid by the church treasurer each month.
18. That the General Council be requested to review and recommend to the General Assembly the annual budget of the *Presbyterian Survey* as it does for the other agencies of the General Assembly and that the budget so recommended be a firm maximum operating budget.
19. That the agencies of the General Assembly transfer funds from current operating income, reserves, or surplus accounts to endowments, trust funds, or other permanent capital accounts only with the express permission of the General Assembly.
20. In order that the financial statements of the agencies of the General Assembly shall be uniform in their reporting, realized capital gains from endowment and trust funds, while they may be held and not used as operating income, should be shown separately on the balance sheet. In conforming to the uniform reporting procedures recommended by the General Council, every item of income regardless of source should be reported in the income and expense statement.
21. In the light of the different methods being used by various Church courts in dealing with the benevolence program of the Church, and in the light of the declining support of Assembly-administered work in comparison with the demands of synod and presbytery programs, we recommend:
    a. That a consultative conference be held under the sponsorship of the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council between representatives of the synods and representatives of the Assembly's agencies.
    b. That the purpose of the conference be to restudy and restate the principles and procedures which should guide the Church in its total benevolence giving with particular reference to such matters as:
        (1) The benevolence program of the Church according to Presbyterian Church polity.
        (2) The proper relationship between Assembly-administered budgets and synod and presbytery-administered budgets.
        (3) The proper relationship between the Church's benevolence program and congregational programs as expressed through current expenses and building funds.
        (4) The proper relationship between the Church's regular benevolence program and campaigns for capital gifts as conducted on all judicatory levels.
        (5) The proper relationship between giving to the total benevolence program and particular favorite causes.
        (6) The proper method of arriving at budgets and of apportioning askings by the Assembly, synods, and presbyteries so that the Church may be challenged to give in the light of a reasonable expectation of the Church's ability to give.
    c. That the synods be asked through their stated clerks to appoint their own representatives to the conference with each synod having at least one representative. Each synod having more than 40,000 communicants will have an additional representative for each additional 40,000 communicants or major fraction thereof. Synods entitled to only one representative may send either a minister or a layman. Synods sending more than one representative are expected to send both ministers and laymen, with no two representatives being chosen from the same presbytery. In addition to the above representation, synods having Executive Secretaries should send them also.
    d. That each agency of the General Assembly send its chief executive and one other representative who shall be a member of its board and be named by its board. The agencies referred to are the Board of Annuities and Relief, the Board of

Christian Education, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of World Missions and the General Fund Agencies, excluding the American Bible Society. The Moderator and the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall also be members of the conference.

e. That the conference be held at the Assembly Inn, Montreat, North Carolina, September 18-21, 1961.

f. That the following schedule be planned:

September 18

7:30 P.M.-10:30 P.M.—the Reserves Committee will meet.

September 19

9:00 A.M.- 3:00 P.M.—the Reserves Committee will meet with the representatives from the synods.

3:00 P.M.- 5:30 P.M.—the Reserves Committee will meet.

7:30 P.M.-10:30 P.M.—the Reserves Committee will meet with the representatives of the Assembly's agencies.

September 20

8:00 A.M.-10:30 A.M.—the Reserves Committee will meet.

10:30 A.M.-10:30 P.M.—the Reserves Committee will meet with the representatives from the synods and the Assembly's agencies together.

September 21

9:00 A.M. —the Findings Committee will meet.

g. That, at the opening session of the conference, each of the three groups (the Reserves Committee, representatives from the synods, and representatives of the Assembly's agencies) appoint two representatives to a findings committee. Any findings committee report will be made through the Committee on Reserves of the Budget and Stewardship Committee to the General Council for its approval and recommendation to the General Assembly.

h. That the General Council finance the travel and entertainment expenses of the representatives from the synods, including their Executive Secretaries, and that the Assembly's agencies provide the expenses of their own representatives.

i. That, prior to the conference, the Reserves Committee of the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council continue its study of the items listed in Recommendation b and other related items, create a written statement of suggested principles and procedures for the consideration of the representatives to the conference, and provide a copy of this statement to the representatives in sufficient time for their study prior to the conference.

22. That the following statement regarding reserves be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly:

From time to time during the past four years the Reserves Committee has made reports to the General Council through the Budget and Stewardship Committee. Several of these reports have resulted in action by the General Council, and in 1960 some recommendations went from the Council to the General Assembly and there received approval. Attention is called specifically to two of these actions, the first approved by the Council alone and the second approved by the Assembly.

(1) That the Uniform reporting procedures concerning balance sheet, income and expense statements covered in the Manual prepared by the Management Service Division of Ernst and Ernst be recommended by the General Council to the boards and agencies of the General Assembly for their use in reporting financial operations to the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council and to the Church-at-large. The Council states that all agencies made reports in 1961 to the Budget and Stewardship Committee complying substantially with this request.

(2) That the 1960 General Assembly set "the desired level of reserve funds for program stabilization to be a sum equal to the annual amount of salaries, pensions (retired personnel) and relief grants."

The Reserves Committee wishes to reiterate that it understands reserves to be funds specially kept in cash or in more or less liquid form as a reasonable provision for meeting demands, contingencies and unforeseen emergencies which may confront the boards and agencies. Further, reserves are not to be confused with endowments, which are funds ordinarily received by the boards and agencies

from bequests and by special gifts and which are held by them in trust with only the income available for their use.

It should be pointed out that cash is not a reserve. At the end of the year Balance Sheets show an abnormal amount of cash on hand due to large receipts in the last month of the year. This cash is needed for current use since agencies receive a very small part of their annual operating income during the early months of the year. This cash fund will be reflected on the Balance Sheet as Current Operating Requirements in the Liability section headed "Funds appropriated for."

The Council reports to the Church that, in its opinion the uniform financial reports which will be published in the General Assembly Minutes and the volume of Annual Reports of Assembly Agencies for the year ending December 31, 1960, reflect all the assets and liabilities of the boards and agencies and that the reserves are correctly stated. The Council states further that, according to the standard set by the 1960 General Assembly in the formula adopted by it, the agencies of the Assembly as a whole do not have excessive reserves. In a number of cases there is very little or no reserve. Only one agency, the Board of Annuities and Relief, has a reserve equal to or in excess of the formula. This agency because of its particular program has been fortunate in receiving the generous support of the Church. The Council believes that agencies should have adequate reserves. However, no agency should be permitted to build reserves in excess of the standard set by the Assembly until or when said standard has been changed by this body.

The Council, therefore, recommends that all inquiries regarding the reserves of an agency be answered by referring the inquirer to the Minutes of the General Assembly and the volume of Annual Reports of Assembly Agencies, where all agencies have published statements on a uniform basis. The reserves of any board or agency may be found by reading its Balance Sheet, referring specifically to the Liability section under the sub-head "Funds appropriated for." Here the individual agencies have indicated their reserves with such terms as, "Contingencies," "Program Stabilization," "Reserve for Building," etc. Again it should be noted that the item, "Current Operating Requirements," appearing in this section does not represent reserves but funds held for current year use.

23. Be it resolved that the Board of Christian Education be authorized to borrow an amount not to exceed $1,250,000 to finance the publication of the Covenant Life Curriculum, and that the loan be repaid from the Board's portion of the proceeds of the Assembly's Capital Funds Campaign to be conducted in 1963.
24. That the General Assembly hear an oral report from the Chairman of the General Council, Mr. Tully D. Blair, on the Assembly's Capital Funds Campaign.

B. PROGRAM

25. That the objectives of the 1964 educational emphasis on "Christian Worship," as adopted by the 1960 General Assembly, be amended as follows:

Paragraph 4—In the sentence, "To enable people to understand the purpose and elements of worship . . . ," strike out the words "enable people to" so that the sentence will read, "To understand the purpose and elements of worship and thereby to engage in worship which is appropriate, sincere and meaningful."

Paragraph 5—In the sentence, "To help the Church recognize the relevance of worship . . . ," strike out the words "help the Church" and change two "its" to "our" so that the sentence will read, "To recognize the relevance of worship to the quality of our life and to the faithfulness of our witness in the world."

26. a. Whereas the purpose of having an annual emphasis to co-ordinate better the total program of the Church; and
    b. Whereas the literature of the Covenant Life Curriculum will be planned for use during a program year starting in the fall, rather than a calendar year of January—December; and
    c. Whereas the literature of the Women of the Church is planned for a program year of October - September, rather than a calendar year; and
    d. Whereas the Campus Christian Life program starts in the fall; and
    e. Whereas a change of our Church Program Year from January - December to

October - September would not cause any undue hardship on any board or agency of the Church responsible for providing program literature; and

f. Whereas the retention of an annual emphasis for the calendar year rather than for the program year of October - September would cause unnecessary confusion in the Church;

Therefore, the General Council recommends to the General Assembly that the annual emphasis for our Church be selected for a program year of October - September, rather than a calendar year, beginning in October, 1964.

27. Recognizing that the living Word of God is the source and norm of the Church's life; that this living Word of God comes to us in Scripture; and that we are called of God to respond in faith and obedience, we recommend:
    a. That the annual emphasis for the Church program year 1964-1965 be: "The Living Word and Our Life Today."
    b. That the objectives for the Church in connection with this emphasis be as follows:
        (1) To recognize our need and to cultivate our desire to hear what God is saying to us through the Bible;
        (2) To study the Bible as an instrument through which God reveals himself to His people today;
        (3) To grasp the unique Biblical message of God's covenant with His people and its meaning for today;
        (4) To respond to God as His covenant people in all of life.

28. During the past two years the General Council has sponsored through the Program Committee a study on "The Office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments." This study has been carried out as part of the duties assigned to the General Council by the 1949 General Assembly "to offer suggestions for the strengthening of the total church program."

    In 1959 a "Preliminary Study of the Office of the Minister" was prepared and was discussed in a series of meetings with interested groups within our Church and particularly with representatives from our seminaries. The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work discussed this paper and copies of it were sent to all Executive Secretaries and Presbytery Chairmen of the Commission on the Minister and His Work throughout the Church. Since the appointment by the Board of Christian Education of the Reverend James Speed to head the Department of Recruitment and Enlistment, his co-operation and comments have been sought. From these conferences and groups a paper was produced, entitled "The Office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments," which was presented last year to the General Council with recommendation that the 1960 General Assembly request the presbyteries to appoint ad interim committees to study the paper and to answer certain specific questions which would be helpful in the further implementation of the study into the life of the Church. The reports of these ad interim committees were to be sent in to the General Council by January 1, 1961.

    The result has been most gratifying. Fifty-five presbyteries have responded and have sent to the General Council the results of their studies. This is an excellent response from the Church in view of the fact that even a matter so closely related to the Church court operation as a revision of a Form of Government does not elicit anything like a total response. This response to the paper indicates that this particular subject does touch a very sensitive area of need in the life of our Church. The thoroughness of the replies which we received were even more significant. Although, in two or three cases, the matter was handled in a rather cursory manner, in most cases the reports from presbyteries showed a very serious effort was made to study and re-think this area in the life of the Church. Most of the presbyteries sent in reports of several pages that had been presented and discussed on the floor of presbytery. This would certainly indicate that the presbyteries are deeply concerned with the questions raised.

    The question that now faces the General Council is the proper implementation of this study. A great part of our purpose has been realized in the awakening of the Church to this area of need and the stimulation of thought and study on the part of presbyteries. It should not be the purpose of the General Council to stay in this study any longer than necessary to see the fruits of this work implemented into the correct channels. And yet, there is from the response from the presbyteries a mandate for the Church to do something constructive in the areas affected.

Therefore, the General Council would make the following recommendation:
That the study on "The Office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments" be continued for at least another year by a committee composed of members of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, the Department of Recruitment and Enlistment of the Board of Christian Education, and the General Council's Program Committee; said committee to jointly evaluate the reports which have been received from the various presbyteries and cooperatively recommend to the General Council and through the Council to the 1962 General Assembly plans to implement the suggestions made.

29. That the General Assembly emphasize the progress being made by the Board of Christian Education on the new Covenant Life Curriculum and call upon our ministers and churches to be alert for any information about this most significant program, and to give particular attention to the Life and Work Seminars which will be conducted in 1962 in strategic places across the Church, to the end that every minister and D.C.E. of the Church may have the opportunity of attending.
30. That the following calendar of monthly emphases, special weeks and days be approved for 1963:

CALENDAR 1962-1963

Monthly Emphases

1962		*1963*
Christian Action	January	Christian Action
World Missions	February	World Missions
Evangelism	March	Evangelism
Christian Higher Education	April	Christian Higher Education
Church Extension	May	Church Extension
General Fund Agencies	June	General Fund Agencies
Christian Citizenship	July	Christian Citizenship
Evangelism	August	Evangelism
Christian Teaching	September	Christian Teaching
Stewardship	October	Stewardship
Stewardship and Every Member Canvass	November	Stewardship and Every Member Canvass
Ministerial Relief	December	Ministerial Relief

Special Weeks

Jan. 14-21	Church Officer Training	Jan. 13-20
Jan. 28-Feb. 4	*Community Youth Week	Jan. 27-Feb. 3
Feb. 25-Mar. 4	Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Supplemental Offering for World Missions	Feb. 24-Mar. 3
April 15-21	Independent Church Paper Week	Oct. 6-13
May 10-15	Meeting of General Assembly	April 25-30
May 6-13	*Christian Family Week	May 5-12
May 13-20	Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Supplemental Offering for Church Extension	May 12-19
Sept. 30-Oct. 7	*Christian Education Week	Sept. 29-Oct. 6
Oct 7-14	*Presbyterian Survey Week*—Official Presbyterian Magazine	April 21-28
Nov. 11-18	Every Member Canvass Completion Week	Nov. 10-17
Nov. 22-Dec. 25	*World-wide Bible Reading Session	Nov. 28-Dec. 25

Note: Boy Scout Week, the second week in February, and Girl Scout Week, the first week in March, are not listed as regular weeks in the Calendar, but it is urged that churches observe these weeks in appropriate ways.

Special Days

1962		*1963*
Jan. 7	Presentation of the General Assembly Emphasis for the year (1962—"Christian Vocation"; 1963—"Our Unity in Christ")	Jan. 13
Jan. 21	Stillman College Sunday	Jan. 20
Jan. 28	Assembly's Youth Sunday	Jan. 27
Feb. 11	*Race Relations Sunday	Feb. 10
Feb. 18	*Universal Day of Prayer for Students	Feb. 17
Mar. 9	*World Day of Prayer	Mar. 1

Apr. 22	Easter Special Offering for Relief of World Need and Suffering	Apr. 14
Apr. 29	(Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)	Apr. 28
	*National Christian College Day	
Apr. 29	Seminary-Presbyterian School of Christian Education	Apr. 28
May 4	*May Fellowship Day	May 3
May 6	Church of Jesus Christ throughout the World	April 21
	Call to Prayer for the General Assembly and the	
May 27	*Rural Life Sunday	May 19
June 3	Montreat Sunday	June 2
June 10	Pentecost	June 2
	Assembly-wide Presbyterian Men's Convention	June 20-23
July 1	Citizenship Sunday	June 30
Sept. 9	Lord's Day Observance	Sept. 8
Sept. 30	Rally Day (Supplemental Offering for Christian Education)	Sept. 29
Oct. 7	*World-wide Communion Sunday	Oct. 6
Oct. 21	*Laymen's Sunday	Oct. 20
Oct. 28	*Reformation Sunday	Oct. 27
Nov. 2	*World Community Day	Nov. 1
Nov. 11	*Dedication Sunday (Every Member Canvass)	Nov. 10
Nov. 18	Homes Sunday	Nov. 24
Nov. 25	Evangelism Sunday	Dec. 1
Dec. 9	*Universal Bible Sunday	Dec. 8
Dec. 23	Supplemental Joy Gift Offering for Ministerial Relief	Dec. 22
Dec. 25	Christmas Day	Dec. 25
Dec. 30	Christian Student Sunday	Dec. 29

*Interdenominational Days

31. That the ministers of our Church use the above calendar as a suggested prayer calendar and be urged to remember weekly in their pastoral prayers the causes and agencies, and those who serve the Church through them. In addition to those causes and agencies listed, those who labor in other agencies as well as in synods' and presbyteries' agencies should be remembered.
32. That the following recommendations concerning the Eighth Quadrennial Student Convention be approved:
    a. That the General Assembly call the Eighth Quadrennial Student Convention on the World Mission of the Church to meet in 1964.
    b. That the administration of the 1964 Quadrennial Student Convention be lodged with the staff of the Board of Christian Education.
    c. That Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, of Washington, D. C., be nominated as Chairman of the Planning Committee of the 1964 Student Convention and that he be given the authority to call the committee for a meeting early in the fall of 1961.
    d. That the committee consist of:
    The Chairman as named above; one representative from each of the following agencies: The General Council, the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of World Missions, and the Board of Women's Work; six students elected by the Westminster Fellowship; and up to six additional members chosen by the committee itself from various groups in the Church, such as local pastors, D.C.E.'s, university pastors, missionaries, etc.
    e. That the committee prepare and present to the Program Committee of the General Council not later than its spring meeting of 1962 a statement of the purpose and scope of the Convention; this in turn to be passed on as approved to the General Council and the General Assembly of 1962.
    f. That the time and place during the year 1964 be left to the discretion of the Planning Committee.
    g. That the 1964 Quadrennial Student Convention be open to all college and graduate students and to any other young people who have completed high school and are under the age of 24. The Planning Committee should understand that the General Assembly is saying that all facilities of the Convention should be open to all students or the Convention should not be held.
    h. That any balance up to $1,000.00 remaining after all bills have been paid and the final audit has been made from the Seventh Quadrennial Youth Convention be refunded to the Scholarship Fund of the Board of Christian Education; that any

additional balance be held by the Board of Christian Education for use by the Planning Committee of the Eighth Quadrennial Student Convention.

C. PUBLICITY

33. That the General Assembly endorse the use of "The Assembly in Brief," reporting in bulletin insert form on the actions of the General Assembly, and urge the use of the insert in every church.

34. That the General Assembly endorse the use of the Presbyterian Bulletin, interpreting the program of the Church, and urge the use of the Bulletin by the churches.

D. ITEMS FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

35. The 1960 General Assembly asked the General Council to study further the matter of a central treasurer for the Assembly's benevolence causes, together with a plan designed to equalize more fully receipts among the General Assembly agencies, and to submit a plan at the next meeting of the General Assembly looking toward the accomplishment of these objectives. The General Council has diligently pursued this study and much progress has been made. It is impossible, however, to make a report at this meeting of the Assembly, and we recommend that permission be granted to continue this study and report to the 1962 General Assembly.

E. ADMINISTRATIVE

36. We believe that the 1949 reorganizational directive, in choosing the word "research," intended "long-range planning" to be the duty of the General Council, and that the word "research" is subject to misunderstanding. Therefore we recommend that the General Assembly change the word "research," as set forth in its 1949 directive, to "long-range planning" as a duty of the General Council, and that this work be delegated to the Program Committee of the General Council.

III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee

Your committee has considered the Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee and recommends the nomination of the Rev. J. Randolph Taylor to replace Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., resigned and John L. Morrison, Jr., replacing Rev. Harry A. Fifield, resigned, both for the Class of 1964.

IV. Overtures Nos. 21, 22 and 23. (See page 29.)

Your committee has considered the following Overtures:

a. Overture No. 21 requesting a study of the marshalling of the savings of our communicants. We recommend it be answered by referral to the Board of Church Extension for study and report to the next General Assembly.

b. Overture No. 22 requesting the inclusion of certain dates in the official Church Calendar. We recommend it be answered in the negative.

c. Overture No. 23 requesting the making public of certain reports and reactions.

Inasmuch as the financial reports of the Boards and Agencies to the Assembly use uniform financial reports and procedures for the first time this year, and that this is the outgrowth of the series of events listed in the Overture, and thereby accomplishes the purposes for which the Ernst and Ernst Report, and the work of the Committee were designed, and

Inasmuch as the Ernst and Ernst Report is available for inspection from the Office of the General Council, and

Inasmuch as the voluntary compliance of all of the Boards and Agencies in their reports and procedures demonstrates their willingness to comply with the recommendations of the Committee,

Therefore, we recommend that the Overture be answered in the negative.

V. Communication No. 7; From the National Council of Churches, in relation to long-range planning.

Your committee has considered the communication and recommends that some member of the Staff of the General Council attend the meeting October 20-21, 1961, as an observer to discover what these plans are, how much they will cost, and report back to the General Council, which shall make recommendations to the next General Assembly.

Resolution of Appreciation

We recommend that the General Assembly express its apreciation to the General Council, to its Executive Secretary, Rev. James G. Patton, and the General Council Staff for their devoted and untiring service to The Presbyterian Church U. S.

Further that all causes and Agencies and their servants be remembered weekly in pastoral prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Standing Committee on General Council
GILBERT R. PIRRUNG, *Chairman*

In connection with the above report the Assembly directed that the remarks of Mr. Blair concerning the Assembly Capital Funds Campaign be mimeographed or printed by the General Council and distributed to all Synods and Presbytery Councils or their respective stewardship development groups.

Rev. Carl R. Pritchett, Chairman, presented the report of standing Committee on Assembly Operations. The report was adopted as follows:

THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

The following items of business were referred to your Committee on Assembly Operation:

I. Overtures 13, 14 and 15. (See page 27.)
II. Communications:
  A. A request from the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation to increase the number of Trustees from 18 to 24.
  B. A request from the Permanent Nominating Committee that the Assembly assign the definition and scope of the Permanent Theological Committee to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, with the power to co-opt especially qualified persons to assist them.
III. Assembly Operation
  A. Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.
  B. Report of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, with its recommendations (see Appendix, pages ——).
  C. Nominations to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.
  D. Report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly (see Appendix, pages ——).
IV. Presbyterian Foundation
  A. Report of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (US), (see Appendix, pages ——).
  B. Nominations to the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation.
V. Historical Foundation
  A. Report of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches (see Appendix, pages ——).
  B. Nominations to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation.
VI. Audits of the following Boards and Agencies:
  a. Board of Annuities and Relief
  b. Board of Christian Education
  c. Board of Church Extension
  d. Board of Women's Work
  e. Board of World Missions
  f. Historical Foundation
  g. Presbyterian School of Christian Education
  h. Assembly's Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visual Aids
  i. Presbyterian Survey
  j. General Council
  k. Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., US
  l. Mountain Retreat Association
  m. Stillman College
  n. Treasurer's Report
    (1) Fund of the Treasurer of the General Assembly
    (2) Equalization Fund of the General Assembly
    (3) General Fund
    (4) Fund of the Treasurer of Inter-church Agencies
    (5) Audit report of Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

I. OVERTURES

A. We recommend that Overture #13 from the Presbytery of The Everglades, "over-

turing the General Assembly to live within its income," be answered by the statement that an examination of the records indicates that the General Assembly in its operational budget is living within its income.

B. We recommend in answer to Overture #14 from the Presbytery of Central Texas that the complete street address of each Presbyterian Church be included in the Assembly Minutes be answered in the affirmative, with the statement that this information is now being secured and will be printed in the Minutes as soon as possible.

C. We recommend that Overture #15 from the Presbytery of St. Louis, regarding the presence of members and staffs of Board and Agencies at Standing Committee meetings when considering action relative to work of these Boards and Agencies be answered by amending Standing Rule 5 (6), (Minutes of the General Assembly 1952, page 96), by adding: "Each Standing Committee shall adopt its final report in executive session."

II. COMMUNICATIONS

A. We recommend that the request of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation to increase the number of Trustees from 18 to 24 be granted, and that the Permanent Nominating Committee be requested to make nominations in the regular manner.

B. The Communication from the Permanent Nominating Committee grew out of the action of the last Assembly to appoint a nine-member Permanent Theological Committee (see Minutes, General Assembly 1960, page 78). The Nominating Committee does not wish to make these nominations until the functions of the Theological Committee are defined. We recommend that the definition of the function of the Permanent Theological Committee be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation with instructions to co-opt especially qualified persons to assist the committee.

III. ASSEMBLY OPERATION

A. Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation were reviewed and found in order. We recommend their approval.

B. We recommend that the report of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Opera tion (See Appendix, page 188) be approved and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the Operating Expense Budget, as adopted by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be approved for 1961 as follows:

For the meeting of the General Assembly		$ 83,000
For the ad interim operation:		
Expense of Committee on Minister and his Work	$27,000	
Expense of Other Committees	30,500	
Expense of Office of the General Assembly	44,900	
Other Expenses: (Publication, representatives to inter-church bodies, et al.)	63,305	
Total:		165,705
Grand Total:		$248,705

2. That the per capita basis for Presbytery assessment for 1962 remain at 27c. Included in this assessment is 1c per capita for support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

3. That the General Assembly adopt as a policy an intention normally to meet at Montreat in any year after two successive General Assemblies have met elsewhere. The effect of this action will be that the 1964 General Assembly will meet at Montreat.

4. We report progress in the study of the manuals governing the operation of Committees and Agencies of the General Assembly, which study was directed by the Assembly in 1960 (1960 Minutes, Part I, Page 159), but we also report that it has not been practical to complete this study, partly because such manuals have not yet been obtainable from a few Committees and Agencies, and partly because a few Committees and Agencies have been preparing or revising such manuals. We record our conviction that in this matter it is wiser to proceed carefully and soundly than to risk an unduly hasty completion of the report. We therefore recommend that this study be continued through another year in the hope that a comprehensive report can be submitted to the General Assembly in 1962, and that any new manuals and amendments to manuals that may be approved by the General Assembly in 1961 shall be referred to the Committee on Assembly Operation for inclusion within the scope of the study delegated to it by the Assembly in 1960.

5. The resolution referred to by the 1960 General Assembly to this Committee, concerning the use of the Moderator's time (1960 Minutes, Page 61) is being studied. A report cannot be made at this time. We therefore recommend that the study be continued and that a report be made at the 1962 General Assembly.

C. That the following persons be elected to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operations:

Class of 1964: Rev. Frank L. Elvery to (2), Rev. Harry A. Fifield to (2), McAlister Carson to (3), Robert E. Kell to (2), Rev. Parks W. Wilson (1) to replace Robert F. Kennon (resigned), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Sr. (1) to replace Mrs. J. E. Dews (resigned).

D. We recommend that the report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly be approved (See Appendix, page 89).

IV. PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC., US

A. We recommend that the report of the Presbyterian Foundation (See Appendix, page 149) be approved.

B. We recommend that the following be elected to the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Foundation:

Class of 1964: Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence to (3), A. V. Pritchartt to (2), Mrs. A. R. Craig to (2), Mrs. Charles S. Ragland to (2), Dr. Louis L. Rose (1) to replace J. P. Hobson, Orrick Metcalfe (1) to replace Halbert M. Jones. Class of 1962: Linton Allen (1) to replace Oscar Krentz.

V. HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

A. We recommend that the report of the Historical Foundation (See Appendix, page 143) be approved and its recommendations adopted.

B. We recommend that the following be elected to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches:

Class of 1964: Irwin Belk to (2), Rev. Edward G. Lilly (1) to replace Dwight M. Chalmers, Dr. Roland M. Frye (1) to replace Dr. Hamilton W. McKay.

VI. AUDITS

We report that proper audits and reports have been presented to the Assembly as listed above (page 51).

VII. The Standing Committee recommends to the General Assembly that we express our appreciation to Rev. James Millard, our Stated Clerk, and his Staff for their thought ful and efficient preparation for the work of this Assembly by a rising vote of thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Assembly Operation
CARL R. PRITCHETT, *Chairman*

Resolution

Rev. Sam H. Hope presented the following resolution which was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures:

Whereas the purpose of the General Assembly is primarily to conduct official business of the Court, and

Whereas the length of the General Assembly involves the Christian Stewardship of time and money, and

Whereas an undue amount of the Assembly's time is devoted to addresses, promotional programs of Boards and Agencies, and various greetings,

Therefore be it resolved

1. That those responsible for planning future dockets of the General Assembly drastically reduce the number and length of addresses, and delete all promotional programs of Boards and Agencies, and

2. That the General Council consider the wisdom and practicality of continuing pre-Assembly Conferences of any type.

[Note: The General Assembly Program Committee has responsibility in such matters.—Stated Clerk.]

Resolution

Mr. Philip F. Howerton presented a resolution. The rules were suspended and the resolution was adopted as follows:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is deeply con-

cerned with the present world situation, especially the increasing threats to world peace and tranquility.

It therefore adopts the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly urges its members throughout the Church to devote themselves to earnest prayer for guidance for the leaders of our nation, and all nations, that they may seek God's will that righteousness and peace may prevail.

2. That the Assembly advise our President, John F. Kennedy, of its prayer for him and all world leaders, that they may be given heavenly guidance and control, that peace may prevail and that they may be given a true revelation of God's will. The Assembly reuests the Moderator to convey this expression by telegram.

3. That the Moderator appoint one of our minister commissioners to lead the Assembly in a special intercessory prayer at this time.

The prayer called for in the above resolution was offered by Rev. C. Darby Fulton.

Rev. David M. Currie, Secretary, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. It was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL BUSINESS

The Committee had placed in its hands the following matters:

I. Votes of the Presbyteries on the Form of Government and Rules of Discipline.
II. Overture No. 8 dealing with permissive action allowing congregations to set a minimum age for the voting of communing members.
III. Overture No. 9 dealing with sending to the Presbyteries the proposed revision of the Directory of Worship and the Life and Work of the Church for a paragraph-by paragraph vote.
IV. Overture No. 10 dealing with a request for the revision committee to bring before the Assembly appropriate amendments to the Constitution of the Church which will embody the substance of Chapter II of the Present Rules of Discipline and Paragraph 28 of the current Form of Government.
V. Overture No. 11 dealing with a request to amend the proposed new Book of Church Order and Rules of Discipline by substituting the exact wording (or at least the exact substance) of old Paragraph 30 of the Form of Government in the place and stead of new Section 9-1 of the Form of Government.
VI. Overture No. 12 dealing with four requested changes in the new Form of Government touching the Commission on the Minister and His Work and other matters.
VII. Official Minutes of the sixteen Synods.
VIII. Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for members of the Permanent Judicial Committee.
IX. The complaint of B. W. Baker against the Synod of Mississippi and the record of the case.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That in view of the vote of the 83 Presbyteries, to-wit: 81 for, 1 against, and 1 not voting, the proposed Form of Government be enacted.
That in view of the vote of the 83 Presbyteries, to-wit: 81 for, 1 against, and 1 not voting, the proposed Rules of Discipline be enacted.
II. That Overture No. 8 be answered in the negative.
III. That Overture No. 9 be answered in the affirmative.
IV. That Overture No. 10 be answered in the negative, in the light of the fact that we understand that the substance of Paragraphs 174-178 will be included in the forthcoming Directory of Worship which is to be referred to the Presbyteries.
V. That Overture No. 11 be answered in the negative.
VI. That Overture No. 12 be answered in the negative.
VII. That the Minutes of the following Synods be approved without exceptions: Arkansas, Appalachia, Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, South Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia.
That the Minutes of the Synod of Missouri be approved with the following exception of page 41 where it is recorded: "the Synod 'found in order' and 'approved' the minutes of the General Assembly." A proper action by a Synod might be "The Minutes of the General Assembly were received, reviewed, and its actions noted."

That the Minutes of the Synod of Oklahoma be approved with the following exceptions that due to the brevity of the minutes in some instances the actions taken are not fully revealed, for example page 9, and that the minutes did not clearly disclose that each meeting was opened and closed with prayer as required by the Book of Church Order Paragraph 55.

That the Minutes of the Synods of Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee and Texas be approved with the exception that they did not clearly disclose that each meeting was opened and closed with prayer as required by the Book of Church Order Paragraph 55.

VIII. That in accordance with the recommendation of the Permanent Nominating Committee the following be elected members of the Permanent Judicial Committee:

Class of 1964: Reverend Harry K. Holland (3), Alfred T. Adams (2), James H. Pilkington (2). Class of 1963: Judge Claude A. Taylor (1) replacing Judge T. H. Stukes, deceased.

That is the Permanent Judicial Committee is replaced by the Assembly with a Permanent Judicial Commission, the Nominating Committee present nominations for the full strength of that Commission to the 1962 Assembly, and that in the interim the Permanent Judicial Committee continue to function.

IX. That the partial report of this committee concerning the complaint of B. W. Baker, presented to the Assembly Friday night, be considered as sufficient response to this complaint and to the record of the case placed in the hands of this committee; and Mr. Baker not appearing, we recommend that the Assembly declare the complaint as abandoned.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. PILKINTON, *Chairman*

Rev. R. Davis Thomas presented the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension. It was adopted as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

Referred to this committee were the following:

I. The Minutes of the Board of Church Extension.
II. The Annual Report of the Board of Church Extension.
III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee pertaining to Board of Church Extension members.
IV. The Resolution of F. R. Edwards.

The entire Staff of the Board was present in the early part of the meeting of the Standing Committee. Each was presented by the Rev. P. D. Miller, Executive Secretary of the Board, and given an opportunity to speak briefly about his particular field of service. After an opportunity for discussion and questions, the Staff members retired.

Your Committee considers it important to call attention to the function of this Board, namely, that the Board is (1) the equalizing agency by which the strong give aid to places of great opportunity and great need, and (2) a service agency supplying service to the various parts of the Church in the fields of Evangelism, Home Missions (including departments on the Urban Church, Survey and Church Location, Church Architecture, Town and Country Church, Negro Work, and Chaplains and Military Personnel), and Homes and Christian Welfare.

The Minutes of the Board were reviewed and found in order.

Your Committee wishes to commend to the General Assembly the Staff and Board of Church Extension for their excellent and faithful performance of the trust committed to them by the General Assembly.

Especially do we commend the Division of Evangelism and its Staff for the splendid planning and guidance in the program of the "Presbyterian Mission to the Nation" during the past year. More people in our Church were touched by the Cavalcades last Fall than in any similar program in the life of our Church. It is too early to see the final fruits of this program, but the devotion and labor of the thousands who participated in the program deserves our praise and gratitude. Certainly the Lord who suffers no deed in His name to go unnoted will send a rich harvest in His own time and way. At the same time, this is no time for complacency. The evangelistic report for 1960 is shocking—the lowest number of additions on profession of faith in 5 years, the greatest

number of losses, the smallest net gain. These facts should send us to our knees in heart-searching and prayer that God will show us wherein we have been lacking.

The evangelistic report is the more shocking as we move into a New Century fraught with most urgent and critical opportunities and needs. The record of the past 15 years is only an indication of what lies ahead. We have seen cities sprawling across the countryside, the development of natural resources never before in use, rapid industrialization in almost every section of our Church. and even though many town and country districts have suffered tragic shriveling of population, so that much of the energy of the Department of the Town and Country Church has gone to inspire and teach leaders who were often discouraged, now even this trend is beginning to reverse. Thus churches which have been only a holding action of a long time are now, or soon may be, the nucleae of new growth. During the past 15 years 13,000,000 new people came into the area served by our Church. But by 1975, another 15,000,000 are expected to swell our cities and build new satellite cities. Since 1946, we have organized 785 new churches but in all too few areas has our Church kept pace with the population growth. What of the future? Shall our Church in this New Century gird herself for even greater achievements for her Lord?

A part of the perplexing problem is financial. Cost are rising, but Church Extension income is not keeping pace either with the growing population or the rising costs. This past year, the Board of Church Extension received from living donors only 72.9% of its Assembly approved budget. 83 projects for buildings in 49 presbyteries which would have required $744,000, found the Board with only $195,647 which it could allocate to these projects. It is tragic to attempt to decide among such requests which ones must go unanswered for lack of funds.

But even more critical is the personal problem of awakening our our people to the fact that "Now is the Accepted" time; tomorrow may be too late. And no less difficult is the matter of finding suitably euipped men to move into the places which are even now white unto the harvest. We need to call our people to prayer for this work as never before. Consciences must be pricked until the fires of a great spiritual awakening sweep through congregation after congregation.

Your Committee wishes to call attention to the entire report as found in the Blue Book. But the service of the Rev. L. W. Bottoms in keeping the sense of responsibility for Negro people on the hearts of the Church and its fruitage deserves special mention. During the past decade, 20 new Negro congregations have been organized, and the Negro membership has almost doubled. Other churches are projected, and evangelistic opportunities are growing. 27 Negro churches are now members of geographic prebyteries, with their members participating in the presbytery program. 52 churches are in racial presbyteries. A number of churches have attained self-support, while others are moving toward that goal.

The service of the Board to Chaplains and Military Personnel needs to be kept before us. Here our Church extends a hand of helpfulness to these important members of our Church at a time when it is so easy to let them drop into oblivion. Our Church has its full quota of Chaplains on active duty, but there is need to enlist more younger ministers in the Reserve Chaplains Corps.

The Division of Homes and Christian Welfare, newest service of the Board, is hardly more than two years old. Yet the wisdom of providing this service is being demonstrated as more and more presbyteries and synods move into the field of studying service to senior citizens. Apparently, our Church is doing more in this field than any other. Certainly, it behooves anyone interested in this field to contact Mr. Gordan A. Hanson, the secretary of the division. In the field of child care, where our Church has long done valiant service, we are now waking up to the importance of using some of the talents and training of professionally trained workers. This need has been accentuated by the increasing number of children requiring care with whom untrained workers are often unable to cope. Here again our Church is pioneering, and Mr. Hanson's counsel is valuable to those who need help.

Recommendations

I. That the minutes of the Board be approved.

II. That the Board's report be approved and the following recommendations adopted.
   1. That all churches in the General Assembly through their organizations be requested to observe May, 1962, as Church Extension Season, using the study

book and other materials recommended by this Board's Department of Promotion.

2. That every pastor and congregation be urged to join Presbytery's Church Extension Committee in observing May 13-20, 1962, as a week of prayer during which supplemental offerings will be made for the extension work of our denomination.
3. That in May, 1962, each presbytery in the General Assembly be urged to push vigorously in every congregation some plan of raising funds for church building purposes, it being understood that prebytery is to retain 80% of all such supplemental offerings for its own use and remit 20% to the Board of Church Extension for distribution to areas of particular needs.
4. That this Centennial General Assembly call to the attention of all our people the tremendous opportunity for growth facing our Church today, and that our Presbyterian Church, U.S., while certainly not neglecting our great responsibility in rural areas, recognize the tremendous opportunities and great challenges in urban and metropolitan areas; furthermore, that our Church recognize our mission is to the whole city, and that besides meeting the challenge of the suburbs we also seek to meet the desperately growing needs of the downtown and inner city areas and that the Church Extension Agencies of the General Assembly, Synods and Presbyteries take steps through study, financial aid and seek to provide the necessary ministry to the downtown and inner city areas.
5. That organizations and groups in local churches continue to under take Missions of Friendship regularly throughout the year as a means of inviting persons to Christ and enlisting every member in responsible witnessing.
6. That Sessions of local churches continue to undertake Missions of Christian Action, in which congregations may deal constructively with some need in society, demonstrating in service that the Christ we proclaim is concerned to redeem the whole man in all of his relationships.
7. That Sessions of local churches plan regular training programs in Person-to-Person Evangelism, using new materials available from the Division of Evangelism to prepare groups of members for more faithful witness to Jesus Christ.
8. That Session of local churches plan Missions of Proclamation to proclaim the Gospel through Preaching Missions, Person-to-Person visitation, Inquirer's Classes and all other possible means of helping persons to become Christian.
9. That Sessions be urged to plan training classes for new members, adult as well as youth, using *Toward Responsive Discipleship* by W. B. Ward, and other new material available from the Board of Christian Education.
10. That where possible local church Sessions and presbyteries invite groups of members to meet by vocations to consider the relevance of the Gospel to their particular occupation and ways they may witness more faithfully on the job.
11. That Clerks of Sessions be urged to make use of the duplex "Membership Notification" cards and the "Membership Introduction" cards as a means of maintaining the relationship of the church with members who move into new areas.
12. That a Pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism be planned for 1962.

III. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected as follows: *Class of 1964*—Rev. John F .Anderson to (2), Rev. A. E. Andrews to (2), Rev. W. H. Foster, Jr. to (3), Rev. G. P. Whiteley to (2), Rev. Ronald S. Wilson to (2), Rev. Albert C. Winn to (3), Henry L. Hills to (2), Mrs. Merritt E. Drane (1) to replace Mrs. Connell (resigned).

IV. Concerning the resolution presented by Mr. F. R. Edwards which was referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension, the Committee calls the attention of the Assembly to its own action of 1959 and recommends that it be reaffirmed (see page 82, 1959 Assembly Minutes) as follows:

1. No geographical boundaries for our Church have been set by the General Assembly. As a matter of fact we have particular churches now in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio and New Mexico.
2. The only boundaries in existence are those set by Synods and Presbyteries themselves.

3. In view of these facts, the General Assembly urges Synods and Presbyteries extend their work to the limit of their ability wherever there are contiguous unchurched areas.

Respectfully submitted,
R. DAVIS THOMAS, *Chairman*

In connection with the above report, Rev. P. D. Miller, Executive Secretary, Board of Church Extension, expressed appreciation to Mr. Torger Thompson, set designer, Miss Louise McComb, script writer, and Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., coordinator, for the assistance given in presenting the graphic presention of Church Extension on Friday night.

Rev. Frederick Olert, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The following material was placed in the hands of your Committee:

I. Overtures #19 and #20; resolution concerning the Boy Scouts of America.
II. From the Board of Christian Education: Minutes of the Board meetings for 1960 and the Annual Report of the Board, including eleven recommendations.
III. From the Mountain Retreat Association: Minutes of the meetings of the Board of Directors for 1960 and the Annual Report of the Board, including five recommendations.
IV. From the Presbyterian School of Christian Education: Minutes of the meetings of the Board of Trustees for 1960 and the Annual Report of the Board, including four recommendations.
V. From Stillman College: Minutes of the meetings of the Board of Trustees for 1960 and the Annual Report of the Board, including three recommendations.
VI. Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations suggesting replacements on the various agencies under the purview of the Standing Committee on Christian Education.
VII. The Annual Reports from Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Columbia Theological Seminary, Louisville Presbyterian Seminary, Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

I. OVERTURES AND RESOLUTIONS (See page 29.)

A. Overture #19—from the Presbytery of Suwannee asking that the Assembly direct the Presbyterian School of Christian Education to adopt a placement policy for its graduates. The Committee recommends that this overture be answered in the negative. The Committee has been assured that the Presbyterian School of Christian Education is fully aware of the problems cited in the overture, is seeking to adjust them, but has urged that no rigid policy be defined.

B. Overture #20—from the Presbytery of Asheville asking the Assembly to clarify and define the nature and scope of student work on the college campus. The Committee recommends that this overture be answered by referring the Presbytery to the "Statement of Purpose and Definition of Campus Life Ministry" recently prepared by the Department of Campus Christian Life of the Division of Higher Education of our Assembly's Board of Christian Education of our Assembly's Board of Christian Education and to page 2 of "A Summary" recently prepared by the same Department clarifying the relation of our Church's campus ministry to the campus ministry of other denominations.

C. A resolution asking the Assembly to endorse the Boy Scout movement. The Committee recommends that this resolution be answered by referring to the following statement issued by the Board of Education in October, 1957: "We recognize the value of Scouting as a program designed to develop character in American Youth. We believe Scouting can be most effective where it is an integrated part of the educational programs of the Church. We believe it would be helpful if our manual dealing with Scouting would indicate that Scouting units should come directly under the Session or under its Committee on Christian Education. The Session or the Christian Education Committee

should direct the programs and require reports from the leaders of it. Where Scouting is used as a part of the educational program of the Church, the Session or the Christian Education Committee may delegate the responsibility to a men's group which should always oversee the effort. If a men's group initiates the Scouting idea, approval and support of the Session and the Christian Education Committee should be obtained before proceeding with organization."

II. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Members of the Assembly were encouraged to read in its entirety the Annual Report of the Board of Christian Education which already has been made available, that they may have renewed cause to be grateful for a century of dedicated service to the teaching ministry of the Church, and to be challenged to compelling opportunities for the years immediately ahead. Especially heartening is the announcement concerning the appearance of the first units of the new covenant curriculum by 1962.

Minutes of the meetings of the Board for 1960 were found in good order.

Recommendations:

1. That the Board minutes and report be approved.
2. That the Assembly approve the plans of the Board of Christian Education to offer the Covenant Life Curriculum to the Church, with the introductory studies to appear in 1962 and 1963, and the full curriculum in the fall of 1964.
3. Be it resolved that the Board of Christian Education be authorized to borrow an amount not to exceed $1,250,000 to finance the publication of the Covenant Life Curriculum, and that the loan be repaid from the Board's portion of the proceeds of the Assembly's Capital Fund Campaign to be made during 1963. This financing is required in view of the fact that the Board must invest approximately this amount in publication of the Curriculum, in promotion of its use, and in the financing of accounts receivable from the churches over a longer period of time resulting from the change from a quarterly billing system to an annual billing system and from the fact that prior to the time that such accounts are collected the Board will be required to make an investment in the publication of material for the succeeding year. The Board is of the unanimous opinion that the work of the Church cannot be delayed in the publication of this Curriculum for a period of two years until the financial campaign has been completed, anad has authorized the borrowing of such sums as may be required to finance the change in Curriculum, but not to exceed the sum of one million two hundred fifty thousand dollars ($1,250,000.00) in the aggregate outstanding at any one time. The banks agreeing to extend such credit are relying in part upon the good faith of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, but the Board does not feel justified in creating such obligations until it has such assurances as can be given that it will be included in the askings for at least the amount of new working capital which will be required for the financing of the Covenant Life Curriculum.
4. That in order to interpret and support the far-reaching program of Christian education, a program the Assembly has enlarged in the past three years, and to enable the Board to prepare the Covenant Life Curriculum, every church be encouraged to observe Rally Day and receive a supplemental offering from the congregation, or through the unified budget, to provide the full amount of funds the Assembly has approved for the Board.
5. That synods, presbyteries, churches, ministers, and individual church members prepare to make the 1962 emphasis, *Christian Vocation*, meaningful throughout the bounds of our Church by building programs of teaching and preaching around this theme of the full dedication of every believer's life to God, using such materials, books, and other aids as may be furnished, especially through the Department of Christian Vocation of the Board of Christian Education.
6. That the General Assembly, in view of the great need for more ministers, missionaries, and church workers, urge that all Agencies and courts of the Presbyterian Church support the co-operative program of recruiting for church vocations, which is developing under the leadership of the director of the new Department of Recruiting and Scholarships, the Rev. James O. Speed, Jr., and that the General Assembly urge our people to make the great need for more ministers, missionaries, and church workers a matter of constant and concerned prayer, to the end that God would send forth laborers into His harvest.

7. That the following be nominated to succeed themselves for a second term on the Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers:
   Class of 1964: Dr. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Chairman
   Dr. Sara Little
   Mr. George C. Leslie
8. That the following days, weeks, and seasons be observed during 1961 and 1962:
   Christian Teaching, September, 1961
   The Lord's Day Observance, September 10, 1961
   Rally Day (Supplemental Offering for Christian Education), September 24, 1961
   *Christian Education Week, September 24-October 1, 1961
   *Laymen's Sunday, October 8, 1961
   Christian Student Sunday, December 31, 1961
   Christian Action, January 1962
   Church Officer Training Week, January 14-21, 1962
   Assembly's Youth Sunday, January 28, 1962
   *Community Youth Week, January 26-February 4, 1962
   *Race Relations Sunday, February 11, 1962
   *Universal Day of Prayer for Students, February 18, 1962
   Christian Higher Education, April, 1962
   *National Christian College Day, April 29, 1962
   (Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)
   *Christian Family Week, May 6-13, 1962
   Christian Citizenship, July, 1962
   Citizenship Sunday, July 1, 1962
   *Interdenominational Days
9. That the re-election of the following staff members, each for a term of three years, be confirmed: Mr. John S. Grant, Treasurer; and the Rev. W. Norman Cook Secretary of the Division of Field Service.
10. That the election of Mr. Martin E. Bratcher, General Manager of the Division of Publication, for a term of three years be confirmed.
11. That churches be urged to send delegates to the Christian Action Conference to be held in Montreat, N.C., September 1-4, 1961; the theme of the conference to be: "The Christian In Action."
12. That all ministers, Church Officers, and church members study the materials now being published by the Board of Christian Education in preparation for the publication of the Covenant Life Curriculum.

Your Committee recommends for election to the Board of Christian Education the following persons who have been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations: To the Class of 1964: Rev. Van M. Arnold (3), Rev. Allen C, McSween (2), Rev. Fred V. Poag (2), Rev. H. Harold Wells, Jr. (3), T. Mack Blackburn (3), Dr. Frontis W. Johnston (2), Dr. Joseph A. Norton (2), Mrs. Lewis M. Steele (1).

III. MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

The Mountain Retreat Association is pleased to report that it has achieved for Montreat-Anderson College the goals which the Trustees of the college adopted in February, 1959, and that the college is also now free of all indebtedness.

Your Committee found the Minutes of the Board of Directors in good order and recommends that the report of the Mountain Retreat Association with its five recommendations, as amended, be adopted. (See Appendix, page 146.)

Your Committee recommends for election to the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association the following persons proposed by the Permanent Committee on Nominations:

To the Class of 1963—Alfred Miller (S-1); To the Class of 1964—Dr. E. A. Beaty (A-2), A. G. Brush (S-1), Mrs. Andrew W. Dale (A-1), Fred Duckworth (A-1), Rev. J. Wayte Fulton (S-2), Calvin S. Hays (A-2), Mrs. J. Fred Johnson (A-2), Rev. John J. Johnson (A-3), Mrs. D. Collins Lee (A-2), Rev. James P. McCrary (A-2), Rev. John L. Newton (A-1), Jonas Y. Pharr (A-2), Ashton Phelps (S-2), Dr. Charles L. Putzel, Jr. (A-2), Joseph W. Raine (A-1), Rev. Roy E. Watts (S-3).

IV. PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Annual Report of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education contains a full and encouraging account of the continuing development of this agency of the Assembly. Your Committee recommends that the report, and its four recommendations, be adopted.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Assembly request each Presbytery and Synod to make a definite assignment of responsibility for the recruiting of men and women for full time church vocations to the appropriate committee in its organization.

2. That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Seminary-School of Christian Education Day on April 29, 1962 so as to acquaint their congregations with the service the schools are rendering, the opportunities they offer, and their needs.

3. That the Assembly request pastors and other church leaders to direct to the School men and women of superior gifts and consecration, those of maturity and experience as well as young people of college age, that they may be prepared to meet the church's urgent need for more trained personnel.

4. That the Assembly instruct the Trustees as authorized by previous Assemblies to continue their efforts to raise funds for permanent improvements and endowment.

The Minutes of the meetings of the Board of Trustees were found to be in good order. It is recommended that they be approved.

Your Committee recommends for election to the Board of Trustees the following persons who have been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations: To the Class of 1962—Rev. Stewart M. McMurray (1); To the Class of 1964—Mrs. Carl L. Carlson (1), William R. Hill (3), Rev. J. Sherrard Rice (2), William A. Stanton (1), Rev. William B. Ward (2), W. Monroe Wells (2), C. Fred Wortham (1), Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson (2).

V. STILLMAN COLLEGE

The administration and faculty of Stillman College are enthusiastic about the continuing improvement in the quality of its students. During the current academic year eighteen states and three foreign countries are represented in the student body. If funds were available, Stillman could have a dozen or more African students of high quality. This constitutes a significant challenge to our Church.

Your Committee found the Minutes of the meetings of the Board of Trustees in good order. It is recommended that they be approved. It is recommended that the Annual Report of the Board, with its three recommendations be adopted. (See Appendix, page 153.)

Your Committee recommends for election to the Board of Trustees of the college the following persons who have been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations: To the Class of 1962—Dr. Lacy McLean (1); To the Class of 1963—Miss Julia Francis (1); To the Class of 1964—Cecil Boston (1), Rev. Thomas C. Duncan (1), Rev. Warren B. Gaw (3), Sanford B. McKenzie (2), Rev. J. Will Ormond (2), George W. Peake, Jr. (1), Granger Williams (1), Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. (1).

VI. COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION OF LAY WORKERS

Your Committee recommends the re-election of the following to the class of 1964: Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz (2), George C. Leslie (2), Miss Sara Little (2).

VII. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Austin

Austin Seminary is making impressive progress in the development of its physical facilities and the increasing of its financial resources.

Columbia

Columbia Seminary reports substantial progress with its expansion program designed to provide needed buildings and to strengthen its endowment, but it reports regretfully that faculty salaries are still at a lower figure than those of our other three seminaries.

Louisville

Louisville Seminary is now entering upon the first stage of an ambitious re-location plan which will cost approximately four million dollars. It is the hope of the Louisville Seminary that the new campus can be occupied in the fall of 1962. The Seminary is calling for strengthened benevolence support from its constituents and a renewed seriousness on the part of the Church in presenting to youth the call of the Christian ministry. Louisville Seminary announces its intention to amend the Agreements for Consolidation by deleting from Article 13 the words, "Not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars at one time."

Union

Union Seminary continues to lay upon the conscience of the Church the need

for renewed effort in presenting to youth the call to the ministry and calls attention to the general decline in enrollment in theological seminaries throughout the country. The Seminary's program of Continuing Education is rendering a valuable service to pastors.

Your Committee recommends the adoption of the reports from the four Theological Seminaries, highlights of which have been summarized above. (See Appendix, page 162.)

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Christian Education
FREDERICK OLERT, *Chairman*

In connection with the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education, Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer addressed the Assembly concerning the Covenant Life Curriculum. Special prayer for this cause was offered by Rev. Olaf Anderson.

Necrology

The Stated Clerk read the names of ministers who have died since the last meeting of the Assembly. (See Minutes, Part II.) The Assembly was led in a prayer of thanksgiving and remembrance of families by Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer.

The Assembly adjourned for luncheon with grace and the benediction by Rev. Donald Miller.

Afternoon Session

The Assembly met at 1:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. Charles McCain.

Address

The Assembly heard an address Interpreting the Ecumenical Movement as delivered by Rev. Franklin Clark Fry, President of the United Lutheran Church.

The report of the Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey was presented by Mr. John W. Caffey, Chairman. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

The Standing Committee of the Presbyterian Survey received the following items:

I. Report of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Survey. (See Appendix, page 150.)

II. Report of Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Survey Board.

III. Minutes of Board of Directors of Presbyterian Survey for 1960.

I. The minutes of the Board of Directors of Presbyterian Survey were examined and found in order. It is recommended that they be approved.

II. The Standing Committee recommends the adoption of the Report of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Survey as amended, with the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly emphasize anew the fact that Presbyterian Survey is the official magazine of the Church, and that its primary purpose is to serve the Church in all areas of its responsibility.

2. That the General Assembly reaffirm its confidence in the Every Family Plan as an economical and effective means of carrying the message and mission of the Church into every Presbyterian home; that it urge all churches not yet members of the plan to enroll, and all churches already members of the plan to strive to make it an integral and permanent part of their church's ministry.

3. That the General Assembly urge each church not enrolled in the Every Family Plan to designate an elder, a deacon, and a Woman of the Church to be responsible for securing subscriptions to and promoting the use of Presbyterian Survey.

4. That the General Council be requested to review and recommend to the General Assembly the annual budget of Presbyterian Survey as it does for the other agencies

of the General Assembly and that the budget so recommended be a firm maximum operating budget.

5. That the General Assembly commend to the churches enthusiastic observance of Presbyterian Survey Week, October 7-14, 1962.

6. That the General Assembly extend for another year the Church Leaders' Plan which offers the magazine for $1.50 per year to churches not in the EFP which subscribe for all officers, teachers, and leaders.

7. That the General Assembly express its thanks to the one hundred Survey representatives and to the pastors and organizations which have presented this Assembly cause to the churches, and to encourage them to put the magazine to work in their homes and church organizations, to demonstrate how it can lead to deeper dedication to the work of the Kingdom on the part of individuals, and to a stronger Church.

8. That the General Assembly express appreciation to the staff of the magazine for its dedication to our Lord and for its work in producing a magazine of steadily growing effectiveness to the Church.

9. That the General Assembly confirm the Board's election of Theodore B. Pratt as Executive Director of Presbyterian Survey for a term of three years and that the Assembly express its appreciation to him for his capable leadership.

III. That the following persons be re-elected to the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Survey in the Class of 1964: Howard Anderson (2), James Gonia (2), Rev. John H. Leith (1) and Dr. Mary L. Boney (1).

In addition, we respectfully suggest that, in future nominations, Assembly's Nominating Committee give careful consideration to two factors:

1. A variety of backgrounds and skills, in order that Board discussions will represent views of pastors, Bible scholars, laymen with journalism and business experience, and women of the Church.

2. A widespread geographical distribution, so that various areas of the Assembly will be represented.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN W. CAFFEY, *Chairman*
Committee on Presbyterian Survey

In connection with the above report Theodore B. Pratt, Executive Director, Ben Hartley, Editor, and John Kerstein, Associate Editor of Presbyterian Survey were introduced to the Assembly.

Rev. Joe M. Brown, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The following matters were referred to this committee:

I. The minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

II. The report of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

I. The minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work have been examined. They are in excellent condition. Your committee recommends their approval.

II. The Standing Committee recommends the adoption of the Assembly's Committee's report, (See Appendix, page 116) with the following recommendations:

1. That in such cases as referred to by the resolution from the 1960 General Assembly, Presbyteries' Commissions be urged to take advantage of the experience and facilities of the Executive Secretary and of the Assembly's Committee.

2. From our study of the Permanent Committee's report, with particular reference to the resolution from the 1960 General Assembly, there appears to be some lack of understanding on the part of Sessions and congregations of our Presbyterian system of church government and of the discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. This committee, therefore, recommends to the General Assembly that the several Presbyteries be urged, in true Christian love and understanding, to assume their full responsibilities in all areas regarding matters of church government and discipline and in the support and encouragement of ministers and their congregations in times of diffi-

culty and growth alike; that appropriate steps be taken by Sessions better to educate themselves and congregations in our system of Presbyterian government, in our Reformed Doctrine and in a better understanding of the relationship of minister and church to promote the spiritual and temporal welfare of our ministers and churches; and that full use of the services and wisdom of the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work be commended to Sessions, ministers, and congregations in the carrying out of such program as it pertains to the relationship of minister and congregation.

3. That the revised MANUAL OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK be approved. (See 1961 Blue Book, page 141-143.)

4. That the General Assembly:

a) Encourage the formation in all the Presbyteries, or in Synods in which such Presbytery committees are impractical, of permanent committees of consecrated and competent laymen which will constantly study ministers' salaries; and

b) Designate the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work to be the liaison at the Assembly level between such committees.

5. That Messrs. L. M. Steele (Tennessee), W. L. Clyborne (Texas), L. O. Barksdale (Virginia), and S. R. Pritchard (West Virginia) continue as co-opted members of the Assembly's Committee until Article IV, Section 1, of the proposed revision of the MANUAL OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK, if approved, becomes effective.

6. That the following, who were elected by their respective Synods, be confirmed as members of the Assembly's Committee: the Rev. Messrs. J. E. Graham (Alabama), S. L. Cook (Arkansas), W. R. Raborn (Kentucky), C. A. Sheldon (Oklahoma), and J. P. Holder (Tennessee).

Respectfully submitted,
JOE M. BROWN, *Chairman*
Standing Committee on The Minister and His Work

INTRODUCTION OF THE PRESS

Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., Director, Presbyterian News Service, presented the members of the press who have covered this assembly.

From the Church Press: Dr. William T. McElroy, The Christian Observer; Dr. Aubrey Brown, The Presbyterian Outlook; Dr. Henry Dendy, The Presbyterian Journal; Dr. John R. Richardson, Christianity Today; Miss Averill Gouldy, Mr. Robert Lynn, All-Church Press; Rev. John Craig, Presbyterian Life; Mrs. Marilyn Braun, Mr. Brad Byers, Texas Presbyterian.

From the Presbyterian Survey: Mr. Ted Pratt, Executive Director; Mr. Ben Hartley, Editor; Rev. John Kerstein, Associate Editor.

From the Daily Press: Mr. John Wicklein, The New York Times; Mr. Caspar Nannes, The Washington Star; Miss Nina McCain, The Dallas News; Miss Mabel Gouldy, The Fort Worth Star Telegram; Mr. Joe Sherman, Mr. Dave Yates, The Dallas Times-Herald; Mr. Ed Willingham, The Nashville Tennessean; Mr. Ora Spaid, The Louisville Courier-Journal; Mr. Robert Whitten, The Navasota Examiner; Mr. William P. Lamkin, The Charlotte Observer.

From Wire Services: Mr. Bob Ford, Mr. Ronnie Thompson, The Associated Press; Mr. Lloyd Larrabee, United Press International.

From Presbyterian News Service: Miss Claire Randall, Miss Ruby Sloan, Mr. Robert McClure, Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.

Rev. J. G. Patton introduced Mr. William P. Lamkin, Religious Editor of The **Charlotte Observer**, and announced that Mr. Lamkin would become a member of the staff of the General Council, Publicity Department, succeeding Mr. Hestir, who becomes Executive Secretary of TRAV on June 1, 1961. Special prayer for Mr. Hestir and Mr. Lampkin was voiced by Rev. J. G. Patton.

REVISED BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee, made a statement to the Assembly reminding it that in adopting the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business it had also adopted the revised

Form of Government and Rules of Discipline, and that both of these instruments were now in effect. The Assembly gave the committee on revision a rising vote of thanks.

Rev. James Cogswell, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals. The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND AUDIO VISUALS

The Standing Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals received the following items referred to it by the General Assembly:

I. Report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV
II. Minutes of the Permanent Committee on TRAV
III. Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Permanent Committee on TRAV

The Standing Committee recommends:

I. That the report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be approved.
II. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be approved.
III. That the General Assembly approve the nomination of the following to be members of the Permanent Committee on TRAV:

Class of 1964—Rev. D. J. Cumming (World Missions), Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick to (2), Wilson Wearn to (2), J. Howard Montgomery (Christian Education), Rev. Stephen T. Harvin (1) to replace Winn;

Class of 1963—William P. Lamkin, (General Council).

The Standing Committee also recommends:

1. That the General Assembly approve the election of Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr. as Executive Secretary of the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals, for a term of three years, effective June 1, 1961.

2. That the General Assembly approve the action of the Committee on TRAV in naming the following to the Board of Trustees of the Protestant Radio and Television Center: *Class of 1962*—Rev. Harry A. Fifield, Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.; *Class of 1963*—Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson, Wilson Wearn; *Class of 1964*—Miss Janie McCutchen, Rev. J. Randolph Taylor.

3. That the General Assembly approve the request of the Permanent Committee on TRAV that Dr. Ernest Arnold continue to serve as Executive Secretary of TRAV until June 1, 1961 and extend to him its gratitude and commendation for his past services to the Committee.

4. That because of tremendous possibilities in the field of television the General Assembly request the General Council to consider this great opportunity now before the Church and seek ways and means to financially meet this new challenge without reducing the benevolent apportionments of other Assembly Agencies.

5. That the Program Committee of the General Assembly be asked to place on the docket for the 1962 meeting of the General Assembly a special presentation of the work of the Permanent Committee on TRAV.

6. That the General Assembly urge its ministers, laymen, colleges, institutions, boards and agencies to seek the guidance and counsel of the Permanent Committee on TRAV in the use of electronic mass communication media, and request the holding of area workshops on TRAV to improve the methods and techniques used in these media for the communication of the Gospel.

7. That the General Assembly urge ministers and local churches to recognize their opportunities in stimulating the use of TRAV materials by local television and radio stations, and to follow through after these broadcasts with expressions of appreciation, both vocal and written, to the stations providing this public service.

Respectfully submitted:

JAMES COGSWELL, *Chairman*
Sanding Committee on Television, Radio and Audio Visuals

RESOLUTION

Mr. G. Murray Smith, Jr. of Transylvania Presbytery presented the fol-

lowing resolution. The rules were suspended and the resolution was adopted.

Be it resolved by The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, at its Centennial Meeting in Dallas, Texas;

Whereas the President of the United States by his Proclamation, and the Congress of the United States by its Joint Resolution, have asked all Americans to observe May 1, 1961 throughout the Nation as LAW DAY,

Whereas, on this day in Nations behind the Iron Curtain a type of International Lawlessness is being observed;

Whereas this Assembly Gratefully acknowledges the blessings of government under law and the freedom of the individual to worship Almighty GOD under law according to the dictates of his conscience, and

Whereas The Presbyterian Church in the United States has throughout this nation's history contributed from among its constituents men devoted to the principles of government under law, freedom of worship and separation of church and state.

BE IT RESOLVED THAT The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States join Americans everywhere in acknowledging the blessings of liberty under law as a precious gift of GOD.

Rev. Edwin C. Brasington, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work. The report was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S WORK

Referred to the Committee were the following items:

I. Minutes of the Board of Women's Work

II. Report of the Board of Women's Work

III. Nominations for the Board of Women's Work

The Chairman presented Miss Evelyn L. Green, Executive Secretary of the Board of Women's Work, who in turn presented the following persons: Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Chairman of the Board of Women's Work; Mrs. J. I. Jordan, Secretary of the Board of Women's Work; Mrs. H. Lacy Godwin, Chairman of the Women's Advisory Council; also Staff members of the Board of Women's Work—Miss Mary S. Quidor, Treasurer; Miss Janie W. McCutchen, Director of Ecumenical Relations and Mission; Mrs. Mable C. Morley, Director of Leadership Education; Mrs. J. G. Walsh, Director of Christian Community Action; Mrs. H. Q. Huie, Director of Literature Distribution. Miss Evelyn Green then reviewed the 49th Annual Report of the Board which summarized the activities and the opportunities of the Board.

Recommendations:

I. That the Minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved.

II. That the Board's report be approved and the following recommendations adopted:

1. That the Assembly warmly commend the Board and Staff for their intelligent and consecrated leadership during the past year.

2. That ministers and sessions become familiar with the "Go . . . That We May Know" emphasis in Women's Work and encourage the women of the churches to get this emphasis into their thinking and operation.

3. That every Woman of the Church be encouraged to participate fully in the cooperative plans for the Centennial Year, in her local church, the Presbyterial and in the Synodical, making a special effort to enlist the interest of others in the observance of Centennial Sunday, October 15, 1961.

4. That the women of every local church be encouraged to participate fully in the plans which have been developed cooperatively by all the Boards and Agencies of the Church for the emphasis on Christian Vocation in 1962.

5. That the Assembly commend Mrs. Helen T. Vass for her faithful and devoted service as a member of this Board for the past seven years.

6. That the election for a term of three years of the following Staff members of the Board of Women's Work be approved:

Mrs. Esther N. Anderson, Business Manager

Mrs. H. Kerr Taylor, Director of Personal Faith and Family Life

Miss Janie McCutchen, Director of Ecumenical Relations and Mission

Mrs. J. G. Walsh, Director of Christian Community Action.

7. That Article VI, Section 2 of the Manual of the Board of Women's Work which

now reads "The Board shall meet at least once in Executive Session at each meeting" be changed to read "The Board shall meet in Executive Session at the January meeting and may meet in Executive Session at any meeting when requested to do so by any member."

III. That, in accordance with the recommendation of the Permanent Nominating Committee, the following be elected members of the Board: *Class of 1964*—Rev. B. Frank Hall (2), Mrs. W. K. Brown (2), Mrs. Morrell DeReign (3), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Jr. (2), Mrs. S. R. Williamson (2), Mrs. S. W. Anderson (1) to replace Mrs. Helen T. Vass, expired.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN C. BRASINGTON, *Chairman*
Standing Committee on Women's Work

Rev. William B. Oglesby, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health. It was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

Your Standing Committee on Christianity and Health submits the following report. The following were placed in our hands:

I. The Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health.
II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health with its recommendations.
III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Committee on Christianity and Health.

W. T. Thompson, Jr., M. D., a member of the Permanent Committee met with this committee at the request of the Permanent Committee Chairman, the Rev. Samuel S. Wiley. Dr. Thompson reviewed the work of the Permanent Committee calling particular attention to its activities over the past year including the Workshop on Christianity and Health conducted by the Committee at Columbia Theological Seminary in July, 1960. Your committee engaged in a full discussion of these matters, and expresses its appreciation for the diligent service and the significant contributions being made to the life of our Church by the Permanent Committee. It is the hope of your committee that an even wider use may be made of the materials and reports prepared by the Permanent Committee, and that ministers, physicians, and other interested persons may avail themselves of the wealth of information now available from the Permanent Committee through the Office of the General Assembly.

We make the following recommendations:

I. That the minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be approved.
II. That the Report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be received and the five recommendations of that report be adopted. (See Appendix, page 93.)

The Standing Committee makes the following additional recommendations:

1. That this Assembly reaffirm the action of the 100th Assembly that a Committee on Christianity and Health be organized in each of our Presbyteries to serve as an arm of the Assembly's Committee at the Presbytery level, and to effectuate the plans of the Assembly's Committee particularly in the area of the proposed programs for establishing closer relations between the healing professions and the clergy.

2. That each Presbytery Committee on Christianity and Health be urged to maintain an active mailing list of all those in the healing professions who have manifested an interest in the kind of work undertaken by the Permanent Committee as a means of effecting a wide distribution of the reports and publications of the Committee.

3. That the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be directed to study the opportunities available to and the responsibilities incumbent upon the non-clergy and non-medical communicants in the ministry of healing.

4. That the Permanent Committee prepare and make available to the churches and interested persons material which would be helpful and appropriate in services of intercession and thanksgiving for the sick and their families.

5. That the Permanent Committee give special attention to the continuing publication in the church papers of such studies, reports and articles as might have particular interest and use for the general membership of the Church.

6. That the membership of the permanent Committee include a non-clergy, non-medical layman beginning with the Class of 1965, and that the Permanent Committee on Nominations be instructed to include such a person in its nominations to the 102nd General Assembly.

III. That the nominees of the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected as follows: *Class of 1964:* Dr. W. E. Knight (2), Dr. Thomas L. Sparrow (2), Dr. Thomas Frist (1) replacing Hall, resigned. *Class of 1962:* Dr. Monroe Gilmour (1) replacing Miller, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Christianity and Health
WILLIAM B. OGLESBY, JR., *Chairman*

The Assembly reconsidered its action in setting 10:30 P.M. as time for adjournment and set the hour at 9:30.

Mr. Francis Pickens Miller, Chairman, presented the report of the standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. It was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures submits this report:

The following items were placed in the hands of this Committee:

Overtures 1-7 and 26. (See page 24.)

Communications 1, 3, 4, and 11.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures submits the following recommendations:

1. That Overture 1 from the Presbytery of Louisiana regarding the distribution of material attacking the orthodoxy or Christian character of ministers be answered in the affirmative, by the adoption of the following statement:

> "The General Assembly reaffirms its emphatic disapproval of the practice of circulating pamphlets, letters, or articles throughout the Church attacking the orthodoxy or Christian character of ministers or laymen or courts of the Church without due recourse to the laws and courts of the Church; and further, lays a solemn charge upon the total constituency of the Church to bring charges against such ministers, laymen or courts, only in the regular way set forth in the Book of Church Order."

2. That Overture 2 from the Presbytery of Meridian and Overture 26 from the Presbytery of Central Miss, requesting a new study of the whole question of Marriage and Divorce be answered in the negative in view of the decision of the General Assembly and Presbyteries regarding this matter in 1959.

3. That Overture 3 from the Presbytery of Nashville regarding responsibility for the ministry to the aged be answered in the affirmative and be referred to the Board of Christian Education.

4. That Overture 4 from the Presbytery of the Southwest regarding the attitude of the General Assembly and individual church members toward morally corrupting motion pictures be referred to the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations for report to the next Assembly.

5. That Overture 5 from the Presbytery of Hanover requesting the General Assembly to appoint a special Ad Interim Committee to study and report on both proposed Directories of Worship be answered in the negative.

6. That Overture 6 from the Presbytery of Kanawha requesting an *in thesi* deliverance from the General Assembly on the importance it attaches to the use of the questions required by the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in the ordination of Church Officers, be answered as follows: 'The General Assembly attaches supreme importance to the necessity of using the questions required by the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States when officers of this church assume the vows of their office and considers them to be mandatory."

7. That Overture 7 from the Presbytery of Athens be answered in the negative and that the attention of the Presbytery of Athens be called to Chaper XXIV, Paragraph 10 in the Proposed Form of Government of the Presbyterian Church of the United States.

8. That Communication 3 from the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Kentucky, informing of changes in bounds between the Presbyteries within that Synod, resulting in the

elimination of the Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer be recorded in the minutes of the General Assembly.

9. That Communication 4 from the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Mississippi, informing of changes in bounds between the Presbyteries of that synod, resulting in the elimination of the previous five Presbyteries and the erection of three Presbyteries: St. Andrew, Central Mississippi, and South Mississippi be recorded in the minutes of the General Assembly.

(Communication 1 from the Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order, relative to Overture 5 on the Directory for Worship, and Communication 11 from the Permanent Judicial Committee relative of Overture 6, were received as information).

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures having had referred to it:

A. A resolution introduced by Rev. Marion A. Boggs regarding certain undocumented charges of Communism against the clergy, recommends to the General Assembly the adoption of the following:

> In view of the widespread and undocumented charges of Communism among the clergy reported in the public press in recent weeks, raising doubts in the minds of the uninformed and throwing suspicion on many, the time has come to name names and deliver evidence.
>
> The General Assembly, therefore, grants specific authorization to the Moderator and the Stated Clerk, as officers of the Assembly, to request those making such charges against the ministers of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to give names and the documented evidence, which in turn will be conveyed to the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong for appropriate action.
>
> This should be done in order to call to account any who are guilty, clear the name and honor of the innocent, and silence those who are making wholesale and irresponsible charges.

B. A resolution submitted by the Rev. J. W. Cooke, Jr., recommends that it be answered in the negative on the grounds that its adoption is unnecessary.

C. A resolution by the Rev. S. R. Hope concerning the docket of the General Assembly. It is to be noted that the Standing Rules of the General Assembly provide for a Program Committee which prepares the docket for the Assembly. We are confident that the many serious concerns expressed in this resolution will be taken into consideration by the Program Committee.

And further your Bills and Overtures Committee, recognizing the great value of the program prepared for this Assembly, expresses its gratitude to the Centennial Committee for its magnificent work in providing this Assembly with worthy and memorable commemoration of this occasion.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures
FRANCIS P. MILLER, *Chairman*

RESOLUTION

Rev. G. Aiken Taylor presented the following resolution. The rules were suspended and it was adopted:

> That we commend the Television and Movie Industry for the many very fine programs and films which have been produced and encourage these industries to continue to produce good family type programs and films. Deeply concerned with the frequently immoral and immodest themes depicted on the motion picture and TV screens of this land, and equally concerned with the manner of presentation of such themes—now therefore the one-hundred-first General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States hereby registers its disapproval of the production and the release of immoral and salacious motion pictures and other such material prepared for public entertainment.

RISING VOTE OF THANKS

The Assembly, by rising vote, expressed its sincere appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Toddie L. Wynne for the delightful barbecue served the commissioners, on their ranch at Kaufman, Texas.

The Assembly recessed until 7:30 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. L. C. Vass, Jr. It was indicated that the 7:30 session would be devoted to a program on World Missions and that business would be resumed at 8:30 A.M. on Tuesday.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and engaged in an evening of World Fellowship under the leadership of the Board of World Missions, Rev. Walker B. Healy presiding.

Under the leadership of Rev. Jas. A. Jones resolutions of appreciation for Rev. C. Darby Fulton, Executive Secretary of the Board of World Missions were presented. These included The Presbytery of Enoree, presented by Rev. Leonard W. Topping; other Boards and Agencies of the Assembly, by Rev. P. D. Miller; for the office staff in Nashville, Rev. S. Hugh Bradley; for the Missionary Task Force, Rev. Plummer Smith; for the Board of World Missions, Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr.

On behalf of the Board of World Missions Rev. Jas. A. Jones presented an inscribed scroll to Dr. Fulton.

The service closed and the Assembly adjourned with prayer voiced by Rev. James Cogswell.

SIXTH DAY

Tuesday, May 2, 1961

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and was opened with a service of worship which was led by Rev. W. H. McFadden.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator expressed appreciation for the splendid services rendered by the pages of the Assembly. These were the Directors of Christian Education of local churches who were organized by Miss Louis McComb, D.C.E., Highland Park Church.

The Assembly adopted the following motion:

> THAT the Assembly order the scroll presented to Rev. C. Darby Fulton Monday evening, May 1, 1961, inscribed on a bronze plaque to be appropriately placed in the World Missions Building, Nashville, Tenn., and that the following statement be added to the plaque:
>
> "This plaque has been prepared and placed in the World Missions Building by order of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, issued in its Centennial Session, May 1, 1961."

The Rev. Marion A. Boggs led the Assembly in special prayer as it began to business of the day.

Rev. Jas. A. Jones, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

The following matters were before the Standing Committee:

I. The Minutes and the Report to the General Assembly of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations. (See page 106.)

II. Communication 8, a Report from the General Secretary of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and Communication 9, a Report from the North American Section of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

III. Overtures 16, 17, 18 and Overture 25. (See page 28.)

IV. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning representatives

to the World Alliance, The World Council, The National Council, and the Lord's Day Alliance; and concerning nominees for the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

The Standing Committee has considered all matters before it.

Recommendations:

I, 1. It is recommended that the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be approved.

2. It is recommended that the General Assembly approve Recommendation 1 of its Permanent Committee: That the reports of F. P. Miller and B. R. Lacy, Jr. to this Committee be printed with this report in the appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly, and that the General Assembly express its gratitude and commendation to Col. Miller, Dr. Lacy and Dr. Land for their faithful service.

3. Since the proposed manual sets forth what can be an image of the Stated Clerk's office which is desired neither by the Stated Clerk nor by the General Assembly, it is recommended that Recommendation 2 of the Permanent Committee be amended and adopted as follows: "That the Revised Manual for the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation for review and coordination, with the following amendments to the proposals submitted (see Blue Book, the proposal—pp. 130ff; the recommendation—p. 134):

Division IV, Section 1—eliminate "... and an Executive Secretary."

Section 6—amend the first sentence to read as follows: "The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall act as the Secretary of the Executive Committee on Inter-Church Relations."

—amend the last sentence to read: "The Secretary of the Executive Committee shall attend wherever possible meetings of the Executive Committee of the Permanent Committee, and shall maintain such records as may be required by the Permanent Committee for its efficient operation and functions."

4. With reference to Recommendation 4 of the Permanent Committee, it is recommended that the Special Report of Assembly's representatives to the National Council of Churches, designating a committee to investigate charges against individuals associated with the Council, be transmitted and commended to the General Assembly.

II. It is recommended that Communications 8 and 9, and reports from the Assembly's Representatives to the National Council and the World Council be received, and that the Stated Clerk be instructed to abridge the reports for the record.

III. The Standing Committee has received several matters which directly or implicitly are related to the matter of union and unity among Churches. These are:

a. Overture 16 from the Presbytery of Central Texas urging the General Assembly to participate in the study and discussions which look toward the possible merger of some denominations in this nation;

b. Overture 17 from the Presbytery of St. Johns requesting the General Assembly to consider seriously and prayerfully the acceptance of the invitation to join in a proposed plan of church union among major denominations;

c. Overture 18 from the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma asking that the General Assembly instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to explore means for hastening the orderly reunion of two branches of the Presbyterian Church;

d. Overture 25 from the Presbytery of John Knox proposing that the General Assembly either participate in search for a plan of organic union among evangelical churches, or observe discussions of the study as the search for such a plan is undertaken by sister churches;

e. Section VII and Recommendation 5 of the Report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations dealing with the statement on "Church Unity" prepared and adopted by the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches in August 1960;

f. Reports from agencies involved in inter-denominational, national, and international programs of cooperation among churches.

Specific answers to these overtures and specific proposals with reference to the report of the Permanent Committee confront our Church with the constant necessity of reviewing its own expression of unity. Such matters constrain our Church to evaluate anew its life in comradeship with the whole Church Militant given by Christ the ministry of propagating and exhibiting, howsoever imperfectly, His Blessed Gospel.

The quest for devices by which the unity of the Church may be exalted among her members and declared to the world as one of the benefits of God's gifts to His people, is a reverent, patient, laborious, and inescapable obligation of true churchmen in these times. The Presbyterian Church, in the United States, disciplined by its heritage and by its convictions, affirms again in this context that the unity which God has given to and decreed for the Church is based upon the doctrines of the Christian Faith. Unity on theological terms and under the constraints of theological conviction is the only unity which the Church can expect or to which, in reliance upon the Holy Spirit's guidance, it should address itself.

While it may be affirmed that such a perspective of the matter is common to the several churches which, at any moment, may seek particular fashions of structural union, of comity, of conciliar affiliation, or of insularity to express their interpretations of and relations to the ecumenical movement which is so real in modern christendom, it is worthy of note that a distinctive word on this matter has been spoken by the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council to which reference has already been made.

This affirmation properly calls the Church to submit itself constantly to the reforming principle which insists that in any age or in any form, the people of God, under the judgment of the Word of God as interpreted by the Holy Spirit, are not what they are meant to be and what by grace they can become. Certainly it is to such a fact as this that the very emphasis of our Church is made by our due concern with "heritage and Mission" in this Centennial Year and in the future which God may grant us to serve Him.

The overtures before the Assembly and the very constitution of the Assembly itself testify that the Presbyterian Church, in the United States, is forever at the business of examining itself as to its fealty to its heritage, its obedience of its covenants, and is submission to its Lord.

In the context of these conditions, obtaining among the whole Church and within our own Church, the Standing Committee recommends:

(1) That Recommendation 5 of the Permanent Committee be adopted, as follows: That the General Assembly commend the statement of the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches for its emphasis on ecumenicity at the local level and that this statement be referred to the Permanent Theological Committee, when it is formed, with instruction that the committee study the nature of the unity of the church in the light of Scriptures and as interpreted in Reformed theology, and in the light of practical implications thereof in relation to current discussions of unity.

(2) That since constitutional provisions governing the Presbyterian Church in the United States forbid its entrance into negotiations of any plan of organic union with denominations not conforming to the doctrine and order of our Presbyterian heritage, Overtures 16 and 17 be answered in the negative.

(3) That since it appears that the UPUSA Church will be involved in discussions that attempt to construct a plan of union with some denominations of different dogma and polity than belong to our understanding of and commitment to the Reformed Heritage, and since it appears that only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church, Overture No. 18 be answered in the negative.

(4) That since the Church is always enjoined to regard seriously all attempts by churches of the Reformed Faith to find more extensive forms of obedience to its Head, through which it can exist and perform its ministry, Overture No. 25 be answered as follows: The General Assembly, through its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, is to avail itself of any opportunity to be present for the purposes of observing any exploratory discussions held in quest of Evangelical Union.

IV. 1. With reference to Recommendation 3 of the Permanent Committee, it is recommended that the General Assembly elect as delegates to the Third General Assembly of the World Council of Churches and to subsequent meetings of the North American Conference of the World Council those persons elected to the Classes of 1962 and 1963 by the Assembly of 1960, as follows:

Principals:	*Alternates:*
Rev. Frank H. Caldwell (1962)	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr. (1962)
Philip F. Howerton (1962)	Mr. Frank Lyon (1962)
Rev. J. A. Millard, Jr. (1963)	Mr. Halbert M. Jones (1963)
Dr. J. Ross McCain (1963)	

Moreover, it is recommended that the Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Miss Evelyn Green, and

Dr. Peyton Rhodes be elected Alternates in the Class of 1963, a Class in which the General Assembly of 1960 elected only one alternate.

The General Assembly should note that the Standing Committee makes the above recommendations as amendments to the recommendation of Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and the nominations of the Permanent Nominating Committee.

2. It is recommended that the Assembly elect the nominees submitted by the Permanent Nominating Committee as follows:

To the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

That the following be elected for additional term: *Class of 1964:* Rev. Beverly Asbury (2), Rev. Walter R. Courtenay (3), Rev. Alex W. Hunter (2), Rev. John R. Richardson (2), J. E. Faucette (1) replacing Kell, Mrs. John W. McQueen (1) to replace Mrs. DeReign (Women of the Church).

To the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

That the following be elected to the *Class of 1964—Principals:* Dr. Henry M. Brimm, Rev. Aubrey N. Brown, Rev. John B. Dickson, Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman, Judge John A. Fulton; *Alternates:* Rev. R. T. L. Liston, Rev. W. J. Gipson, Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson, Rev. J. N. Brown.

To the National Council of Churches

That the following be elected as representatives to: General Assembly, NCC (1965) and General Board, NCC (1963)—Dr. Edward D. Grant (replacing Lacy, resigned); General Assembly, NCC (1967) and General Board, NCC (1967)—Rev. Marion A. Boggs (replacing Land, resigned); General Assembly, NCC (1967) and General Board, NCC (1967)—J. William Baldwin (replacing Agnew, resigned); Alternate to Miss Green to General Assembly, NCC (1963): Miss Janie W. McCutchen.

[Other representatives to the National Council listed as 1961 in former Minutes now become listed as 1967.—Stated Clerk.]

To the Lord's Day Alliance

That the following be re-elected to the Board of Managers: Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations
JAMES A. JONES, *Chairman*

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

The Assembly adopted the following by a rising vote. Special prayer was offered by Rev. Jas. A. Jones.

> THAT the Assembly note with gratitude the distinguished service rendered the Church by the Rev. I. Stuart McElroy of the Presbytery of Kings Mountain, who, after twenty-five years as an officer of The American Bible Society in our midst, relinquishes his responsibilities under the rules of retirement; and that the Assembly commend him most fraternally for his leadership in every enterprise that exalts the circulation and use of Holy Scripture; and that he be assured of the Assembly's good wishes in the years ahead.

CENTENNIAL OFFERING

The Moderator announced that the Centennial Offering received on Sunday night was $1,218.55.

Rev. Walker B. Healy, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions. It was adopted as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

The following were referred to this Committee by the General Assembly:

I. The Book of Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1960.
II. The Annual Report of the Board of World Missions for 1960.
III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for the Board of World Missions regarding membership on the Board for the Class of 1964 and for a vacancy in the Class of 1963.
IV. The Report of Special Commissioners to Consult with the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico on Church-Mission Relationships.

The Committee dealt with matters referred to it by the General Assembly as follows:

I. The Book of Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1960 was read and found to be in order. It was noted that the minutes had been carefully compiled. It is recommended that they be approved.

II. "The One Hundredth Annual Report of the Board of World Missions" was received with approval and is commended to the churches of the General Assembly for widespread study. Your Standing Committee is deeply impressed by the outstanding service being rendered our Church by the Board of World Missions and its dedicated Staff. We particularly appreciate the co-operation given to the committee by the Board and the Staff.

Your Standing Committee recommends:

1. That the General Assembly re-affirm the great manifesto made by the General Assembly of 1861:

"The General Assembly desires distinctly and deliberately to inscribe on our Church's banner, as she now first unfurls it to the world in immediate connection with the Headship of her Lord, His last command: 'Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature'; regarding this as the great end of her organization, and obedience to it as the indispensable condition of her Lord's presence, and as one great comprehensive object, a proper conception of whose vast magnitude and grandeur is the only thing which, in connection with the love of Christ, can ever sufficiently arouse her energies and develop her resources, so as to cause her to carry on, with the vigor and efficiency which true fealty to her Lord demands, those other agencies necessary to her internal growth and home prosperity. The claims of this cause ought, therefore, to be kept constantly before the minds of our people and pressed upon their conscience."

2. That the whole Church be called to prayer for the missionaries who are needed on all of our fields.

3. That pastors present anew the command to "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature", calling on their people to find their particular places in the Church's Worldwide Mission, in obedience to our Lord's orders.

4. That pastors study the list of new missionaries needed for 1961 so that they may present effectively these specific needs to their people.

5. That seminaries and Presbyteries challenge ministerial students and eligible ordained Ministers as to the need of the World Mission fields for their services.

6. That each church search its entire roll of members in an effort to find and challenge eligible persons with opportunities for service on our nine World Mission fields.

7. That the World Mission Season, February 1-March 4, 1962, be observed in all churches as a time for church-wide dedication to the world task of Christian missions; that ministers be asked to preach on such subjects as will increase the sense of responsibility and privilege in the world-wide mission of the Church; and that the whole Church be called to earnest prayer for this effort.

8. That all churches be encouraged to engage in a study of the inter-denominational theme for 1961-62, "The Christian Mission in Latin American Countries". Adequate material for this study will be supplied by the Educational Department of the Board of World Missions.

9. That churches take cognizance of the opportunities for preparation for the World Mission Season available in Presbytery area workshops prior to this Season.

10. That the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions be observed by every church in the Assembly throughout its organizations, February 25-March 4, 1962; and that sessions be urged to arrange for supplemental offerings in the churches.

11. That churches be encouraged to send to the World Mission Conference in Montreat, July 27-August 2, 1961, the men, women, and young people who are responsible for the program of World Missions in the Church.

12. The Chairman of World Missions in the Presbytery and the Synod holds a very strategic spot in the Assembly's program of promotion and enlistment of life and material possessions in the missionary enterprise. He is the key figure and great care should be taken by the Presbytery and Synod in appointing such men to office. We would recommend that the General Assembly urge Presbyteries and Synods to appoint men to the office of Chairman of World Missions on the basis of interest, knowledge and ability.

13. That churches, through the Presbyteries' Chairmen of World Missions, continue to cooperate with the Board's Division of Itineration in making the widest possible use of missionaries on furlough throughout the year; that members of the Board of

World Missions and of the Staff, and others with special knowledge of missions, also be used as speakers or leaders in churches, schools, conferences and rallies; and that churches or groups of churches consider planning annually a World Missions Conference.

14. That church members be encouraged to give special attention to the opportunity to keep abreast of the developments on the mission fields by reading the material from these countries in the *Presbyterian Survey* and the Missionary Correspondence Department letters.

15. That in recognition of the fact that 2,000,000 Americans are presently residing and working overseas, and that 2,000,000 more traveled in other lands during the tourist season of 1960, the home churches of our people who are abroad be urged to do all that is possible to help them bear a Christian witness in the place of their residence; and that material provided by the Educational Department of the Board be recommended for use in preparing these people going abroad for residence or as tourists.

16. That all pastors and churches be urged to keep before their members the continuing need for material relief and spiritual assistance in the distressed areas of the world, and the importance of supporting our Church's relief program.

17. That collections of used clothing, blankets, etc., be made by churches at least twice a year, and that they be sent, designated as contributions from the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to Church World Service, New Windsor, Maryland, or Church World Service, 4165 Duncan Avenue, St. Louis 10, Missouri, plus 8¢ per pound to help defray processing costs.

18. That the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP), of Church World Service, be recommended as an authorized agency, and that members of our churches be asked to cooperate in CROP campaigns when organized in their areas.

19. That a special Easter Offering be received, April 22, 1962, for alleviating human suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world, the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid for work not included in their budget, working cooperatively with other Protestant denominations in Church World Service and the World Council of Churches.

20. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of the Rev. T. Watson Street as Executive Secretary for a term of three years to take up his duties as soon as it is possible for him to do so but no later than January 1, 1962.

21. That the Assembly approve the Board's action requesting the Rev. C. Darby Fulton to continue as Executive Secretary up to the time of Dr. Street's assumption of office but no later than January 1, 1962.

22. That we recognize with gratitude the devoted service rendered to the cause of Christ through our Church by Dr. C. Darby Fulton during his tenure as Executive Secretary of the Board of World Missions: that we give thanks to God for the evident fruit of his labors among us; and that we ask God's continued blessing upon him and his family as he retires from the service of the Board of World Missions.

23. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of the Rev. D. J. Cumming as Educational Secretary to serve until the date of his retirement in December, 1962.

24. That paragraph 24 of the Manual of the Board of World Missions be amended to read as follows:

> "Ordinarily, for reasons of adaptability, language acquisition and the like, it is unwise to send missionaries over *thirty-five* years of age. Experience has also shown that it is ordinarily unwise to send missionaries younger than twenty-five years of age. Exceptions may be made when the Board is convinced that candidates who are not within these age limits are unusually well-qualified for service and when appropriate openings exist for them." (Changes are in *italics.*)

25. That paragraph 26 of the Manual of the Board of World Missions be revised to read as follows:

> "Since it is not for the best interests of their children *who have started to school* to be taken to a foreign field, parents with such children will not ordinarily be appointed." (Changes are in *italics.*)

III. 1. That the Assembly elect to the Board of World Missions for the *Class of 1964:* Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr., Dr. L. Nelson Bell, Gen. Joseph B. Fraser, Dr. Carl M. Hill, Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon, Rev. Wallace M. Alston.

2. That Mrs. Philip F. Howerton be elected to replace the Rev. T. Watson Street

in the Class of 1963 when his resignation becomes effective.

3. That the attention of the permanent Committee on Nominations be called to the unequal geographical distribution among the Synods of members of the Board.

IV. That the General Assembly express approval in principle of "A Plan for Co-operative Work" with the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, and that the plan be referred to the Board of World Missions for further study, necessary changes and implementation. Recognizing the fact that in the areas of assistance to churches in other nations in matters dealing with personnel and finance our General Assembly has committed responsibility to our Board of World Missions, we reaffirm our desire to strengthen with every means at our disposal the bonds of fellowship with our sister church in the Republic of Mexico. (See Appendix, page 141 for text of the "Plan for Co-operative Work.")

V. That the General Assembly commend to the Board of World Missions Dr. Street's statement delivered here today, and suggest it consider sending that statement for reading before each Presbytery and Synod of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on World Missions
WALKER B. HEALY, *Chairman*

On motion from the floor it was adopted that the General Assembly receive "The Resolution of Appreciation for Dr. C. Darby Fulton" from the Presbytery of Enoree which was read before the Assembly last night.

In connection with the above report Rev. T. Watson Street, Executive Secretary Elect of the Board of World Missions, was presented. He made a brief statement to the Assembly. Special prayer was voiced by Rev. C. Darby Fulton.

Rev. J. Frank Alexander, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

The following have been referred to the Committee:

I. The annual report of the Board of Annuities and Relief and Communication #10 in the form of a letter from the Board of Annuities and Relief asking that three additional recommendations, (15, 16, 17) be included in the report of the standing committee.

II. The Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.

III. The report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of Annuities and Relief.

I. We recommend that the Board's report be approved and the following recommendations adopted:

1. That the Assembly call the attention of the presbyteries to the fact that the Ministers' Annuity Fund is the Official Plan of the Church to provide a means whereby our ministers and the Church accumulate credits during the ministers' active years, to make provisions for them and their dependents in the event of disability, and ultimately for their retirement years.
2. That the Assembly request the presbyteries, through commissions on the Minister and His Work with reference to the call, to urge that young ministers and those received from other denominations establish membership in the Fund and arrange for participation in the Group Life and Major Medical Insurance Plan immediately after their reception into the presbytery.
3. That the Assembly encourage the Presbyteries to vigorously urge all ministers to avail themselves of Social Security benefits as self-employed persons.
4. That the Assembly remind all churches, Church agencies and institutions that they are expected to share the cost of membership in the Fund in accordance with the Official Plan.
5. That the Assembly again urge all churches and Church Extension Committees, in determining the basis for payment of dues to the Ministers' Annuity Fund, to add 15% for free use of manse, if any, regardless of ownership, to all sources of salary, and also to include any other fixed cash commitments, such as automobile or utilities

allowances, etc., in order that ministers may build larger earned annuities.

6. That the General Assembly urge all churches and Church Extension Committees to adopt the plan of remitting the minister's 2½% dues and the church's 7½% dues in one check; this procedure greatly facilitates the handling of accounts and results in accounting economies to the benefit of the entire membership of the Fund. And further that the Assembly remind members and remitting treasurers that the dues to the Fund are due on the first of each month, for the month, and in advance. The commitments made by the Fund to minister members, that will be fulfilled in their years of retirement, are based actuarially on the premise of having the moneys in advance each month for investment beginning that month and earning interest from that date until the date of their retirement.
7. That the Assembly commend again to all churches and Church agencies and to non-ministerial employees of the Church the benefits of membership in the Employees' Annuity Fund and urge participation in it; calling to the attention of employee and employing agency that, under the present practice of the Board, the dues paid-in are 100% refundable to both the participating employer and employee, plus earned interest, should services terminate before retirement.
8. That the Assembly urge all churches and Church agencies to make available to their full-time salaried personnel the insurance coverage offered under the Group Life and Major Medical Plan which was adopted by the General Assembly. Those eligible for admission under the plan may enter without a physical examination in the month of January.
9. That the Assembly remind the synods, presbyteries and churches that the contribution to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the full share of the budgeted benevolent askings is essential, if the aged ministers of our church and their dependents are to have provision made for their minimum needs, and the continued benefit of Major Medical Insurance for our Retired.
10. That the Assembly urge again a generous Joy Gift offering on the part of all organizations of all churches, since it is a major source of income with which the Board ministers to the aged servants of the Church. The continued rise in the cost of living is making increasing demands upon the resources of Ministerial Relief, and this responsibility of the Church can only be met with a gracious supplemental Joy Gift offering. All local churches and Presbytery Treasurers should recognize that the Joy Gift is a "Supplemental Offering" approved by the General Assembly and such receipts should be handled as "designated gifts."
11. That the Assembly authorize the Board to continue to use a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate annuities in the meeting of emergencies in the lives of annuitants, taking into consideration their other sources of income.
12. That the Assembly request the presbytery chairmen of Annuities and Relief to advise the Board of emergency situations in the lives of our retired ministers and dependents.
13. That the Assembly approve the Board's re-election of Mr. Charles J. Currie to serve as Executive Secretary until his retirement age; and commend the Board of Annuities and Relief for their splendid work and significant progress in enlarging the scope of its services and administering the funds, and increasing the benefits to the servants of the Church, under the able leadership of the Executive Secretary and his capable staff.
14. That the Assembly approve the optional term life insurance, as aproved by the Board of Annuities and Relief, and made available to the active ministers and heads of Agencies and/or Institutions of the Church, under age 65, as of December 31, 1960.
15. That the Assembly be advised that, at the Annual Meeting of the Board of Annuities and Relief on February 28, 1961, the following action was taken:

    "That the guaranteed annual income considering all sources, be increased for individual beneficiaries and annuitants from $1500 to $1700; and that for couples, beneficiaries and annuitants be raised from $2400 to $2600, effective April 1, 1961."

    This "cost-of-living" increase will be provided from reserves held for such contingencies and which, in the opinion of the Board are presently less than adequate in providing desirable stabilization of the program of Ministerial Relief. Advice of this action was conveyed orally, as information, to the General Council at its March

1-2, 1961, meeting by the Board's representative, Reverend William V. Gardner, so the Council and its Budget and Stewardship Committee might be aware that this action will materially reduce present reserves of the Ministerial Relief Fund and that these additional grants can be continued in the future only by increased benevolent receipts.

16. That the Assembly have called to its attention that the Board of Annuities and Relief has been placed in the Benevolent Budget for the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly for the amount of $508,780 every year since 1959, and is in the 1962 Budget for the same amount. Inasmuch as this is approximately 14% less than the Church gave for this work in 1960, and approximately 18% less than the Board of Annuities and Relief expended in grants for our Retired Ministers and their dependents in 1960, the askings in the Budget for 1962 do not represent realistic budgeting in regard to the program of Ministerial Relief in anticipation of what "the churches can reasonably be expected to give during 1962 if sufficiently challenged." However, through the generous support of the Church in establishing reserves and through endowments now held by the Board, the total income in the year 1960 was sufficient to meet the needs of the Board. Further, the amount budgeted for the year 1962 is in keeping with the needs as presented to the General Council.
17. That the Assembly approve the increased benefits of the Group Life and Major Medical Plan as provided by the Board of Annuities and Relief and as recommended and approved by the Board as follows:

    After the Deductible Amount requirement is satisfied, as described in the contract, the Home Life Insurance Company pays 80% of an insured person's Covered Medical Expenses.

    This is an increase in coverage from 75% of such covered expenses to 80%. The increase in premium for this improved benefit will be borne by the Board.
18. That all presbyteries again be discouraged in receiving from other denominations ministers who are beyond the age when adequate retirement annuities could possibly be earned through membership in the Ministers' Annuity Fund, as jeopardizing the Annuity Fund and burdening the Ministerial Relief Funds.

II. That the minutes of the Board be approved.

III. That in accordance with the recommendations of the Permanent Nominating Committee the following be elected members of the Board to the *Class of 1964:* Rev. William V. Gardner, Rev. John A. Redhead, Rev. John M. Walker, Jr., Russ M. Johnson, J. Hugh Knox, Hector MacLean.

IV. That in connection with presentation of this report, Mr. Will Mann Richardson, Chairman of the Board, be requested to address the Assembly and for such period as the Assembly may designate.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief
J. FRANK ALEXANDER, *Chairman*

The Assembly took recess for lunch at 12:30 with prayer by Rev. Cary Adams.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 1:30 and prayer was offered by Rev. Fred Turner.

In connection with the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief Mr. Will Man Richardson, immediate past Chairman of the Board, addressed the Assembly briefly.

RESOLUTION

Rev. Jas. A. Jones presented the following resolution. The Rules were suspended and the resolution was adopted:

It has come to our attention that the Rev. John R. Cunningham has been invited by the Executive Secretary of the World Council of Churches to be one of a selected group of consultants at the Third Assembly of the Council in New

Delhi. The Assembly rejoices in this honor paid a member of our church and encourages Dr. Cunningham to attend with the assurance of the Assembly's confidence in his effective service in this responsibility and of its good wishes.

PRESENTATION OF GIFTS

Fraternal Delegate La of Korea, interpreted by Rev. J. K. Moore of the Korean Mission, presented to the General Assembly a scroll and an engraved silver cup as a gift of the Korean Church commemorative of the Centennial Assembly.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

The Standing Committee on Christian Relations met with all members present and gave full and serious consideration to the following matters which were placed in our hands by the Assembly:

I. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations dealing with the Christian attitude toward Capital Punishment.
II. Overture 24 from Potomac Presbytery. (See page 31.)
III. Resolution from Rev. B. F. Ormand, Jr. of Asheville Presbytery.
IV. Resolution from Mr. Elmer W. Cook of Bluestone Presbytery.
V. Resolution from Rev. J. Russell Young of Everglades Presbytery.
VI. The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee.

Dr. Robert R. Wilson, Chairman of the Permanent Committee, met with the Standing Committee and summarized the work of the Permanent Committee in lieu of the minutes thereof.

Under item I, the report of the majority of the standing committee, recommending adoption of the Report of the Permanent Committee regarding Capital Punishment (See Appendix, page 99.) with the addition of the following as the final sentence: "Individual Christians should recognize anew the sanctity of life as God has made it, and work and pray for the conversion of all criminals that they too may be included in the fellowship of the church, and know Jesus Christ as their Savior and Lord", was presented by the standing committee chairman who moved its adoption.

A minority report from six members of the standing committee, recommending adoption of the Minority Report from the Permanent Committee (See 1961 Blue Book, pages 126-127.), with necessary grammatical changes, was offered, and its adoption as a substitute for the whole of the previous motion was moved.

Rev. W. C. Robinson rose to a question of order, requesting that the Moderator rule whether the "Conclusion" of the Permanent Committee Report (affirming "that capital punishment should not be retained.") was not so at variance with the Constitution of the Church at Confession of Faith, chapter XXV, at Larger Catechism, Q. 136, and at Shorter Catechism, Q. 68 that action to adopt the Permanent Committee's "Conclusion would be null and void.

The Moderator ruled affirming the point of order, that the proposal of the Permanent Committee in its "III, Conclusion" was out of accord with our Constitution.

Appeal was taken from the ruling of the Moderator. The Assembly sustained the Moderator's ruling by a vote of 322 to sustain, and 47 not to sustain.

On motion from the floor both the Minority and the Majority reports on Item I were laid on the table.

Presentation of the remainder of the standing committee report continued and the following recommendations therefrom, as amended, were adopted:

II. That Overture 24 from Potomac Presbytery be referred to the Permanent Com-

mittee on Christian Relations for study of the propriety of using surplus foods in our schools and camps, and that report be made to the next Assembly.

III. That the resolution from Rev. B. F. Ormand, Jr., of Asheville Presbytery be answered by referring the matter to the Permanent Committee for study and report to the next Assembly.

IV. That the resolution from Mr. Elmer W. Cook of Bluestone Presbytery be answered by referring the matter to the Permanent Committee, and that a study be made as to our position on the separation of Church and State with particular attention to conemporary issues, and report be made to the next Assembly.

RESOLUTION

In this connection a resolution from Rev. Kirk Hammond was adopted as follows:

> "The Presbyterian Church in the United States is completely in accord with the principle of separation of Church and State, and urges all members to be alert to legislative bills which violate the above principle and to be zealous in communicating with their legislative representatives to express their feelings."

V. That the resolution from Rev. J. Russell Young of Everglades Presbytery be answered by referring the resolution to the Permanent Committee for study and report.

VI. That the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee be adopted and the following be elected for an additional term on the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations: Class of 1964—Rev. W. F. Gray (2), Rev. Julian Lake (2), Rev. Frank A. Mathes (2), Judge Leon F. Hendrick (2).

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Christian Relations
REV. W. J. MILLARD, *Chairman*

The Assembly adopted the following motion:

> The General Assembly requests that copies of all overtures, communications and resolutions, referred to any Standing Committees for consideration but not printed in the Blue Book, shall accompany the reports of such Standing Committees when presented to the General Assembly.

Rev. William Childs Robinson presented the report of the Committee on Thanks which was adopted with a rising vote and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THANKS

I

THANKS BE UNTO GOD who brought us into being and has bountifully blessed us unto this day! EBENEZER! Hitherto has the Lord led us.

Thanks be unto God who has revealed Himself unto us in Jesus Christ, who has deposited this treasure in the clay vessels of our founding fathers, and kept this heritage alive in the yet more earthern tabernacles of us, their spiritual heirs. We thank God for the gift of the Holy Spirit in refreshing grace bringing revivals in the midst of the years. We thank God that the Spirit ever points directly to Christ, and to His Cross where God mightily acted to reconcile the world unto Himself. We thank Him for the ministry of reconciliation which the risen Lord has given us to proclaim. We bless God that He is for us even when we are not for Him, that He justifies us freely by His grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus. We thank Him for the inestimable treasure of the sole Headship and Kingship of Christ, for slavery to the Lord Jesus alone is the true and only freedom of the human soul.

In this Centennial Celebration opening our second century of opportunity, we praise God for the signs that He wills to hold forth this Gospel through our proclamation. We bless Him for the beckoning doors which He is opening into the new frontiers of tomorrow.

The mercies of God given us through this century call us to commit ourselves anew to the Christ who loves us, who redeemed us from our sins with His own blood, and made us to be a kingdom and priests unto God, even His Father.

II.

THANKS BE UNTO HIS SERVANTS the congregation of the Highland Park Presby-

terian Church for its gracious entertainment of this Centennial meeting of the General Assembly.

In particular, we wish to thank Mr. L. R. Klein, General Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, and his large staff of helpers, for careful attention to the many details that contributed to our comfort, convenience and pleasure during all sessions of the meeting. Also to Mr. Kyle Hobin, Business Manager of the Church, who has been of invaluable assistance in planning and executing the arrangements.

To the Senior Minister of the Church, Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., and his three associates, Rev. Arthur Boand, Edward A. Mohns and Robert G. McGehee, we express our heartfelt appreciation for the fact that here we have experienced a consciousness of the presence of the Holy Spirit. We declare our thanksgiving to God that in His good providence He has brought into being this great congregation. We pray that He may continue to use it in an ever enlarging witness to Jesus Christ both here and around the world.

We thank you for your thoughtfulness and generosity in providing for each of us the lovely brochure prepared for the Centennial meeting of the General Assembly. It will serve as a constant reminder of our delightful visit with you and will encourage us to join with you in prayer to the end that God will use you and us to enlarge and extend His body, the Church.

III.

THANKS BE TO THE DALLAS COMMUNITY!

We express our appreciation to the other churches of this community, particularly to the First Presbyterian Church and to the Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church for their courtesies to the ladies of the Assembly.

We thank the great Southern Methodist University for the delightful meals we have enjoyed, and the good fellowship we found on its beautiful campus.

We express our thanks to the representatives of the religious and secular press alike, to the radio and the television stations for their sympathetic and definitive coverage and presentation of our actions.

IV.

THANKS BE TO ALL WHO SHARED IN THE PROGRAM

We appreciate especially the leadership of our Moderator, the Rev. Wallace M. Alston. He has tempered decision and firmness with an evident sense of fair play and with Christian good humor appropriate to the family of Christ. We pray God's blessing upon him in the months ahead as he leads our Church.

The Stated Clerk, his assistant, the temporary clerks of the meeting and the pages in their quiet efficiency have contributed greatly to the expeditious handling of our business. To them we express our Christian thanks.

To the Centennial Committee belongs the thanks of the entire Church for the setting of the theme and selection of speakers who have addressed this memorable Assembly. They have inspired and challenged us to set our hands to the work of the Kingdom with new fervor. The fraternal delegates from our sister communions have at once reminded us of our ancient heritage and of the missionary task of the Church. For their fellowship and messages of good will, we are grateful.

The program and messages of the Pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism stirred us greatly and will mark the beginning of a new day in the spiritual life of the South. To all who participated in this program, we offer thanks.

To all who staffed the displays, all of which so graphically set before us the achievements and needs of the Church, we express our thanks. To the Rev. Arthur V. Boand and to all who led us in worship and lifted their voices in praise to God, we express our gratitude for their inspiration, and to Mr. William Tagg and the various choirs for their ministry of music.

Thanks be to God for the presence of Christ in our midst. The spirit of love in which we have labored is testimony anew that we do not worship a dead hero, but are members of a vital Church, of which He is the only true Head.

For the sense of true Stewardship in the Church evidenced by the generous Centennial offering, we thank God and pray that it will mark a renewing of the support of the Church by all of its people.

Our wish is a prayer that God will reward the efforts of all who have given of their time and talents in the creation and execution of this program with the carrying of a

new vitality to the Church by the Commissioners to this Centennial Assembly, to His own everlasting glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Thanks
WILLIAM C. ROBINSON, *Chairman*

The Stated Clerk presented an inscribed seal of the Church to Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr. as a token of appreciation for the entertainment of the Centennial Assembly by the Highland Park Presbyterian Church.

The Minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator led the Assembly in a closing worship service.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement: By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is adjourned, to convene at the First Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., May 10, 1962.

WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Moderator*
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

After adjournment of the General Assembly the Moderator made the following appointments:

PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Dr. John D. Moseley, Mrs. Helen T. Vass

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

Rev. Joseph M. Garrison

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

J. Farra Van Meter, M.D., replacing Davy, resigned.

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

Atlanta, Ga., May 15, 1961

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

MODERATOR'S REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Fathers and Brethren, words are inadequate to express my gratitude to God and to my brethren in the ministry and in the eldership for entrusting me with the high office of Moderator during the latter part of 1960 and the first part of our Centennial year. It has been a high privilege indeed, at the same time humbling and exalting, to serve as the Assembly's presiding officer at this high point in our Church's history. My fervent wish and daily prayer has been that I might be given wisdom from God to be a worthy officer and representative of so great and so noble a body of Christion believers.

Itinerating approximately one week out of every month, I have visited churches in all of our Synods, have spoken in 56 cities and towns and have travelled approximately 36,000 miles.

In giving account of my stewardship, I wish here to set down some observations and convictions which I hope will be for the good of the Church and for the greater glory of God.

AREAS OF STRENGTH AND EXCELLENCE

When our Church was organized on December 4, 1861, there were approximately 75,000 members. During the days of the war the Church suffered greatly, and during the days of reconstruction progress was slow. The history of our Church during the early years was a history of struggle against tremendous odds. Remembering this history of our Church's beginning, one is all the more impressed with the present state of our Church's vitality and strength. With our membership approaching a million, and with our constituency numbering many more, we can truthfully use the words of Holy Writ, "Hitherto the Lord has helped us" (I Sam. 7:12).

I have been impressed with the strength and dedication of our ministers, ruling elders, deacons, leaders in women's work, and leaders in men's work. Our boards and agencies are giving excellent and efficient leadership in their respective areas of the Church's work. Our School of Christian Education and our four Theological Seminaries are training with vigor and devotion the leaders of the Church of tomorrow. Sixty thousand of our young people are in college and university and 6,000 are teaching in college and university. More than 71,000 of our members are teaching in church schools across our Assembly. Thousands of parents are rearing their children in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord." These leaders constitute the solid core of our Church's strength, and when one sees them at work he is disposed, like Paul, when greeted by Christian friends from Rome, to "thank God and take courage."

The Church's response to the challenge of evangelism has been most heartening. In evaluating the Evangelistic Cavalcades which were put on in 90 cities last fall, the Division of Evangelism said, "The Church was united as never before around a single great mission at the heart of its life." During my lifetime nothing the Church has ever attempted has brought forth so enthusiastic or so unanimous a response from our Church's leadership. All across our Assembly there is a strong conviction that evangelism is indeed the great central purpose of the Church and our Presbyterian Mission to the Nation.

The outreach of our Church into the growing suburbs of our cities is most encouraging. In almost all the growing centers of population within the bounds of our Church there is an alertness to the opportunity and a mobilizing of the Church's united strength. Statesmanlike planning and vigorous promotion are much in evidence. Presbyterian area councils are working in cooperation with Committees on Church Extension in the presbyteries to establish new churches in strategic locations. Nowhere is Presbyterian strength and solidarity more in evidence or more worthily at work.

There is throughout the Church a great upsurge of interest in our Reformed and Presbyterian heritage. The books by Dr. Street on "The Story of Southern Presbyterianism," by Dr. Gear on "Basic Beliefs of the Reformed Faith," by Dr. Thompson on "Tomorrow's Church/Tomorrow's World," and others, are being widely read and discussed. More than ever before our members are coming to know and value our priceless Presbyterian heritage and appreciate our Presbyterian form of government. My impression is that the Presbyterian Church is theologically sound and deeply committed

to the historic principles of Presbyterianism. If there is any heresy in the Church, I have not encountered it, and there is ample evidence that when and if heresy appears, it can be handled and is being handled by the presbyteries.

One should be profoundly thankful for the privilege of being a minister, an officer, or a member of so strong and so stable a body of Christians as the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

AREAS OF WEAKNESS AND CONCERN

As Martin Luther often observed, the Church here on earth is not yet "without spot or wrinkle or any such thing." Strong and vigorous as our Church is, there are areas of weakness which should awaken our prayerful concern.

The besetting sin of Presbyterians is complacency. We have a great system of doctrine and a noble form of Church government, both of which are grounded in the Holy Scriptures and tested in the crucible of Christian history, but all too many Presbyterians are complacent about it. Dr. Arthur Miller, former Moderator of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., said, "We Presbyterians are a good people, but good without excitement or enthusiasm. It is a case of the bland leading the bland. We are comfortable for the most part, economically secure, and extremely cautious." We are encouraged by the response of our people to the challenge to evangelism, but we must realize that we have only made a beginning. According to the estimates of our Division of Evangelism we were able to reach about 100,000 of our members in the mass meetings of the Evangelistic Cavalcades. This is approximately one out of every nine of our members, hardly enough to inspire us to over-confidence. The sober truth is that we have not yet been able to move the solid mass of our Church's membership toward evangelism or toward the missionary outreach of the Gospel, or toward any other great objective of Christ's cause and kingdom.

Church membership is not as meaningful as it should be to many Presbyterians. Church leaders of all denominations are concerned about the large numbers on Church rolls who make no serious effort to live the life or perform the duties of Christian discipleship. One large denomination estimates that 27% of its members are nonresident or inactive and that another 25% do not support the Church by attendance or by gifts. Presbyterians doubtless have a better percentage, especially in financial support, but the large number for whom Church membership makes no appreciable difference should give us deep concern.

We glory in our Protestantism, but many of us are in reality only "half-way Protestants." We have renounced the authority of the Church of Rome, but we have not yet gone far enough to bring our lives under the regulating authority of the word of God. We have claimed the right to read and interpret the Bible for ourselves, but we have not yet established the Bible as the light and guide of our daily life. We hold to the priesthood of all believers, but we have not learned to cultivate our religious life with anything like Catholic zeal and thoroughness. We have renounced the veneration of the Virgin Mary and the invocation of the saints as being idolatrous, but we have not yet sufficiently guarded ourselves against the new idolatries of the modern age. We do not yet sufficiently practice the words of Jesus, "Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God and Him only shalt thou serve."

There are disturbing signs of division and lack of unity within the Church. Internal controversy has hindered Presbyterian progress in critical periods of the past and there are some signs of disunity on the horizon. The tensions of our time are manifesting themselves in the Church. Political and sociological differences dividing the secular community are invading the Church and hindering Christian fellowship. Surely, in times like these, Presbyterians should give diligence to "keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace." When controversy is rending the secular world asunder, Christians should be united. It is a sad spectacle indeed to see Presbyterians fighting one another with more zeal than they fight "the world, the flesh and the devil." The Apostle Paul could well have been speaking to Presbyterians, when he wrote, "Now I beseech you, brethren, through the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you." (I Cor. 1:10). Our Confession of Faith makes ample provision for the freedom of the individual conscience, and part of the genius of Presbyterianism is to achieve unity in the midst of diversity and freedom within a Church solidly committed to the fundamentals of the Christian faith.

AREAS OF NEW OPPORTUNITY

One of the most helpful signs on the Christian horizon is the awakening of the laity

to their vital role in the life and leadership of the Church. Lay people constitute 99% of the Church's membership, and it is they who take the Christian religion out into the world where life has to be lived and where the Christian witness needs most to be given. Dr. Hendrick Kraemer, in an excellent little book entitled "A Theology Of The Laity," has called our attention to the original meaning of the word "Laos" as being "the chosen people of God." In the course of history a sharp distinction developed, separating the lay people from the clergy, making the former "secular" and the latter "sacred." This distinction is not sanctioned in the New Testament and is alien to Christian teaching. A strong movement is abroad in the Church restoring God's original intention, and helping lay people to see that they are not called upon so much to serve the Church as to be the Church.

With the average life-span lengthening and the problems of caring for the aging multiplying, many synods and presbyteries are exploring the possibility of homes for older people. Sixteen homes for children are in operation, all of which are doing excellent work and making adjustments to the changing times. Six homes for the aging are in operation, and many more are being propected. In order to coordinate the work and assist in the planning, a Division of Homes and Children's Welfare has been established by the Assembly and placed under the supervision of the Board of Church Extension. It is safe to assume that within the next few years many homes for the aging will be established, meeting a pressing need, without placing any large financial burden upon the Church.

Theological education, always high on the Presbyterian agenda, is receiving well-deserved attention and is making commendable progress. All four seminaries of our Church are in a healthy state, but are in need of additional financial reinforcements. They must have stronger financial support in order to meet the growing needs of a growing church. In the spring of 1960, 151 young men were in the graduating classes. Thirty-four received the Th.M. degree, and five the Th.D. degree, indicating the growing trend toward post-graduate study before going into the pastorate. Louisville Seminary is in process of moving to a beautiful and spacious new location in the city of Louisville, and Austin Seminary is anticipating joint ownership and control with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., with new buildings and greatly expanded facilities. Immediate supervision of the seminaries is in the hands of the controlling Synods, but the Assembly must always maintain a vital interest and a prayerful concern. The whole question of recruiting, educating, supervising and ordaining choice young men for the gospel ministry must be considered a major objective of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. An adequate supply of educated, consecrated and God-called ministers is an absolute must for the Church's vitality and progress.

MEETING THE TEST IN RACE RELATIONS

The towering problem with which we are confronted in the Southland is in the field of race relations. The problem is one of world-wide proportions, brought to a burning focus by the awakening of the world's underprivileged to their rights and privileges as human beings. The rising tide of unrest is coupled with a color-consciousness and takes the form of fierce antagonism to the pattern of segregation which prevails in many parts of the world. This revolutionary movement among the people of color is due, in part, to the preaching of the Gospel of Christ, which affirms that God is "no respecter of persons" and that in Christ there is no "wall of partition" separating believers on the basis of race or class or nationality. Negro leaders in America have made a solemn vow never again to be "adjusted" to segregation laws which restrict their freedom as American citizens and deny them the dignity due them as Christian believers.

What we do in the Southland will have a powerful effect upon the whole worldwide problem. To be neutral on a question of such far-reaching ethical implications, and which is rapidly moving toward decision, is impossible. It is my considered judgment that if we Presbyterians, U.S., can help to develop Christian attitudes among our people on race relations, it will redound to our honor as long as the world endures.

Our General Assembly made a notable declaration on the subject in 1954, when it said, "enforced segregation on account of race is discrimination which is out of harmony with Christian theology and ethics." Every Assembly since that date has, in one form or another, reaffirmed that declaration. A similar declaration has been made by almost every great Christian body in the world. This official position of the Church is based on the teachings of Holy Scripture, the clear implications of the Gospel, the nature of the Church and the missionary implications of our racial attitudes. It is inconceivable to

me that the Presbyterian Church, U.S., will ever recede from this position, which she believes to be anchored in the word of God and made imperative by the moving events of our time.

Now comes the conflict. This conviction of the Presbyterian Church runs crosswise the long-established social customs and the political thinking of the great majority of Southern people. What, then, shall we do? The Church must continue to bear her Christian witness, must continue to uphold the Christian ideal in race relations, but she must do it with all the wisdom, all the patience, all the Christian concern, yet with all the firmness she can command. In this way our churches will not be torn asunder and our great evangelistic mission will not be neglected. The Church's main concern is not with laws or legislation or enforcement measures, but with attitudes that are Christian and with relationships that carry into effect the teaching of the Gospel of Christ. The minds and attitudes of men cannot be coerced or compelled by law, but my experience of 42 years in the Christian ministry leads me to believe that Presbyterians can be reasoned with and that they will do the will of Christ when they know it.

FULFILLING OUR MISSION TO THE NATION

We believe it was the voice of the Lord speaking through our appointed leaders that summoned the Church to all-out effort in evangelism during Centennial year. Assuredly evangelism is our Presbyterian mission to the nation. Evangelistic and missionary outreach is not only the main purpose of the Church's existence. It is fidelity to this mission that gives meaning to Church membership, works toward the Church's internal unity and peace, and calls forth the Christian use of the Church's latent powers.

Evangelism, therefore, must be considered as the Church's never-ending mission. Our mission to the nation must not end with Centennial year. What we gain in knowledge and experience in this year of special effort must be wrought into a permanent Program of Evangelism and Church Extension for Presbyterians.

A NEW COMMITMENT IN A NEW CENTURY

Profoundly thankful to God for the heritage we have received from the past, we face the future with courage and with hope. As the people of Israel were about to enter the land of Canaan, God said to Joshua, "Moses, my servant, is dead; now therefore arise, go over this Jordan, thou and all this people" (Joshua 1:2). Then God said, "As I was with Moses, so will I be with thee; I will not fail thee or forsake thee" (Joshua 1:5). The Presbyterian Church, U.S., has had great leaders in the past and God used them mightily, but they were great in proportion as they became instruments of God's purpose. We of this generation have, in the providence of God, come upon the scene of history at a crucial time. It is not important whether we as individuals be great or small. Our only concern should be that we make ourselves available to God as instruments of His sovereign will. God will be with us in the new century as He was with our fathers in the past century, for His purpose is proceeding and His power is available to those who believe.

Great decisions are before us to be made; great tasks are to be undertaken; great obstacles are to be overcome; and a great conflict between world powers of good and evil may soon be joined. Babel voices are heard on every hand; confusion reigns in many quarters, and the hearts of many are failing them for fear. What a challenge to the Church of Jesus Christ! What an opportunity to sound forth the living and authorizing word of God! What an opportunity to make the Presbyterian Church in this century what she has been throughout her history—an anchor of stability in times of storm and a rock of Gibraltar for the Christian faith.

We cannot accomplish this purpose by fighting one another, by seeking our own advantage or by undermining confidence in our Church's leaders. We cannot accomplish this purpose by separating ourselves from other Christians, by withdrawing from all agencies of Protestant cooperation, and by becoming a sectional Church. Any great and significant victory for the Christian cause in our time must be a shared victory and a victory for the Church universal.

God grant us such a victory!

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Minutes of the January 18, 1961, meeting of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation are submitted to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation for its

information. Also submitted are the Expense Budget of the General Assembly adopted by the Committee for the year 1961, and the projected budget for the year 1962.

This Committee has accepted the invitation of the First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, West Virginia, to entertain the 1963 General Assembly. The Committee has adopted a "Manual for Churches Wishing to Entertain the General Assembly Meeting," which Manual is designed to acquaint churches wishing to invite the General Assembly with the responsibilities involved in such invitation and with the facilities necessary for the meeting.

Suggestions have been properly made to the General Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee concerning attendance of members to this Committee's meetings, and concerning filling of Committee vacancies.

This Committee reports that it is carrying out the promotion of the General Fund Agencies and expresses appreciation for the work of an Advisory Committee of persons from those Agencies. This Advisory Committee plans the promotion of the Agencies. The Office of the General Assembly executes the promotion.

This Committee is currently restudying the advisability of republishing and bringing up to date the "Ministerial Directory."

The Committee continues to fulfill its responsibility in helping establish policy for the Stated Clerk, and in supervising the work of the Office of the General Assembly.

HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Stated Clerk, the Assistant to the Stated Clerk, and all the staff in the Office of the General Assembly have, to the best of their abilities, performed the duties assigned during the last year.

The Task of the Stated Clerk

As continuing officer of the General Assembly the Stated Clerk is responsible for:

facilitating the meetings of the Assembly, keeping its records, and arranging for its entertainment;

publication of the Assembly's "Blue Book," Minutes and Statistics, Digest of Assembly Actions, Ministerial Directory, and other items as ordered by the Assembly;

assistance to the Moderator between Assembly meetings, particularly in arranging his itinerary;

maintenance of the Church's official records of Ministers and churches;

communication between the Assembly itself and its various Boards, agencies and committees;

service on the permanent committees for the Minister & His Work, Inter-Church Relations, and Program for the next meeting;

research and other service for any Assembly committee or agency;

service to Committee on Inter-Church Relations as its "Executive Secretary";

communication between the General Assembly and other ecclesiastical bodies, and between the Assembly and the interchurch councils;

representation of the General Assembly in World Council, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and National Council activities;

providing, in answer to inquiries, informed opinions on the meaning and application of the Constitution;

fostering the Assembly's function as the "bond of union" among the lower courts;

promoting the "General Fund Agencies"; and

the following treasurerships—of the General Assembly (Operating Expense Funds), of the General Fund Agencies, of the Inter-Church Agencies, of the "Equalization Fund".

The Stated Clerk routinely is given special assignments from time to time, such as:

the consultation on Church-Mission relations in Mexico;

board membership and treasurership for the Presbyterian Center, Inc.;

participation in the inter-agency consultations in 1960 and the subsequent Inter-Agency Committee;
service on Ad Interim Committees particularly related to the office of Stated Clerk, as the Book of Church Order Revision;
certain consultations with other churches ordered by the General Assembly.

Mr. George E. Stratman is rendering valuable service as Assistant to the Stated Clerk. To him are assigned primary responsibilities for the regular operation of the various treasurerships, arrangement for entertaining Assembly meetings, gathering and printing of statistical reports, maintaining the official records on Ministers and churches, liaison between the Office of the General Assembly and the Association of Stated Clerks, promotion of the "General Fund Agencies", and the management of the office operations. In addition, Mr. Stratman assists from time to time in a number of activities expected of the Stated Clerk, such as attendance at Synod meetings. During longer absences of the Clerk from the office, Mr. Stratman sees to certain aspects of the Clerk's correspondence.

The Church is fortunate to have in its service such dedicated Ruling Elders as Mr. Stratman.

The Clerk and the Committee on Assembly Operation

In addition to its duties which relate to the Assembly itself and to the committees of the Assembly, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation serves "to make policies and procedures for the guidance of the Stated Clerk in the administration of his duties, and to serve where needed as authority for the office of the Stated Clerk between meetings of the General Assembly." While not attempting daily supervision of the Clerk's work, this key committee of the Assembly does establish the policies under which the Stated Clerk fulfills the duties of his office, and, through review of reports by the Clerk to the committee and its sub-committees, exercises real control over the Clerk's execution of his duties.

Both the Committee and the Stated Clerk feel progress is being made toward increasing the usefulness of the office of Stated Clerk to the life and work of our Church.

The Office of the General Assembly

The work assigned to the Stated Clerk and his staff is conducted from the office in Atlanta.

In addition to the Clerk and the Assistant to the Stated Clerk, a staff of two full-time and one half-time secretaries is currently employed. It is hoped that provision of certain joint services among the agencies to be housed at the Presbyterian Center will permit adjustments in staff assignment within the Office of the General Assembly, and will increase the efficiency of the whole operation.

Attention is called to the budgeting and expenditures of the Office. In 1960 both were less than actual expenditure in the transitional year of 1959; in 1961 both will be reduced from the 1960 figures. Maintaining "The Office of the General Assembly" (including all salaries) requires only 18% of the "Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly".

The Stated Clerk and Inter-Church Relations

Official interchurch correspondence must be conducted by the Stated Clerk as a continuing officer of the General Assembly. Because of this duty the Stated Clerk is *ex officio* a member of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations. The inter-church conciliar bodies feel communication between themselves and member churches is best served by the presence of continuing officers of the churches in the councils' board and committee structures. At the instance of both the Committee on Assembly Operation and the Committee on Inter-Church Relations the Stated Clerk participates in the several councils as a representative of the Assembly.

At the request of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations the Stated Clerk has begun to serve as Secretary to the Executive Committee, thus closely relating the interchurch responsibilities of the Clerk as such and the responsibilities assigned by the Assembly to its permanent committee.

The Future

The Stated Clerk and the Office of the General Assembly desire only to be of maximum

usefulness to the Church. Whatever tasks the Assembly may assign will be carried out to the best of our ability.

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.
Stated Clerk and Treasurer
of the General Assembly

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK AS TREASURER FOR VARIOUS FUNDS

The following are the annual reports of the treasurerships assigned by the General Assembly to the Stated Clerk:

Operating Funds of the General Assembly
Funds Received for and Distributed to the "General Fund" Agencies"
Funds Received for and Distributed to the "Inter-Church Agencies"
Funds Received for and Distributed under the "Equalization Fund".

Audits of the accounts will also be presented by the Treasurer to the General Assembly.

OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1960

ASSETS

Cash and Cash Items	
Demand Deposits	$36,572.80
Payroll Account	2,500.00
Petty Cash	100.00
Federal Saving and Loan Accounts	
General	20,780.31
Prop. Exchange UPUSA Sinking Fund	5,678.74
—1961 Advance Assessments	7,856.73
Other Assets	
Interest in the Presbyterian Center, Inc.	25,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$98,488.58

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

Deferred Income	
Assessments received in advance	$24,474.69
Unexpended Program Commitments	
Appropriated from Unrestricted income (Schedule 3)	20,019.57
Loan for the Presbyterian Center, Inc.	25,000.00
Fraternal Delegates	6,800.00
Current Fund Balance	
Unencumbered balance	22,194.32
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES	$98,488.58

SUMMARY OPERATING STATEMENT
From January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1960

		Year to Date
INCOME		
Current Year Assessments Received (100%)		$182,287.35
Income from Investments—General		1,681.41
Income from Investments of Sinking Fund		3,441.11
Miscellaneous Income		16.04
Service Charge for Administering Funds		5,500.00
		$192,925.91
EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS		
General Assembly Meeting Expense		$ 62,386.54
Commissioners' Travel	$37,463.94	
Commissioners' Hotel	11,955.59	
Commissioners' Meals	8,364.09	
Other Expense	2,434.14	
Transportation During Assembly	2,168.78	
Moderator's Expense		153.05
Travel-Entertainment, Stated Clerk & Assistant		1,490.99
Publications Net Expense (Schedule 1)		13,208.96
Permanent Committee—Travel and Other Expense		5,557.35
Assembly's Committee on Minister and His Work		26,500.00
Ad-Interim Committee Travel and Other Expense		6,731.29
Centennial Committee		2,050.71
Interest Paid		1,500.00
Relations with other bodies:		
Support World Alliance of Reformed Churches		5,217.00
Representatives to:		
National Council of Churches		1,437.45
World Council of Churches		1,763.60
World Alliance of Reformed Churches		1,210.73
Other Churches and Organizations		214.65
Triennial General Assembly National Council		5,586.61

Administrative and General Expense (Schedule 2)		46,584.31
Commitments made	$35,328.89	
Commitments Discharged	15,309.32	
Balance		20,019.57
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS TO DATE		$201,604.31
EXCESS INCOME OVER EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS		(8,678.40)
UNENCUMBERED BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1960		30,872.72
ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1960		$ 22,194.32

SCHEDULE 1
PUBLICATIONS EXPENSE—NET
From January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1960

	Net Expense & (Income)
Minutes	$10,441.49
Blue Book	1,509.48
Ministerial Directory	(222.50)
Revision—Book of Church Order	425.62
National Council Booklets	(25.36)
Study of the Lord's Day	(50.75)
Christianity and Health Reports	178.36
Annual Reports of Assembly's Agencies	1,613.66
Assembly's Digest	(13.76)
Presbytery-Synod Annual Report Forms	(618.13)
Statistical Reports Reprints	(29.35)
TOTAL	$13,208.96

SCHEDULE 2
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
From January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1960

REGULAR EXPENSES:	
Executive Salaries	$18,300.00
Clerical Salaries	10,878.90
Home and Rental Allowance	1,800.00
Payroll Taxes, Annuity Contributions and other Employee Benefits	3,360.88
Rent	2,818.48
Insurance (Surety-Fire)	201.39
Telephone & Telegraph	879.62
Postage	1,142.82
Supplies	2,474.98
Professional Service	307.85
Regular Program Capital Expenditure	2,073.80
Special Expense—Retirement Grants	1,800.00
Special and Miscellaneous	313.59
Contracts for Machine Service	232.00
TOTAL	$46,584.31

SCHEDULE 3
DETAILS OF COMMITMENTS APPROPRIATED FROM UNRESTRICTED INCOME
From January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1960

	Balance Beginning of Period	*Unrestricted Funds*		*Balance End of Period*
		Committed	*Discharged*	
Representatives to Inter-Denominational Bodies	$ 1,749.07	$ 4,000.00		
National Council of Churches			$ 1,437.45	
World Council of Churches			1,763.60	
World Alliance of Reformed Churches			1,201.73	
Other Churches and Organization			214.65	$ 1,131.64
Triennial General Assembly, 1960		6,650.00	5,586.61	1,063.39
National Council of Churches				
	1,749.07	10,650.00	10,204.04	2,195.03
1961 Centennial Celebration	$ 6,696.51	$ 7,500.00	$ 2,050.71	$12,145.80
Property Exchange U.P.U.S.A. *Sinking Fund* (due in 1968) (Not a budgeted item)	2,237.63	3,466.90	25.79	5,678.74
	$10,683.21	$21,616.90	$12,280.54	$20,019.57

FUNDS OF THE GENERAL FUND AGENCIES
HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 16, 1960, through January 15, 1961

	Regular	*Special*	*Total*
UNDISTRIBUTED BALANCE—Beginning of Period	$ —	$ —	$ —
RECEIPTS	847,412.58	5,778.81	853,191.39
Total	$847,412.58	$ 5,778.81	$853,191.39

LESS ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	5,500.00	—	5,500.00
LESS PROMOTION & ADVERTISING	1,977.70	—	1,977.70
LESS JOY GIFT RECEIVED AS GENERAL FUND IN JAN. 1960	1,433.44	—	1,433.44
Total	$838,501.44	$ 5,778.81	$844,280.25
DISBURSEMENTS			
Board of Women's Work	$108,166.69	$ —	$108,166.69
The General Council	140,868.25	—	140,868.25
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	134,160.24	799.58	134,959.82
Mountain Retreat Association	107,328,19	1,523.85	108,852.04
TRAV	119,905.71	—	119,905.71
Stillman College	145,899.24	3,190.13	149,089.37
The Historical Foundation	24,316.53	265.25	24,581.78
American Bible Society	28,509.04	—	28,509.04
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.	29,347.55	—	29,347.55
	$838,501.44	$ 5,778.81	$844,280.25

FUNDS OF THE INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 16, 1960, through January 15, 1961

UNDISTRIBUTED BALANCE Beginning of Period	$ 25.00
RECEIPTS	16,646.58
	$16,671.58
DISBURSEMENTS	
National Council of Churches	$ 7,202.11
World Council of Churches	5,868.40
The Lord's Day Alliance	700.21
Religion in American Life	1,417.09
W.C.C. Headquarters Bldg.	1,483.77
	$16,671.58

FUNDS OF THE "EQUALIZATION FUND"

Received and Distributed by the Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

From January 16, 1960, through January 15, 1961

AGENCY	*Received*	*Distributed*
Board of Church Extension	$ 58,165.88	$145,283.68
T.R.A.V.	5,995.28	23,609.29
Board of Christian Education	28,932.87	59,973.52
Board of Women's Work	5,419.05	21,643.65
General Council	7,062.84	27,517.38
Board of Annuities and Relief	29,705.52	—0—
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)	1,473.63	5,688.62
Stillman College	7,424.39	27,174.58
Board of World Missions	191,850.19	—0—
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	6,780.74	24,978.41
Historical Foundation	1,230.90	4,097.82
Mountain Retreat Association	5,956.65	10,031.00
TOTAL	$349,997.94	$349,997.94

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.
Stated Clerk and Treasurer

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1961, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

The Committee's Responsibility

The General Assembly of 1956 created the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health, charging it "with the responsibility of keeping this important area of our mission as a church before our membership, and providing positive help by encouraging the publication of articles, the publication of reviews of books and articles on this subject, the setting up of local and area groups and conferences which would have this subject as their concern, the encouraging of co-operation between clergy and physicians, and/or any other things which may seem to them appropriate" (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1956, Part I, p. 126).

The Committee's History

Preceding the appointment of the Permanent Committee, an Ad Interim Committee

laid the ground-work for our present undertakings. The reports of this Committee set forth the basic theological and philosophical structure from which we have endeavored to move in correlating the healing ministry of the church with various healing professions (see Minutes of the General Assembly, 1955, Part I, pp. 134-138; 1956, Part I, pp. 126-132).

The Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health created by the 1956 General Assembly was made up of five medical doctors, three pastors, and one professor of theology. In August of that year a two-day conference, planned by the Ad Interim Committee before its dissolution, was held at the General Assembly's Training School in Richmond. Area meetings were also reported, one held in Chattanooga, Tennessee, and two planned for Fort Smith, Arkansas, and Atlanta. A number of articles and reviews of books in the field of Christianity and Health were carried in the church papers and magazines during this year. The report of the 1957 Assembly was entitled "The Christian Faith and Good Health," a study of James 5:13-16a. This paper pointed out that while there is often a connection between guilt and sickness, the Bible does not teach that *all* sickness is caused by sin, or that healing for the body is *always* a benefit of the Atonement (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1957, pp. 173, 174). In refuting the tendency to place physical health above all other values in the Christian scale an important point was made: Christ-likeness in character is the greatest value. Sickness is not therefore to be regarded as the worst evil (ibid., p. 174).

In 1958 the Permanent Committee reported that it had given high priority to the long-range objective of encouraging closer co-operation between clergy and physicians. In line with this a panel discussion for doctors and ministers was made a part of the program at the Men's Convention in Miami in October 1957. This discussion was well attended and proved to be very fruitful in giving a sense of direction to the Committee (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1958, Part I, pp. 205, 206). In its 1958 report the Committee re-affirmed its conviction that dependence on prayer and faith need not be set over against dependence upon medical procedures. God works through both. This concept served as the basis for a paper entitled "Healing from God through Men," which made up the body of the report. The revelations of modern psychosomatic medicine make it mandatory to take into consideration the delicate interaction between the physical, the emotional, and the mental in approaching the question of health (ibid., p. 207). Just as the work of the minister may facilitate the task of the physician, the ministrations of the physician may also contribute to the spiritual well-being of the person who is ill (ibid., p. 208). The activity of the Chairman and at least one Committee member in writing and lecturing had helped to keep these concerns before the Church.

In the 1959 General Assembly some fruitful suggestions came from the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health. The Permanent Committee grouped these for future consideration as follows:

1. Preparation of a paper on "The Covenant Community a Healing Community."
2. The relation of Biblical healing and healing today.
3. The problems of mental health and the possibility of establishing a closer relationship between the ministry of the church and the practice of psychiatry, including exploration of the work of the Academy of Religion and Mental Health.
4. Development of materials dealing with the problem of alcoholism.
5. Development of materials dealing with the Church's responsibility in the area of gerontology.
6. The possibility of introducing into medical schools and schools of nursing courses of instruction which would give doctors, nurses, and ministers mutual understanding and draw them into closer co-operation in their common problems.
7. A study of ways in which ministers and hospital administrators may work together more effectively.
8. Preparation of public services of intercession and thanksgiving for the sick and their families.

The Assembly approved the Committee's plan for sending out a letter to every pastor encouraging the setting up of meetings between ministers and doctors and giving suggestions for implementing such meetings. The Committee's 1959 report was concerned chiefly with encouraging co-operation between clergy and physicians. Such co-operation is imperative because it is the entire person who is to be restored to health, not the soul and the emotions through the ministry of the clergyman and the body through the

work of the physician. An editorial suggestion in *The New England Journal of Medicine* was commended, namely that instead of "faith healing," "spiritual healing," or "divine healing," the general term "ministry of healing" be adopted. Healings which result from a surgeon's knife or from the use of medicines are not seen to be less "spiritual" or less "religious," nor do they involve less "faith" in the Christian sense, than healings in which the patient depends on God to heal directly (Minutes of General Assemby, 1959, Part I, p. 155). A course on Christianity and Health was offered at the 1958 Women's Conference at Montreat and lectures on the subject were given at the Montreat Bible Conference and at Austin College that year. A study guide for a correspondence course on Christianity and Health was made a part of the Program of Continuing Education at Union Theological Seminary in Richmond (ibid., p. 156).

In its report to the 1960 General Assembly the Committee summarized the three main convictions which had guided it:

1. God is the healer. He alone is the giver and Lord of life, and it is His power that maintains and restores health.
2. Man is a unit. He is commonly referred to today as a "psycho-physical organism," which is one way of calling attention to the fact that his being is complex and that those who would serve as agents of God's healing of the body must take account also of the mind and, to use a religious term, of the soul.
3. In healing man, therefore, God commonly works through the medical team which brings to focus the God-given resources known to medicine, surgery, psychiatry, and psychology, allied with Christian faith and power (ibid., p. 214).

In response to the letter which went out in the summer of 1959 suggesting meetings of physicians and pastors there were 514 requests for materials. The latest reports indicate that 106 pastors have had such meetings, and forty have specific plans for the near future. In addition there are 101 more who express a hearty interest in a program of this sort. One of the most significant ventures was the Workshop on Ministering to the Sick held in February 1960 and again in February 1961 in Charlotte under the sponsorship of the Charlotte-Mecklenburg Ministers' Association and directed by the Chaplain at Presbyterian Hospital. A paper entitled "The Covenant Community a Healing Community" has been prepared by a member of the Committee. Since the problem of pain arises in any discussion of the relationship of Christianity and Health, the Committee has wrestled with this question in an attempt to define the uses of adversity and to examine the query whether disease is something to be endured for its character-building value or whether it is an intruder to be expelled (ibid., p. 217).

Plans for a Workshop on Christianity and Health at Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia, were approved by this Assembly.

Further Assignments

At the 1960 General Assembly the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health made the following recommendations which were approved:

1. That the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be directed to study the feasibility of compiling and keeping up to date a mailing list of those members of our churches engaged in the healing professions, for the purpose of providing them with pertinent reports and information and of inviting suggestions from them; and that, if this be found feasible the Committee be authorized to effectuate such a plan in 1961.
2. That, in connection with the studies now being made by the Permanent Committee relative to alcoholism and other specific problems, there be included a study of the prevalent use of tranquilizing drugs and the implications of such use for the Christian faith.
3. That the Permanent Committee be requested to make a study of the implications for the Christian to be found in the current medical reports concerning the alleged relationship between cancer and the smoking of cigarettes and the use of other forms of tobacco, and that the General Assembly be informed of the Committee's findings as soon as possible.
4. That the Assembly recommend that a Committee on Christianity and Health be organized in each of our Presbyteries to serve as an arm of the Assembly's Committee at the Presbytery level, and to effectuate the plans of the Assembly's Committee particularly in the area of proposed programs for establishing closer relations between the healing professions and the clergy.

Your Committee has given careful attention to these recommendations and would make the fellowing report in regard to them.

1. The Secretary of the Committee was asked to discuss this matter with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly in order to ascertain the practicality and feasibility of such a project. As a result of these deliberations and consultations, the Committee found the assignment not to be feasible for the following reasons:
   a) How shall we define "healing professions?" Would this include only physicians, or does it extend to all who deal in any way with the sick? How is the Church to draw the line with fringe groups, licensed to operate in some states, and not licensed in others?
   b) A list of those who would benefit by and render service as a result of such mailing would be quite difficult and expensive to make.
   c) A list of this size and nature would be out of date by the time it was made, and thus would not serve its full purpose.
   d) The total cost of mailing in terms of value would be exorbitant.

   In the light of these difficulties, the Committee would recommend the following:
   a) That regular informative articles be published in *Presbyterian Survey.*
   b) That direct mailings be made to pastors of individual churches who can then relay information and request suggestions from the members of the "healing professions" in congregations.

2 & 3. The second and third recommendations of the 1960 General Assembly were carefully studied at both meetings of the Permanent Committee during the past year and were made special items of discussion at the Workshop on Christianity and Health at Columbia Theological Seminary, July 14-16, 1960. The Committee believes that both of these items have a basic core of concern and proceeded to work with them as one recommendation.

Your Committee is now of the opinion that the request for the study of such items as misuse of drugs, alcohol and tobacco, points to a form of research which we are incapable of conducting. We have found a mass of research material already available for those who desire it. Questions emerging from these studies have at present resulted in different opinions among medical researchers. We commend to the study of both doctors and ministers the material now being published as a result of current research.

In our consideration of these matters, the Committee would express the conclusion that the misuse of many things which are of themselves good (e.g., various tranquilizers) is a commentary on our modern culture. Our physicians find large numbers of people intolerant of any discomfort. The serious abuse of anything taken orally points to the unwillingness of a large number of people to tolerate the stress of modern life. Your Committee sees as the most adequate answer to this problem the generic task of the Church of Jesus Christ. Courage to tolerate discomfort and the ability to use unpleasant experiences and suffering constructively derive from the Christian faith. Failure to perceive the relevance of the Gospel to daily life has contributed in large measure to our social degeneration, and the problem of the symptomatic misuse of drugs, alcohol, food, tobacco, etc., will be resolved when the genuine needs of the spiritual man are met in the Christian way. A bibliography on the subject of alcoholism has been prepared by this Committee and copies may be secured by addressing a request to the Office of The General Assembly, 341 Ponce de Leon, NE, Atlanta 8, Ga.

4. In June 1960 the Secretary of the Committee and the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly sent a letter to the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries calling attention to the fact that the General Assembly had recommended the appointment of a Committee on Christianity and Health in each Presbytery. As a follow-up the Chairman of the Committee sent a letter to clerks of Presbyteries seeking to learn what has been done in regard to this recommendation. Replies to this questionnaire at the time of the writing of this report indicate that twenty-seven Presbyteries have appointed committees and at least one Synod.

This Committee offers the following suggestions to Presbyteries in establishing Committees on Christianity and Health:

a) *Composition*—That doctors of medicine and ordained ministers only be included in the membership of such committees.
b) *Purpose*—That the purposes set forth in the Assembly's recommendation be

included in the purpose of Presbytery Committees on Christianity and Health, namely "to serve as arms of the Assembly's Committee at the Presbytery level, and to effectuate the plans of the Assembly's Committee particularly in the area of the proposed programs for establishing closer relations between the healing professions and the clergy."

c) *Project*—That the encouragement of Doctor-Minister meetings as outlined in the leaflet entitled "Pastor and Physician Working Together" (available from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly) be adopted as the project of the Presbytery Committees on Christianity and Health.

d) That names and addresses of Chairmen and members of Presbytery Committees on Christianity and Health be sent to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly so that the Assembly's Committee may communicate with these committees directly.

This Committee recognizes, of course, that Presbyteries may not wish to follow such suggestions as it has to offer, but hopes that these ideas may commend themselves as devices by which these important Christian concerns can be held before persons involved in the healing ministries and before the members of our churches.

Workshop on Christianity and Health

In accordance with the plan for a Workshop on Christianity and Health at Columbia Theological Seminary in July 1960, invitations were sent to approximately 250 persons engaged in the healing professions. The intent of the Committee was to limit the participants to a total of forty by reason of accomodations available plus the hope that more effective work could be done with such a realistic limitation. Eighty-seven replies were received, forty-eight accepting this invitation, and thirty-nine declining. The majority of those replying in the negative wrote letters expressing their interest. Of those responding affirmatively, forty-one persons actually attended all or a part of the Workshop. Following the Workshop, letters of appreciation were received from a number of the participants commending the work that had been accomplished.

The aim of the Committee for the Workshop could be stated thus: To ascertain if persons involved in different healing professions could sit together and share themselves and their concerns with one another. In short, is inter-professional conversation possible? The assumption underlying this aim was that co-operation between the professions would be impossible without adequate communication.

Following the Workshop, a meeting was held of the sub-committee responsible for it together with the group leaders who participated in it in order to discuss the results, to raise questions, and to make recommendations to the Permanent Committee.

As a result of this conference, the Committee was agreed that the project had been successful. Numbers of questions were raised for further consideration and study which are now before the Permanent Committee. It was clearly seen there are strongly divergent views both among ministers, physicians, and others, regarding the meaning of inter-professional co-operation. At one extreme there are those who see the processes and problems centering down on definition of roles, careful delineation of labor, and then the professions working side by side in these carefully defined areas. At the opposite extreme there are those who contend that roles must be loosely defined, and that the work done will be over-lapping and co-operative, though at times competitive. This is seen as representing one point of disagreement that needs further attention and study.

It was further agreed that other workshops should be undertaken. Many benefits accrued from this effort. Participants came to see one another in different professions as persons, moving beyond social stereotypes in regard to professional roles. Many present, physicians, ministers, social workers, and others, found considerable help in their personal theological struggles. It was also the conclusion of the sub-committee and group leaders responsible for the conducting of the Workshop that in spite of the statement of the aim of the meeting, the major theme actually proved to be "The Grace of God."

Other Activities of the Committee

The Permanent Committee met twice during the past year in Atlanta, Georgia, May 9 and November 6 and 7, 1960. In addition to the specific matters already set forth in this report, numbers of other matters relating to the Committees assignment were discussed and acted upon.

1. Numerous communications were received, given careful attention, and responded

to according to the judgment of this Committee relating to the following areas:
a) Inquiries regarding bibliographies in this field;
b) Request for information regarding institutional chaplains;
c) Request for suggestions in setting up conferences for members of the healing professions and ministers.

2. A working paper prepared by Thomas H. McDill, "The Covenant Community a Healing Community," was mimeographed and distributed to the membership of the Committee for study. Copies of this paper were also made available at the summer Workshop at Columbia Theological Seminary.
3. With regard to the request of the 1959 Standing Committee of the General Assembly as to "Biblical healing and healing today," the Committee found that this matter had been considered and made a part of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Christianity and Health to the 1956 meeting of the General Assembly (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1956, Part I, pp. 126-132).
4. With regard to the request of the 1959 Standing Committee for insight as to the Church's responsibility in the area of gerontology, a sub-committee composed of William Hall, M.D., and W. T. Thompson, Jr., M.D., was appointed to study this matter.

   This sub-committee reported at the November meeting on problems and opportunities in the field of gerontology and presented a number of books and pamphlets on programs, housing, nursing, etc. In this same connection, Mr. Gordon Hanson, Executive Secretary of the Division of Homes and Christian Welfare, Board of Church Extension, was invited to discuss the work of this Division with the Permanent Committee.

   Following the report of the sub-committee and the conference with Mr. Hanson, the Permanent Committee would make this response to the 1959 Standing Committee's request:

   > Inasmuch as the new Division of Homes and Christian Welfare has been activated as a part of the Board of Church Extension since this request came from the 1959 Standing Committee, and a Division Secretary, Mr. Gordon Hanson, has been employed and charged with the responsibility of collecting material on gerontology, this Committee regards this as an answer to the request. We commend to the churches the assistance available through this Division. Books on the subject may be had on loan, bibliographies and printed materials may be secured on request, and consultation regarding nursing homes and homes for the aged is available.
5. A sub-committee composed of W. T. Thompson, Jr., M.D., and Allison Williams, D.D., was appointed to make a study of schools for the training of hospital administrators regarding the place given, if any, in their courses of study to the relationship of hospital administrators to chaplains or to religious services in general performed in hospitals.
6. William Knight, M.D., was charged with the responsibility of making inquiries concerning the advisability of collecting sample medicines and sending them to our foreign mission stations. This report will be made at the next meeting of this Committee.
7. Copies of the report of the Committee on Christianity and Health to the 1960 General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America were distributed to the membership of this Committee for careful study and discussion. On the basis of this study, your Committee commends this report to ministers and members of the healing professions throughout our General Assembly. Copies may be secured from the Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pensylvania, for the price of twenty cents.

Other Activities of Committee Members

During the year individual members of the Committee have been active in the area of Christianity and Health, giving addresses to church and civic groups, leading seminars and workshops, writing magazine articles and book reviews, providing materials and plans for women's groups, etc. The Chairman has also carried on correspondence with individual pastors seeking information in this field, and has prepared a "Service of Prayer for Healing" for possible inclusion in the revision of *The Book of Common Worship* now being made by a joint committee of our denomination and the United Presbyterian Church, USA.

Our Continuing Task

It is impossible to read the Gospel record without being impressed with the large part played by the healing ministry of Christ. This aspect of His work is prominent from the first. Matthew's record tells us that after the baptism in Jordan, the temptation in the wilderness, and the calling of the first disciples, "Jesus went about all Galilee,

teaching in the synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people" (Matthew 4:23). Teaching, preaching, and healing continued to be the three phases of His work. Again and again we come across statements such as these: "Great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all" (Matthew 12:15), and, "Great multitudes came unto him, having with them those that were lame, blind, maimed, and many others, and cast them down at Jesus' feet; and he healed them" (Matthew 15:30). So typical is healing of His ministry that we are not surprised when Luke tells us that even in the Garden of Gethsame on the last night Jesus performed a miracle of healing as they were arresting Him for trial, restoring the ear of Malchus which in mistaken zeal Peter had slashed off with his sword.

That His healing was not a temporary device to attract the attention of the crowds is shown by the fact that Jesus made this a permanent part of the commission to His apostles. "He ordained twelve, that they should be with him, and that he might send them forth to preach, and to have power to heal sickness, and to cast out devils . . ." (Mark 3:14, 15). That Jesus intended healing to be a part of the work of the Church after His departure is borne out by the fact that He said at the Last Supper, "He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father" (John 14:12). Miracles of healing attended the ministries of Peter and Paul. The gift of healing is listed in I Corinthians 12 as one of the gifts of the Spirit.

It seems reasonable to believe that great things will result from the growing cooperation between physicians and pastors which links "scientific" and "spiritual" resources for the relief of human suffering. It is the hope of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health that its efforts may lead to an increasingly effective collaboration to this end.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be authorized to continue its functions under the terms of the assignment given it by the General Assembly in 1956.
2. That the Office of the General Assembly continue to make available to the Church copies of former reports of the Committees on Christianity and Health, together with related materials now on hand.
3. That the Committee be empowered to proceed with plans for a Workshop on Christianity and Health at Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia, in the summer of 1961 to be patterned after the Workshop conducted in the summer of 1960.
4. That the Committee be authorized to send out this year such mailings as it deems necessary to keep its concern before the Church.
5. That the General Assembly, through its Standing Committee on Christianity and Health and through its other Commissioners, give your Committee the benefit of your suggestions and the support of your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

[The General Assembly tabled action on this report. See Journal, page 79. The report is printed here for information only.—*Stated Clerk*]

The General Assembly of 1960 (1) instructed the Committee "to continue its study of 'Capital Punishment,' and that this report include not only explicit Biblical materials but also the cumulative experience of man in his attempt to express the spirit of Christ in the maintenance of law and order while seeking also, through institutions of justice, to rehabilitate criminals and to mediate God's redemption in Christ to all men," and (2) requested the Committee "to give serious study within this next year to the area of marriage and family relations, with special attention to pre-marital sexual relations, the economic factors in family planning, pornographic literature, sterilization of the criminally insane, etc."

The Committee Report on "The Christian Attitude toward Capital Punishment," which has been approved by the majority of the Committee, is submitted herewith. The study on marriage and family relations is in progress, and the Committee expects to report on this subject to the 1962 General Assembly.

THE CHRISTIAN ATTITUDE TOWARD CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Christians are properly concerned about their responsibilities as citizens. These

responsibilities have to do not merely with general attitudes, but also with positions on specific public policies and procedures. Among other problems in this area, that of the retention or abolition of capital punishment has increasingly come under discussion.

There is honest disagreement concerning the very propriety of the Church's making pronouncements on this subject. Formulation of views needs to be undertaken in realization of the fact that there is some room for differences of opinion. Yet the subject would seem to fall squarely within the field of Christian relations. This being so, silence on the part of the Church with respect to it might seem to imply uncritical acquiescence by the Church in whatever arrangements the state may use at a given time. Worse still, it might be construed as indifference to situations in which there might be application, or better application, of Christian ethics.

A realistic approach to the problem involves an inquiry into the guidance to be had from the Scriptures,[1] as well as an examination of humanitarian and sociological considerations growing out of actual experience. The conclusion looks, not to pressure for reform in the name of the Church as such, but to possible direction of thought on the part of the rank and file of Church members in an area where all Church members have some responsibility.

I. SCRIPTURAL TEACHING

1. Old Testament

The Old Testament contains stern passages on the subject of capital punishment. Thus, "Whoever sheds the blood of man, by man shall his blood be shed; for God made man in his own image" (Gen. 9:6). The death penalty was prescribed for a number of offenses. They included, among others, murder (Exod. 21:12-14, Lev. 24:17, Num. 25:30-34, Deut. 17:6-7 and 19:11-13), striking a parent (Exod. 21:17), witchcraft (Exod. 22:18, Lev. 20:27), sacrifice to a strange god (Exod. 22:20), adultery (Lev. 20:10, Deut. 22:24), human sacrifice (Lev. 20:2-5), Sabbath breaking (Exod. 35:2), and even the rebelliousness of a son (including disobedience, gluttony and drunkenness (Deut. 21:18-21)).

The commandment, "Thou shalt not kill" (Exod. 20:13, Deut. 5:17) is clearly not a prohibition of capital punishment, but a prohibition of murder or unauthorized killing. It is based upon the sanctity of human life, and the word "kill" in this context is more accurately rendered as "murder." The distinction between deliberate killing and the involuntary taking of life is elsewhere suggested, as in the provision for "cities of refuge" and provision for the administration of justice in the light of intent.

It is hardly arguable that the long list of offenses for which there was authorization of the death penalty under the peculiar conditions of the Israelitish people could be accepted as proper bases for the infliction of capital punishment today, any more than it could be argued that, since Jews were forbidden to lend money on interest to other Jews, Christians today should not be permitted to lend money on interest to other Christians. For the one offense of murder, there remains the possible point in argument (for retention of the penalty) that since "God made man in his own image" there is a continuing justification for placing murder in a different category from all other crimes. This might seem to imply that one who deliberately took the life of another forfeited his own right to live. At the same time, the incident of the slaying of the Egyptian by Moses (Exod. 2:12) would seem to suggest that one who has taken the life of another has not necessarily lost his capacity or usefulness for subsequent service in the Kingdom of God.

2. New Testament

With the coming of Christ and the transition to the New Covenant, application of the ethic of love to capital punishment, as to all other things, provided a new perspective. When Christ said, "Think not that I have come to abolish the law and the prophets; I have come not to abolish them but to fulfill them" (Matthew 5:17), He is understood to have meant fulfillment in the light of the ultimate purpose of the law and the prophets. He referred to the Old Law when He said, "You have heard that it was said, 'An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth,' but I say unto you, Do not resist one who is

[1] For guidance on what the Scriptures contain on this subject, and on the present-day significance of what they contain, the Committee sought the views of professors of Old and New Testament in seminaries (four different seminaries) of the Church and received six replies. The present report reflects in general the predominant view of this group, although not a completely unanimous view. The Committee acknowledges with appreciation the prompt and helpful responses to its inquiries.

evil . . ." (Matthew 5:38-39). The reference was not to the rabbinical interpretation of the Law, but to the Law itself, as it had been thrice repeated (Exod. 21:24, Lev. 24:20, Deut. 19:21). The apparent intent of that part of the old Law was to prevent *unlimited* retaliation and to relate the extent of the penalty to the crime committed.

There is no implication that Jesus was counseling the abolition by the state of all penalties for which the law provided, for He was concerned, rather, with the *personal* lives of His followers. Yet the ethic of love was unquestionably relatable, in a broader way, to the state's treatment of law-breakers. In the teaching itself Jesus was pointing His followers to a higher law than that of retaliation—a law under which everyone who is even angry with his brother shall be liable to judgment (Matthew 5:21-22). Without expressing approval or disapproval of capital punishment on this occasion Jesus uses the historical fact of judgment upon murder as an occasion to warn his disciples against anger and contempt of one's brother.

There appears to be general agreement that the New Testament account (John 8:3-11) of Christ's words concerning the punishment of the woman taken in adultery is text-critically uncertain. The incident is perhaps of limited significance for the purpose of answering the question of whether capital punishment was regarded as morally right. At the same time, the injunction of Christ—that one who was without sin should cast the first stone—was a profound reminder that all human beings have sinned and that this very fact should affect their attitudes toward other sinners. There is nothing in the record to suggest that the action of Jesus was explainable by the fact that the adulterer was not also brought before him. What is certain is that, due to the action of Jesus, the death penalty was not inflicted in this instance.

Some instances in the New Testament in which there is reference to punishment by death occur in the life of Paul. On one occasion when referring to capital punishment (Acts 25:11), the Apostle was obviously not trying to make a case for or against such punishment; but, in his position as a Roman citizen, he was speaking against the misapplication of this penalty with respect to himself. A passage in which Paul has been thought by some to counsel Christians to complete obedience to rulers (including, presumably, their imposition of penalties) is in Romans 13:1-8.

On another occasion, Paul concerned himself with preventing an execution (that of Onesimus, an escaped slave who, under Roman law, might at his owner's discretion be punished by death (Philemon, 10-18; Col. 4:9)). Paul's effort was not against the type of punishment that might have been inflicted, but was an effort to persuade the owner to receive the slave and to permit him (Paul) to pay the penalty which the owner might determine.

The possibility that while there is life there is some possibility of redemption (and of reclaiming the most hardened criminals) undergirds such cases as may be made for the abolition of capital punishment. This in turn rests upon belief in the law of love, and not in sentimental softness toward law-breakers. The operation of that love in Christian lives finds illustration not only in the New Testament record but in Christian lives in the present generation. An impressive example is provided by the attitude of a Korean family, one of whose members was murdered in the United States in 1958. The family of the victim, In Ho Oh, urged that the murderers be rehabilitated by whatever means could be made available. They even went so far as to contribute toward this rehabilitation, and urged that no punitive measures be taken against the killers.[2] To assert that any murderer is incorrigible and therefore beyond the reach of the redemptive power is to deny that that power is as great as the New Covenant asserts that it is.

II. HUMANITARIAN AND SOCIOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS

In the light of Scriptural teachings and of the redemptive power of the Holy Spirit, the Christian must take note of human experience with respect to capital punishment. A weighing of the case either for or against this mode of punishment must take into account the elements of (1) deterrence, (2) inequity in application, (3) executions of the innocent, (4) the element of retaliation or vengeance, and (5) the preclusion of rehabilitation.

1. Deterrence

The case for capital punishment rests largely upon the claims that retention of the

2 "Murder in Philadelphia: Brotherly Love from Pusan," *Presbyterian Life*, June 1, 1958, pp. 18-19. The film, "An Epistle for the Koreans," based on this incident, and produced by the U.P.U.S.A. Church is an impressive demonstration of Christian love shown to the murderers.

death penalty curbs homicidal tendencies and that abstract justice must be satisfied. There is no statistical way of proving these claims, for there are many variable factors. The latter must be taken into account in attempted comparisons of homicidal rates in "abolition" and "non-abolition" states. J. Edgar Hoover, who favors this form of punishment, submits that "Proponents of abolition . . . cannot find support for their cause in study of state murder rates, since results are inconclusive."[3] In contrast, Fred Wilkinson, former warden of the United States Penitentiary in Atlanta and now Assistant Commissioner of Prison Industry, pointed out that "There is no evidence that capital punishment, wherever it may be applied, has decreased crime either in number of offenses or in degree of severity."[4] If the case for retention rests principally upon the deterrence argument, the burden of proof would seem to be upon its advocates to show conclusively that it does deter. Without proof, there has only been speculation as to how much greater the crime rate would be if capital punishment were abolished.

Capital punishment has not been an effective deterrent even when accompanied by excessive cruelty and exhibitionism, as, for example, drawing and quartering the victim or leaving his remains to be viewed upon the gallows. Instead of impressing potential killers, such practices are said to have set off crime waves against the very law which the executed criminals had violated.

Conceivably the death penalty is something of a deterrent (in another sense) to juries, since the latter tend to be increasingly reluctant to bring in a verdict of guilty when to do so might mean the execution of the convicted.

2. Inequity in Application

According to Fred Wilkinson, who has been quoted on deterrence, "It is a provable fact that no more than one per cent of offenders who are 'eligible' for execution by reason of their offenses . . . are ever put to death."[5] A Committee of the House of Representatives, Sixty-ninth Congress, considered as persuasive testimony presented before it which reads in part as follows:

> "As it is now applied, the death penalty is nothing but an arbitrary discrimination against an occasional victim. It cannot even be said that it is reserved as a weapon of retributive justice for the most atrocious criminals. For it is not necessarily the most guilty who suffer it. Almost any criminal with wealth or influence can escape it, but the poor and friendless convict, without means or power to fight his case from court to court or to exert pressure upon the pardoning executive, is the one singled out as a sacrifice to what is little more than tradition."[6]

Governor DiSalle of Ohio, in a message to the legislature of that State, cited the finding of a committee in Delaware to the effect that "Unequal application of the law takes place because those executed are the poor, the ignorant, and the unfortunate without resources."[7] This is to say, not that juries consciously discriminate against the weak, but that verdicts are naturally affected by inadequate legal counsel or public apathy toward the outcast.

3. Execution of the Innocent

The innocent are sometimes executed, and for this there is no adequate remedy or reparation. It has been suggested that executions of the innocent should be classified as accidental deaths, in the same category with traffic fatalities, and should be regarded as the price that society must pay for the system. This is poor logic and questionable theology. There is nothing accidental about a jury's verdict of guilty and a court's fixing a sentence of death. It is painstakingly deliberate, although each participant is conscious of the fallibility of his own judgment. If there is an alternative method which eliminates fatal consequences of human error, it ought to be employed. No life-and-death judgment should be made on the basis of the law of probability. Benjamin Franklin once said that "it is better a hundred guilty persons should escape than that one innocent person should suffer."

It is not unreasonable to ascribe infallibility to judge, jurymen, witnesses, counsel, law-enforcement officers and other assistants? Shall it be presumed that out of this composite of imperfect men there will come a perfect decision, that after the highest

---

[3] *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Reports*, 1959 (J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation), p. 3.

[4] In a statement entitled, "I Am Opposed to Capital Punishment," on October 8, 1959.

[5] *Ibid.*

[6] 69th Cong., 1st Sess., H.R. 876, p. 2.

[7] Special Message on Capital Punishment, Governor Michael V. DiSalle to the General Assembly of Ohio, *Senate Journal* (Ohio), February 10, 1959, pp. 5-13.

court has heard the final appeal and the last resort has been used, an irrevocable decision for the taking of a man's life will in every case be the right one? There are too many variables, such as vagaries of memory, erroneous recognition, fallibility of experts, faulty summing up, shortcomings of legal aid, inordinate ambition of prosecutors, prejudice, ignorance, irresponsibilities of jurors, rough police methods of obtaining evidence, sensational newspaper coverage, and biased public opinion. In consideration of these all-too-human elements, no decision upon a man's life should be final.

4. Vengeance or Retaliation

Capital punishment is retaliatory and tends to appeal to primitive instincts. Blackstone once noted, as a reason that had been advanced for the former practice of hanging of the corpse in chains on the gibbet, that it was "a comfortable sight to the relations and friends of the deceased."[8] The crucial question is, if there is a penalty to be inflicted, what purpose should it serve? Do relatives and friends of the deceased really derive justifiable gratification from the execution of the offender? Is there such a thing as abstract justice that must be served? Can a murderer expiate his sin or pay his debt to society by having his own life legally taken from him? Is execution in any sense a compensation? May the judicial taking of life be condoned on the basis that it protects society from incorrigibles—or that it is the human counterpart of divine justice? Neither law nor religion permits personal revenge. Is it less vengeful to use the corporate entity (the state) in order to retaliate? There is not one morality for the individual and another for individuals-in-association. Even in war, enlightened nations do not condone the killing of enemies out of a motive of retaliation. If it be argued that killing in war serves as a general deterrent, it must be remembered that captives may not be legally killed, that firing ceases when there is a possibility of negotiation, and that, in any case, war is not analogous to the courtroom.

As an agency of society, the state should not become an avenger for individuals, so it should not presume the authority to satisfy divine justice by vengeful methods. Should the state take life, no matter how debased that life may be? "For it is written, 'Vengeance is mine, I will repay,' saith the Lord" (Rom. 12:19). Man should cease to sacrifice his own kind under the supposition that God and His justice are served thereby.

It is self-delusive to seek to justify legal killing on the basis that it emphasizes the supreme value of human life. The State of Delaware, when abolishing capital punishment in 1958, declared through one of its committees that "The state sets a bad example when it takes life. Imitative crimes and murders are stimulated by executions."[9] The Austrian Minister of Justice in 1930 is reported to have expressed the conclusion, based on experience in his country, that the best means teaching respect for human life consists in refusing to take life in the name of the law.

5. Rehabilitation

Christianity should be concerned, not with retributive justice, but with redemptive justice. Rehabilitation in the Christian sense is the detailed process in human life of God's redemption. Christian forgiveness is the expressed recognition that no man is totally incorrigible. Christian love not only protects those whom the Christian loves, but prepares those who have outraged him to re-enter a society of love.

Rehabilitation becomes difficult if at any point or in any degree there is denial of the efficacy of redemption. Capital punishment casts a pall of fatalism over the whole rehabilitative process by its occasional claim for an exception to redemption, forgiveness and love. Karl Menninger, Executive Director of the Menninger Clinic, who regards the death sentence as an irrational ritual, said at the American Psychiatric Association's annual meeting in May, 1960:

> ". . . over psychiatrists who have been given the opportunity to make changes in a prisoner's nature there may burst at any moment an order for the prisoner's execution. . . . So prison work is demoralizing to psychiatrists. Though they are needed not only for the individual prisoner's rehabilitation but to gain more knowledge, I find it harder and harder to persuade my students to enter prison work."[10]

Rehabilitation requires much more than the abolition of the death penalty. Abolition is the necessary first step. There should thereafter be an intensive effort—with representatives of the legal, medical, psychiatric and ministerial professions collaborating—

---

[8] Sir William Blackstone, *Commentaries on The Laws of England*, Book IV, p. 206 (1825 edition, with notes by Edward Christian).

[9] Referred to by Governor DiSalle in message cited in note 6, above.

[10] *The Nashville Tennessean*, June 30, 1960, p. 34.

to rewrite laws and reorganize court procedures on the basis of increasing knowledge of human behavior. There should also be more effort to redirect penal institutions toward reclaiming persons and not merely punishing them, to re-educate the public as to how a law violator should be accepted in society, and to seek prevention of crime by correcting those conditions that produce the criminal temperament. To quote Karl Menninger again:

". . . our move must be a constructive one, an intelligent one, a purposeful one—not a primitive, retaliatory, offensive move. We, the agents of society, must move to end the game of tit-for-tat and blow-for-blow in which the offender has foolishly and futilely engaged himself and us. We are not driven, as he is, to wild, impulsive actions. With knowledge comes power, and with power there is no need for the frightened vengeance of the old penology. In its place should go a quiet, dignified, therapeutic program for the rehabilitation of the disorganized one, if possible, the protection of society during his treatment period, and his guided return to useful citizenship, as soon as this can be effected."[11]

To this injunction from a contemporary psychiatrist may be added words of St. Augustine:

". . . we do not wish to have the sufferings of the servants of God avenged by the infliction of precisely similar injuries in the way of retaliation. Not, of course, that we object to the removal from these wicked men of the liberty to perpetrate further crimes; but our desire is rather that justice be satisfied without the taking of their lives or the maiming of their bodies in any part, and that, by such coercive measures as may be in accordance with the laws, they be drawn away from their insane frenzy to the quietness of men in their sound judgment, or compelled to give up mischievous violence and betake themselves to some useful labour."[12]

III. CONCLUSION

This examination of the question of capital punishment from the point of view of Scripture and from that of humanitarianism in the administration of justice under present-day conditions has led to the conclusion that capital punishment should not be retained. With this conclusion there must also be, however, a realization of Christians' responsibility to do their part in bringing about reform through which conditions that make for criminality may be corrected, and offenders against the laws of society adequately restrained by procedures to be used in place of capital punishment. In seeking reform in penal systems the Church must realize that it cannot be a greater force than its individual members resolve that it shall be. Individual Christians should recognize anew the sanctity of life as God has made it.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT R. WILSON, *Chairman*

MINORITY REPORT ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

A sentence—the judge's or jury's determination of the punishment to be inflicted on a convicted offender—has three general objectives: punishment, deterrence, and especially in modern times, rehabilitation. Each of these is conceived as a preventive of further crime—so say some of the experts.

But some criminals have personalities so bent toward forms of crime that their rehabilitation seems beyond our current knowledge and means. So capital punishment is necessary in proper cases—the jury being the judge of what is a proper case—that is the facts making up same.

Deterrence

One of the methods used to prevent the offender from repeating his crime is incapacitation. In the past, this took the form of cutting off his hand, if he was a thief, or of tearing out his tongue, if he was blasphemous; its present form is death or imprisonment. But incapacitation by imprisonment may deter an offender only temporarily—unless he is kept in prison until he dies. At least 95 per cent of all prisoners ultimately return to society by way of parole, expiration of sentence, or some other form of release—many to commit other crimes and many convicted mur-

---

[11] Karl Menninger, "Verdict Guilty—Now What?" *Harper's Magazine*, Vol. 219, No. 1311 (Aug., 1959), p. 64.

[12] Letter CXXXIII, in *The Confessions and Letters of St. Augustin*, Vol. I in *Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers of the Christian Church*) (1886), 470.

derers to commit other murders, and many convicted murderers released by some appellate courts on technicalities—witness Anatasia. Police debited him with personally killing 31 men, and with ordering the execution of another 32. Yet he was convicted prior thereto (1921) and sentenced to the electric chair and his conviction reversed on a technicality. When the State got ready to re-try him it was discovered that the key witnesses had been murdered.

Imprisonment as a deterrent is said to have another value: in addition to preventing the offender from repeating his offense for a certain period, it demonstrates to others the probable consequence if they commit a violation similar to the one for which the "example" has been committed.

In some situations, knowledge of a penalty may deter an individual tempted to violate a law. Would be murderers would be deterred more if the sentence of the trial court was more certain to be carried out, and not reversed on flimsy technicalities through the efforts of certain organizations dedicated to the protection of a small group instead of society as a whole. It seems to me that this is the reason that some are not deterred—because they know that whatever their crime may be every influence and effort will be brought to bear to get the penalty from being carried out, and some courts are seemingly yielding to pressure groups. Certain criminals are protected. This will bring about the impairment of law enforcement.

Crime is increasing—perhaps due to the laxity of law enforcement, and the lethargy or indifference of society. The tendency is to excuse and devote more attention to rehabilitation—forgetting the person or persons killed in our zeal to over protect the so-called rights of the criminal. The advocates of abolition of capital punishment are following this trend, and in my opinion are doing more harm than good.

While crime in 1958 was up 9.3 across the nation—it reached an all time high—murder was of only 1.9 percent, showed the lowest rate of increase. It could be argued that some would be murders were deterred by fear of death. This statement can not be proved any more than the flat statement that the death penalty does not deter. Forcible rape showed the heaviest increase—13.0 per cent. It is my observation that this type of crime is being committed in the metropolitan centers and in states where such crime is punishable by only a few years in the penitentiary. Crime was up 12% over 1959 according to recent report of FBI.

Law enforcement is a vast machinery of criminal justice established for the protection of society. The shortcomings of any part not only impede the police profession but also imperil the safety of the nation's citizens. It has been said (Hoover) that the service martyr plaques of the nation's police agencies are filled with the names of dedicated men slain at the hands of gunmen who escaped the death penalty or who were recipients of ill-advised clemency.

Through indifference, neglect, coddling, and over done rehabilitation, we are paving the way for an increase of criminals in the future. The peace and security of our country is at stake.

I am, among many, one who is convinced that the Church should not make any pronouncement on the subject of capital punishment. This is no business of the Church. It should be left to each individual state to say what penalty should be assessed for violation of crime. It is a matter of jurisprudence. It is not the function of the Church to dictate to the governing authorities on such matters.

Kidnapping for money, one of the foulest of all crimes, thrived until the Federal Government provided capital punishment upon conviction of such diabolical criminals. Something certainly deterred this terrible crime. This penalty only applies in cases where the person kidnapped is killed or severely bodily harmed.

Punishment is fixed at death only in proper cases—the jury being the judge of what is a proper case and which determines the penalty. I mean proper in reference to the facts of the murder or whatever crime is being considered and the penalty of which is death.

If our church, which has no authority to do so, should by any statement condemn capital punishment as morally wrong, then every jury, court and judge that has any

part in the imposition of such penalty would stand condemned as committing an immoral act. I do not believe we want to do this.

LEON F. HENDRICK

Circuit Judge for 6½ years
Lawyer for 41 years
Elder for 38 years

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

I. The 1960 General Assembly referred the following matters to the Permanent Committee:

(1) Instructed the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to confer with the corresponding body in the United Presbyterian Church in the United States and other Presbyterian bodies as to ways in which present tensions, where they exist, may be eased, where cooperation may be extended and made more fruitful, and to arrange meetings of representatives of our Boards and agencies for further exploration of ways and means for greater united efforts.

(2) Suggested that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations enter into conversations with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and such other communions as may be required, in the event our sister churches should discover the advisability of creating in the Nation's capitol a Presbyterian center, geographically and jurisdictionally independent of any local congregation where the Presbyterian Alliance in America can advance the cause of Christ.

(3) Instructed the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, in consultation with the Board of World Missions, to see that all necessary information regarding the merging of The International Missionary Council and The W. C. C. is placed in the hands of our representatives to the 1961 Third General Assembly of the World Council of Churches.

(4) Requested the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to explore possible ways in which Presbyterian Pastors might render an acceptable service or ministry to other constituencies with particular reference to a situation in Greenbrier Presbytery involving a Presbyterian and an Episcopalian congregation.

Your committee has taken the following action to carry out these assignments given it by the 1960 General Assembly:

(1) Correspondence has been exchanged with the Commission on Ecumenical Relations of the UPUSA Church and arrangements made for conferences between representatives of our church and the UPUSA Church. These conferences between the Chairmen of the committees of the two churches concerned with interchurch relations and the Stated Clerks of the two Assemblys are exploratory in nature and envision bringing into conference the appropriate representatives of the various Boards and agencies to discuss specific problems and means for greater united effort.

(2) The Chairman of the Permanent Committee and the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, who is also the Executive Secretary of the Committee, have been designated to enter into any discussions initiated by other Presbyterian churches or bodies concerning the establishment of a Presbyterian center in Washington, D.C.

(3) Requested the 1961 General Assembly to designate Rev. L. I. Stell, a member of this Committee, chairman of our representatives to the Third General Assembly of the World Council of Churches, and requested Mr. Stell, in consultation with the Board of World Missions, to coordinate the dissemination of necessary information to all of the representatives of our church to the THIRD ASSEMBLY, including any information available concerning the merger of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches, and the viewpoint of our Board of World Missions on this proposed action.

(4) Considered the problem of the Ministers of our Church sharing a ministry with another denomination. Although the Standards of our church prohibit dual ordination we believe: (1) that, since a number of our sister churches recognize our ordination, an increasing number of our pastors may render an acceptable and worthwhile ministry in connection with other constituencies; and (2) that ministers should be encouraged

to seek avenues of cooperation with other denominations where service can be rendered to God's people by an effective Christian ministry.

II. Your Committee received a special report from our representatives to the National Council of Churches as directed by the 1960 General Assembly

In addition to the report which follows, a carefully documented appendix containing eleven items relevant to the subject matter was attached, evidencing the careful and exhaustive investigation which was made. Your Committee is recommending that the report and appendix be made available in mimeograph form to all commissioners to the 1961 General Assembly.

SPECIAL REPORT OF REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

[This Special Report on the National Council was, on recommendation of the Standing Committee, merely "transmitted and commended to the General Assembly.

—*Stated Clerk*]

I.
THE ASSIGNMENT

The 1960 General Assembly (1960 Minutes, pp. 35, 78) instructed its representatives to the National Council of Churches to investigate and report concerning "recent charges against certain Church leaders who are associated with the National Council of Churches." This report is being made through the regular channel of the General Assembly, namely, its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

II.
THE PROCEDURE

Your representatives have pursued this investigation in the following manner:

1. A review of the charges as made in the Air Force Manual (Student Text, NR. 45–0050, Increment 5, Volume 7) and repeated in publications and voiced by persons critical of the National Council of Churches.
2. Conferences with NCC personnel. Our endeavors included interviews by the members with the General Secretary of the National Council and a later one by the Chairman with the General Secretary and other officials of the National Council. An extensive correspondence has been carried on with Dr. Ross, General Secretary, Mr. James Wine, Associate Secretary for Interpretation, and Dr. Buschmeyer of the Washington office. At the meeting of the General Board in June, an interview was held with Mr. Wine, attended by our General Board members, and, at our request, Mrs. Murdock MacLeod, Dr. Frank Price and Mr. Jap Patterson. Mr. Wine expressed his hope and purpose of having a member of his staff seek interviews with as many of the scholars connected with the RSV as possible, and that the data obtained would be placed in our hands. As it turned out, Mr. Wine resigned in August and this effort was not completed.
3. A study of investigations made by others concerning these charges. A full file of correspondence in connection with our investigation is available.

III.
RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION

1. Evidence has not been found to substantiate these charges.
2. A study of the investigations made by others shows uniform conclusions that these charges are not justified (see Appendix).

IV.
SOME OBSERVATIONS

Let us now state these observations.

1. Such an indirect attack upon the NCC, using as its vehicle an attack upon persons related to the NCC, is improper and should not be countenanced by member Churches of the NCC. Responsibility over individual persons rests in the discipline of the communions to which these individuals belong. The NCC is a creature of the denominations that compose it. The officials of the NCC are chosen by the duly elected representatives of the cooperating communions. The members of the General Board and of the General Assembly are appointed directly by the member denomi-

nations. Each of these denominations can deal with anyone, therefore, who may be suspected of being a Communist.

2. It should be understood that those who belonged to organizations were members at a time when the United States was an open and avowed ally of the USSR, and that some men in the highest positions in our nation were members of organizations which were considered a means of stimulating and maintaining friendly relations between allies.
3. Many of the men accused have only sought to strengthen the social conscience of the Church in seeking to remove evils and strive for justice, righteousness and peace. Many of the "fronts" were paraded as humanitarian organizations and their leaders induced persons in various positions to lend their names for alleged worthy aims, and in turn, the names of these persons in high positions were used to get others to join. In many instances, it was a matter merely of putting on letterheads the names of unsuspecting individuals or making a contribution for a cause supposed to be worthy, or signing petitions which also appeared to have worthy aims. From our investigations, we believe that the persons alleged to have "front affiliations" with organizations which were later labeled to be communistic, have been subjected to unfair and unethical "guilt by association" tactics which mislead and arouse the public.
4. These men against whom charges have been brought have suffered further unfair treatment for the following reasons: Some of them deny that they have ever had any association with certain of the fronts listed in charges against them; some further declare that they resigned from these so-called front organizations before anyone ever suspected that there was anything wrong with the organizations; some also say that the moment they discovered that the organizations were being infiltrated, severed their connection; some further declare that the petitions they signed were petitions for fair play and just trials, even for those who were charged with being Communists.
5. The technique of making false accusations, sowing distrust, creating suspicion, circulating slanders, manipulating words and using quotations out of context, and other distortions of facts is adopting the very methods of Communists. We believe the greatest bulwark against communism is the Churches which proclaim Jesus Christ and seek to bring all life under the control of the living God.

Respectfully submitted,

Representatives to the General Assembly
of the National Council of Churches

John S. Land, *Chairman*
H. Roe Bartle
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer
John E. Bryan
James R. Bullock
D. J. Cumming
Charles J. Currie
Marshall C. Dendy
R. A. Farnsworth
Mrs. D. R. Freeman
Evelyn L. Green
Jas. A. Jones
Ben R. Lacy, Jr.
James A. Millard, Jr.
W. O. Murray
J. G. Patton
Claude H. Pritchard
Lewis L. Wilkins, Jr.
Ferguson Wood

III. Manual of The Permanent Committee

Your committee submits with this report as an appendix hereto a revised manual for the consideration and adoption of the General Assembly with the request that it be submitted to the subcommittee of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation which is reviewing and coordinating the manuals of all permanent committees.

IV. Inter-Church Bodies and Agencies

Representatives of the World Council of Churches, National Council of Churches, The American Bible Society, Religion in American Life attended the annual meeting of the committee at its invitation and gave brief statements regarding the work of these inter-church bodies and agencies and assisted the committee in connection with the budgetary requirements of the various organizations.

The Committee received and reviewed written reports from our representatives to the Executive Committee of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches which met in Geneva in August 1960; from our fourteen representatives who attended the meeting of the Area Council of the World Alliance, North American Area in Toronto in January 1960; report of the General Secretary of the World Alliance; and reports from Francis P. Miller, Member of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches,

and from Rev. B. R. Lacy, Jr., relative to the meeting of the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches.

Col. Francis P. Miller has completed a lengthy term of service representing our Church in the World Council of Churches Central Committee. Dr. B. R. Lacy, Jr. and Dr. John S. Land have been our very effective representatives on the General Board of the National Council of Churches since the organization of the N.C.C. All three of these come to the close of a distinguished usefulness in the interchurch conciliar bodies on our denominations behalf, and merit this General Assembly's acknowledgement of their faithfulness and effectiveness in their representation of our Church.

Proper suggestions have gone from the Committee to the Permanent Nominating Committee regarding representatives to fill vacancies in all phases of our interchurch relations.

V. Representatives to Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches, to continue as representatives to the United States Conference of Member Churches

The following were named as delegates and alternates to the Third General Assembly of the World Council of Churches, meeting at New Delhi, India, November 1961, for election by the General Assembly:

Principals	*Alternates*
Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, *Chairman*	Rev. J. Randolph Taylor
Miss Evelyn L. Green	Mrs. W. A. McCutchen
Dr. Peyton Rhodes	Dr. John D. Moseley
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. J. Sherrard Rice

These principals and Alternates are also nominated to the General Assembly through its Permanent Nominating Committee to serve as representatives to the United States Conference of Member Churches until the representation is named to the Fourth General Assembly of the World Council.

VI. Fraternal Delegates to other Churches

The following were named to serve as fraternal delegates subject to the approval of the General Assembly:

a. To the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.
   Rev. Marion A. Boggs, Principal
   Judge John A. Fulton, Alternate
b. To the Cumberland Presbyterian Church
   Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson, Principal
   Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Alternate
c. To the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
   Mr. John H. Martin, Principal
   Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, Alternate
d. To the Reformed Church of America
   Rev. William R. Sengel, Principal
   Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, Alternate
e. To the Presbyterian Churches of Scotland, Ireland and England
   As set forth in the new Manual
f. To the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico
   Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Principal
   Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., Alternate
g. To meetings on the continent of Europe
   As set forth in the new Manual
h. To the Presbyterian Church in the Republic of the Congo
   Rev. T. Watson Street, Principal
   Board of World Missions to name alternate

VII. The Nature of the Unity of the Church

Your Committee received and reviewed a communication from Dr. John Newton Thomas, our representative to the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches, reporting upon the meeting of that body in St. Andrews Scotland in August 1960. Dr. Thomas' report contained a statement of the Commission later received by the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches and a request that the Permanent Committee on Inter Church Relations approve and commend this

statement to the 1961 General Assembly. The statement of the Commission on Faith and Order as transmitted to us in Dr. Thomas' report is as follows:

"The Commission on Faith and Order understands that the unity which is both God's will and His gift to His Church is one which brings all in each place who confess Christ Jesus as Lord into a fully committed fellowship with one another through one baptism into Him, holding the one apostolic faith, preaching the one Gospel and breaking the one bread, and having a corporate life reaching out in witness and service to all; and which at the same time unites them with the whole Christian fellowship in all places and all ages in such wise that ministry and members are acknowledged by all, and that all can act and speak together as occasion requires for the tasks to which God calls the Church.

"It is for such unity that we believe we must pray and work. Such a vision has indeed been the inspiration of the Faith and Order movement in the past, and we reaffirm that this is still our goal. We recognize that the brief definition of our objective which we have given above leaves many questions unanswered. In particular we would state smphatically that the unitty we seek is not one of uniformity, nor a monolithic power structure, and that on the interpretation and the means of achieving certain of the matters specified in the preceding paragraph we are not yet of a common mind. The achievement of unity will involve nothing less than a death and rebirth for many forms of church life as we have known them. We believe that nothing less costly can finally suffice."

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE U.S.A. AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA DECEMBER 4-9, 1960

The meeting of the Assembly on the tenth anniversary of the Council emphasized the growth and sweep of this organization. These are some of the units which make up the Council.

I. General Administrative,
with such sub-committees as Program and Field Operations, Business and Finance, and Public Interpretation.

II. Divisions:

1. *Division of Christian Education,* with such sub-committees as General Christian Education, Higher Education, and Missionary Education.
2. *Division of Christian Life and Work,* with sub-committees of Stewardship and Economic Life; International Affairs, Racial and Cultural Relations and Religious Liberty; and Social Welfare, Pastoral Services, Worship and the Arts.
3. *Division of Foreign Missions,* with such sub-committees as Area and Functional.
4. *Division of Home Missions,* with its several sub-committees on Migrant Work, Church Building and Architecture, Urban Planning, etc.

III. Departments:

1. United Church Women
2. United Church Men
3. Evangelism
4. Church World Service
5. Broadcasting and Film Commission

Many of these units had meetings of their own both prior to and during the sessions of the General Assembly. The Department of United Church Men had an assembly in the afternoon and a dinner meeting in the evening of Saturday, December 3, and an assembly on the afternoon of Sunday, December 4. The General Board of the NCC had a meeting on Saturday, December 3, and another after the General Assembly had adjourned on Friday afternoon, December 9.

Several of the Divisions and Departments had joint meetings to discuss or to exemplify their mutual tasks.

We do not have the final registration, but on Sunday night a total of 2,706 persons had registered, of whom 806 were voting representatives.

The following were present from our Church:

John S. Land, General Board
Mrs. D. R. Freeman, General Board
John E. Bryan, General Board
B. R. Lacy, Jr., General Board
Richard A. Farnsworth, General Board
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer,
Voting Representative
Miss Evelyn L. Green,
Voting Representative
Hulon W. Black, Voting Representative
Robert E. Craig, Voting Representative
Lewis L. Wilkins, Jr.,
Voting Representative
James A. Jones, Voting Representative
Charles J. Currie, Voting Representative
Ferguson Wood, Voting Representative
D. J. Cumming, Voting Representative
W. O. Murray, Voting Representative
J. R. Bullock, Voting Representative
Claude H. Pritchard,
Voting Representative
Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Voting Representative
Cecil H. Lang, Consultant
Malcolm P. Calhoun, Consultant
Walter D. Shepard, Consultant
Miss Ella Harlee, Consultant
Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Consultant
Mrs. W. Murdock MacLeod, Staff of NCC
Frank W. Price, Staff of NCC
S. J. Patterson, Staff of NCC
John Osman, Assembly Speaker

We were impressed by the ability and devotion of representatives of the other participating churches. Among these were several who are well-known in our Church, as, for example, Drs. J. Manning Potts and Harold Hughes, Methodists, and Carl H. Howie, Pastor of Calvary Presbyterian Church of San Francisco, one of the active hosts to the Assembly and a voting member.

A significant feature of the Assembly was the assigning of its members to small groups which examined reports of the Divisions, Departments and Committees of the Council and brought in findings which will furnish material to the General Staff and General Board for future study and action.

Each Division had its separate meetings. That of Christian Education conducted twenty-three simultaneous sessions with workshops and reports on the multitudinous features of its field of work. It had valuable meetings with each of the other three Divisions, in which over-lapping and cooperative elements were considered. A panel discussion on "The Christian Family in a Changing World" elicited much interest.

The Division of Life and Work gave an excellent presentation of the situations in Africa and Cuba. The crisis over the schools in New Orleans was brought to the attention of the Assembly and a paragraph in the message dealt with this aspect of our national responsibilities.

The Division of Foreign Missions called for statesmanlike cooperation in view of the political changes on the continents and islands in which Protestant Missions operate. An item of interest was a report on the development of Union Churches for Americans overseas. With two million Americans residing and over two million tourists abroad each year, this is a field of great importance both for those who will be reached and for their influence upon the population of the countries in which they reside or travel.

We shall also comment on only two features presented by the Division of Home Missions, namely, the Migrant Ministry and the Urban Ministry. The former reported progress in alienating the condition of the migrants and in ministering to their spiritual needs. Efforts are being made under the auspices of the Council to pool the knowledge and resources of the various elements in our nation which are concerned about the physical, moral and spiritual conditions of the migrant and his family. The Urban Ministry presented specifically the problems of suburban churches and of the "Inner City." Dr. John Osman, a member of the Presbytery of South Carolina and vice- president of the Fund for Adult Education, was one of a group of speakers who brought fresh information on the subject of urban renewal.

We have touched on only a selected number of the many aspects of the work of these Divisions which were considered by the Assembly.

Of the Departments, those of the United Church Women and Broadcasting and Films claimed little of the Assembly's time. The Department of Evangelism under its new director, the Rev. G. Paul Musselman, gave promise of a more vigorous leadership.

The interest and imagination of the Assembly was captured by reports on Long-Range Planning. The Council stands ready to assist the participating church in their planning with the resources of its staff and Bureau of Research and Survey.

A few of the impressions made upon our representatives were:

(1) The place of laymen in the planning and work of the Council. The election of

Mr. J. Erwin Miller as President, and of our own Edward D. Grant as one of the vice-presidents, points this up.

(2) The part played in the work of the National Council by members or former members of our Church, as, for example, Mrs. W. Murdock MacLeod, Division of the United Church Women; John V. Matthews, President, and S. J. Patterson, Jr., Director, of the United Church Men; Frank W. Price, Secretary of Missionary Research Library; Dr. James I. McCord, Chairman of the Faith and Order Study Commission.

(3) The strategic importance of the National Council as a bulwark against materialistic Communism both in America and throughout the world.

(4) The amazing and gratifying progress that the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. has been able to achieve during the first decade of its life.

B. R. LACY, JR.
Reporting at the request of our representatives

REPORT OF FRANCIS P. MILLER, MEMBER CENTRAL COMMITTEE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (U.S.)

From August 4 to 24, 1960, I attended meetings of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches and of its sub-committees at St. Andrews University, St. Andrews, Scotland. With attendance at these meetings I have completed the term of service that began when I was appointed a representative from our Denomination to the Assembly of the World Council of Churches which met at Evanston, Illinois in August, 1954. Having been elected by that Assembly to serve as a member of the Central Committee, I have attended every meeting of the Central Committee held since Evanston, and also every meeting of the Working Committee for the Department on the Laity, and every meeting of the Divisional Committee for the Division of Ecumenic Action. In addition, I have been a member of the Committee on Program and Finance of the Central Committee which was responsible for planning the future of the World Council after the New Delhi Assembly, and I attended special meetings of this Committee in Geneva, Switzerland in February 1959 and in April 1960.

At St. Andrews the working committees and the Divisional Committees met during the first half of August. The meeting of the Central Committee itself began with a service of thanksgiving in St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh (held jointly with the International Missionary Council), on Sunday afternoon, August 14, to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the Great World Missionary Conference held in Edinburgh in 1910. The Cathedral was full to overflowing, and Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, was present. John Baillie was to have come to deliver the sermon, but because of a serious illness he was not able to attend, and he has since passed away. The most moving part of the Service, for me, was the sight of Dr. J. H. Oldham reading the scripture lesson (St. John 15:1 1-16). He was the organizing secretary of the 1910 Conference, and his presence was a living link with that epoch-making meeting. To me, as a layman, the apostolic succession was visible in him, and I was profoundly moved.

After the Service in the Cathedral, the Secretary of State for Scotland, gave us a reception on behalf of Her Majesty's Government in the Palace of Holyroodhouse. The Queen Mother was present, and captivated everyone by her bearing and charm.

On the following day, Monday, August 15, the Central Committee began its regular meetings in St. Salvator's College at St. Andrews, and continued in session through August 24. Among the more important decisions of the Central Committee were:

1. A unanimous recommendation to the New Delhi Assembly of the World Council that the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches should be merged according to the plan agreed upon by the Central Committee and the Administrative Committee of the International Missionary Council. When this act is consummated a year from now, the World Council will represent the member churches in every aspect of their total life, including their primary responsibility for *mission* to the world.

2. Recognition of the enlarged place which the Faith and Order emphasis should have in the organizational structure and program of the World Council.
3. Adoption, under the leadership of Bishop Angus Dun, of a report on proselytising, which dealt with this matter in such a wise and understanding way that it has been removed, for the time being at any rate, as a source of irritation between the Eastern Orthodox Churches and the member Churches of the World Council in the West.
4. Recommendation to the General Assembly for a new Basis for the World Council which would relate the Basis directly to scriptural authority and include specifically a Trinitarian reference. The present Basis reads as follows: "The World Council of Churches is a fellowship of churches which accept our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Saviour." In my opinion this has proved a very satisfactory Basis. The point to remember is that it is a basis of membership in the Council and not a creed. The adoption of a creed is the sole prerogative of a church. I personally regret very much that the Norwegian Church and other churches have forced us into a major reconsideration of the Basis. The more we elaborate the meaning of the Basis, the more it becomes a Creed, and the World Council must never allow itself to be put in the position of adopting a Creed. The new statement proposed by the Central Committee to the General Assembly as a Basis for the World Council, reads as follows: "The World Council of Churches is a fellowship of churches which confess the Lord Jesus Christ as God and Saviour according to the Scriptures and therefore seek to fulfill together their common calling to the glory of the one God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit." While I personally can subscribe wholeheartedly to this statement, I do not feel that it is an improvement on the original statement and I fear it will open the door to endless bickerings and misunderstandings, which should at all costs be avoided at this stage of the World Council's life.
5. Reports were also received and adopted regarding. (a) the challenge to the churches of the population explosion throughout the world, (b) the dangerous segregation which has been imposed upon the six hundred million people of China, and (c) the responsibilities of the church for the merging independent nations of Africa.

But more important than any single act of the Central Committee was the evidence that this meeting gave of a changing climate in our discussions with Roman Catholic Christians. This changing climate coincides with the establishment by the Vatican of a Secretariat for the Union of Christians. Father Willebrands of Holland, the secretary of this new Secretariat, was present at St. Andrews, and I had most encouraging conversations with him. The report of the Executive Committee to the Central Committee discussed the meaning of recent developments in our relationship with the Roman Catholic Church. This report, while pointing out that the World Council of Churches could not act and would not act or speak for its member churches on this very important matter, and while also underlining the fact that the creation by the Vatican of a new Secretariat on Unity does not solve any of the fundamental differences that separate us from Rome, at the same time acknowledged the fact that the opportunity for dialogue with the Roman Catholic Church has now become possible and is to be welcomed.

In conclusion, allow me to express my profund debt of gratitude to the Presbyterian Church (U.S.) for sending me as one of its Delegates to the Evanston Assembly in 1954, thus making possible six years of service on the Central Committee. Participation in the work of the World Council has constituted one of the richest experiences of my life.

I am convinced that the ecumenic movement is the work of God, and that because it is the work of God, our Church should enter into it with whole hearted commitment, undergirding it with steadily increasing support expressed through ideas, persons, and dollars. I pray God to bless those who will represent our Church at the New Delhi Assembly and to grant that they may have the vision and the courage to make the contribution to the World Council that the Church of Christ throughout the world has a right to expect from the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and that our Reformed heritage requires of us. John Calvin once said that he would cross ten seas if he could contribute toward the unity of the church. May we share his conviction and enthusiasm!

FRANCIS P. MILLER

REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY TO THE MEMBER CHURCHES OF THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES
for the year 1960

It has been said over and over again that 1960 will be remembered as **Africa Year.** This is particularly true in the political sphere. But for the Alliance also Africa has played an important role during the year. First and foremost, it has been in Africa that new Member Churches have been added to the Alliance in 1960. At its meeting last August, the Executive Committee admitted five Churches to its membership. They were the Dutch Reformed Bantu Church in South Africa, the Dutch Reformed Mission Church in Souh Africa, the Dutch Reformed Church in the Orange Free State, the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian (Nyasaland) and the Presbyterian Church in the Cameroons. Then, in the month of October, the Dutch Reformed Mission Church of the Transvaal asked to be admitted to the Alliance, and, after a postal vote by members of the Executive Committee, became the 84th Member Church. Together these six Churches represent some million Christians.

The fact that the World Presbyterian Alliance has now 19 Member Churches in Africa, that 11 of them are in South Africa, and that these Churches belong to all the racial groups of that country lays upon us certain responsibilities, particularly in the area of inter-racial understanding. Last April, the administrative Committee of the European Area sent a letter to Member Churches in South Africa, expressing fraternal concern at the situation that had developed there. Later, the Executive Committee, after a long and full discussion of the racial problem, sent a further message to these Churches. The text of this message has not been published, but it may be said that several of the South African Member Churches have not remained indifferent to its contents.

But the Executive Committee did not limit its deliberations to South Africa. It knew that that there were considerable Reformed Churches in other parts of the continent, and that these, whether members of the Alliance or not, belong to our family and tradition. So it was that the Executive Committee decided to ask all its African Member Churches whether the Alliance should seek to organize an African conference, and—if so—what form it should take. Should it be planned in regional sections or on an All-Africa basis? Should it concern itself with certain specific issues or take up all the problems that affect the life of the Churches? In finding answers to these questions, the great missionary agencies and the ecumenical organizations have been consulted along with the African Member Churches. Reactions have varied from Church to Church. But it would appear, according to the report of a delegation from the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., which recently visited West Africa, that thought in that part of the continent is turning towards the possibility of a regional conference for West and Equatorial Africa. It is too soon to say more. We would only emphasize afresh that the Alliance is anxious to do whatever it can to be of service to the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches of Africa.

Ecumenical Relations: Meetings with the International Congregational Council had been taking place for some time. At the beginning of August, a small group representing the two organizations met at Sèvres, near to Paris. A Joint Statement was then adopted, and the Executive Committees of both Council and Alliance adopted similar resolutions, advocating close co-operation and a common programme of study.

It also seems natural that we should seek to establish closesr relations with our Lutheran brethren. For the Lutheran and Reformed Churches are the two main branches of the Protestant Reformation. This was clearly seen by the North American Area when it decided to approach the leaders of the Lutheran Churches in North America, and to propose to them conversations on those problems which today still divide Lutheran and Reformed Christians.

With the World Council of Churches and with the International Missionary Council our relations continue to be most cordial.

Executive Committee: It was in Geneva, and in the restored Calvin Auditorium, that the Executive Committee held its meetings for 1960. It may be said in passing that the Auditorium has become a centre of church activity in a way that has completely justified the building's restoration.

The Executive Committee agreed to appoint an international commission of experts to advise on all further questions concerning the decoration and furnishing of the Auditorium. Specifically, its members will be invited to give their opinion on stained glass windows and the cases projected for the display of documents relating to the Reformation.

Department of Theology: The presence of the Rev. Lewis S. Mudge in Geneva has allowed a considerable expansion of the Alliance's theological work. As Secretary, he has undertaken a study of Catholicity and the Reformed Tradition at the request of the Department and of the Executive Committee. Working in close co-operation with the theological commissions of the two Areas, he hopes to interest a number of theologians throughout the world in this project, and eventually to have the participation of the Congregationalists in it. Such an undertaking wiuld provide an admirable opportunity for the two confessional groups to demonstrate their fundamental unity. The Secretary of the Department also hopes to embark on a study of the Basis of Religious Liberty, which is being made at the request of the World Council of Churches.

It should be noted that, during 1960, the *Bulletin* of the Department of Theology saw the light of day. It is printed in English, and mimeographed in French and German. To begin with, thanks to volunteer help, the task was not too heavy. But now, with this assistance no longer available, it has proved impossible to keep with the enormous task of translation with the extremely liimted staff at our disposal in the Alliance Office. This is a real problem for which a solution has yet to be found.

Department of Finance: The Department of Finance, at its meeting in August, was in a position to consider the fact that the expenses of the Alliance for 1960 would be less than had been foreseen. It is therefore hoped that the deficit on the year will be considerably less than had at one point been feared. A number of Churches in Europe, New Zealand and the U.S.A. have doubled their contribution as from 1960. This, it will be remembered, Member Churches were asked to do at Sao Paulo, and to the Churches which have taken this action we express our thanks. We know that in 1961 a number of other Churches plan to do the same. This is absolutely necessary if we wish to close our accounts for 1961 without a deficit. The budgeted expenses for 1961 are Fr. 196,860 ($46,000), whereas our total income for 1959 was no more than Fr. 115,237 ($26,925). Member Churches will understand that, at this early point in the New Year, it is impossible to have ready a detailed statement of our accounts. As in previous years, they will be sent out as soon as they are prepared.

Department of Women's Work: The Department of Women's Work continues to fulfill a task that is increasingly seen to be of importance. The fact that the Alliance set up such a Department has encouraged many of our Member Churches to take women's work more seriously, and has led them to raise the whole question of the place of women in the life of the church. Many of the Department's leaders hold positions of importance in their own Churches, something in which we all rejoice. During the year, several Churches, which had previously failed to do so, have nominated representatives to the Department, and it is our hope that, in 1961, the others will follow their example.

The chairman of the Department of Women's Work, Mrs. A. Walton Litz, has given much time and thought to its affairs, and was present at the August meeting of the Executive Committee.

Alliance Committees: The committee for the Publication of Calvin's Sermons and the committee for the

Translation of Calvin's Institutes into Portuguese have continued their work. In both cases, it is a lengthy business, but the progress that has already been made promises tangible results in 1961.

THE REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN WORLD: The Rev. Niall D. Watson, Associate Editor of THE REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN WORLD, continues to devote himself to our periodical, which we can claim is read with interest the world over. Thanks to the collective subscription which certain Churches have taken for all their ministers, the circulation has been maintained at 11,000 copies. Despite a rise of 10 per cent. in the cost of printing in Switzerland at the end of 1960, it has been decided not to increase the price of the quarterly.

Inter-Church Aid: It is now some years since the Executive Committee of the Alliance decided that Inter-Church Aid should be ecumenically administered as far as possible, and that consequently the Alliance should have no department of Inter-Church Aid of its own. But it was agreed at the same time that the General Secretary should keep inquiring about the needs of member Churches, especially of minority Churches, and should make sure that these needs were not forgotten by those sister Churches in a position to give help. For several years this work has gone on quietly, and has developed in a most satisfying way. A happy relationship has been established between these Churches and the Alliance Office, which in turn is in constant touch with the Department of Inter-Church Aid of the World Council of Churches. We should like to take this opportunity of thanking those Churches which, when they are allocating funds for Inter-Church Aid, remember suggestions made to them by us. This does not imply a narrow confessionalism, but simply that it is good to remember those of our brethren who are nearest to us.

Alliance Staff: At the end of 1960 the total staff of the Alliance consisted of six persons: the General Secretary, the Assistant Secretary, the Secretary of the Department of Theology, the Associate Editor of THE REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN WORLD (half-time only), and two young secretaries. This means two less that at the end of 1959, despite the growing tasks that are our responsibility. I should like to take the opportunity of thanking my colleagues for the help and support they have given me through the past year. I must also thank the President of the Alliance, the Rev. Ralph W. Lloyd; the North American Secretary, the Rev. Dr. James I. McCord; and the chairmen of the various departments of the Alliance. To these people, for the work and thought they have so generously given to its affairs, the Alliance owes much.

Conclusion: On this second day of the New Year, as I write this report, the political scene is dark indeed; Church Aid, remember suggestions made to them by us. This does not imply a narrow confessionalism, but

Conclusion: On this second day of the New Year, as I write this report, the political scene is dark indeed; the tension between East and West is still with us; strikes and demonstrations are taking place in many countries, the Republic of Congo, so recently welcomed into the society of independent nations, has not yet found that stability which is indispensable for every country. In such a situation, we may well ask what we can do as an Alliance, as Churches, as individual Christians. On our Christmas card we quoted the words of St. Paul to the Corinthian Church: "God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, . . . and hath committed unto us the word of reconcilation". The Church must feel itself to be alive, it must itself have experienced renewal, and it must itself have understood the message of reconcilation in Christ, before it can hope to act as instrument of reconcilation and of salvation in the world. God grant that, in our daily routine, we never forget what it is that He expects of us. The Alliance is not an end in itself. We only ask that it may help our member Churches to be more and more those instruments of reconcilation and of salvation the world so desperately needs.

MARCEL PRADERVAND, *General Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH AMERICAN AREA WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

I. REPORTS

1. This is an annual report prepared by the North American Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order, to the North American Churches.
2. Earlier the annual report by the General Secretary of the Alliance in Geneva, Switzerland, was transmitted.

II. THE MEMBER CHURCHES

1. At the end of 1960 the world-wide membership of the Alliance consists of 84 Churches, representing a constituency of almost fifty million souls. Geographically this family of Churches is the most widespread of all Protestant traditions, with strong Churches in Eastern Europe, Asia, Africa, and Australia-New Zealand, as well as in the Americas.
2. Of these 84 Member Churches, the following 12 comprise the North American Area:
   - Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
   - Cumberland Presbyterian Church
   - Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the U.S.
   - Evangelical and Reformed Church
   - Hungarian Reformed Church in America
   - Presbyterian Church in Canada
   - Presbyterian Church in the U.S.
   - Presbyterian Church of Jamaica
   - Presbyterian Church of Trinidad
   - Reformed Church of America
   - United Church of Canada
   - United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

III. OFFICERS IN 1961

Of the North American Area

- Chairman: The Reverend H. Shaw Scates, Box 5535, Memphis, Tennessee
- Vice-Chairman: Bishop Zoltan Beky, 180 Home Avenue, Trenton 10, New Jersey
- Secretary: President Jas. I. McCord, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey
- Treasurer: The Reverend Silas P. Bittner, 1505 Race Street, Philadelphia 2, Pennsylvania
- Recording Clerk: The Reverend James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
- Corresponding Secretary, Alliance Department of Women's Work: Mrs. H. Howard Black, Wappinger's Falls, New York
- Publicity Representative: The Reverend Frank H. Heinze, Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia 7, Pennsylvania

IV. MEETINGS

1. **The Area Council** met in Atlantic City, New Jersey, on January 17-19, 1961. One hundred and five delegates were named to this meeting by the eleven member Churches. Three fraternal delegates from the International Congregational Council were also present. The program of the Area Council alternates between popular meetings in large cities, such as the 1960 meeting in Toronto, and working sessions with concentration on the program of the Alliance, such as the Atlantic City meeting.

At the request of the Executive Committee of the World Alliance special attention was given to a program for Africa and Africans. The Reverend Dr. Edler Hawkins, vice-moderator of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., gave a report on Africa, and a Congolese pastor, the Reverend John Calvin

Mayimbu, spoke on the Church in his country. The Area Council pledged its support to assisting program desired by African Churches in the nature of conferences, seminars, exchange of theological professors and students, and appointed a committee under the chairmanship of Dr. Margaret Shannon to establish a program for Africans in Canada and the United States.

A final report was made on the completion of the financial drive to restore the Calvin Auditorium (Knox Chapel) in Geneva. Approximately two hundred and ten thousand dollars were contributed, and the Chapel is now a center of worship for Dutch, English, Spanish, and Italian-speaking Reformed and Presbyterian congregations.

The Presbyterian Church of Trinidad was received as the twelfth member of the North American Area.

Reports were made by the Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty through its Chairman, the Reverend Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, and by the Theological Committee through its Chairman, the Reverend Professor Allen O. Miller. Both groups carry on programs of study and research, meet the day before the Area Council convenes, and report annually to the Council.

2. **The Area Administrative Committee** meets ordinarily twice between Area Councils in one-day business sessions. The Area Theological Committee meets annually in the fall in Princeton.

3. **The Alliance Executive Committee,** composed of the officers of the Alliance and elected members from the Constituent churches, meets annually, ordinarily in the summer. The 1961 meeting will be held in Oud Poolgeest, Oegstgeest, near Leiden, The Netherlands, August 7-12, 1961.

4. **The Nineteenth General Council** will meet in Frankfort am Main, Germany, in the summer of 1964. The last General Council to meet on the Continent of Europe was the Sixteenth, in Geneva, Switzerland, in 1948. Work has begun on the theme of the next General Council. The Constitution specifies that the Alliance shall meet in General Council ordinarily once in five years. Each General Council consists of delegates appointed by member Churches on a proportionate basis.

V. ANNIVERSARY OF THE HEIDELBERG CATECHISM

Plans are now being made for appropriate celebrations of the four hundredth anniversary of the Heidelberg Catechism in 1963. An invitation to hold the 1963 meeting of the Area Council in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in connection with the Evangelical and Reformed Church's celebration has been accepted. The Alliance staff is working with President Moss of Lancaster Theological Seminary in setting up the program, and a committee has been appointed to consider the feasibility of producing a fresh translation of the Heidelberg Catechism for use in the churches.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. I. McCORD, *North American Secretary*

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK TO THE ONE-HUNDRED FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

The Committee, in the discharge of the responsibilities entrusted to it by the General Assembly, presents the following report:

Annual Meeting

The 1961 annual meeting of the Committee was held at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta on January 10 and 11. Every member of the Committee was present.

New Members of the Committee

New members of the Committee, elected by their respective Synods, are the Rev. Messrs. J. E. Graham (Alabama), S. L. Cook (Arkansas), W. R. Raborn (Kentucky), C. A. Sheldon (Oklahoma) and J. P. Holder (Tennessee).

Officers

The following were elected officers of the Committee for 1961:

Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr., Chairman
Rev. H. McK. Wilson, Vice-Chairman
Rev. C. H. Gibboney, Member-at-Large of the Executive Committee

ASSEMBLY-WIDE CONFERENCE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The Committee reports a successful Conference was held in Montreat on August 10 and 11, 1960. There were 90 present; including 2 members of the Board of Christian Education staff, and 88 representing 60 Presbyteries. It is proposed to hold Conferences hereafter in the following five-year cycle:

Synod Conferences, to be held in 1961, 1962 and 1963,
Regional Conferences, to be held in 1964, and
Assembly-Wide Conference, to be held in 1965.

REPORT ON THE RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE 1960 GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND REFERRED TO THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE FOR STUDY

The resolution (page 73, 1960 Minutes) stated:

"WHEREAS, these are days of crisis in America as social patterns are

in the process of change, and

"WHEREAS, the voice of our Church is clear and direct as expressed in the official statements of our General Assembly, and

"WHEREAS, individual ministers are seeking to interpret the pronouncements of our Assembly in the communities in which our denomination is at work, and

"WHEREAS, certain ministers, while speaking the mind of the Church in love, have found their positions jeopardized, and

"WHEREAS, when these ministers speak the mind of the Assembly, the Assembly has a moral responsibility to support them.

"Now Therefore Be It Resolved:

"1. That the General Assembly deplore the action of individuals and groups who seek to silence these voices through intimidation, or coercion.

"2. That the General Assembly also deplore the autocratic voice of the minister who does not speak the mind of the Assembly in love.

"3. That we extend our hearts in love and prayer toward any minister who has found, or may find himself in difficulty as he bears witness in love to the position of our Church.

"4. That we instruct the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work to explore ways and means by which the Church at large may stand significantly behind our ministers at such times, and report to the 1961 Assembly.

"5. That any ministers or elders who have knowledge of individual circumstances of this type call such to the attention of the Assembly's Committee, and any minister so involved feel free to discuss his problem with the Assembly Committee, in order that the Committee may have these specific cases as a framework in which to do their work."

The Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work recommended that "the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work report to the 1961 Assembly as to what has been done in the area of 'standing behind ministers'..." (page 91, 1960 Minutes). The recommendation was adopted.

The Assembly's Committee would report:

The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work is well aware of the difficulties that have arisen in the past when ministers and churches of our General Assembly have sought to interpret the official statements of the Assembly in their communities. We realize that in these days of social change and crisis in America difficulties will continue to occur. Reactions to "speaking the mind of the Church in love" will vary with locality and with the persons involved, but this message will inevitably offend some in almost every situation. We further believe that the mind of the Assembly should be presented and that this should be done with love, wisdom and a due regard for the method of interpretation best suited to the particular situation of a given church or minister.

Having an understanding of the problems inherent in this proclamation, the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work has made a diligent effort to determine the extent of actual difficulties existing between ministers and churches in our General Assembly at the present time. This has been done through a special sub-committee entrusted with this responsibility and by consideration of the Assembly's Committee as a whole. Information and advice have been sought from individuals, from the chairman of every Commission on the Minister and His Work in the General Assembly, and from the signers of the Resolution presented to the 1960 General Assembly. Additional information on this subject has been available from the office of the Assembly's Committee.

Our first significant finding is that less than 7% of our ministers in active service are known at this time to feel that they are available for a call to another field of service for any reason. The reasons given cover the whole range of possibilities, and so far as we can determine only a few of these are involved in any way with speaking the mind of the Assembly on social issues. Actually only two new cases have been called to our attention since the General Assembly took action asking that this study be made.

In answering the question of what the church at large has done in the past cases, we report that in the cases called to our attention the Church has, through the Pres-

bytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work or through the Presbytery itself, supported men who found themselves in difficulties in this matter.

When the Presbytery and the Commission have worked most effectively they have pointed to the weight of Synod and General Assembly actions to support their stands. We feel that a large part of the answer to any future problem that may arise is the continued support of both ministers and churches by Presbyteries of our Church and, where appropriate, by the Commissions on the Minister and His Work.

The Committee on the Minister and His Work understands quite well that such action, while it bears a witness to the duty of the Church to speak its mind on these subjects, does not necessarily preserve the pastoral relationship in situations where disagreement is intense. The Committee and its Secretary have a sympathetic attitude toward all of our ministers. Whenever they find a minister who is in difficulty or who feels that he should move for any reason they use all of the means available to them, under the provisions of the Book of Church Order and the Committee's Manual, to help this minister. This help has been extended to those ministers who found it wise to leave their fields of service for speaking the mind of the Assembly, and it will be extended again in every situation where it is requested.

Further, the Committee seeks through every means at its disposal to strengthen all areas of the work of Presbytery Commissions on the Minister and His Work and Synod Committees on the Minister and His Work. This effort will continue and it should bear fruit whenever Commissions or Committees are confronted with difficulties. The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work and its staff stand ready to offer direct aid, within constitutional limits, to any Commission or Committee if called upon to do so.

The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work believes that adequate means are already provided within the present organization of the Church to support its ministers whenever they find themselves in difficulty. The Committee further believes that the effectiveness of our ministry will grow as the Presbytery increasingly accepts its responsibility to support and encourage its ministers in every area of their work, in times of difficulty and in times of opportunity alike.

MANUAL OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Anticipating enactment of the revision to the Form of Government, Chapter 22, by the 1961 General Assembly the Assembly's Committee submits a revised Manual.

MINISTERS' SALARIES

The Assembly's Committee is in touch with a nation-wide study of ministers' salaries being conducted by the National Council of Churches under the direction of the Rev. Paul Calvin Payne. Doubtless the study will result in data and other information which would be of considerable help. This is a question which can be approached and answered best at the Presbytery level, due to differences in local economic conditions. The Assembly's Committee in Synod Conferences during the past few years has encouraged the creation in each Presbytery of a permanent committee of consecrated and competent laymen which will address itself constantly to the matter. Such committees have been created in 18 Presbyteries and Synods. These committees should be encouraged in every way possible.

"MANUAL FOR COMMISSIONS ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK" and "MANUAL FOR NOMINATING COMMITTEES OF PASTORLESS CHURCHES"

The above Manuals were approved by the 1953 General Assembly. The Assembly's Committee would inform the Assembly that these Manuals, which are used extensively, are being revised in view of the revision to the Form of Government.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES

January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1960

Executive and Clerical Salaries	$16,940.00
Pay Roll Taxes, Annuity Contributions and Other Employee Benefits	1,305.13
Rent	1,319.49
Publications and Printing	441.23
Travel	1,505.17
Telephone and Telegraph	178.28
Postage	836.77
Supplies	1,579.46
Regular Program Capital Expenditures	263.46

Special and Miscellaneous	166.04
Committee Expense	1,445.03
Total Expense	$25,980.06
Appropriation approved for the year	26,500.00
Unused portion	$ 519.94

Respectfully submitted,

D. P. McGEACHY, JR., *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

The General Assembly of 1955 took the following action:

"That the General Assembly appoint an ad interim committee to make a thoroughgoing revision of the Book of Church Order."

This 1961 General Assembly will give the final vote on the first two sections of the Book, namely The Form of Government and the Rules of Discipline. These documents have passed one Assembly and have received approval of the great majority of the Presbyteries and become part of the Constitution of our Church if approved by this Assembly.

We had hoped to present the Directory of Worship for vote at this Assembly. However, in spite of unusual effort, this is not possible. There are two main reasons for this: First, the response to our request for suggestions has been large. Some 500 suggestions were made. As with the first two parts, the committee as a whole has considered each of these and found them most helpful. This, however, takes time.

A second reason has been our desire to incorporate into our Constitutional document some excellent suggestions out of the new Directory of Worship presently being voted on by the United Presbyterian Church in the USA. Their document is in much fuller detail than we believe is fitting for a purely constitutional document. But we wanted to take full advantage of the help it could give.

Hence we are planning to send to the ministers and churches another tentative revision in July asking that any further suggestions be sent to the Committee by November 15. It is our plan to submit the Directory for the vote of the 1962 General Assembly. We recommend that: the Assembly authorize

1. copyright to the newly revised Book of Church Order be vested in the office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly;
2. that the Board of Christian Education be requested to print the Form of Government and the Rules of Discipline as soon as they are enacted, probably by the Assembly of 1961;
3. That the Board of Christian Education be requested to print in the future the full Book of Church Order in the format agreed upon between the Board and the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, this printing to be annual, if necessary, and in an inexpensive paper-back edition.

VERNON S. BROYLES, JR., *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE TO THE 1961 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Centennial Committee met in Atlanta on January 20, 1961, to complete plans for the Church's observance of one hundred years of ministry and service as a separate ecclesiastical body. We present this report with gratitude to God for His guidance in the task that has been committed to us and with awareness of the responsibility and privilege that have been ours throughout the months that we have worked together.

With "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission" as the theme for the Centennial year, the General Assemblies of 1957, 1958, 1959, and 1960 approved unanimously the following statement setting forth the underlying conception of the Centennial observance:

This Committee is of the conviction that the effect of the observance

will depend largely on the spirit and manner in which it is carried out. Accordingly, it proposes that the Centennial program be designed primarily to point the Church forward.

While our appreciation for the abiding value in our heritage should be deepened, we should be chiefly concerned to clarify our vision of our future role and receive fresh stimulus in the service of our Lord.

Furthermore, the Committee hopes to fashion a program which will enlarge our horizons and vivify our sense of fellowship with all other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches throughout the world, both those which are older and those which have come into being as a result of the missionary enterprise. Our common traditions in doctrine, polity, worship and practice will be presented in such a way as to strengthen our sense of unity with the Calvinistic family, and through it with the Ecumenical Church.

The Centennial Committee has been deeply gratified with the reaction of the Church to the program of evangelism that is an integral part of the Centennial observance. It is our judgment that the plans for the *Mission to the Nation,* ably conceived and promoted through our Division of Evangelism under the direction of the Rev. Albert E. Dimmock and his staff, have challenged our Church to a deeper spiritual life and to a more imaginative and serious concern for those who are without Christ. The Presbyterian Church in the United States has been spiritually enriched by the Assembly-wide Cavalcades last fall, reaching directly more than 146,000 men, women, and young people; the program of enlistment and training of approximately 100,000 Presbyterians in the spirit and methods of evangelism; and the evangelistic emphasis and plans in local churches, beginning with a dedication service on January 1, 1961, and moving to a climax on Easter Sunday.

The Centennial Committee acknowledges with appreciation the effective series of The Protestant Hour December 18, 1960—February 19, 1961. Another ten weeks' series has been arranged September 24, 1961—November 26, 1961, dealing with various aspects of our Church's heritage and mission.

The General Assemblies of 1958, 1959, and 1960 urged that presbyteries and synods set up Centennial committees to share in planning and promoting the observance of our Church's one hundredth anniversary during 1961. It is expected that these presbytery and synod committees will relate the Centennial theme ("Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission") to their respective localities, giving appropriate attention to interesting and relevant matters of Presbyterian heritage and challenge within the bounds of the presbyteries and/or synods. Presbyteries, presbyterials, synods, and synodicals are making plans to observe the Centennial at their meetings prior to Centennial Sunday (October 15, 1961). Whenever possible, synods and synodicals, likewise presbyteries and presbyterials, are urged to join for popular meetings, using the theme, "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission." Imaginative and interesting programs on these occasions will do much to inspire local churches in their observance of the Centennial.

In order for the Centennial observance to be effective throughout the Presbyterian Church in the United States, each congregation should have a committee to plan and promote the program in the local church. The General Assembly has encouraged sessions to set up such committees representative of the life of the whole congregation. Initiative on the part of these congregational Centennial committees will be required to discover and interpret important matters of local historical interest in the context of the theme and purpose of the observance throughout the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

It is the earnest desire of this Committee that each congregation in our General Assembly make effective use of the study books that have been prepared for the Centennial year. These books are *Basic Beliefs of the Reformed Faith* by Dr. Felix B. Gear, *The Story of Southern Presbyterians* by Dr. T. Watson Street, and *Tomorrow's Church—Tomorrow's World* by Dr. E. T. Thompson. Careful thought should be given to the most effective ways in which maximum benefit can result from group study and personal reading of these books. No particular period has been suggested for using the Gear book; the book by Dr. Street will receive special promotion by the Board of Women's Work and the Board of Church Extension during April, May and June; and

the Thompson book will be stressed during July, August and September in material issued by the Board of Women's Work and the Board of World Missions.

October 15, 1961 has been designated as "Centennial Sunday." On this day the Centennial observance will be brought to a climax in local churches with services appropriate to this important occasion in the life of our Church. A special order of worship is being prepared and will be provided for churches desiring it. Ministers will preach Centennial sermons, "pointing the Church forward" and calling our people to renewed dedication to Christ. Centennial committees in local churches should use every available means in making October 15 an unforgettable day in the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The General Assembly has urgently requested that all local churches make a voluntary thank offering on Centennial Sunday (October 15, 1961) "as an expression of our thanksgiving and dedication." One-half of the total amount received will be used in helping our sister Churches of the Reformed Faith in localities abroad where they have suffered from war or other disaster; and one-half will be used in the large-scale program of evangelism in which our Church has been engaged in the Centennial period. The committee selected to promote the Centennial offering consists of Dr. Bob S. Hodges, Jr., chairman; Miss Evelyn Green, Dr. C. Darby Fulton, Dr. Patrick D. Miller, and Dr. James A. Millard, Jr. The special treasurer for the Centennial offering is

Dr. John R. Cunningham
(Centennial Treasurer)
1005 Wachovia Bank Building
Charlotte 2, North Carolina

The informed and dedicated leadership of Centennial committees in synods and presbyteries, and of every pastor, session, and local Centennial committee is essential if our Church's Centennial plans are to serve the ends for which they have been devised. The churches of our Assembly must be vitally related to this effort if any lasting good is to be realized. Let us, indeed, be a prayerful and grateful Church, conscious of God's great mercies throughout the past century, deeply aware of the need for penitence for our sins and inadequacies, humble, teachable, and obedient as we face our present commitments, and expectant and hopeful as a new century challenges our faith and dedication.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Centennial Committee submits to the General Assembly the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly record the gratitude of our Church to God for the evidences of His guidance and blessing in "The Mission to the Nation"; and that the staff and members of the Division of Evangelism be commended for their leadership in this ambitious evangelistic undertaking.

2. That Centennial committees in synods, presbyteries, and local churches be urged to relate the theme and purpose of the Church's Centennial observance, wherever possible, to their plans and activities during 1961.

3. That the General Assembly again encourage synods and presbyteries to observe the Centennial at their meetings prior to Centennial Sunday; and that, wherever possible, synod and synodical, likewise presbytery and presbyterial, come together for popular meetings on "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission," such popular meetings to include young people.

4. That the General Assembly urgently request presbytery Centennial committees to assume the responsibility for promoting the Centennial observance in all the churches of the respective presbyteries—this responsibility to include emphasis upon the use of the study books, Centennial services in all churches (particularly churches that are without pastors) on October 15, 1961, and the thank offering for our sister Churches of the Reformed Faith and for the Centennial program of evangelism.

5. That pastors, sessions, and Centennial committees in the churches throughout the General Assembly be urged to give careful thought to the most effective ways in which maximum benefit can result from group study and personal reading of the books that have been prepared for the Centennial year.

6. That the General Assembly recommend to synods, presbyteries, and sessions of churches, as well as to educational institutions affiliated with our Church, that they undertake to secure, preserve, and make available important historical material rele-

vant to our Church's past (including noteworthy addresses and sermons of Presbyterian ministers and lay leaders).

7. That the General Assembly urge pastors, sessions, and local Centennial committees to plan carefully for the observance of Centennial Sunday on October 15, 1961, calling to their attention (1) the special Calvin service that will be offered, without charge, upon request; (2) the recommendation that ministers preach Centennial sermons, "pointing the Church forward" and calling our people to renewed dedication to Christ; and (3) the importance of stressing the thank offering "as an expression of our thanksgiving and dedication."

8. That the General Assembly encourage every board and agency of our Church to cooperate fully with the special committee responsible for promoting the Centennial thank offering; that synods, synodicals, presbyteries, and presbyterials be urged to take an offering for the two Centennial objectives in the meetings prior to Centennial Sunday (October 15, 1961); and that, at some appropriate time in the meeting of this General Assembly, an opportunity be given to receive a Centennial offering.

9. That the General Assembly summon our whole Church to rededication and earnest prayer that we may be prepared for the responsibilities and the challenges as we enter upon the second century of our service as a Church.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Chairman*

Members of the Committee:

Patrick D. Miller, Vice Chairman
Miss Evelyn L. Green, Secretary
Miss Louise A. Davidson
A. M. Davies
Marshall C. Dendy
Kenneth J. Foreman
C. Darby Fulton
Felix B. Gear
B. Frank Hall
Frontis W. Johnston
Ben R. Lacy, Jr.
Malcolm L. Purcell
William C. Robinson
R. E. Stone
T. Watson Street
T. H. Spence, Jr.
John N. Thomas
E. T. Thompson

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO PREPARE A BRIEF STATEMENT OF BELIEF

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1961, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

Preamble

In accordance with the direction of the 98th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States,* this Brief Statement of Belief has been prepared to present in the language of our time the historic Christian doctrine affirmed by the Presbyterian Church. In a brief statement it has not been possible to treat all doctrines, or to cover fully the doctrines which have been treated. The conditions of history and the limitations of human mind and language are such that no statement of Christian

* The 98th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States answered the following overture from the Presbytery of Hanover in the affirmative:

(3) WHEREAS, Candidates for licensure and ordination are often in need of guidance in determining the fundamentals of the Westminster Confession of Faith, which they are required to accept, and

WHEREAS, The length and form of the Confession render it difficult to present clearly and persuasively to prospective elders and deacons, and

WHEREAS, For the same reasons, the Confession is of limited use in instructing laymen who are increasingly desirous of learning the beliefs of our Church, and

WHEREAS, Piecemeal modification of the Confession is not a feasible way of meeting the needs indicated, and

WHEREAS, The brief statement adopted by the 1913 Assembly and bound with the Confession and Catechisms by order of the 1931 Assembly is no longer fully adequate for the needs indicated above, and

WHEREAS, A Committee of the Presbyterian Alliance, with which fruitful communication might be established, is at present working on a brief statement of the Reformed Faith, and

WHEREAS, Our Church is looking forward to the observance of a Centennial in which we shall seek to relate our heritage constructively to the future.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hanover overtures the forthcoming General Assembly as follows:

1. That the Assembly create an ad interim committee, not exceeding 15 in number, composed of persons loyal to our tradition, competent in theology, and gifted in addressing the lay mind, to draw up a brief statement of faith.

2. That this statement be presented for adoption by a subsequent Assembly, not as a standard of the Church, but for purposes of guidance and instruction.

3. That the Assembly delegate to its Nominating Committee the responsibility of selecting and appointing the persons to compose the proposed ad interim committee.

4. That the ad interim committee be instructed to present progress reports to each succeeding Assembly, and a final report, if possible, to the 1961 Assembly.

doctrine can be either final or complete. Nevertheless, this statement is submitted in the hope that it will be used for the glory of God and the welfare of the church.

THE BRIEF STATEMENT OF BELIEF

GOD AND REVELATION

The Word of God

The living and only true God has made himself known to all mankind through nature, mind, conscience, and history. He has especially revealed himself and his purpose for man in the variety of ways recorded in the Old and New Testaments. These Scriptures set forth what God has done and said in revealing his righteous judgment and love, culminating in Christ. The Spirit of God who inspired the writers of Scripture also illumines readers of Scripture as they seek his saving truth. The Bible calls men to an obedient response to the Gospel and is the supreme and indispensable guide for Christian faith and life.

God

God has revealed himself as the Creator, Sustainer, and Ruler of all that exists. In the exercise of his sovereign power in creation, history, and redemption, God is holy and perfect, abundant in goodness, and the source of all truth and freedom. He is just in his dealings with all the world, and requires that men live and act in justice. He is gracious and merciful and does not desire that any should perish. Both his judgments and his mercies are expressions of his steadfast love, as he pursues his redemptive purposes for man.

Trinity

God is personal and he is personally accessible to us as the Trinity of Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. We know by witness of the Scriptures and in Christian experience that the God who creates and sustains us is the God who redeems us in Christ, and the God who works in our hearts as the Holy Spirit; and we believe that this threefold revelation reflects the very being of God.

MAN AND SIN

The Image of God

God created man in his own image. As a created being, man is finite and dependent upon his Creator. Man shows his likeness to God in so far as he lives in harmony with God, with his fellow man, and with himself. Man can distinguish between right and wrong, and he is morally responsible for his own actions. A unique creature standing both within nature and above it, he is placed by God in authority over the world. It is, therefore, his responsibility to use all things for the glory of God.

Original Sin

Although this is God's intention for us, like all mankind before us we sin in our refusal both to accept God as sovereign and to accept ourselves as God made us. We rebel against the will of God by exaltation of ourselves and by debasement of ourselves. We thrust God from the center of life, rejecting divine control both of human life and of the universe. From this perversity arises every specific sin, whether of negligence, perfunctory performance, or outright violation of the will of God.

Total Depravity

Sin permeates and corrupts our entire being and burdens us more and more with misery, anxiety, hostility, and guilt. Sin operates not only within individuals but also within society as a deceptive and oppressive power, so that even men of good will are unconsciously and unwillingly involved in the sins of society. Man cannot destroy the tyranny of sin in himself or in his world; his only hope is to be delivered from it by God.

CHRIST AND SALVATION

The Gospel: Incarnation

God, loving men and hating the sin which enslaves them, has acted for their salvation in history and especially through his covenant people. In the fullness of time, he sent his only, eternally begotten Son, born of the Virgin Mary; through Christ's life, death, and resurrection, God established his Kingdom among men, breaking the power of sin and redeeming man from its bondage. As truly God and truly man, Jesus Christ enables us to see God as he is and man as he ought to be. In the

And Atonement

the life, death, and resurrection of Jesus Christ, God won for us the decisive victory over sin and death. Through Christ, bearing on the cross the consequences of our sin, God exposed the true nature of sin as our repudiation of God. Through Christ, bearing on the cross the guilt of our sin, God forgives us and reconciles us to himself. By raising his Son from the dead, God conquers sin and death for us.

Election

Salvation is the gift of God who chooses us in Christ and calls forth the faith which unites us with Christ, releasing us from bondage to sin and death into freedom, obedience, and life.

Justification by Faith

Man cannot earn or deserve God's salvation but receives it through faith by the enabling power of the Holy Spirit. In faith, man believes and receives God's promise of grace and mercy in Christ, is assured of his acceptance for Christ's sake in spite of his sinfulness, and responds to God in grateful love and loyalty.

Repentance and Sanctification

In repentance, man, through the work of the Holy Spirit, recognizes himself as he is, turns from his sin, and redirects his life increasingly in accordance with God's will. The Christian life is a continuing process of growth which reaches its final fulfillment only in the life to come.

THE CHURCH AND THE MEANS OF GRACE

The true Church is the whole community, on earth and in heaven, of those called by God into fellowship with him and with one another to know and do his will. As the body of Christ, the Church on earth is the instrument through which God continues his redemptive work.

The Form of The Church

The Church in the world has many branches, all of which are subject both to sin and to error. Depending on how closely they conform to the will of Christ as head of the Church, denominations and congregations are more or less pure in worship, doctrine, and practice. The Presbyterian Church follows scriptural precedent in its representative government by elders (presbyters). These elders govern only in courts of regular graduation. The form of government of a church, however, is not essential to its validity. The sole condition for membership in the Church is confession of sin and acceptance of Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord.

The Means of Grace

Through the Church, God provides certain means for developing the Christian mind and conscience and for maturing faith, hope, and love. Primary among these means are the preaching, teaching, and study of the Word; public and private prayer; the sacraments; and Christian service.

The Bible

The Bible becomes a means of grace through preaching, teaching, and private study, as the Holy Spirit speaks to human needs and reveals the living Word of God who is Jesus Christ. While illumining man's thought and experience as it testifies to the working of God, the Bible is not to be used as a textbook of science or as history written in advance. In preaching and teaching, the Church proclaims and interprets the mighty acts of God in history and seeks to relate them to every phase of human life. The prayerful and diligent study of the Scriptures guides the Christian in his relationships with God and his fellow man, and in his personal life.

Prayer

Christian prayer is communion with God in the name of Jesus Christ. In prayer, alone or with others, we acknowledge God's greatness and goodness, express our love to him, rejoice in his blessings, confess our sins, present our needs and those of others, receive from him guidance and strength, and joyfully dedicate ourselves to his will. To pray in the name of Christ is not to repeat a formula, but to pray in dependence upon him and in accordance with what he has taught us to value, believe, and desire. Only through the Holy Spirit can we understand our need and God's will for us.

Christ gave to the Church through his apostles the sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper as visible signs and assurances of the Gospel. Baptism sets forth, by the symbolic use of water, the cleansing and regenerating love of God; in this sacrament we and our children are as-

sured that we are members of the covenant family of God, and are publicly accepted into fellowship with Christ and his Church. The *The Sacraments* Lord's Supper sets forth, by the symbolic use of bread and wine, the death of Christ for our salvation; in this sacrament we have communion with the risen Christ, who gives himself to us as we receive in faith the bread and wine for the nourishment of our Christian life. Being assured of his forgiving and sustaining love, we renew our dedication and enjoy fellowship with the whole people of God. The Lord's Table is open to members of all churches who have publicly professed Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord and who come in penitence and faith.

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND WORK

Each Christian is called to be a servant of God in all of life, so that we must seek God's will for the work we do and for the manner in which we do it. Christian vocation may be found in any work where our own abilities and interests best meet the legitimate needs of God's world. The Church is charged under God with the obligation to seek out the *Vocation* most responsible and effective Christian leadership. It is the special role of the ordained ministry, including elders and deacons, to perform particular services in the life of the Church and to strengthen every Christian in the discharge of the responsibilities of the priesthood of all believers in the Church and the world. For the Christian all life becomes significant as he does his daily work with dedication and diligence out of love for God and for his neighbor.

The range of Christian responsibility is as wide as human life. The Christian must recognize, but not accept as inevitable, the world as it is, distorted and torn by sin. Christians as individuals and as groups have the right and the duty to examine in the light of the Word of God *Social Responsibility* the effects on human personality of social institutions and practices. As servants of the sovereign will of God, Christians are under obligation to their fellow men and to unborn generations to shape and influence these institutions and practices so that the world may be brought more nearly into harmony with the purpose of God and the true nature of man. The Church's concern for the reign of God in the world is essential to its basic responsibility both for evangelism and for Christian nurture.

We believe that our destiny and that of the world are not subject to chance or fate, but to the just and loving sovereignty of God. In this assurance we face the problems of suffering and evil. Faith in the *Providence and Suffering* purpose and providence of God assures us of his presence in suffering and of his power to give it meaning. We are confident that no form of evil can separate us from the love of God, that God works in all things for good, and that evil will ultimately be defeated. Therefore, while we cannot fully understand the pain and evil of the present world, we can offer ourselves as active instruments of God's will in their conquest.

JUDGMENT AND THE LIFE TO COME

We are assured by the promises of the Gospel, by our relation to Christ, and by his resurrection that death does not put an end to personal existence. Eternal life is the gift of God. Those who have accepted the *Resurrection* forgiving love of God in Christ enter into eternal life in fellowship with God and his people. This new life begins in the present world and is fulfilled in the resurrection and the world to come. Those who have rejected the love of God bring upon themselves his judgment and shut themselves outside the fellowship of God and his people.

As Christ came once in humility, he will return in glory for the final *Return of Christ and God's Triumph* judgment and for the consummation of his universal Kingdom. The work and promises of Jesus Christ give assurance that the age-long struggle between sin and grace will in God's good time have an end; all the forces of evil will be overcome, and God's holy, wise, and loving purposes will be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
C. L. KING
for the Committee

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE TITHE

Introduction

The General Assembly, meeting in Jacksonville, Florida, April 28 - May 2, 1960, answered in the affirmative Overture No. 25, and this Ad Interim Committee was appointed "to ascertain the biblical teaching concerning the tithe as it bears upon Christian practice today, to formulate a theology of stewardship, and to present the fruits of its labors to the church."

Among other things, the overture referred to this committee calls for the formulation of a theology of stewardship. Your committee respectfully submits its conviction that there is no special theology of stewardship. Instead of beginning with stewardship principles, tying them to passages of scripture, and then devising plans and methods whereby they most effectively may be carried out, the starting point must be the Word of God. The procedure is from theology to stewardship. Your committee, therefore, has given consideration to the theological bases for Christian stewardship, the biblical references to the tithe, the use and misuse of the tithe in the history of the Christian churches, and some summary statements which bear upon Christian practices today.

I. THE THEOLOGICAL BASIS FOR CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

Christian stewardship is inseparably grounded in the great theological doctrines of the church. Through stewardship the believer acknowledges that all life comes from God the Father and that all men occupy positions of trust and responsibility before him. Through stewardship the believer responds to the reconciling love of God the Son and in joyful gratitude and love gives himself and all he possesses to the Redeemer. Through stewardship the believer submits himself to the guidance of God the Holy Spirit in whom alone one can bear the spiritual fruit of selfless and dedicated service. Faith in God establishes stewardship as God's work. Faith in Christ redeems sinful men to be God's stewards. Faith in the Holy Spirit consecrates the Christian to the doing of the work that glorifies God.

God the Father

The doctrine of the sovereignty of God makes it abundantly clear that the world and all it contains is God's. "Behold, to the Lord your God belong heaven and the heaven of heavens, the earth with all that is in it" (Deut. 10:14). The God of Job declares, "Whatever is under the whole heaven is mine" (Job 41:11). "The earth is the Lord's and fulness thereof, the world and those who dwell therein (Ps. 24:1). It is his because he "founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the rivers" (Ps. 24:2). "The sea is his, for he made it," and the earth is his "for his hands formed the dry land" (Ps. 95:5). They are his by the right of creation. And "it is he that made us, and we are his" (Ps. 100:3). Even though it is true that God has given man dominion over his creation (Gen. 1:26-29), the ultimate exclamation must forever be "from him and through him and to him are all things. To him be glory forever" (Rom. 11:36).

In God's economy everything is God's and man does not actually own anything. The dedicated man is a steward, the administrator of God's possessions. Only God and not man can declare: "the world and all that is in it is mine" (Ps. 50:12); "every beast of the forest is mine, the cattle on a thousand hills. . . . and all that moves in the field is mine" (Ps. 50:10-11). Even "the silver is mine, and the gold is mine, says the Lord" (Hag. 2:8). Man's role is to affirm with David, "all that is in the heavens and in the earth is thine. . . . Both riches and honor come from thee. . . . all things come from thee, and of thy own have we given thee" (I Chron. 29:11-14). Stewardship, then, implies reverence for the very material of creation itself. The man of God must cherish the land, its produce and resources; he is not free to waste, despoil and exploit what God has entrusted to him for his own livelihood and that of his neighbors near and far in distance and in time.

To lay absolute claim to the things of this earth is to usurp what is God's. It is to be guilty of greed. It is to mistake the purpose of this life. Jesus warned against this when he said: "Take heed, and beware of all covetousness; for a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions" (Lk. 12:15). Jesus also taught that man's treasures should not be of this world (Mt. 6:20). From the outset of his ministry, Jesus gave priority to the spiritual aspects of life above the physical (Mt. 4:4), and he instructed his followers to do the same (Mt. 6:33). After all, as the author of I

Timothy makes clear, "the love of money is the root of all evils" and "we brought nothing into the world, and we cannot take anything out of the world" (I Tim. 6:10, 7). Of first importance for the Christian is acknowledging and responding to the sovereign kingship of God over all of life.

Man stands before the Maker of heaven and earth as a responsible creature aware that "to whom much is given, of him will much be required" (Lk. 12:48). But God is also known to man as a Father who seeks out his own. Before this Father, man stands in a much warmer relationship than that of household steward. Jesus told his disciples, "no longer do I call you servants, for the servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all that I have heard from my Father I have made known to you" (Jn. 15:15). When to this statement is added the Pauline thought that "all who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God" for "it is the Spirit himself bearing witness with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, then heirs, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ" (Rom. 8:14-17), the deeper personal relationship between man and God as son and Father becomes evident. Man, thus, shares in God's world as a concerned member of the family of God.

From this relationship with God man receives his understanding of Christian stewardship, for the one great source of the believer's knowledge of loving and giving is the nature of God. Just as it is true that "we love, because he first loved us" (I Jn. 4:19), so it is also true that the Christian gives because God first gave himself for man (Jn. 3:16; Rom. 5:8; II Cor. 5:19). The unconditioned love of God who in his very nature "is love" (I Jn. 4:8, 16) supremely exemplifies for man that true love is not "in word or speech but in deed and in truth" (I Jn. 3:18). "You know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that though he was rich, yet for your sake he became poor, so that by his poverty you might become rich" (II Cor. 8:9). By God's own standard giving must be complete. In mirrored action of the God "who gives to all men generously" (Jas. 1:5), Christians are called to present themselves "as a living sacrifice, holy and acceptable to God, which is . . . spiritual worship" (Rom. 12:1).

Stewardship is not the invention of men as a way to raise budgets; it is a way of life to which those to whom God has spoken are called. It is the way of God. The church is highly vulnerable at the point of her financial need. She needs constant reminding that she teaches stewardship not to further an institution but in obedience to the Word of God, a Word that provides both the motive and the content of Christian stewardship.

God the Son

The world is God's because he created it; it is also his because he redeemed it. Paul reminds the Christian that "God was in Christ reconciling the world to himself" (II Cor. 5:19) and "you are not your own; you were bought with a price" (I Cor. 6:19-20). Consequently, "the love of Christ controls us, because we are convinced that one has died for all . . . that those who live might live no longer for themselves but for him who for their sake died and was raised" (II Cor. 5:14-15). Mindful that Christ "is the image of the invisible God" and that "all things were created through him and for him" (Col. 1:15-16), the believer can never be unaware of the total claim of Christ upon him. Such positive Christian conviction is the very heart of the Christian sense of stewardship. Confronted by God's love the Christian bursts forth with "Love so amazing, so divine, demands my soul, my life, my all." Stewardship is the Christian's expression of gratitude for God's restoring grace.

To be stewards of material things, however, is not enough. As "ambassadors for Christ" (II Cor. 5:20), we are called to be stewards of the very Gospel of the mysteries of God's grace (I Cor. 4:1; 9:17; Eph. 3:2). A steward is one who in complete dedication to the Lord can say with Paul, "it is no longer I who live, but Christ who lives in me" (Gal. 2:20). Indeed, "if we live, we live to the Lord, and if we die, we die to the Lord; so then, whether we live or whether we die, we are the Lord's" (Rom. 14:8). In the final analysis, for the Christian steward "to live is Christ" (Phil. 1:21).

This concept of Christian stewardship is vastly heightened when we realize that Christ himself is the Chief Steward, the supreme middleman between God and the world. Paul undergirds stewardship with its firmest theological foundation when he uses the word for stewardship *(oikonomia)* to describe Christ's part in God's plan of redemption for the world, "his purpose which he set forth in Christ as a plan for the fulness of time, to unite all things in him, things in heaven and things on earth" (Eph. 1:9-10). All Christians are urged to participate in the mystery of the divine stewardship-plan.

In the development of the doctrine of the Lordship of Christ as he reigns at God's right hand as Head over all things including the church, the Christian concept of stewardship assumes cosmic dimensions. The inspired author of the Ephesian letter endeavors to express the "immeasurable greatness" of the exalted Jesus when he writes of what God "accomplished in Christ when he raised him from the dead and made him sit at his right hand in the heavenly places, far above all rule and authority and power and dominion . . . and he has put all things under his feet and has made him head over all things for the church, which is his body, the fulness of him who fills all in all" (Eph. 1:19-23). Life in all its aspects receives its ultimate explanation and sharpest statement of purpose, therefore, only in relation to the Lordship of Christ. As Lord of all men, Christ has absolute claim on all. As Head of the church, Christ demands the stewardship of thoroughgoing discipleship. As victorious King of the Kingdom that is here and is to come, Christ provides Christian stewardship its strongest incentive, its eternal significance and its paramount value.

God the Holy Spirit

Inasmuch as all men have sinned and fallen "short of the glory of God" (Rom. 3:23), the life of stewardship as response to the sovereignty of God and the Lordship of Christ is not possible for man alone. The Holy Spirit prepares men's hearts and enables them to respond to God in faith and to proclaim that "Jesus is Lord" (I Cor. 12:3). The Holy Spirit is God at work in the world dispensing the gospel and urging its message upon the reason and conscience of men. By the Holy Spirit men are regenerated and all believers are vitally united to Christ, the Head of the church, and to one another in the church. The Holy Spirit of God is the source of all good thoughts and pure desires and by him men are motivated to live lives of Christian stewardship. The Christian steward, therefore, is a man in whom the Holy Spirit indwells. His generous deeds and his concern for the work of God and the well-being of others is not of himself but is of the Spirit of God within him. His ability to see all of life in relation to God and to respond to God's redemptive grace is not his own doing but is the gift of the Spirit.

The work of the Holy Spirit can be seen in its true perspective and can be distinguished from mere human spirituality by viewing it in relation to God's redemptive plan for the world as manifest in the ministry and exaltation of Christ Jesus. Jesus' ministry was marked throughout by the abiding presence of the Spirit of God. At the beginning of his ministry Jesus announced, "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me" (Lk. 4:18). At the close of his ministry, during a resurrection appearance, he said to his disciples whose ministry was just beginning, "Receive the Holy Spirit" (Jn. 20:22). And the Spirit came with power upon those who were baptized in his name (Jn. 7:39; Acts 2:16-17, 10:45). For one baptized in Jesus' name, receiving the Spirit is tantamount to receiving Christ; as Paul says: "the Lord is the Spirit" (II Cor. 3:17). In fact, "any one who does not have the spirit of Christ does not belong to him" (Rom. 8:9). The spirit of Christ is the spirit of love and self-giving.

The church, which is the Body of Christ, is a Spirit-led community. It traces its origin to the coming of the Spirit with power upon the disciples, to the time when "all who believed were together and had all things in common" (Acts 2:44). "The company of those who believed were of one heart and soul, and no one said that any of the things which he possessed was his own, but they had everything in common" (Acts 4:32). It was through this Spirit-empowered colony of the faithful that God sought to launch his stewardship "plan for the fulness of time" (Eph. 1:10), a plan that will be culminated as God through Christ reconciles "to himself all things, whether on earth or in heaven, making peace by the blood of his cross" (Col. 1:20).

The church is the community of those united with Christ through the Holy Spirit. Any lesser concept of the church leads to superficial thinking about stewardship in terms of sense of duty, law and percentage giving. To give to the church as a moral obligation as one would support a worthy community project is morally sound and promotes the cause of goodness, but it is not distinctively Christian. The stewardship of the member of the living church of the living God must be more than giving because it is expected. It also must be more than commitment to prescribed formulae, for, as Paul says, "the written code kills, but the Spirit gives life" (II Cor. 3:6). The difference between giving out of duty or in obedience to law and the Christian understanding of stewardship is the enlightening presence of the Spirit of God who gives higher and freer motives. Indeed, "where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom" (II Cor.

3:17). Christian stewardship is the Living Word living anew in the outgoing life of the believer.

Whenever the church's concept of stewardship is separated from the life-sustaining Spirit of God, the church is subject to the warning given to the church in Sardis: "I know your works; you have the name of being alive, and you are dead. Awake, and strengthen what remains and is on the point of death, for I have not found your works perfect in the sight of my God" (Rev. 3:1-2). As good stewards church members must awaken and be ready and prepared for the master who comes as a thief in the night (Rev. 3:3; Lk. 12:35-40; Mt. 24:42-44).

Because being in the church is being "in Christ," the statement "he who abides in me, and I in him, he it is that bears much fruit" (Jn. 15:5) has eternal significance for the Christian steward. Of such a person Jesus says he "shall never die" (Jn. 11:26). Conversely, "If a man does not abide in me, he is cast forth as a branch and withers; and the branches are gathered, thrown into the fire and burned" (Jn. 15:6). Of these truths the Spirit of truth bears witness (Jn. 16:13).

Finally, in the stewardship of the life that has been entrusted with the great commandments of love for God and love for neighbor (Mk. 12:29-31), the ultimate goal is to hear the One to whom all believers are committed say, "Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much; enter into the joy of your master" (Mt. 25:21).

II. THE TITHE AS TAUGHT AND PRACTICED IN THE BIBLE

Although the practice of the tithe is not peculiar to the Judaeo-Christian religion, we as Christians are interested primarily in the way the Bible itself deals with the concept.

We see the tithe practiced first when Abraham gave to Melchizedek the tenth part of the spoils from his victory over the kings who had taken his nephew captive (Gen. 14:20). Soon thereafter we see Jacob promising to give God a tenth if God would give him certain special care while he was absent from his home (Gen. 28:22).

In the legal sections of the Pentateuch we see various commands concerning the tithe, or even several tithes. In Deuteronomy 12:5-9 and 14:22-23 we see the command that the worshiper is to bring his tithes, offerings, and his sacrifices to the central sanctuary and there eat them before the Lord; he is to tithe both his crops and his flocks. In Deuteronomy 14:28-29 we see the command that the tithes for every third year should be laid aside for the use of the Levite, the sojourner, the fatherless, and the widow. In Numbers 18:22ff we see the tithe considered as the inheritance of the Levites. The Levites, then, are to tithe their tithe in behalf of the priests and the sanctuary. It is not completely clear whether we see in these passages one tithe, two tithes, or three tithes. It is quite possible that the exact provisions for the collection and use of the tithe varied in accordance with the circumstances under which the people of God were actually living. But at any rate we do see the tithe used for religious and charitable purposes in these early stages of the history of the people of Israel.

In Malachi 3 we see the prophet accusing the Jews of actually robbing God by withholding the tithe which belonged to Him. The people had returned to the land of promise after the Babylonian captivity, but they were neglecting their obligations to God and the service of His Temple. Because of this, God was withholding His blessings from them. The prophet promised that God would renew His blessings in an abundant way if His people would honor Him by bringing their tithes into His Temple again.

Both the Old Testament and the New teach that the tithe in itself can never be considered a substitute for the deeper spiritual obligations of our faith. In the midst of one of Amos' most bitter denunciations of the sins of the people is his sarcastic reference to the tithe: "Come to Bethel, and transgress; to Gilgal, and multiply transgression; bring your sacrifices every morning, your tithes every three days" (Amos 4:4-5). Similar passages are found in Isaiah 1:10-15; Micah 6:6-8; and Hosea 4:4-8; the tithe is not specifically mentioned in these passages, but it is made plain that God will not accept any kind of material offering as a substitute for the earnest keeping of the provisions of His laws.

Jesus in Luke 18:12 condemns the boastful Pharisee even though he did pay his tithes. In Luke 11:42 and Matthew 23:23 we see Jesus telling the Pharisees that they were leaving the weightier matters of the law, even though they were paying their tithes strictly. Paul in I Corinthians 13 said that a man would be profited nothing even though he gave all of his possessions if he did not do it in the spirit of love.

The New Testament recognizes the importance of a man's serving God with his substance as an important part of his total Christian service. Jesus taught about the importance of a man using his material wealth in laying up treasure in heaven. He taught that we may serve God by ministering to the physical needs of His children here on earth. He recognized a close connection between a man's treasure and his heart. He looked at the treasury in the Temple and saw how people brought their gifts to God; He commended especially the poor widow who brought her mite and gave it to God.

Paul likewise placed great importance upon the right use of money. He never mentioned specifically the tithe, but he did command regular, proportionate giving to the work of the Lord. He does not say what proportion, though it is possible to assume that he assumed that the correct proportion was the tithe. Paul spends all of two chapters in II Corinthians (8 and 9) pleading with the Corinthians to make a worthy offering in behalf of the poor saints in the church at Jerusalem.

Paul gives us certain basic principles in regard to Christian giving that we ought to recognize.

We may be expected to give generously to the work of the Lord, only if we have given ourselves to Him (II Corinthians 8:5). As we remember all that Christ has done for us, we ought to be motivated to give worthily to Him and the work of His Kingdom (II Corinthians 8:9). Paul reminds us of the close correlation between sowing and reaping, sparingly or abundantly (II Corinthians 9:6). God is the source of all blessings, and He will surely bless those who honor Him, either materially or spiritually (II Corinthians 9:8). II Corinthians 9:7 may be considered an excellent summary of the way Christians should give: "Each one must do as he has made up his mind, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver."

III. THE TITHE IN THE HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

It is clear that the generosity of the earliest Christian communities was first evoked by situations requiring relief for the poor and support for traveling missionaries. Its prime motive, as suggested by the Apostle Paul, was that Christians remembered "the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though He was rich, yet for our sakes became poor, so that by His poverty you might become rich." Its method was that of voluntary offerings, the taking of which was doubtless influenced by the directions which Paul gave, charging each individual Christian to give foresightedly and regularly, "as the Lord hath prospered him" (I Cor. 16:2). Though we may safely assume that the thinking of early Christians was conditioned by the Hebrew heritage common to so many of them, they have left no evidence that these voluntary offerings were governed in any rigid way by the Old Testament requirement of the tithe.

In the period immediately following the apostolic age, although there was a heavy emphasis upon the importance of generosity and alms-giving, there is now little, if any, evidence that tithing was required or recommended for Christians. Such occasional references to the tithe as we now find in the literature which survives from the first two centuries of the church, would indicate that the writers mentioned the matter primarily to point out that Christians are to give more generously than the law of the tithe would suggest. It was not until the beginning of the third century that Christian writers seemed to have proposed the tithe as the norm of Christian giving. In the fourth and fifth centuries the practice is referred to with increasing frequency and urged more vigorously as a proper requirement upon the Christian believer. The first known requirement of the tithe by a council of the church was made at Tours in 567 A.D In 585 A.D. the Second Council of Macon threatened excommunication for those who refused to pay the tithe.

Soon after the tithe was thus established as an ecclesiastical requirement by conciliar action, the civil law was invoked for its enforcement. The tithe was, it appears, required by law in England as early as the seventh century, and in 779 A.D. the king of France ordained that every citizen must pay the tenth. Such enforcement of the tithe by the civil power became the standard provision in most European countries during subsequent centuries and led in almost every case to frequent abuses and to an accumulating resentment which the Reformation in some measure served to correct.

Although the Reformation was in part provoked by the financial abuses which existed in the ecclesiastical system, it did not in most countries effect a radical change in the fashion of church support. The Reformers themselves, with the exception of Zwingli, made no serious attempt to change the system of church support based upon enforced

tithing. That system continued to be rigidly maintained in England and with somewhat less rigidity survived in the nations of the Continent. It was, however, often and bitterly resented and resisted by the laity and vigorous protests were lodged against it by Anabaptists, Brownists, Separatists, and others. The protests of these last-named groups and the background of bitterness over the enforcement of tithing laws in Europe doubtless contributed to the opposition among many of the early Colonists in America to any requirement of the tithe.

In some of the American colonies, an effort was made to establish church support by free and voluntary contributions alone, while other colonies relied upon the familiar European practice of compulsory tithing, or upon some similar system of tax support for the ecclesiastical structure. The political developments in the first half of the eighteenth century which established the distinctive American principle of separation of church and state deprived many churches of their former income from taxation and placed the burden of ecclesiastical support upon the churches themselves. At about the same time the missionary awakening tremendously increased and dramatized the need for financial support of the Christian cause. The churches in America, therefore, found themselves in a situation not unlike that of the primitive Christian community: the voluntary generosity of Christians became the sole means of meeting urgent ecclesiastical and missionary needs.

It was from this situation that there began to arise a new conception of the meaning of Christian stewardship and a program of stewardship development which has become one of America's most significant contributions to the life of the modern world-wide church. Although this developing doctrine of stewardship was delayed by the Civil War, it continued in the American churches, and in the post-bellum years showed increasing importance and promise. In the latter part of the nineteenth century and during the early decades of the present century, its development was stimulated by the interest of laymen and by the missionary concern which was expressed particularly in the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

The earlier phases of this movement toward a more serious Christian stewardship of material possessions did not include an emphasis upon tithing. As we have suggested already, that fact may be due in part to American mistrust of the tithe which resulted from attempts to enforce it by law in European and early American history. About 1855, however, the stewardship movement began to take an increasing interest in tithing. It was prompted in part by widespread dissatisfaction with pew rents, bazaars, sales, lotteries, and the like as devices for church support. In some quarters it was encouraged by a strict form of biblical literalism which inclined to view the Old Testament law of the tithe as binding upon Christians. A major impetus to the tithing movement was given by Mr. Thomas Kane, a Presbyterian business man of Chicago who, in 1876, began publication to promote the ideal of definite and proportionate giving with the tithe as a means of determining the portion of income which Christians should contribute. Further impetus was given to the tithing movement by the publication, in 1906, of Landsell's volumes entitled *The Sacred Tenth.* In subsequent years tithing programs were widely adopted by churches, and Tithers' Clubs were organized in many congregations and missionary organizations.

During the early decades of our own century the giving of American churches was reduced as a result of doctrinal controversies and the financial adversity of the depression years. Following the depression, and particularly in the years since the close of World War II, American churches have made spectacular gains, not only in membership but in per capita giving. The effect of the emphasis which has been placed upon tithing is indisputably close-linked with the stewardship advances of these later years.

In summary, we may conclude that during the earliest centuries in the life of the Christian church, the tithe was little emphasized as a rule of giving. Its adoption began to be proposed in the third century, and was advocated with increasing urgency in the fourth century. Soon thereafter it was ecclesiastically sanctioned, and it has been exacted by civil law in most Christian countries through most of the centuries of church history. This exaction led to gross abuses and to widespread resentment and antagonism toward the church. To these facts we may attribute the unwillingness of churches in America during the early part of our national life to accept the tithe as a legitimate claim or a proper means of church financing. During the later years of the nineteenth century and in the present century, tithing has become a major emphasis of a broader program of stewardship, the results of which can only underscore the effectiveness of

some principle of definite and proportionate giving for meeting the needs of the church and of the expanding Christian enterprise.

IV. SUMMARY STATEMENTS

Your committee fully realizes its work has not been exhaustive. However, in keeping with the considerations explored, the following statements are presented as bearing upon present-day practices within the church.

1. We are not to give to God for the sake of receiving a reward. The blessings which come when we are restored to fellowship with God are immeasurable. But if we give to God in order that he will give to us, if we expect God to be good to us because we have been good to him, we deny the heart of the Gospel of Grace.
2. We are not to believe that only one-tenth belongs to God. Man is never the owner of anything which God has created. All of it belongs to God, and all of it is to be identified with his purposes. When the Christian sets apart one-tenth of his income to be used in "the Lord's work," and feels then a sense of ownership of and an independence in the use of that which remains, he has misread the meaning of God's creative activity and he is misusing the precious gift of life.
3. We are not to use the tithe as the biblically prescribed formulae for Christian giving. Church members, however, who do not tithe are not to take satisfaction from this statement. For Christians who give less than one-tenth of the substance God has entrusted to them, the tithe stands as a minimum challenge, not yet achieved. But the mature Christian does not ask, "How much should I give?" To do this is like asking with Peter, "How often should I forgive my brother?" God does not call us to give a portion of our commitment. The New Testament picture of stewardship is one in which the believer, aware that all he has is from God, gives freely and increasingly and of abundant joy.
4. We must interpret and use the biblical references to the tithe within the context of the New Testament picture of stewardship. This means that there may be conditions which call for an emphasis upon tithing, but never for the purpose of making tithing an end in itself. Christian giving is the consequence of the grace of God. Many church members, however, have never experienced a vital transformation. They live on the level of "What is my duty?" or "What should I do?" or "How much should I give?" This is evidenced, among other ways, by the token amounts pledged annually to church budgets. Under such conditions, the tithe can be presented as a proper starting point. It then is being used biblically, not being the goal of Christian giving but a means to growth in commitment. But the use of the tithe must never create or encourage a legalistic complacency. We are not called to give a tenth; we are called to give ourselves completely. Whenever the tithe is used in the teaching and preaching of the Gospel, whenever it is used in conducting Every Member Canvasses and raising capital funds, it must be within the framework of the all-inclusive stewardship relation which man has to God.
5. The chief end of man is "to glorify God, and to enjoy him forever." This is made possible only by God, who while we were yet sinners gave his Son to die for us. We are saved by his love. He overcomes sin, he removes our guilt, he puts an end to our alienation from him. We become new beings in Christ. He is our redemption. Being a new creature means that he is at work in us. Our giving then as Christians is God's own *agape*, and we give and give and give, for his love has no end.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. A. BENFIELD, JR., *Chairman*
SAMUEL A. CARTLEDGE
FRANK BELL LEWIS
SAMUEL D. MALONEY

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON POSSIBLE REVISION OF CHAPTER III OF THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1961, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

The 1959 Assembly authorized the appointment of this committee to clarify and to recommend a revision, if necessary, of paragraphs 3, 4, and 7 of Chapter III of the Confession of Faith. These paragraphs are as follows:

3. By the decree of God, for the manifestation of his glory, some men and angels are predestined unto everlasting life, and others fore-ordained to everlasting death.
4. These angels and men, thus predestinated and fore-ordained, are particularly and unchangeably designed; and their number is so certain and definite that it cannot be either increased or diminished.
7. The rest of mankind, God was pleased, according to the unsearchable counsel of his own will, whereby he extendeth or withholdeth mercy as he pleaseth, for the glory of his sovereign power over his creatures, to pass by, and to ordain them to dishonor and wrath for their sin, to the praise of his glorious justice.

It is important to note that a study such as that authorized by the General Assembly has a warrant in the Confession itself. The Confession makes no claim to infallibility or to finality but firmly declares that all church councils may err and that many have erred. This is solidly in the Reformed tradition, so well expressed by the Scots Confession of 1560 which invites men to examine it in the light of Scripture.

It is also important to note that the assignment to this committee involves only these three paragraphs of Chapter III, not the whole chapter nor the whole Confession.

We can best understand the meaning and significance of these paragraphs as we attempt to read them in the context of their historical origin, the entire creed, the Bible and revelation of God in the life, death, and resurrection of Jesus Christ.

I.

HISTORICAL CONTEXT

The Confession of our church had its origin in the Westminster Assembly which met during the Puritan Revolution. The Westminster Confession is one of the very signifi-cant contributions of that era to subsequent history. It ranks as one of the great confessional statements of all time. Its service to Presbyterian churches is testimony to its greatness and to the theological skill and Christian devotion which produced it.

The very fact that the Confession was written in Puritan England means that it differs in language, emphasis, and organization from the Scots Confession of 1560 or from a Reformed Confession which might be written in the middle of the twentieth century. The first step in understanding the Confession is a knowledge of its historical context and of the language and thought forms in which it is expressed. The Confession has the marks of objectivity, legalism, preciseness, completeness of logic and statement which are characteristic of the theology of that day.

The theological sources of the creed are manifold. Chapter III is a revision of the related paragraphs in the Irish Articles of 1615. In general, the confession is the product of the native Augustinian tradition in Britain which ran through Anselm, Bradwardine and Wycliffe, of the Covenant theology of the Puritans, and of the Reformed theology of German speaking Switzerland and the Rhineland. The influence of Calvin and his *Institutes of the Christian Religion* cannot be minimized.

The Confession is an authentic and effective statement of the Reformed faith. It is important, however, to note that it is a seventeenth century creed, with significant differences from the Reformed creeds which date from the middle of the sixteenth century, and that it is only one of the numerous Reformed creeds which embody a variety of emphases and nuances. Consequently the Confession is best understood as a statement of Calvinistic and Reformed faith when it is studied in the context of the full Reformed tradition. Among the outstanding creedal statements of the Reformed faith are the Gallican Confession of 1559, the Heidelberg Catechism of 1563, the Second Helvetic Confession of 1566, the Belgic Confession of 1561, the Scots Confession of 1560 and the Canons of the Synod of Dort, 1619. Among the great Reformed theologians have been such men as Calvin, Bullinger, Turretine, Cocceius, Hodge, Thornwell, Girardeau and Dabney. A comparison of the various confessional writings and of the works of the Reformed theologians makes very clear that there is a unity in all Reformed theology in its emphasis upon the sovereignty of God and the prevenience of his grace, but within this unity there is a diversity of emphasis.

The Westminster Confession, for example, gives predestination and fore-ordination a logical prominence which they do not have in Calvin's *Institutes of the Christian Religion.* After experimenting with the systematic position of predestination in the early editions of the *Institutes* Calvin finally located it in the 1559 edition at the end of the Christian life, just before the chapter on the resurrection. This suggests that

predestination can better be understood at the end of the Christian life, when the Christian thanks God for his grace, than at the beginning as an explanation of its mystery.

Of special relevance for our study is the very vigorous statement in our Confession of the negative aspects of predestination, a vigor which distinguishes it from such confessions as the Scots Confession of 1560. In fact, none of the classic Reformed Creeds contains such strong assertions concerning the negative aspects of predestination as does the Westminster Confession.

We call especial attention to the paragraphs on predestination in the Scots Confession of 1560 and the Second Helvetic Confession which was the most widely accepted Reformed confession on the continent of Europe.

The Scots Confession of 1560

Chapter VIII. *Election*

For that same Eternal God and Father, who of mere mercy elected us in Christ Jesus his Son, before the foundation of the world was laid, appointed him to be our Head, our Brother, our Pastor, and great Bishop of our Souls. But because that the enmity betwix the justice of God and our sins was such, that no flesh by itself could or might have attained unto God, it behoved that the Son of God should descend unto us, and take himself a body of our body, flesh of our flesh, and bone of our bones, and so become the perfect Mediator betwix God and man; giving power to so many as believe in Him to be the sons of God, as Himself does witness—"I pass up to my Father and unto your Father, to my God and unto your God." By which most holy fraternity, whatsoever we have lost in Adam is restored to us again. And for this cause are we not effrayed to call God our Father, not so much in that He has created us (which we have common with the reprobate), as for that He has given to us his only Son to be our brother, and given unto us grace to (acknowledge and) embrace Him for our only Mediator, as before is said. It behoved further the Messiah and Redeemer to (be) very God and very Man, because He was to underlie the punishment due for our transgressions, and to present Himself in the presence of his Father's judgment, as in our person, to suffer for our transgression and inobedience, by death to overcome him that was author of death. But because the only Godhead could not suffer death, neither could the only Manhead overcome the same, He joined both together in one person, that the imbecility of the one should suffer, and be subject to death (which we had deserved), and the infinite and invincible power of the other, to wit, of the Godhead, should triumph and purchase to us life, liberty, and perpetual victory. And so we confess, and most undoubtedly believe.

The Second Helvetic Confession

Chapter X. *Of the Predestination of God and the Election of the Saints.*

God has from the beginning freely, and of his mere grace, without any respect of men, predestined or elected the saints, whom he will save in Christ, ...

Therefore, though not for any merit of ours, yet not without a means, but in Christ, and for Christ, did God choose us; and they who are now ingrafted into Christ by faith, the same also were elected. But such as are without Christ were rejected, according to the saying of the apostle, 'Prove yourselves, whether ye be in the faith. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates?' (2 Cor. xiii. 5).

* * * * *

And although God knows who are his, and now and then mention is made of the small number of the elect, yet we must hope well of all, and not rashly judge any man to be a reprobate: for Paul says to the Philippians, 'I thank my God for you all' (now he speaks of the whole Church of the Philippians), 'that ye are come into the fellowship of the Gospel; and I am persuaded that he that hath begun this work in you will perform it as it becometh me to judge of you all' (Phil. i. 3-7).

And when the Lord was asked whether there were few that should be saved, he does not answer and tell them that few or many should be saved or damned, but rather he exhorts every man to 'strive to enter in at the strait gate' (Luke xiii. 24): as if he should say, It is not for you rashly to inquire of these matters, but rather to endeavor that you may enter into heaven by the strait way.

* * * * *

We therefore condemn those who seek otherwhere than in Christ whether they be chosen from all eternity, and what God has decreed of them before all beginning. For men must hear the Gospel preached, and believe it. If thou believest, and art

in Christ, thou mayest undoubtedly hold that thou are elected. For the Father has revealed unto us in Christ his eternal sentence of predestination, as we even now showed out of the apostle, in 2 Tim. i. 9, 10.

This is therefore above all to be taught and well weighed, what great love of the Father toward us in Christ is revealed. We must hear what the Lord does daily preach unto us in his Gospel: how he calls and says, 'Come unto me all ye that labor and are burdened, and I will refresh you' (Matt. xi. 28); and 'God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life' (John iii. 16); also, 'It is not the will of your Father in heaven that any of these little ones should perish' (Matt. xviii. 14).

Let Christ, therefore, be our looking-glass, in whom we may behold our predestination. We shall have a most evident and sure testimony that we are written in the Book of Life if we communicate with Christ, and he be ours, and we be his, by a true faith. Let this comfort us in the temptation touching predestination, than which there is none more dangerous: that the promises of God are general to the faithful; in that he says, 'Ask, and ye shall receive; every one that asketh receiveth' (Luke xi. 9, 10). And, to conclude, we pray, with the whole Church of God, 'Our Father which art in heaven' (Matt. vi. 9); and in baptism, we are ingrafted into the body of Christ, and are fed in his Church, oftentimes, with his flesh and blood, unto everlasting life. Thereby, being strengthened, we are commanded to 'work out our salvation with fear and trembling,' according to that precept of Paul, in Phil. ii. 12.

II.

THE CREEDAL CONTEXT

The paragraphs which are our special concern must be read in the context both of Chapter III and of the Confession as a whole.

1. The reading of our paragraphs in the context of Chapter III helps to clarify their meaning and also to prevent misunderstanding.

a. The opening paragraph of the Chapter declares that God does not violate the integrity of man's will, that God is not the author of sin and that second causes are not destroyed but established by God's decree. All subsequent statements must be held in tension with these statements, even though they may seem to some to be contradictions rather than paradoxes.

b. The Confession uses predestination in regard to life everlasting and the words "fore-ordained", "to pass by", and "to ordain" in relation to everlasting death. This suggests that the Confession does not regard predestination to everlasting life and fore-ordination to everlasting death as equal decrees of God. God does not fore-ordain men to eternal destruction in the same way in which he predestines men to eternal life.

This interpretation of the Confession is re-inforced by the declaration of the Synod of Dort, which some members of the Westminster Assembly had attended, that the following statements are calumnies against the Reformed Faith: "That God, by a mere arbitrary act of his will, without the least respect or view to any sin, has predestinated the greatest part of the world to eternal damnation, and has created them for this very purpose; that in the same manner in which the election is the fountain and cause of faith and good works, reprobation is the cause of unbelief and impiety."

The following passage from the writings of John Arrowsmith, one of the ablest theologians in the Assembly, also emphasizes the distinction between election and reprobation:

> 'I desire to have it punctually observed, that the vessels of wrath are only said to be fitted to destruction, without naming by whom, God, Satan, or themselves; whereas, on the other side, God himself is expressly said to have prepared his chosen vessels of mercy unto glory. Which was purposely done (as I humbly conceive) to intimate a remarkable difference between election and preterition, in that election is a proper cause not only of salvation itself, but of all the graces which have any casual tendency thereunto, and therefore God is said to prepare his elect to glory; whereas negative reprobation is no proper cause either of damnation itself, or of the sin that bringeth it, but an antecedent only; wherefore the non-elect are indeed said to be fitted to that destruction which their sins in conclusion bring upon them, but not by God. I call it a remarkable difference, because where it is once rightly apprehended and truly believed, it sufficeth to stop the mouth of one of those greatest calumnies and odiums which are usually cast upon our doctrine of predestination, viz., that God made sundry of his creatures on purpose to damn them,—a thing which the rhetoric of our adversaries is wont to blow up to the highest pitch of aggravation. But it is soon blown away by such as can tell them, in the words of the

excellent Dr. Davenant, "It is true that the elect are severally created to the end and intent that they may be glorified, together with their head, Christ Jesus; but for the non-elect we cannot truly say that they are created to the end that they may be tormented with the devil and his angels. . . . Now no man is created by God with a nature and quality fitting him to damnation. Yea, neither in the state of his innocency nor in the state of the fall and his corruption doth he receive anything from God which is a proper and fit means of bringing him to his damnation, and therefore damnation is not the end of any man's creation."*

*John Arrowsmith: *Armilla Catechetica. A Chain of Principles.* Cambridge. 1659. Pp. 335-337

c. The Confession describes fore-ordination in judicial and sovereign terms. The Confession does not teach that men as men are fore-ordained to everlasting destruction, but that men as sinners are fore-ordained to everlasting destruction. In this sense fore-ordination is a judicial act of God.

The Confession also speaks of fore-ordination as God's extending and withholding mercy, and "passing by." This is the point at which the difficulty is most acute. Do these statements that God sovereignly passes by some sinners and ordains them to eternal destruction agree with the revelation of God in Jesus Christ?

2. When paragraphs 3, 4 and 7 are read in the context of Chapter III it is immediately clear that Chapter III is a logical unit. If these paragraphs were removed, some thing would be missing which is logically demanded by the context. In fact, the full context of Chapter III appears more supralapsarian than the interpretation suggested above. This indicates that these paragraphs cannot be eliminated or significantly revised without a revision of the entire chapter. Furthermore, Chapter III belongs to the structure of the entire Confession, especially the structure which is indicated in the chapters on Providence, Free Will, Effectual Calling, and the Perseverance of the Saints.

3. In 1942 the General Assembly added Chapter X, Of the Gospel, to the Confession. This chapter declares:

> God in infinite and perfect love, having provided in the covenant of grace, through the meditation and sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ, a way of life and salvation, sufficient for and adapted to the whole lost race of man, doth freely offer this salvation to all men in the gospel.
>
> In the gospel God declares his love for the world and his desire that all men should be saved; reveals fully and clearly the only way of salvation; promises eternal life to all who truly repent and believe in Christ; invites and commands all to embrace the offered mercy; and by his Spirit accompanying the word pleads with men to accept his gracious invitation.

Here is a clear assertion of the faith that God desires all men to be saved and that those who repent and believe will be saved. It may be argued that these declarations contradict the assertions in Chapter III. If they do contradict Chapter III, they illustrate the difficulty of revising a document which is a logically unified statement of faith. In any case, they make clear that paragraphs 3, 4 and 7 must not be understood in any sense which does not do justice to God's desire that all men should be saved and that all who repent and believe the Gospel shall be saved.

The Confession teaches in sound agreement with all Reformed theology that salvation is of God. God takes the initiative and does for us what we cannot do for ourselves. To Him belongs all the glory. The difficulty arises in explaining why some men are not saved. Is God powerless to save them? Does God not wish to save them? These are not simply speculative questions. They are serious questions which are honestly put to anyone who seeks to think through the Christian message. The great honor of the framers of the Confession is that they had the courage to face them honestly and courageously. For this courage and honesty we must admire the framers of the Confession, as we also affirm the words of Chapter X.

III.

THE BIBLICAL CONTEXT

According to the Confession itself, the Supreme Judge by which the doctrines of men are to be examined and judged can be no other but the Holy Spirit speaking in the Scriptures (I. 10). Therefore, we must read and evaluate the Confession's teaching on God's eternal decrees and predestination in the light of the Biblical witness. The following considerations may help us look at the Confession in a Biblical context. (The Biblical context cannot, of course, be divorced from the Christological, for the content

of the Bible *is* Jesus Christ. If we separate the two "contexts" here, it is only in order to say indirectly now what we shall have to say directly later).

The Bible clearly affirms the sovereignty of God over man's total existence. Nothing falls outside the divine control; chance and coincidence are altogether ruled out. God is the Lord, the Almighty, and all things work together to fulfill His eternal will. This lordship in the Scriptures does not exclude the free actions of men and nations but includes them. Ultimately, God accomplishes all things according to the counsel of His will (Eph. 1:11). Hence, the life and destiny of man are not outside His sovereign purpose.

This sovereignty of God affirmed by the Scriptures is the sovereignty of His holy love. In His mercy and kindness He provides as a Father for all men's needs, and "desires all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth." (I Tim. 2:4). In love He gave His only begotten Son that "whoever believes in Him should not perish but have eternal life." (John 3:16). This action is on behalf of the "world", for all and everyone. Hence the Gospel is the Good News of God's mercy that "while we were yet sinners Christ died for us." (Romans 5:8). Herein is the mystery of the divine grace that "He chose us in him before the foundation of the world." (Eph. 1:4).

It is clear that such Scriptural statements must not be separated from those that warn us of the reality of God's wrath, the hardening of men's hearts, judgment, and eternal punishment. God's love is holy love, and though He desires not the death of any man, it is likewise true that "the wages of sin is death." (Rom. 6:23).

The problem growing out of this is the relating of the two Biblical strains of thought which speak of God's choosing and also of God's hardening and judging. Does God from eternity will salvation for some and death for others? Is there an eternal negative decree existing alongside His positive will for salvation? The following considerations may help us toward an answer:

1. The *total* Biblical witness must be taken into account in dealing with the question of "double predestination." We should not emphasize one strain of thought to the exclusion of the other. That is, we must take with complete seriousness the dark side, but we must never forget or ignore, or in any way make questionable, that which is primary, namely, God's electing grace in Jesus Christ. We cannot proclaim a universalism, but neither can we suggest a powerless grace of God in Christ or a wickedness of men which is too powerful for it.

2. While the Scriptures do unmistakably speak of God's wrath and judgment, of hell and eternal punishment, it may be questioned whether they explicitly or implicitly teach an eternal negative decree to everlasting death alongside of, and balancing, the positive decree to everlasting life. Before we unreservedly affirm any doctrine of "double predestination", we ought to ask ourselves:

a. Whether the Bible teaches a negative eternal decree;

b. Whether we should, or may, at such a crucial point dare to say more than the Bible itself, even though human logic might push us further.

Finally, in any event God in His sovereign holy love remains supreme over all His creation. It is His will and plan "for the fullness of time to unite all things (Eph. 1:10) in Jesus Christ." Even the hardening of men's hearts cannot but finally subserve His total purpose that "every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord to the glory of God the Father." (Phil. 2:11).

IV.

CHRISTOLOGICAL CONTEXT

At the heart of the Bible stands the person of Jesus Christ. If our confession of faith is to be interpreted under the authority of the Bible, therefore, then it must be read and evaluated in a Christological context. The following considerations should be of help to us in this respect:

1. According to the Scriptures, the God who elects and predestinates is none other than the God of Israel, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. A Christian doctrine of election has to do with the "eternal decrees" of *this* God and *only* of this God. This means negatively that we are not free abstractly to speculate about what God and his decrees may or must be or must not be if he is to act according to our standards of logic, our ideas of sovereignty, justice, and love. To speak of the predestinating God from a Christian point of view, therefore, is to speak first of all neither of Sovereignty nor of Love nor of Justice, but specifically and exclusively of the God who revealed

himself and his will, and fulfilled his plan for men and the world in Jesus Christ. "For he has made known to us in all wisdom and insight the mystery of his will, according to his purpose, which he set forth *in Christ*" (Eph 1:9). God's eternal purpose is the "eternal purpose which he has realized *in Christ Jesus our Lord*" (Eph. 3:11).

2. Further, the man who is elected is first of all and primarily the man Jesus Christ. He is the "Chosen One" of God (specifically stated in Luke 9:35, 23:35). The doctrine of election can be understood only when it is related to him who is *the* Chosen One. This means negatively that we are not free to base our understanding of the predistination and election of men on abstract speculations about election and rejection in general, or on our own empirical observations about the number of believers and unbelievers around us, or on self-analysis. The final ground of election or rejection is neither man's good works nor his faith, but the person and work of Christ. Therefore, to speak of predestined men and their destiny in the plan of God is to speak first of all of Jesus Christ, for it is in his crucifixion and resurrection that we see what God thinks of and wills for all men.

3. When we look at predestination in a Christological context, we are reminded of still a further aspect of election we must never forget: to be elected means high honor, privilege, and blessing—but the honor and privilege and blessing of being the humble, weak, and (by men) even rejected *servant* of God. If we may believe that in Christ we also are the elect ones of God, this cannot mean the occasion for a feeling of pride or superiority in being God's elite. This was precisely the mistake by which Israel misunderstood her election, and by which the disciples who wanted "first place" in the Kingdom of God almost rejected theirs. It was the temptation which Christ himself refused. To be elected is to be chosen not to boast in ourselves but in Christ, and as his obedient servants to bear witness to *all* men that He is who He is and has done what He has done not only for us but also for them.

4. Predestination and election are "mysteries" but they are the mysteries of the God who has made himself known and acted for us in Christ. Therefore they are mysteries which point to Good News, not to bad news or simply indifferent information about the scheme of things (Cf. III. 8). No understanding of the doctrine of God's eternal decrees which ignores or bypasses this Christological foundation, but openly or secretly builds on some general understanding of God or the world, can be the Biblical Christian doctrine. Although the Confession does not mention these Christological presuppositions in III, 3, 4, 7, it does at least suggest them in paragraphs 5 ("chosen in Christ"), and 6 ("redeemed by Christ, effectually called unto faith in Christ") and 8 ("the will of God revealed in his Word").

5. Election cannot be isolated from the Church, which is the Body of Christ. It is significant that Calvin first discussed the doctrine under the heading of the Church. In the Bible election or rejection is never a matter simply of a private relationship between isolated individuals and God. It is first of all a *community* which is the center of the Biblical discussion of this question. It is the whole people of Israel whom God chooses and with whom he makes covenant in the Old Testament, and it is the whole people which suffer the results of rebellion and unfaithfulness. Paul's classical discussion of election in Romans 9-11 has first of all and primarily to do not with the question of individual election or rejection, but with that relationship between Israel and the Church. And in his important discussions of the problem in Eph. 1 and Romans 8, he addresses not simply collections of individuals but Christian congregations. Election in these places has to do not simply with "I" and "me" but with "we" and "us." Individuals are of course also elected or rejected but only in connection with the community of those who are God's people. This suggests that no doctrine of election can be Biblical which ignores the existence and life of the Church, and deals with election and predestination as if they had to do abstractly with a timeless, spaceless will of God with regard to an unrelated number of solitary individuals. Individuals hear about and understand and participate in their election or rejection in the context of their relationship to the covenant community in which the predestinating and electing God makes himself, and his plans for us, known.

V.
RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That no revision be made in Chapter III of the Confession because it is an historic

and integral statement. Any revision would destroy the unity of the creed without resolving the problem.

2. That the General Assembly declare that in its judgment the doctrine of foreordination to everlasting death as formulated in the Confession is not an adequate statement of Christian faith, because it implies, regardless of the intention of the authors, an eternal negative decree; and that the doctrine, as stated in the Confession, is not essential to Reformed theology as is indicated by its absence in this vigorous form in such authentic Reformed creeds as The Scots Confession of 1560, The Second Helvetic Confession, and The Heidelberg Catechism.

3. That the General Assembly recommend to presbyteries, sessions and members the study of the doctrine of God's sovereignty as it is taught in the Bible and as it has been understood in our Reformed tradition, that we may come to a deeper understanding of this great doctrine.

4. That the General Assembly emphasize the importance of studying the Confession in the context of the *total* Reformed tradition, especially in the light of other Reformed *confessions* and *catechisms*.

5. That the General Assembly call attention to the importance of the following truths in the study of paragraphs 3, 4 and 7.

a. The God who elects is the God who has made himself known to us in Jesus Christ. Therefore, his sovereignty involves his love as well as his power.

b. In Jesus Christ we find the meaning of our election and God's will concerning all mankind.

c. God always deals with us as men and not as sticks or stones. God's dealing with us is personal, not mechanical.

d. Election is to service, holiness, and blessedness.

e. God "desires all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth." I Timothy 2:4.

6. That the General Assembly consider the need for a contemporary formulation of Reformed Faith and the desirability that this work be undertaken by the world-wide Reformed community.

7. That recommendation #6, if approved, be transmitted to the Theological Department of The World Alliance of Reformed Churches for its consideration.

JOHN H. LEITH, *Chairman*
J. RODMAN WILLIAMS
SHIRLEY C. GUTHRIE, JR.
HARRY G. GOODYKOONTZ

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY "NON-DENOMINATIONAL YOUTH MOVEMENTS"

[Received as information by the General Assembly.—*Stated Clerk.*]

The Ad Interim Committee authorized by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States meeting in Riverside Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida, on April the 28th, 1960, begs to report that it has made a careful study of the life and teachings of the "non-denominational youth movements" included in Overture Seventeen:

Youth for Christ
Young Life
Word of Life
Youth on the March
Inter-Varsity Fellowship
Navigators
Child Evangelism Fellowship

Every effort has been made to secure full information about these movements. We have circulated requests for information throughout our own and other denominations to learn reactions to these groups by a large number of ministers and laymen. Each member of the Committee was assigned a particular group or groups to study and acquaint himself with their written materials. Members of the Committee sought and obtained conferences with the leaders of these movements. Visits were made to conference and camp grounds and regional offices of a number of the groups to gain first hand information concerning their life and activities. Correspondence and prolonged discussions were conducted with national and regional leaders. Your committee has gathered a large collection of materials concerned with the program of these movements.

This collection of materials will be filed with the Division of Christian Teaching of the Board of Christian Education.

Your committee held two meetings in Atlanta, Georgia, for study and appraisal of our findings. As a result of these conferences we make the following declaratory statement followed by specific recommendations.

It is no easy task to compress into concise statements the beliefs and practices of seven so divergent groups. But our primary conclusion, as a result of our study, is that all of these movements have much in common. What we shall say, therefore, is generally true of most of them, but is not necessarily true in detail for all. All are theologically conservative, emphasizing individualistic conversional experience. They usually conduct their meetings on the local level in a loosely organized manner with programs presented in more or less informal manner. They often tend toward a somewhat critical attitude toward the work of denominational churches. They share a literalistic interpretation of the Scriptures. Nearly all center their programs around the personality of the leader. They are intensely preoccupied with the work of person-to-person evangelism. By and large the place less emphasis on the social implications of the gospel and tend to emphasize the negative aspects of personal morality, often implying that Christian character consists of "thou shalt nots".

Although many of the leaders of these movements are members of local Christian congregations there is little actual cooperation between the movements as such and denominational churches. On the other hand, many of the leaders of these movements profess a willingness, almost an eagerness, to cooperate with the denominational churches and usually urge those who are involved with them in the movement to become active members of local denominational churches. These movements operate because of their conviction that the denominational churches are not doing an effective job of outreach. They tend to see themselves working in the vacuum created by the denominational churches' inability or indifference to fulfill such responsibilities as personal evangelism and personal Bible study. Most of these movements do not claim to be the Church (in its peculiar task of preaching the Word, administering the sacraments, and disciplining members) but rather they regard themselves as a supplement to the Church in those fields which they judge the Church has neglected.

In our studies and personal contacts we as a committee have been impressed with the evangelistic fervor, personal dedication, and high morality and integrity which characterizes many of the leaders and members of these movements. Our contacts with these leaders lead us to a renewed sense of a need to re-evaluate our own denominational approach in the fields of Evangelism and Christian Education.

Because of the informal organization at the local level and because the leadership often does not have the discipline a denomination exercises over its professional leadership, there tends to be a variety of manifestations of the same movements in different local communities. Therefore, it is impossible to make sweeping absolutes about local programs. The best way to come to grips with a movement in question is to engage in personal investigation at the local level. This procedure is essentially what we urge in the recommendations which follow:

We recommend:

1. That this Assembly reaffirm its ministry of reconciliation toward those within these movements and its purpose of good will and readiness to cooperate with all who accept Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.
2. That those in our church who are concerned about any of these movements be informed that factual data is now kept on file by the Division of Christian Teaching of the Board of Christian Education. These materials explain the purpose, program, organization, and Christian teaching of each of these seven groups from our point of view.
3. That on the local level every effort be made by minister and Session to establish and keep open lines of communication in order to keep fully informed of the policies and programs as conducted by:
   a. The local sponsoring committee of any of these groups,
   b. Any staff representatives of these groups.
4. That ministers and leaders of our young peoples' programs in the local church keep in touch with any young people who enter into association with the programs of any of these movements and make every effort to evaluate the direction of Christian growth of the persons involved and discover attitudes formed toward

the established church. When any such are being indoctrinated with attitudes detrimental to their service in the Presbyterian Church and to their appreciation of its teaching, it becomes the duty of local church leaders to inform such young people of how the attitudes and policies of the particular group with which they are involved differ from those of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

5. That the General Assembly suggest to the responsible leaders of these "non-denominational youth movements" to fulfill their avowed purpose of cooperating with the organized church, that their local leaders take the initiative to develop fellowship through such media as city, state, and national council of churches. On local levels the General Assembly suggest they maintain contact with the Ministerial Associations and any such church bodies as will bring them into a closer contact with the organized denominational churches of a particular community.
6. That those responsible for Christian Education and Evangelism in Assembly, Synod, Presbytery, and local church levels be urged to study the effective techniques used by some of these groups that we may develop programs of greater efficiency in the fields of personal evangelism and Bible study and further that we seek to challenge and develop both professional and volunteer leaders who will be even more deeply dedicated to the needs of modern youth.

Mr. T. O. Andrew, Rev. Wm. J. Fogleman, Rev. Richard B. Hardie, Jr., Rev. J. W. Lancaster, D.D., Dr. Ruel W. Stephens, Rev. Wm. B. Ward, D.D., Rev. Albert J. Kissling, D.D., *Chairman*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, INCORPORATED

To:
The General Council
Office of the General Assembly
Board of Annuities and Relief
Board of Church Extension
Board of Christian Education
Board of Women's Work

owners of the property located at Presbyterian Center, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue NE, Atlanta, Georgia (Submitted as information only to the General Assembly.)

Presbyterian Center, Incorporated is proceeding with arrangements for the erection of adequate office space to house efficiently the Boards and Agencies that will have space in this building. The firm of Ivey and Crook, Architects, has been employed to draw plans for the building. Committees are ascertaining the functions which might be coordinated such as mailing, printing, mimeographing and other routine procedures, which will result in an efficient and more economical operation.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Chairman*
The Board of Directors of
Presbyterian Center, Incorporated

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS TO CONSULT WITH THE NATIONAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF MEXICO ON CHURCH-MISSION RELATIONSHIPS

As those commissioned by the General Assembly of 1960 to enter into consultation with representatives of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, the U.P.U.S.A. Church and the Reformed Church in America regarding Church-Mission relations in Mexico, we report that this consultation was held in Mexico City in November of 1960. The meeting was marked by a splendid cooperative spirit among all present and evidenced the concern of all for the progress of the Gospel in Mexico. A "Plan for Cooperative Work" resulted from the consultation. This Plan is being

reported to the highest courts of the Churches involved, for appropriate action by those courts.

In view of the fact that this Plan deals with matters related to the World Mission enterprise of our Church, we would suggest that it be referred to the Standing Committee on World Missions of this Assembly for its consideration and appropriate recommendation.

WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR.
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.

"A PLAN FOR CO-OPERATIVE WORK"

(Corrected English Version)

The National Presbyterian Church of Mexico and other Churches and mission agencies at work on its behalf within its bounds, give thanks to God that He has established this Church with the Republic of Mexico, and that this Church continues to be charged, under God, with the evangelization of the nation. In order that the mission agencies may best co-operate within the Church in the furtherance of its task, we state the following principles:

1. The General Assembly of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, through its committees and ecclesiastical bodies, shall review, co-ordinate, and approve the work of all missions and missionaries as part of the total work of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico.
2. Personnel and funds from abroad shall be used with particular emphasis upon the outreach of the Gospel, the Mexican Church and missionaries from abroad engaging together in new evangelistic fields.
3. Funds of abroad shall be administered in such a way as to encourage and stimulate, rather than discourage, giving in the Church in Mexico.
4. Since the offering of life is more important than the giving of funds, the missionaries shall be represented on the committees through which the Mexican Church will assign them their work and administer funds received from abroad.

In order that the above principles shall be more fully implemented, we recommend that:

I. The General Assembly establish a Special Committee for Co-operative Work, to act until the next Stated Meeting. This Committee will be composed of the Executive Officers of the General Assembly, one representative from each Presbytery, two representatives from the mission of the United Presbyterian Church, two from the mission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., one from the Mission of the Reformed Church in America, and one from the Pioneer Mission Agency, all of them officially appointed by their respective bodies and authorized to study plans of work and methods for their realization, as well as to prepare budgets to be applied during the time the special Committee is to function.

II. The Committee shall review, co-ordinate, and approve the programs, personnel and budgets of co-operative work of the Presbyteries and of the institutions directly related to the General Assembly, and shall take initiative in further plans for the propagation of the Gospel. The General Assembly, through its Executive Officers, shall make requests for personnel and funds as approved by the Co-operative Committee to the related Churches in the United States.

III. The Treasurer of the General Assembly shall administer all funds provided from abroad according to the whole budget approved by the Committee. Funds may be received directly by the Treasurer or may be received by the Treasurers of the Presbyteries with full report to the Treasurer of the General Assembly. With regard to enterprises directly controlled by the Assembly, funds will pass through its Treasurer.

IV. The Committee for Co-operative Work shall include an item for unforeseen expenses within the total of its recommended budget.

V. The General Assembly and its institutions and Presbyteries, may initiate requests for changes in the budget when the original designation is no longer considered urgent. Should such change affect a donation which was given for a specific purpose by an individual or an agency, the Special Committee may make this change only after consultation with, and approval by, the donor.

VI. It is recommended that all properties now held by the missions for use of institutions directly related to the General Assembly be transferred to the General Assembly when suitable arrangements have been made by the Committee on Properties of the General Assembly. It is understood that when the National Presbyterian Church accepts a property from a mission agency, the agency will at the same time transfer to the National Presbyterian Church the annual amount which it is now using for maintenance of the property, provided that there be a plan by which the National Church will carry an increasing share in the maintenance of the property and the program connected therewith. It is further declared to be the intention of mission agencies to transfer all properties intended for the use of Presbyteries and their institutions as soon as suitable arrangements for each individual property and its future administration can be made.

VII. All missionaries are urged to relate themselves to the life and work of the Church of Mexico. Official relationships shall be determined according to the provisions of local congregations and Presbyteries and within the provisions of the Constitution of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico.

VIII. The General Assembly shall make general annual reports to the related Churches in the United States in regard to the general development of the whole work and to the use of funds received from abroad.

IX. It is declared that the effort of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico shall be to reduce gradually the proportion of financial assistance received from abroad.

The above recommendations shall be put into operation as soon as they are approved by the General Assembly of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico and the responsible bodies in the United States represented by Mission agencies in Mexico.

Mexico, D.F., November 23, 1960.

For the General Assembly of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico:
Pbro. Dr. David Macías, President.
A. G. Prof. Leandro Garza Leal, Vice-President.
Pbro. Ezequiel Lango, Stated Clerck.
A. G. Carlos R. Rodriguez, Treasurer

For the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.:
Dr. Eugene Carson Blake Dr. John C. Smith

For the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.:
Dr. James A. Millard, Jr. Dr. William M. Elliott, Jr.

For the Reformed Church in America:
Dr. John R. Kempers Rev. Howard C. Schade

For the Pioneer Mission Agency:
Mrs. Elba M. Legters

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

The Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches respectfully submits the following report for the year 1960:

After serving as a member of the Foundation staff since 1947, Mrs. Robert T. Coit retired at the beginning of August. The annual dinner held by the Executive Committee on the evening of August 3rd was in the nature of appreciative testimonial to the fine work done by Mrs. Coit in the interests of the Foundation and the Church.

Accessions

In addition to the usual and routine, but highly valuable additions to the Library, Archives, and Museum, the year brought a number of acquisitions of particular note. Among these were twelve volumes of sessional records representing the First Church of Danville, Virginia, beginning with its organization in 1826. In addition to the originals, a complete copy of the minutes was presented to the Foundation by the Danville Session.

Two lengthy diaries were acquired, that of Rev. Alexander Sprunt and that of Dr. W. H. Venable. The thirty-five volumes of the Sprunt journals run from 1888 until 1937. The records kept by Dr. Venable, medical missionary to China, cover the years 1914-1958, and are contained in eleven volumes.

A microfilm copy of the minutes of Central Mississippi Presbytery, 1865-1918, was made from the originals while the Stated Clerk attended a conference of his colleagues held in Montreat during the month of August.

Four portraits were added in 1960. Those of Dr. and Mrs. William C. Whitner came as gifts from their daughter and son-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Hamilton W. McKay. A painting of Rev. Thomas M. Barbee was a gift from his sister, Miss Mary Barbee. The fourth likeness represents Professor Robert L. Dabney at the height of his career as a theologian, and is the work of Mrs. Hunter B. Blakely.

To Rev. John C. Bailey the Foundation is indebted for a collection of materials largely relating to the history of a number of South Carolina congregations with which Dr. Bailey has been associated. The donor has long been active in the historical work of the Church.

Librarian Roscoe Pierson of the College of the Bible (Disciples) at Lexington, Kentucky, continues to keep the Foundation in mind when materials of a Presbyterian nature are encountered. This time it was a collection of Cumberland Presbyterian periodicals. Fourteen volumes of such publications, representing four titles, each of them a rarity, were added through his generosity.

A considerable number of Continental publications (French, German, and Latin), issued around 1909 in recognition of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the birth of John Calvin have been purchased from dealers in Europe. This is likewise true of a 1612 edition of the *Institutes*. A number of scarce items relating to the Reformed Church in France have also been secured. The Patterson Fund has served to supply select works from Scotland.

The publications of what is now known as the Board of Christian Education since 1929 have regularly come to the Foundation through the kindness of its officials. Each year, some fourteen splendidly bound volumes representing this literature are received with the compliments of that agency of the Church. The John Knox Press, in like manner, supplies the Library with a copy of each book which it publishes. A constantly recurring debt is due to Rev. William T. McElroy, editor of the *Christian Observer*, who sends many Presbyterian books which have been reviewed for that publication.

History of Churches and Woman's Work

During the year, the number of binders devoted to this History passed the two thousand mark. With 582 feet of shelf space occupied by this manuscript compilation, the work continues to grow as additions are constantly received from all quarters of the Church. The forty-six volumes of this History from Lexington Presbytery were filmed in connection with the reproduction of that Presbytery's historical collections.

Activities

The year witnessed the completion of the Foundation's share of the microfilming of the extensive historical materials gathered by Lexington Presbytery. These embraced, not only papers of the Presbytery itself, but included the sessional records and other documents from the individual congregations. In conjunction with the Library of the University of Virginia and the Virginia State Library, the Foundation was engaged in photographing these basic materials, looking toward the preparation of a definitive history of Lexington Presbytery by the historiographer, Rev. Howard Wilson.

Another cooperative endeavor concerns the National Union Manuscript Catalogue. This work is in the course of compilation under the direction of the Library of Congress. Reports on a number of manuscript holdings have been submitted for this catalogue.

During the last twelve months, cards representing Historical Foundation titles have been inserted in the North Carolina Union Catalogue at Chapel Hill. These were made available by microfilming the Foundation catalogue cards and then having the films printed in the original size of the cards. The filming was done by Mr. Sam Boone of the University photographic laboratory.

Since 1959 marked the Four Hundreth Anniversary of the return of John Knox to Scotland for establishment of the Reformation of that land, the main special exhibit of the Museum centered around this Reformer. Several items closely associated with Knox were included in this display.

The response to the proposal to bind church bulletins at a cost of one dollar per volume, when these are intended for the Foundation, has been gratifying. Since bulletins covering two years may be included in one binding, the cost of such work may truly be described as nominal. Church bulletins in loose form are difficult to handle, and this recent provision for binding has proved of distinct advantage to the Foundation as well as to the churches concerned.

Students

Research students from Columbia Bible College, East Tennessee State, Erskine Theological Seminary, Florida State University, the Free University of Amsterdam, King, Mississippi State University, Montreat-Anderson, Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, the University of North Carolina, and the University of Wisconsin studied in

the Foundation during the year. Faculty members representing Agnes Scott, Belhaven, Catawba, King, Louisville Theological Seminary, Mary Baldwin, Montreat-Anderson, the State College of Education at Albany, New York, Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, the University of South Carolina and Southwestern (Kansas), made similar use of the Library and Archives.

Historical Foundation News

The NEWS is now in its seventeenth year, with a circulation intended to inform the constituency of the Church of the work and needs of the Foundation and to describe such acquisitions and services of the institution as may prove of interest to scholars of our own and other communions. A subscription to this quarterly publication is included with each Sustaining Membership in the Foundation.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this Centennial Year be made the occasion of a special endeavor on the part of congregations and church courts for selecting and sending appropriate items for inclusion in the Museum, Library, and Archives of the Foundation.
2. That sessions give careful consideration to the advantages of depositing their non-current records with the Historical Foundation.
3. That individual ministers consider making the necessary arrangements looking toward placing their papers and correspondence in the Foundation.

IRWIN BELK, *Chairman*

BALANCE SHEET
HISTORICAL FOUNDATION
Dec. 31, 1960

ASSETS

CASH AND CASH ITEMS		
Demand deposits	$ 17,911.73	
Cash in transit	5,354.49	
Federal Savings and Loan accounts	11,395.91	
		$ 34,662.13
INTER-BOARD AND INTER-AGENCY ACCOUNTS		4,968.88
PROPERTY, PLANT, AND EQUIPMENT		
Land and Buildings	$109,501.48	
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	24,075.00	
		133,576.48
		$173,207.49

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

GENERAL FUND (Expendable)		
LIABILITIES		
Current liabilities		
Other liabilities and accrued expenses		$ 1,687.00
DEFERRED INCOME		
Other deferred income		4,968.88
UNEXPENDED PROGRAM COMMITMENTS		
Restricted as to use by donor or nature of source		11,879.22
GENERAL FUND BALANCE		
Funds invested in:		
Property, plant, and equipment	$133,576.48	
Funds appropriated for:		
Current operating requirements	12,500.00	
Unencumbered surplus	3,835.91	
		168,447.49
NON-EXPENDABLE FUNDS		
Invested to provide income for program work		4,760.00
		$173,207.49

HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES
CONDENSED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the year ended December 31, 1960
GENERAL AND BINDER FUNDS

RECEIPTS			
A. R. P. Church		$ 100.00	
Cumberland General Assembly		100.00	
Dividends and Interest		82.50	
Donations		2,854.62	
Sales and Miscellaneous		1,676.21	
Sustaining Memberships		3,781.60	
The General Fund	$28,737.26		
Less: Equalization Fund	1,223.66	27,513.60	
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$36,108.53

DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries	$17,687.20	
Annuities and Taxes	1,265.06	
Building Operations	1,654.10	
Purchases and Incidentals	2,302.15	
Insurance	903.84	
Publicity and News	710.91	
Photographic Supplies	682.56	
Postage and Printing	895.50	
Manse Allowance	1,800.00	
Auditor's Fee	75.00	
Committee Expense	385.61	
Presbyterian Survey	363.82	
Sustaining Members	156.65	
Travel Expense	461.97	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		29,344.37
SURPLUS FOR THE YEAR		$ 6,764.16

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the year ended December 31, 1960
BUILDING FUND

Balance January 1, 1960		$ 972.49
RECEIPTS:		
Women of The Church and others	$ 2,388.96	
Mountain Retreat Association	1,242.22	
Interest Received	71.20	
Total Receipts		3,702.38
		$ 4,674.87
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Furniture and Equipment	$ 999.57	
Portraits	315.72	
Dishonored Check	5.00	
Total Disbursements		1,320.29
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 3,354.58
RECONCILIATION:		
Balance per Statement from 1st Union National Bank	$ 2,041.16	
Balance per Carolina Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,313.42	
TOTAL		$ 3,354.58

SPECIAL FUND BALANCES
December 31, 1960

No.		
1750	William T. Fowler Fund	$ 1,106.96
1751	Charles Johnson Freeland Fund	1,106.96
1752	Pearl C. Jenkins Fund	1,452.99
1753	Life Membership Fund	774.90
8209	Building Fund	5,534.81
12054	Bequest Fund	105.87
	Blanding Fund	200.00
	Patterson Fund	500.00
	TOTAL	$10,782.49

REPORT OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY—1961

The Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association has assured the Committee on the Assembly Operation that Montreat is prepared to entertain the General Assembly any time it wishes to meet in Montreat.

The Directors are aware of the advantages of holding meetings of the General Assembly in its conference Center: (1) Montreat is located in the Church population center of the General Assembly which means that transportation costs are at a minimum; (2) Montreat can entertain representatives in its hotels at a cost lower than any commercial hotel and such profits as may be made, would be made by an Agency of the General Assembly; (3) The Assembly is entertained and holds its meetings in one place, which is less tiring on representatives, which results in better fellowship and which makes the Assembly a more unified body for prayer and sober deliberation under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

The Directors will provide heating facilities in Anderson Auditorium. Montreat-Anderson College will take a spring vacation.

The Directors urge the General Assembly to adopt a policy which will result in the Assembly meeting at Montreat regularly. The Assembly held its last meeting in

Montreat in 1956. The Directors extend a most cordial and urgent invitation to the General Assembly to meet in Montreat in 1964.

Development

The Directors have negotiated a contract with the Western North Carolina Regional Planning Commission, of which Mr. John R. Hampton is the Director, to make planning area maps of Montreat, to make a land use survey and analysis, to recommend future land uses for the orderly development of Montreat: the location of roads, residential development, playgrounds, parking areas, and buildings.

The Directors are searching for a person to serve Montreat as Director of Publicity and Development.

Relation of Montreat to the Assembly and its Boards and Agencies

The Board of Directors understands that the General Assembly recognizes Montreat as the Conference Center of the Assembly and encourages the Boards and Agencies of the Assembly to use Montreat for conferences, retreats, councils and committees.

The Board of Directors understands that its first responsibility is to provide meeting places, hotel accommodations, and other facilities which will make Montreat a useful and effective conference center, that it is accountable to the General Assembly for the manner in which this responsibility is met, and that it may look to the General Assembly for the necessary funds to accomplish this purpose. If a Board or Agency needs a facility to make its conference more effective, it is the responsibility of Montreat to provide it with funds given to Montreat by the Assembly for such a purpose.

The Board of Directors understands that it is responsible for the Bible Conference, and, in cooperation with the other Boards and Agencies, such other conferences and retreats throughout the year as may serve the best interests of the Church and the Christian community.

The Board of Directors understands that it is responsible for the development of Montreat as a summer vacation and recreation center for families and individuals with a club program for children and youth and a program for adults.

The Board of Directors understands that the long-range planning for Montreat, the location of roads, playgrounds, buildings, parking areas and other facilities in Montreat is the responsibility of the Board of Directors.

Conferences

Some progress is being made in converting the Assembly Inn into a year-round conference hotel. From September 1, 1960, to February 4, 1961, twenty-one groups, varying in size from 20 to 200 have been entertained in the Inn. A total of 1450 persons have been in these groups.

The first Lay School of Theology will be held at Montreat October 3-5. It is the purpose of the Board of Directors to make Montreat available for as many of these schools each year as may be required to serve the best interests of the whole church.

Montreat-Anderson College

Montreat-Anderson College has achieved the goals which the Trustees adopted in February 1959. She is affiliated with the Synod of Appalachia and Asheville Presbytery. She is a co-educational, Junior College which is fully accredited by the North Carolina College Conference and the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. She is a member of the North Carolina Foundation of Church-Related Colleges, the Council of Protestant Colleges and Universities in America and the American Association of Junior Colleges. She has operated on a balanced budget for the last two years and during 1959-60 the Trustees raised $110,000 to pay an accumulated operating deficit of other years. The College is now free of all indebtedness.

The College has dormitory space for three hundred students in Howerton Hall, Fellowship Hall and College Hall. The Trustees are confident that the college will move rapidly to capacity enrollment. The enrollment in the nine colleges in Western North Carolina has increased from 4,028 in 1950 to 7,259 in 1960. All have a capacity enrollment except Montreat-Anderson. Nationwide, it is estimated that from 1960 to 1970 the enrollment in colleges and universities will increase from 3,750,000 to 6,000,000. Some estimates run as high as 9,000,000.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly authorize the Committee on the Assembly Operation to adopt a policy which will provide for the Assembly to meet in Montreat regularly.
2. That the General Assembly recognizes Montreat as the Conference Center of the

Assembly and that Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly are encouraged to use Montreat for conferences, retreats, committees, and councils.

3. That the General Assembly recognize that it is the responsibility of the Mountain Retreat Association to provide meeting places, hotel accommodations, and other facilities which will make Montreat a useful and effective Conference Center throughout the year, that the Directors may look to the General Assembly for financial assistance in this work, and that the long-range planning for the development of Montreat is the responsibility of the Board of Directors.

4. That June 3, 1962, be designated as Montreat Day in the churches.

5. That the General Assembly record its gratitude to Reverend R. B. Brannon who has faithfully served as a Trustee for nine years.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. RICHARDS, *Chairman*
C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION
Montreat, North Carolina

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS

	December 31 1959	*December 31 1960*	*Gain (Loss)*
ASSETS			
Cash on Hand and in Bank	$ 16,896.95	$ 7,485.84	($9,411.11)
Accounts Receivable	3,975.73	4,543.80	568.07
Accounts Receivable, Land	9,975.00	6,119.44	(3,855.56)
Accounts Receivable, Store	8,061.74	9,286.80	1,225.06
Taxes Receivable	6,186.49	6,439.86	253.37
Return Checks	35.00		(35.00)
Notes Receivable	2,768.49	2,768.49	
Due from Gate and Conf. Fund	11,268.86	16,443.97	5,175.11
Due from College	55,037.83	50,163.41	(4,874.42)
Inventories	15,333.80	16,785.87	1,452.07
Prepaid Insurance	5,324.92	5,149.99	(174.93)
Land	94,462.20	92,167.04	(2,295.16)
Buildings	2,148,290.20	2,180,726.24	32,436.04
Equipment	512,367.80	527,194.49	14,826.69
TOTAL ASSETS	$2,889,985.01	$2,925,275.24	$35,290.23
LIABILITIES			
Accounts Payable	21,955.41	$ 36,302.96	$14,347.55
Mortgage and Notes Payable	172,000.00	149,018.14	(22,981.86)
Accrued Taxes Payable	1,087.63	1,503.91	416.28
Light and Water Deposits	2,099.00	2,099.00	
Capital Stock	62,600.00	62,600.00	
Surplus Accumulations	2,630,242.97	2,673,751.23	43,508.26
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$2,889,985.01	$2,925,275.24	$35,290.23

GATE AND CONFERENCE FUND

ASSETS			
Cash	$ 3,189.75	$ 2,688.15	
Equipment	9,948.06	9,948.06	
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 13,137.81	$ 12,636.21	
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	$ 11,268.86	$ 16,443.97	
Due to Others	210.06	200.16	
Fund Balance	1,658.89	(4,007.92)	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND	$ 13,137.81	$ 12,636.21	

COMPARATIVE CONDENSED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

	1958	*1959*	*1960*
INCOME			
Light Department	$ 38,015.58	$ 37,104.67	$ 41,183.98
Water Department	4,157.00	4,166.90	4,195.50
Municipal Operations	33,352.98	27,509.32	26,551.41
Hotels	173,000.82	167,262.92	177,169.56
Store	22,965.52	22,109.25	26,129.26
Drug Store	11,768.51	5,886.60	5,917.46
Gift Shop	9,529.69	8,034.55	7,701.06
Other	102,293.90	129,663.89	132,512.36
TOTAL INCOME	$395,084.00	$401,350.59	$421,360.59
EXPENSE			
Light Department	$ 25,934.75	$ 25,972.68	$ 29,270.15
Water Department	1,839.04	1,574.87	1,748.03
Municipal Operations	45,109.56	41,744.23	44,487.87
Hotels	159,100.33	149,861.02	170,128.28
Store	25,543.35	24,361.21	27,072.64
Drug Store	12,597.56	6,950.23	6,772.87

Gift Shop	8,360.96	6,982.00	6,692.68
Other	68,590.82	74,663.64	84,428.50
TOTAL EXPENSES	$347,076.37	$332,109,88	$370,601.02
EXCESS INCOME OVER EXPENSE	$ 48,007.63	$ 69,628.22	$ 50,759.57
Surplus Adjustments	8,306.04	2,809.39	7,251.31
TOTAL SURPLUS INCREASE	$ 56,313.67	$ 66,818.83	$ 43,508.26

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

Brethren:

On behalf of the Trustees of the Foundation, I have the honor to present to the Assembly the report of the Foundation for the year 1960. The Board of Trustees, under the Presidency of Mr. Philip F. Howerton of Charlotte, North Carolina, has this year had a membership of seventeen persons: two ladies, three ministers, and twelve lawyers, trust officers and businessmen. New members who have been welcomed into the membership of the Board following their election at last year's Assembly are: The Reverend C. Newman Faulconer, D.D., Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, South Carolina; Mr. William B. Neely of Midland, Texas; Mr. Jack L. Oliver of Cape Girardeau, Missouri; Mr. Charles C. Wise, Jr. of Charleston, West Virginia; and the Reverend Grayson L. Tucker, Jr., Pastor of the Bardstown Road Presbyterian Church of Louisville, Kentucky. Mr. Oscar R. Kreutz, who was elected by the Assembly of 1960, felt that he could not undertake the appointment.

A change in the By-Laws of the Foundation voted at the meeting January 13, 1960 authorizes the meetings hereafter to be held on the second Tuesday in March instead of the second Wednesday in January as heretofore.

The following Committees have served during the past year: *Executive*—Mr. Philip F. Howerton, Chairman, Mr. F. L. Jackson, Mr. John S. Cansler, Mrs. A. R. Craig and the Reverend J. Cecil Lawrence, D.D.; *Investment*—Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Mr. Paul E. Manners, Mr. J. P. Hobson and the Reverend John R. Cunningham, D.D.

The Presbyterian Foundation is now administering some 59 legacies and has total assets of $2,790,716.00. This represents an increase of 5 legacies, and an increase in total assets of $144,830.00 over the report of one year ago. The total income from these legacies being distributed to some thirty-four beneficiaries amounted to $107,926.60 in 1960.

Three bequests which have been inserted into wills during the past months and which have been reported direct to the Foundation by the donors total in amount approximately $450,000.00. In addition, a small tract of real estate deeded to the Foundation by Mr. McCoy Moretz of Charlotte is valued at $50,000.00, bringing the four grants to a total of approximately a half million dollars. Life insurance policies totaling $42,000.00 have been received under irrevocable assignment. Meanwhile, we have known of other bequests which have been concluded.

The Women of the Church are manifesting a growing interest in Christian wills and in the use of the Foundation for the handling of their gifts and bequests.

Once again, the leadership of the Assembly, ministers, elders, deacons, laymen and women, are urged to assist in the cultivation of outright capital gifts or life income trusts and of bequests to assist in guaranteeing to the Church in the years to come a considerably enlarged income to meet her unprecedented needs at home and abroad.

J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*

THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

Charlotte 2, North Carolina
Balance Sheet
ASSETS

	December 31, 1959	December 31, 1960
Cash	$ 140,486.02	$ 11,665.44
Marketable Investments		
U. S. Government Securities	1,215,448.33	1,313,520.90
Domestic Corporation Stocks and Bonds	896,121.05	1,072,486.61
Mortgage Notes Receivable	309,527.97	308,756.72
Real Estate	84,302.50	84,303.50
	$2,505,399.85	$2,779,049.73
Property, Plant and Equipment	1.00	1.00
Furniture and Fixtures	$2,645,886.87	$2,790,716.17
Total Assets		

LIABILITIES

Current Fund		
Income Balance Due Agencies	$ 120,966.74	$ 77,373.21
Current Fund Balances		
Funds Appropriated for Contingencies—Reserve Account	18,656.49	2,079.47
Non-Expendable Funds		
Annuity Funds	18,853.02	34,257.72
Invested to Provide Income for Program Work	2,487,410.52	2,677,005.77
Total Liabilities	$2,645,886.87	$2,790,716.17

THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

Administrative and General Expense

January 1, 1960—December 31, 1960

Salaries	$23,900.00
Allowance for Manse	2,000.00
Ministers and Employees Annuity Fund	1,418.50
Group Life and Major Medical Plan	322.50
Social Security	405.20
Office Rent	3,275.28
Travel	929.09
Board Meetings	527.12
Printing	4,175.69
Postage and Telephone	1,161.79
Advertising	981.84
Miscellaneous Promotion	1,562.90
Presbyterian Survey Support	600.00
Office Supplies	477.02
Extra Secretarial Help	247.07
TOTAL	$41,984.00

REPORT FROM THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY now has more subscribers than the Presbyterian Church in the United States had members in 1861, or 1886, or even 1911! This statement dramatizes the *growing ministry* of your official magazine. It sets before us in unmistakable language the challenge that is ours.

The year 1960 presented us a veritable golden age of visual communication. As if by some new-found dimension, more men are being led, swayed and convinced by means of the "eye gate" than ever before in history. When you can sit in your living room and see a picture deflected from a silvered balloon in space, when you can study a photograph of the far side of the moon, does it seize you with shock? It ought to make us vividly aware that the possibilities of visual presentation have just been skimmed—the potential just saluted. It makes you reflect that it is not by accident that despotic systems of thought-control seek first to paralyze the press. It sobers us in the Church to realize the potential impact of a congregational magazine like PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, and impresses us with our obligation to *extend our ministry*—to reach out with the printed page and lay upon the hearts of all who will read it the saving Gospel of Jesus Christ.

The year was another good one for PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY. The magazine spoke more boldly, became relevant to more Presbyterians, pioneered in some improvements. Circulation reached our predicted 230,000 subscribers with the December issue (230,177) and averaged a healthy 227,942 monthly paid circulation for the year. *Think of it: more than 550,000 Presbyterians being exposed to the mission and message of our Church each month.*

New ways, new days, and the task of making men new. Is this not the time for which SURVEY has been providentially prepared? No man knows the present or future dimensions of this ministry! But by the very nature of our age—and our mission—SURVEY's ministry is ever new, ever expanding, always more exciting!

We might raise this significant question: Did the SURVEY communicate the message of Jesus Christ in such a way that people received it willingly and with understanding? Obviously the answer to that question cannot be a clear-cut yes or no. But the directors and staff have reason to believe that the publication made substantial gains in readership beyond the normal results of the increased circulation. This progress we attribute to broader editorial scope with more emphasis on practical articles designed to help strengthen the faith of the average churchman; to a modern, more attractive, more compelling appearance; and to the inevitable results of repetitious

exposure made possible by the Every Family Plan. As often as possible SURVEY attempts to explain seasonal emphases in terms of real-life situations with which a reader can easily identify himself; attempts to tell the "story" of the Church in such a way that the reader sees himself clearly in that "story" with a particular role to play or contribution to make.

Despite increasing and intensified reader-interest in SURVEY, the Board of Directors is not yet satisfied with the level of readership or use of the magazine within the Church. Therefore, in an attempt to determine more exactly what SURVEY subscribers read (and do not read) and why, SURVEY began in the fall of 1960 a continuing program of readership research. An independent, scientific research firm has begun work and preliminary findings point to the necessity for broadening the range of appeal of SURVEY, making it more helpful to the average churchman. The Board and staff are watching very carefully the results of these studies, ready to adapt their procedures to do the most effective communications job possible—always keeping the proclamation of the Good News central in the message of the magazine.

Fiscally, it was a good year for SURVEY too. Revenue from subscriptions and advertising reached a record high, decreasing the per subscription cost. In 1960, SURVEY added approximately 22,000 subscriptions, evidence that the Every Family Plan is gaining wider acceptance throughout our churches all the time. In 1960, it cost $1.57 to produce one subscription (12 issues). Of that cost, subscription revenue paid $1.05, underwriting 35c and advertising 16c. It is significant to note that over the past five years, circulation has risen more than 500 per cent. However, in the same period, total costs of producing PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, increased less than threefold. *Cost per subscription*, in this period, decreased from $2.75 to $1.57. Against this latter figure, the Every Family Plan rate of $1 (which applies to a large percentage of our subscriptions) makes it evident that the more success SURVEY has with the Every Family Plan, the more financial support will be required from the Boards and Agencies of the Church.

In the past year SURVEY had two important additions to the staff—Rev. John Kirstein as Associate Editor and Mr. Willis Osborn as Advertising Manager. Mr. Kirstein, who holds degrees from Columbia and Louisville seminaries, has had 12 years experience in the pastorate and comes to the SURVEY with a deep sense of commitment to this ministry of word and picture. Mr. Osborn, recently retired after 34 years in the advertising field, will give most of his time to the SURVEY advertising program which for the last ten years have been handled by an outside publishers' representative. To these, and to the rest of the staff, the Board of Directors says thanks with a deep sense of gratitude for the manner in which they have contributed to the magazine's *growing ministry.*

The Minutes of the Board are presented with this report; also the financial statement of an independent auditor.

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1960
ASSETS

CASH AND CASH ITEMS:		
Cash in bank	$18,025.04	
Petty cash	50.00	$ 18,075.04
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:		
Trade accounts	$30,359.74	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts	389.77	29,969.97
INTER-BOARD AND INTER-AGENCY ACCOUNTS:		
Due from Boards and Agencies for underwriting		20,723.67
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		$ 68,768.68
OTHER ASSETS:		
Deposits, postage, and supplies	$ 3,440.38	
Prepaid insurance	56.66	
Prepaid publication costs	31,363.30	34,860.34
EQUIPMENT:		
Office machines	$ 4,106.53	
Furnitures and fixtures	4,063.68	
	$ 8,170.21	
Less: Accumulated depreciation	2,343.98	5,826.23
		$109,455.25

LIABILITIES

GENERAL FUND:		
LIABILITIES:		
Current Liabilities:		
Accounts payable		$ 19,827.39
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES		$ 19,827.39
DEFERRED INCOME:		
Unearned subscription revenue		89,627.86
		$109,455.25

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1960

REVENUE:			
Subscription revenue earned		$241,691.68	
Advertising revenue		37,475.33	
Miscellaneous revenue		440.58	
TOTAL REVENUE			$279,607.59
COSTS AND EXPENSES:			
PUBLICATION COSTS:			
Editorial salaries	$ 21,883.11		
Printing	120,425.74		
Paper	105,207.15		
Articles	2,861.98		
Illustrations	2,346.02		
Travel	577.99		
Total		$253,301.99	
SUBSCRIPTION FULFILLMENT:			
Subscription fulfillment salaries	$ 5,963.95		
Mailing Services—plate cutting	7,064.14		
Mailing Services—handling magazine	29,191.42		
Postage and express on magazines	12,840.58		
Printing—forms, etc.	707.59		
Total		55,767.68	
PROMOTION EXPENSES:			
Promotion salaries	$ 5,029.96		
Printing—promotion literature	3,004.62		
Postage—special mailings	1,279.37		
Travel	916.90		
Telephone—special campaigns	290.73		
Displays and advertising	301.80		
Total		10,823.38	
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:			
Administrative salaries	$ 17,148.47		
Postage	1,404.15		
Printing	1,099.11		
Telephone and telegraph	1,243.33		
Rent	4,335.00		
Stationery and office supplies	982.72		
Miscellaneous	1,011.38		
Expense of moving new staff member	437.62		
Travel	3,023.71		
Board meeting expenses	2,403.33		
Insurance—hospitalization and annuity	2,148.55		
Insurance—general	310.31		
Social security taxes	1,183.06		
Depreciation	1,123.05		
Professional fees	3,026.50		
Maintenance of equipment	516.61		
Total		41,396.90	
TOTAL COST AND EXPENSES			361,289.95
EXCESS OF COSTS AND EXPENSES OVER REVENUE— PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY SUPPORT BY BOARDS AND AGENCIES			$ 81,682.36

APPORTIONED AS FOLLOWS:		
49.75%	Board of World Missions	$ 40,636.99
20.02%	Board of Church Extension	16,352.81
5.59%	Board of Annuities and Relief	4,566.04
1.99%	Board of Women's Work	1,625.48
2.58%	The General Council	2,107.40
9.77%	Board of Christian Education	7,980.37
2.69%	Stillman College	2,197.25
2.46%	Presbyterian School of Christian Education	2,009.39
1.98%	Montreat	1,617.31
.54%	Presbyterian Foundation	441.08
.44%	Historical Foundation	359.40
2.19%	Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals	1,788.84
100.00%		$ 81,682.36

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF STILLMAN COLLEGE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

I. Student Body

In 1959-60, the saturation point in the accommodation of students was reached, and so a considerable increase in size of student body was impossible. In fact, an effort was made to decrease it, by more careful screening of admissions. However, this goal met with only partial success. For though over 100 were denied admission to the freshman class, the number admitted came to 150. The total of all students admitted for the two semesters of 1960-61 has reached 512, which is somewhat larger than last year.

The faculty is enthusiastic over the better quality of the freshman class over preceding years.

Eighteen states are represented in this year's student body, and three foreign nations. The last mentioned group presents for the college one of its greatest opportunities for expanding its services, both to the world church and to the world of nations.

One of these students, Mr. Herman Lain, is from the Republic of Panama. A scholarship has been provided for him through the generosity of a devoted Christian woman, who for many years was active in the work of the Women of the Church in Alabama, but who now lives in Clearwater, Florida.

Another, Mr. John Christian Sekyi, from the Republic of Ghana, was awarded the Florence McWhorter Miller scholarship, which scholarship was endowed in 1953 by Dr. O. L. Miller of Charlotte in memory of his mother. It is designated for African students.

Two others, Messrs. Andre Kumuamba and Pierre Shamba, are from the Congo. A generous Christian woman in Tuscaloosa is providing college expenses for one of these, while the Board of World Missions is responsible for the other.

If the funds were available, Stillman College could have a dozen or more African students of high quality. Scarcely a week passes without letters pleading to be given the chance of an education. These letters come mostly from Ghana and Kenya. But as more Congolese students receive the necessary secondary education, Stillman will doubtless be privileged to increase its number of students from our mission work there.

Of the 1960 graduates, two are of special mention: Mr. Haywood Strickland of Memphis, now a Woodrow Wilson Fellow at the University of Wisconsin. His average for the first semester there was a B+. Mr. John Moss of Greensboro, Alabama, has a graduate fellowship at Michigan State University and is doing creditable work there.

II. Faculty

It is a far cry from the boy who in 1925, large for his age and old for his class, entered the seventh grade of the then Stillman High School and the B. Brewster Hardy, Ph.D., Dean of Stillman College, of 1960. Last spring, Dean Hardy was awarded his doctorate by Michigan State University. There are perhaps few members of our entire church who for sheer accomplishment can surpass Dr. Hardy. He is indeed a product of our church's work in whom it can indeed be justly proud.

Space forbids the listing of all of the new faculty members, but of special mention are these: Mrs. Elizabeth Etchison, who is temporarily filling a chair of Bible made vacant by the leaving of Dr. A. C. Winn. Mrs. Etchison is the first woman ever to receive the B.D. from Union Seminary in Richmond. Dr. Charles C. Turner has succeeded as head of the Bible Department. Dr. Turner earned his doctorate at the University of Aberdeen under the well-known New Testament scholar, Dr. A. M. Hunter.

Mr. William Venable, a graduate student who is a candidate for his doctorate in physics at the University of Alabama, is now a part-time member of the faculty. He expects to be on the faculty on a full-time basis after receiving his doctorate next spring.

Miss Willierean Jackson, a 1959 graduate of Stillman, received her master's degree at the University of Indiana. She is now an instructor in the Department of Education.

The Mathematics Department has been greatly strengthened by the coming of Mr. Japheth Hall. Mr. Hall, after several years teaching of mathematics, has spent three years in graduate work at the University of Illinois. He is now head of the math department.

Two others were awarded master's degrees at the end of the summer: Miss Martha

O'Rourke, master of library science, from the University of Michigan, and Mr. W. E. Colvin, M.S. from the University of Indiana.

III. Birthday Offering

The best piece of fortune for the year was the receipt of the Birthday Offering of the Women of the Church for 1960. The total received at the end of the year from this source was $177,000.

Considerable work has been done on the foundations of the new building. As soon as the weather opens, work on it should go forward rapidly. It is hoped that it can be finished within the year 1961.

This new administration-classroom building will bear the name of Alex R. Batchelor, in honor of the late secretary of Negro Work.

This building will add greatly to the facilities of the campus. The basement and second story will be devoted to classrooms. The first floor to the offices of administration.

IV. Trustees

Of the trustees whose terms expire in 1961, four are ineligible for reelection, having served three terms. They are Mr. Marion L. Crist, Little Rock; the Rev. S. F. Bryant, D.D., Tuscaloosa; the Rev. W. J. Gipson, Jackson, Miss.; Dr. L. Tennent Lee, Jr., of Tuscaloosa. It is rather odd that three of the four are officers: Mr. Crist, chairman; Dr. Bryant, vice-chairman; Dr. Lee, secretary.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. A. That the Assembly call the attention of all its churches and ministers to the need for a much greater number of able young Negro men to enter the Gospel ministry.
   B. That they be requested to interest themselves in endeavoring to meet these needs.
2. That the "Stillman Supporters" be again commended to the generosity of individual Presbyterians.
3. That the college's tremendous need for increased endowment be laid upon the hearts of the church's membership and that this cause be recommended as a worthy one for bequests.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION L. CRIST, *Chairman Board of Trustees*
SAMUEL B. HAY, *President Stillman College*

STILLMAN COLLEGE
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Statement of Income and Expense—Year Ended December 31, 1960

INCOME		
Regular living donor receipts		$ 2,588.55
General fund contributions	$145,899.24	
Share in G.F. distribution for previous year	20,595.02	166,494.26
Income from investments		46,134.23
Other gifts (exempt from equalization fund)		
Legacies and trusts	$ 27,550.65	
Living donors	14,133.25	41,683.90
Tuition and fees		89,927.12
Room and board		85,855.78
Miscellaneous income		3,549.57
TOTAL INCOME		$436,233.41
EXPENSES		
Personal Services		
Salaries		
Administrative	$ 24,766.68	
Building & Grounds	25,917.33	
Instructional	144,130.40	
Dining Hall & Kitchen	7,922.72	
Other clerical & staff	14,708.09	$217,445.22
Annuity funds		3,588.21
Social security tax		5,369.91
Group life insurance		792.00
Student work credit		20,562.17
Total Personal Services		$247,757.51

Occupancy Costs		
Board and room furnished		$ 9,102.50
Telephone		1,573.12
Utilities		13,464.41
Repairs to buildings		7,079.60
Extermination		412.50
Total Occupancy Costs		$ 31,632.13
Other Program and Overhead Expenses		
Supplies		$ 15,894.76
Travel expense		4,635.83
Publicity, promotion, and recruiting		9,564.35
Professional services		2,941.62
Insurance		4,493.39
Food purchases		54,937.19
Interest expense		1,575.71
Student accounts written off		2,068.89
Net expense of operating enterprise activities		12,480.63
Equipment operation		3,632.28
Other overhead expense		3,649.67
Total Other Program and Overhead		$115,874.32
Special Program Projects		
Appropriation for scholarships		$ 11,390.53
Equalization fund payments		7,424.39
Support of Presbyterian Survey		2,184.43
Maintenance of investment property		2,067.55
Capital expenditures		23,736.28
Total Special Program Projects		$ 46,793.18
TOTAL EXPENSES	$442,057.14	
EXCESS OF EXPENSES OVER INCOME		$ 5,823.73

STILLMAN COLLEGE, TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA
OPERATING STATEMENT—YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960
BALANCE SHEET
ASSETS

Cash and Cash Items:		
Demand deposits	$ 20,871.03	
Cash in transit	44,419.84	
Savings Accounts—restricted	161,491.64	
Savings Accounts—unrestricted	1,122.95	
Petty cash	200.00	$ 228,105.46
Marketable Investments:		
Domestic corporation stocks and bonds	$373,956.81	
Mortgage notes receivable	28,015.33	
Other property held for invest.	321,075.26	723,047.40
Accounts Receivable:		
Miscellaneous	4,795.61	
Student accounts	19,154.92	23,950.53
Inventories		2,983.97
Program Loans:		
Student loans	$ 33,784.42	
Miscellaneous	208.63	33,993.05
Other Assets:		
Deposits, Postage and supplies	2.75	
Prepaid insurance	5,678.26	5,681.01
Property, Plant and Equipment		1,204,833.28
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,222,594.70

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

Current Fund (Expendable)		
Current Liabilities:		
Accounts payable	$ 15,008.10	
Other liabilities and accrued expenses	4,001.70	
Due to equalization fund	7,424.39	
Deposits	4,661.07	$ 31,095.26
Deferred Income:		
Deferred student fees		18,415.38
Unexpended program Commitments:		
Restricted as to use by donor		11,998.58
Current Fund Balance:		
Funds invested in property, plant, and equipment	$1,204,833.28	
Funds appropriated for future development	230,054.09	
Operating deficit	(37,565.08)	1,397,322.29

Non-Expendable Funds		
For investment to provide for student loans	$ 37,308.22	
For investment to provide income for program work	726,454.97	763,763.19
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES		$2,222,594.70

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO & AUDIO-VISUALS to the GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TRAV, The General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals, presents to the one hundred and first General Assembly its third annual report, together with financial statements sufficient to reflect the operations of the Committee for the year 1960.

TRAV operates as a General Fund Agency, having been created by the 1958 General Assembly. The Committee consists of 15 persons, with 6 members representing Assembly agencies and 9 members at large, among whom are pastors and members of the broadcasting and audio-visuals industry.

The Committee, which held three full meetings during the year, operated through a limited staff of a part-time Executive Secretary, a Director of Special Services, and office secretary.

Through the cooperation and generosity of the Board of Church Extension, TRAV has maintained offices in the already crowded Presbyterian Center in Atlanta. The Board also assisted TRAV with its bookkeeping arrangements and other financial involvements inherent in a new agency.

Challenge of 1960

Historians of the future may well recognize, through the headlines of 1960, that the struggles for the loyalties and minds of men were fought in the air waves and not on battle fields. It was a year when "communications" was the key word throughout the civilized world. Each headline, such as the following, represented a vast improvement over the immediate past:

"Global Television Near."
"TV Shows To Be Beamed from Any Spot in World."
"Messages From Outer Space."
"Echo Satellite Phone Call Made."
"Transatlantic TV Transmission Makes History."
"Navy To Talk Under Water To Submarines All Over World."
"Armed Forces Use Air Waves To Bombard Reds."
"Television Chains To Span Continents."

The communications possibilities of the future appear to be without end.

The contrast between the vast, instantaneous communications-system which blankets the world today and the handicaps of space and time faced by the eleven disciples in Galilee remind us anew of both our opportunities and responsibilities. That our entire Church may utilize all modern means of communication for sharing our faith has been the sole purpose of TRAV's existence.

Television

1960 pointed up TV's power to a degree hitherto unrealized. Employment of TV in the national elections in this country and the use to which it was put in Cuba revealed Television's present power and potential danger. Commercial, governmental, educational and other agencies and institutions affecting our national life moved into TV use in an unprecedented manner. Video tape ushered in a new era of economical programming for all users.

In spite of all the advancements and opportunities in this, our generation's greatest communications development, our Church has not yet entered the open door of Television to any creditable extent. Let it not be any comfort that in this matter, we are little different from most of our sister denominations, where only a few have touched the fringes of Television, where most have avoided it and where all have recognized its tremendous expense.

Pure economics has dictated TRAV's course of action *away* from Television. The Ad Interim Committee on Mass Communications commended to the 1958 General Assembly "—the early projection of a strong Presbyterian Television Ministry—not because we believe it to be a quick and easy answer to all our problems of Christian outreach and education, but because we are convinced that it is one of the most effective ways we can obey our Lord's command, 'Go ye therefore . . . '"

This same General Assembly recommended to the General Council that TRAV be provided $300,000 for its 1960 operation. Such a sum would have, of course, given a great impetus to a Television ministry. However the hard cold facts were, through no fault of the General Council, TRAV received only $133,035 in 1960 and this included the Equalization Fund from 1959.

The Television activity of TRAV in 1960 therefore was, of necessity, confined very largely to pilot programming and spot offerings to Television stations. The pilot efforts included material for seasonal Television programs, Sunday School of the Air formats, special assistance to local groups and to the Armed Forces Television Service.

The Television spots, "Living Prayers," released to 90 stations represented the culmination of an idea advanced by the late Dr. John M. Alexander. These filmed "Living Prayers" are taken from all walks of life and are used effectively in any programing situation: a small boy kneels at bedtime to say the Lord's Prayer . . . a businessman pauses at lunchtime to reflect upon the goodness which has made the meal possible . . . a doctor asks for guidance before an operation . . . a traffic policeman seeks strength to help him curb highway accidents . . . and many more. These have been made available in black and white and color and are an on-going series forming the nucleus of a religious film library for any station within the bounds of our General Assembly.

Other Television spots are in production, including a series, "Today's Message for Good Living," initiated by Dr. C. E. Mount and Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch, both from Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Radio

The Ad Interim Committee on Mass Communications also said to the 1958 General Assembly, "We commend a strong Presbyterian Television ministry not with the implication that our radio ministry may be abandoned. On the contrary, it should be strengthened." And strengthened it has been!!

It is a documented fact that our Presbyterian Church is currently doing more noncommercial, sustaining-time, religious radio broadcasting than any other Protestant denomination. Never before have so many stations given so much time for so many programs for Presbyterian broadcasts. This build-up has been taking place since 1945 when the Assembly created its first Radio committee. Many factors have contributed to its tremendous growth. The vision and foresight of our Church's earliest leadership in building, cooperatively with other denominations, the Protestant Radio and Television Center has given us the necessary production and distribution facilities for the best in mass communication. The high standards of technical quality and deep spiritual content in our earliest programs won us lasting friends in the broadcast industry the world over. The ability to keep up with industry programming and even to establish new trends through the Protestant Radio and Television Center has created a good image of and respect for our Church on the part of broadcasters. Finally, the economics of radio has enabled us to do so much for so little. For example:

For 10 cents per station, per day, we produce and distribute a daily devotional consisting of music, scripture, prayer, meditation and thought-for-the-day for 800 stations scattered throughout all 50 states, the District of Columbia, much of Canada and numerous points between Alaska and Southern Australia.

For less than $3.00 per station, per week, we produce and distribute the 30-minute Presbyterian series of THE PROTESTANT HOUR to 400 stations located in 43 states.

For comparable costs, we broadcast regularly the "Sunday School of the Air" on 100 stations and a mid-week series of "Take Time for Thought" on 60 stations.

For $50 per week, we provide the Presbyterian PROTESTANT HOUR Series to the Armed Forces Radio Service for a world-wide audience numbering in the tens of millions outside the United States who understand and speak the English language.

THE PROTESTANT HOUR speaker, Dr. John A. Redhead, Jr., of Greensboro, N. C. was heard over the two series included in 1960:

January 3—March 6, 1960
December 18, 1960—February 19, 1961.

Speakers heard on the "Sunday School of the Air" during 1960 included:
First quarter, Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, Richmond, Va.
Second quarter, Rev. Stuart D. Currie, Charlotte, N. C.
Third quarter, Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman, Louisville, Ky.
Fourth quarter, Rev. Robert F. Jones, Fort Worth, Texas.
The program, "Take Time for Thought," featured many of our leaders from throughout the General Assembly.

Audio-Visuals

The attractive economics of Radio has also been transferred to many productions of audio-visuals. For example, through the facilities of Sermons and Pictures, available at the Protestant Radio and TV Center, TRAV can produce two hours of listening material on a 1200′ reel, pay for the tape, the duplication, packaging, postage and get it to such far distant places as Seoul, Korea, for $2.04. This is one-third less than the cost of raw tape in a local store. Such facilities were widely used for sharing lectures of the Montreat Bible Conference, the Pre-Assembly Evangelism Conference and numerous other events of our Church.

TRAV has found a very fertile field of activity in assisting Assembly Agencies in production and distribution of many types of Audio-Visuals. In addition to Radio and Television materials, TRAV assisted in the production of thousands of copies of 18 different sound filmstrips for the Division of Evangelism, Department of Survey and Church Location, Division of Christian Teaching, Division of Christian Action, Board of Women's Work, Board of Annuities and Relief. Numerous synod and presbytery groups also received such assistance. Films, as "Today and Tomorrow" for the Board of Church Extension and "Quest for Greatness" for Agnes Scott College, are representative of TRAV's interest in Audio-Visual aids for all Presbyterian and Presbyterian-related causes. In all such relationships, TRAV has attempted to provide the best technical assistance at the most economical production cost.

TRAV has not been able to assume fully its total responsibility in Audio-Visuals by taking over the Audio-Visual aids operation currently at the Board of Christian Education. Steps in this direction have been taken with the approval of the Board for transfer of the stock to TRAV's ownership and TRAV's employment of the Richmond staff to handle the present operation. The Board of Christian Education has been extremely cooperative and understanding of TRAV's financial inability to move faster in this transfer of responsibility.

Area Activity

Experiments are under way to determine the very best in long-range planning for our Church's communication program throughout the General Assembly. The usefulness of local and regional organizations is being explored. Notable among these efforts is a pilot program planned in cooperation and operated under the immediate direction of the Synod of North Carolina. A full-time director of TV and Radio has been employed, and a broad 3-year program is now being mapped.

Broadcast Training

During 1960, TRAV led or supported Television-Radio workshops or seminars at Austin, Texas; Emory University, Georgia; Chapel Hill and Montreat, N. C.; Richmond, Va.; Nashville and Pulaski, Tennessee; and Louisville, Kentucky. It is anticipated that there will be a significant increase in TRAV broadcast-training activities in the days ahead.

It is very easy to underestimate the influence of Radio and Television on the populations of the world, particularly of this country. Lives are being molded to a significant degree everyday. Many are the expressions we use in our day-to-day conversations that came to us directly from these media. Still we find little in the way of broadcast training available to our ministers. Nationally, only one in 80 have been reached with some kind of training opportunity in the last ten years. Many of these training periods were held in one or two-day sessions only. A few, and only a few, ran as long as two weeks.

Very little is offered today by seminaries in training in this increasingly influential field of mass communications. Those who minister to our people will be handicapped in doing so to the extent to which they are uninformed about or unacquainted with the influences being daily brought to bear on their congregations by regular commercial

television and radio. The hour is late. It is imperative that we prepare our leaders to utilize every means available to proclaim the Gospel.

Challenge of the Future

The early Christians who were first entrusted with Christ's teaching mission knew only the person-to-person contact. Only those within range of their human voices could hear and understand. Today we can if we will, speak our faith and be heard by millions whom we cannot physically see nor personally greet.

The doors of communication are open to our Church as never before. Let us move more quickly and effectively that we may go into the hearts and homes of the peoples of the earth with the Good News which is ours to proclaim.

Record of Attendance

The TRAV Committee held three meetings during the year 1960. Attendance at those meetings was as follows:

	Present		*Present*
Mr. Earl Wynn	2	Mr. Haskell Boyter	2
Rev. Robert White Kirkpatrick	3	Rev. J. W. Newton	2
Mr. Wilson Wearn	2	Rev. Thomas W. Currie	3
Rev. D. J. Cumming	3	Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch	2
Mr. J. Howard Montgomery	2*	Mr. J. Robert Covington	2
Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson	3	Miss Janie W. McCutchen	1
Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond	1	Mr. Bluford B. Hestir	3

It should be noted that the following persons represented agencies of the Church on the TRAV Committee:

Rev. D. J. Cumming	Board of World Missions
*Mr. J. Howard Montgomery	Board of Christian Education
Rev. J. W. Newton	Board of Church Extension
Mr. Charles J. Currie	Board of Annuities and Relief
Miss Janie W. McCutchen	Board of Women's Work
Mr. Bluford B. Hestir	The General Council

*Mr. Montgomery was eligible to attend only two of the three meetings. He was named to TRAV by the Board of Christian Education to the unexpired term of its former representative to this Committee who was deceased in early 1960.

Committee Vacancies

We have reported to the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly that the terms of the following TRAV Committee members expire at this meeting of the General Assembly:

Mr. Earl Wynn
Rev. Robert White Kirkpatrick
Mr. Wilson Wearn
Rev. D. J. Cumming
Mr. J. Howard Montgomery

Executive Secretary

Dr. Ernest J. Arnold through TRAV and through the Protestant Radio and Television Center, of which he is President, is doing much to place the Gospel before the eyes and ears of millions of people. He occupies a unique place at the Protestant Radio and Television Center to which he continues to feel called. TRAV has been most fortunate to have had the services of Dr. Arnold on even a part-time basis as Executive Secretary. The conviction however has grown that satisfaction of the need of TRAV for a full-time Executive should be no longer delayed. It was unrealistic to expect any one person on a part-time basis to accomplish what was necessary for the Church in this field. Insofar as any one person could accomplish this tremendous double task, Dr. Arnold has done so, and we are deeply grateful to him for his leadership and service.

It is with deepest conviction of having been divinely led that your Permanent Committee on TRAV reports the election of Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., as Executive Secretary. Mr. Hestir is a ruling elder in the Morningside Presbyterian Church in Atlanta, Georgia. Mr. Hestir is a son of the manse, his father having served in Ken-

tucky, Arkansas and Texas. Mr. Hestir is a graduate of the University of Texas, having majored in journalism. His present duties with the publicity work of the General Council of our Assembly have given him opportunity to study the work of all our Boards. Mr. Hestir has a way of putting his hobbies to work. His snap shots have appeared in our Church bulletins. His musical talent will accrue to advantage in this new position. He has a gift for wading into a welter of financial and statistical reports and emerging with two or three lucid, essential facts, but it is his spirit that has impressed our Committee most. He works hard and systematically and through it all displays a winsome devotion to the Saviour, a faithfulness not to be seen of men but not afraid to be seen of men.

Therefore it is with gratitude that the Committee can say that Mr. Hestir has accepted the call to be Eecutive Secretary of TRAV and we respectfully ask the approval of the General Assembly, as indicated in our recommendations below.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
Dec. 31, 1960

ASSETS		LIABILITIES & EQUITIES	
Cash	$39,415.86	Unencumbered Surplus	$39,818.99
Other Assets			
Deposits	53.13		
Travel Advance	350.00		
	$39,818.99		$39,818.99

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURE & UNENCUMBERED SURPLUS
1960

INCOME	
Regular living donor receipts (less 5%)	$113,910.43
Equalization Fund transactions	
Contributions for current year	5,995.28
Share in distribution of contributions for current year	12,201.05
Miscellaneous income	929.12
INCOME AVAILABLE FOR BUDGETED ACTIVITIES	$133,035.88
EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS	
Program expenditures and commitments:	
Regular operations	151,437.89
RECEIPTS IN EXCESS OF OR (LESS THAN) DISBURSEMENTS	($ 18,402.01)
UNENCUMBERED SURPLUS	
Balance at January 1	58,221.00
UNENCUMBERED SURPLUS AT DECEMBER 31	$ 39,818.99

THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman*

GENERAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Word for The World

The Bible is for people—everywhere and at all times, because it is God's Word for the world.

The American Bible Society has helped to make God's Word available to the world by translating, printing, distributing and encouraging the use of the Bible. As this report presents some of the outstanding achievements of your Bible Society in 1960, it will also bring to you a new awareness of the global task that confronts the American Bible Society and its sister Societies around the world. Concomitant problems and opportunities are created by the exploding population, the advance in literacy and learning, the new revolutionary moods and methods, the rise of nationalism, the resurgence of ancient religions, and the threat of nuclear destruction.

The Stewardship of The Churches

During 1960 the churches of the United States gave $1,001,744.07 for translating, publishing, distributing, and encouraging the use of the Scriptures through the American Bible Society, an increase of $46,608.44 over the amount received from churches in 1959. This increase reflects the growing interest of pastors and denominational leaders in the Bible cause and is the result of their efforts to secure larger support for the work of the Society.

Circulation Record

In 1960 the American Bible Society circulated a record breaking total of more than 23 million volumes of Scriptures. This is a one year increase of more than five million copies and represents an increase of eight million volumes over the yearly average of 15,000,000 during the past nine years.

Translation—Spiritual Breakthrough

The total number of Scripture publications completed in 1960 by the American Bible Society was forty-six, of which eleven were for the Philippine Islands and seven for Mexico. Among these were the following firsts:

Mexico

Chol/Spanish (RVR) New Testament
Mixe: Totontepec (or Northern)/Spanish (RVR) Mark
Tzotzil: Huixtan (or Huixteco)/Spanish (RVR) John

Philippines

Kankanaey Mark
Manobo: Western Bukidon Mark
Yakan Mark

Venezuela

Warao (or Guarao, Guaraúno)/Spanish, (RVR) Mark

As this goes to press the Translations Department has a total number of 95 translations projects in progress.

In addition to this the Department expanded its program of providing assistance to translators in many parts of the world. Secretary Nida in seven months visited 11 countries of Latin America and conducted 11 conferences with Bible translators working in more than 80 different languages.

Scripture Circulation In the United States

	Bibles	*Testaments*	*Portions*	*Total*
1959	531,186	1,072,023	8,465,750	10,068,959
1960	552,312	1,028,684	11,962,902	13,543,898
	+ 21,126	(43,339)	+ 3,497,152	+ 3,474,939

The large increase in the number of Scripture volumes distributed in the USA is partly due to the reorganization of the Society's administration and offices. In National Distribution progress surveys are being made in an effort to centralize service factors and expand promotion features. The new plan of regional offices, effective January 1, 1960, is to all intents and purposes, in operation.

Special Portions

Two seasonal messages in the form of special Scripture Portions deserve emphasis. In an attempt to galvanize the practice into a national habit, the Christmas Message entitled "unto you . . . a Saviour" was distributed last year. Recipients were urged to read, in family groups, the Christmas story on Christmas Eve. The booklet was also widely distributed among institutional and Armed Forces chaplains. In 1960 3,896,087 Portions were distributed, an increase of 1,758,395 over 1959.

Similarly the Easter Message was issued as a Gospel Portion and circulated to a like constituency. Again, the hope is that the nation will adopt the habit of reading the story of the resurrection, in family and other congenial groups. The Portion entitled HE IS RISEN had a distribution of 2,784,139 copies.

Ministry To Special Populations and Military Personnel

The Home Missionary aspect of the ABS's distribution program in the USA comes to focus in its ministry to Special Populations. To those of our nation who constitute the population of institutions— hospitals, homes for the aged, rescue missions and correctional centers—the American Bible Society pays particular heed.

Distribution of Scriptures to the nation's military personnel is a traditional service of the ABS. A plan for furnishing Scriptures to military personnel through regularly established supply depots has been completed with the Army and the Navy. Such a

method should result in increased effectiveness of distribution and a minimum of waste. A special effort is made to reach migrant workers with the Gospel.

Scripture Distribution Overseas

The Bible Society, whose witness is heard in more than a hundred lands and over a thousand tongues, is particularly aware of the global nature of the church's mission.

Last year this awareness came into sharp focus through new programs of distribution, investment in printing machinery and equipment, increased colportage programs and more Bible vans. All this resulted in a total circulation of more than 9½ million copies, the greatest overall increase in overseas distribution in any given year, totaling more than two million volumes.

Service To the Blind

Last year marked the 125th Anniversary of the Bible Society's service to the blind. Distribution during this period has reached a grand total of more than 800,000 embossed volumes and Talking Book records. To celebrate the Anniversary a new film "So Great the Light" was released for the use of the churches.

The Study and Use of the Bible

Following an important study of the use of the Bible in evangelism, the United Bible Societies are undertaking a worldwide five year study of the use of the Bible in the churches. Secretary Carl Larson, assumed full responsibility for this program in the United States during the year. The program calls for a maximum of 250 case studies. At the end of the year Secretary Limkemann of the Central America Agency was appointed to do a similar task in Latin America.

Conclusion

Although this report reveals significant increases in Bible distribution, the simple truth is that the normal increase in population in most countries far outstrips the circulation of Scriptures in each year. The total issue of whole Bibles and Testaments across the world by the twenty-three United Bible Societies, of which the American Bible Society is a member, is barely one fifth of the total annual increase in population. This is the new degree—and in some respects, the largest degree—of responsibility for meeting the varied demand and the world need for the Holy Scriptures that has fallen upon the Bible Society. A way must be found to increase the supply of Scriptures to the world during the next ten years, which will undoubtedly be one of the most significant decades of the twentieth century.

REPORTS OF TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ownership: The Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary is owned by the Synods of Arkansas, Oklahoma, Louisiana and Texas of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and is controlled through trustees elected by these Synods. The approved plan for the U.P.U.S.A. Church to join in ownership and control of the Seminary provides for the U.P.U.S.A. Church to contribute one million dollars to the capital structure of the Seminary by September 1, 1960, or alternately by September 1, 1961, as the first step to effect joint operation. This first step has not yet been made.

Objectives: The central function of the Seminary is to train men for the parish ministry. Other areas of responsibility have been added: training of missionaries, training of Christian educational leadership, instruction in Bible to University of Texas students, training leaders for Campus Christian Life, providing continuing intellectual and spiritual stimulation to active ministers and lay leaders through Library extension service, a Graduate Study program, resident study periods in continuing education, and special convocations.

Trustees: No changes have occurred in the Trustees of the Board of Austin Seminary since our last report. Board officers are: C. L. King, Chairman; S. C. Guthrie, Vice-Chairman; J. Martin Singleton, Secretary. John W. Smiley is treasurer of the Seminary.

Accreditation: The Seminary is accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools. It is a member of the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South. Professors hold memberships in various learned and scholarly societies.

Faculty: Twelve men gave full time to Seminary teaching during the year. William J. Fogleman was added to the faculty in Practical Theology, with responsibility also for the Continuing Education program. James W. Moseley was added to the staff as Admissions Officer. Miss Lena Clausell served as Visiting Lecturer in Christian Education during the year and Dr. Charles L. King served as Visiting Professor of Homiletics during the spring semester. Instructors during the year included John R. Thomas, M.A., Jerald Hamilton, B.M., M.M., Leroy Kearney, B.D., Hans Petersen, Ph.D. Professor T. Watson Street leaves the faculty in June to become Executive Secretary of the Board of World Missions.

Students: There were 37 graduates in 1960, of whom six received the Th.M. degree, twenty-five the B.D. degree, four the M.C.E. degree, and two the English Diploma. There are 36 candidates for degrees this spring.

The number registered in Seminary courses this year and last year are:

	1960-61	1959-60
Seniors—B.D. program	30	29
Middlers—B.D. program	33	34
Juniors—B.D. program	27	45
Lay School, Ecumenical, Special	21	21
Graduate Program	31	30
	142	159

Not included in the above figures are eight seniors out for one year internships.

In addition 43 University of Texas Students received instruction in Bible in the Presbyterian Bible Chair.

Enrollment in seminaries throughout the country has been down markedly this year and last. While this may be only a result of the birth rate dip, it emphasizes the need for additional students to meet the critical shortage of ministers, missionaries and directors of Christian education.

Library: Circulation for the year has been 19,045 volumes. 5,933 books have been catalogued, approximately 6,000 received. Total volumes: 53,749. Also 1,860 volumes were discarded by the faculty.

Campus: Architectural plans are now being prepared for an Administration Building and a Classroom Building. If construction contracts are awarded on schedule, these biuldings should be completed in time for occupancy in September, 1962.

Finance: Capital Funds: Total receipts from the Texas T.F.C. Campaign through March 9, 1961, are:

	Seminary	Lay School
From church quota	$513,605.82	$183,418.27
From special gifts	288,359.51	—
	$801,965.33	$183,418.27
Allocation:		
Endowment	$403,358.17	$183,418.27
Capital improvements	398,607.16	—

The Synod of Oklahoma campaign goals included $50,000 for the Seminary. Receipts to date total $23,425.

The Synod of Arkansas "United for Christ" Campaign goals included $200,000 for the Seminary, and priority has been given to assure receipt of this amount in full. To date, two distributions totalling $37,689.29 have been received.

The Synod of Louisiana Campaign for $200,000 was highly successful. Able and consecrated leaders found enthusiastic response among the Presbyterians of the local churches and the goal was exceeded. Payments to date are encouraging with $110,731.21 received as of March 1, 1961.

The Sams Foundation grant of $200,000 has been received, the condition that the Synods of Arkansas and Louisiana each be successful in their $200,000 campaigns for the Seminary having been met.

Extra Services: The Seminary and individual faculty members render many services above and beyond the routine educational tasks.

The Settles Lectures in Missions and Evangelism in January of each year, while specifically for Graduates in residence, are open to the public and attendance of all Seminary students is required.

The Mid-Winter Lectures continue to bring distinguished lecturers to increasing numbers fo ministers in the Southwest, and produce outstanding volumes in many fields.

A two-day Retreat was held at Mo-Ranch last September, with full attendance.

The Seminary provided facilities fo rthe Town and Country Ministers' Institute in March, 1961.

Individual faculty members made a myriad of trips to fill speaking engagements before men and women of the Church, preaching missions and pulpit supply.

Seminary students supply many pulpits each Sunday in Field Work assignments. In addition, Juniors and Lay School students have assignments in various church schools.

Program Enrichment: A private Foundation makes available to the Seminary certain funds each year to enrich the teaching program of the Seminary through specific projects submitted by the Seminary and approved by the Board of the Foundation. Some of the additions made possible by this Foundations grants have included:

Guest Professors Bernhard Citron, Ernest Best, Carlyle Marney, Dietrich Ritschl, Wilhelm Niesel, John Thomas, Carl F. Schneider, Paul Payne, Lena Clausell.

Leave of Absence assistance to professors to enable them to study and/or write.

Co-operative Work: A Council of Southwestern Theological Schools has been incorporated, composed of Brite College, T.C.U.; Perkins, S.M.U.; Episcopal Seminary of the Southwest; Phillips University; Southwestern Baptist and Austin Presbyterian. Its purpose is to explore areas where joint work would be beneficial to all. The Institute of Religion in Houston is an example of this endeavor. Other projects have been the Ecumenical Institute at S.M.U. in 1957; the Summer School on the Church and the Urban Ministry in Austin in 1958; the Summer School on the Church and Evangelism at Fort Worth in 1959; and the Summer School.

University Bible Courses: The Seminary has furnished instruction in Bible to University students through the Presbyterian Bible Chair for over twenty years. The Rev. Donald R. Fletcher, Ph.D., carried responsibility for these courses during the 1960-61 academic year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. KING, *Chairman*

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Columbia Theological Seminary is a fully accredited member of the American Association of Theological Schools. The heart of its curriculum is found in the three year course of studies leading to the B. D. Degree At a graduate level it offers work leading to the Th.M. It also offers courses for lay workers leading to the B.B.E. (Bachelor of Biblical Education) and M.B.E. (Master of Biblical Education) edgrees.

The total enrollment of students for the 1960-61 session is 231, a decrease of 25 from the enrollment of the preceding year. The enrollment of first year students, however, is 61, an increase of 9 over the number of new students enrolled for the previous year. In this connection it should be noted that the number of students entering institutions connected with he American Association of Theological Schools showed a decline of approximately 5% this year, and that two of the seminaries of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. had smaller entering classes than in the preceding year. This fact emphasizes the need for ministers and other church leaders to be continuously active in presenting the claims of the Christian ministry to our choice young men, lest we lack an adequate supply of ministers in the years ahead. It is expected that Columbia Seminary will have a graduating class of 53 men this year, and all of these have already accepted, or hd urgent requests to accept, calls to churches or to the mission field.

The faculty of Columbia Seminary consists at present of fifteen full time teachers, five part time teachers, and the librarian. It is expected that this number will be increased in September by the coming of Dr. Dean

G. McKee as Professor of Biblical Exposition and of Rev. Neely D. McCarter as Associate Professor of Christian Education. It is important that other new professors be secured as rapidly as the necessary means can be secured in order that the effectiveness of present training may be enhanced and steps taken toward offering the Th.D. degree. The Reverend Professor S. Cairns of Aberdeen will be a guest professor in Theology during the Spring Quarter of 1961.

Substantial progress has been made in the seminary's expansion program. Slightly more than $3,500,000 has been subscribed toward the $5,000,000 which is needed for buildings and for endowment. This achievement, which has been made possible by generous subscriptions across the five supporting synods, is highly encouraging, but the task remains unfinished. A considerable number of churches have not yet taken their proportionate share in the campaign and it is urged that these do so at the earliest possible date. Pastors are also asked to assist the seminary in laying this cause upon the hearts of individuals of large means either for immediate contributions, for annuity gifts, or for the inclusion of the institution in wills.

Substantial progress has been made in the seminary's building program. An apartment dormitory providing units for twelve families was completed last summer. A new dormitory providing space for 112 persons—many of these to be married couples—and a student center are near completion and will be in use before the end of the Spring Quarter. The student center will contain the dining hall and kitchen with recreation room, canteen, parlors, post office and bookstore, but will also provide four additional classrooms and eight offices. Space in Campbell Hall now used for the dining room and kitchen can then be remodeled to provide additional classrooms and office space. The total cost of the three new buildings with necessary equipment will be approximately $3,250,000. Payment upon campaign subscriptions has been so prompt that there has been no necessity to borrow funds for the completion of these buildings, and that they will be free of debt when completed.

The income of the seminary for operating expenses during the fiscal year 1960 amounted to $302,388.10. Expenses for the same period were $302,291.52, leaving a favorable balance of $96.58. It is pleasing to note that for the 27th consecutive year Columbia Seminary has operated without a deficit. It should be remembered in this connection, however, that faculty salaries, in spite of increases in recent years, are still at a figure lower than those in our other three seminaries, and that other operating economies cannot long be continued without a definite loss in the effectiveness of the institution's service. There will be an inevitable increase in the budget for operating expenses next year in order to provide for maintenance of our new buildings and for increased administrative expenses.

The value of the seminary's buildings and grounds as shown in our latest auditor's report is $1,704,101.70. The amount of endowment reported is $2,015,084.15. It should be borne in mind, however, that when the present building program is completed this spring the value of our buildings and grounds will be approximately $2,950,000 with a corresponding increase in the net worth of the institution.

The able committee which conducted a survey of Columbia Theological Seminary in 1958 expressed the conviction that the institution's support through the benevolent budgets of the five supporting synods ought to be increased by $50,000 at once. In reality the support provided from this cource in 1960 was $88,929.61 as against $87,652.29 in 1959—an increase of only $1,198.52. It is our earnest hope that the supporting synods will be able to increase this amount substantially during the coming year.

Columbia Theological Seminary would express heartfelt appreciation for the interest manifested by the General Assembly and the guidance provided for it through the various agencies of the Assembly. We request the prayers of the entire membership of the Church to the end that we may be increasingly effective in the discharge of the responsibility committed to our hands.

Respectfully submitted,

J. McDOWELL RICHARDS, *President*

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN SEMINARY

Louisville Seminary respectfully reports for the academic year, 1960-61:—

I. **Students:** Comparative enrollments for recent years have been:

Year	*1948*	*1950*	*1952*	*1954*	*1956*	*1958*	*1960*	*1961*
Total	62	106	148	151	171	173	169	174

Students were from 27 states and 4 foreign countries. They represent 92 institutions previously attended. Of 150 Presbyterian students, 88 are UP-USA, 62 are US. 24 are from other denominations.

Fellowships in 1960 were awarded to: Douglas George Cater, Texas (U. of Texas, A.B., M.A.)—Religion and Personality; Herman William Vassey, Florida (Southwestern, B.A.)—Doctrinal Theology; James William Young, Jr., Mississippi (Southwestern, B.A., U. of North Carolina, M.B.A.)—Anderson Fellowship; Lewis Thomas Rawlings, Jr., Missouri (Westminster College, Mo., B.A.)—Biblical Theology; Malcolm Lee Peel, Indiana (Indiana U., A.B.)—New Testament; Peter Alexander Eckert, Indiana (U. of Illinois, B.M.)—Bradford Noyes; Syngman Rhee, Korea (Davis & Elkins, B.A.)—Agnes N. Preston. Prizes were awarded to Richard William Anderson, Indiana (Indiana Central, B.A.); Morgan Henley Biggs, Tennessee (Maryville, B.A.); R. Lane Andrist, Wyoming (U. of Kansas, B.A.); Malcolm Lee Peel, Indiana (Indiana U. A.B.); Richard Eugene Jones, Florida (Maryville, B.A.); Rex Edwin Brown, Missouri (William Jewell, A.B.); Robert Bynum Albritton, II, Alabama (U. of Aalbama, A.B.); Charles Edward Angell, Texas Austin, B.A.).

Special attention of ministers and other leaders in the church is called to the status and trend of ministerial students. Louisville was one of the very few Presbyterian seminaries, UP and US, which did not suffer a significant decline in enrollment in 1960-61. Among the accredited seminaries in the American Association of Theological Schools, as well as among the Presbyterian seminaries, the decline was 10-12% below last year's enrollment.

In varying degrees, three factors seem to be involved: 1. Birthrate was at a low ebb in 1938 when most of the students entering seminary in 1960 were born. 2. In response to the advent of Sputnik, radio, television, magazine articles, books, public addresses, and general conversation of recent years have turned the attention of youth to scientific, technological, and business vocations. 3. The Church has not yet taken seriously the opportunities implicit in its own growth to the extent of communicating effectively to youth the call of God to church vocations in general and to ministry in particular.

The effect of the "war baby population explosion" will begin to reach the level of graduate-school (seminary level) in the latter part of the decade of 1960-70, but it will not automatically increase seminary enrollment and the supply of ministers. If the Church is to have needed leaders in its ministry, Christian vocation must be stressed at the grass roots. This means primarily that in the local congregations ministers, teachers in church schools, and parents must become the voices through which God's call can reach the ears and hearts and wills of those who have the talents and capacities to become effective ministers.

II. **Faculty.** Dr. Kenneth J. Foreman, Professor of Doctrinal Theology since 1947, reached the age of retirement last year. By action of the Board, he became Professor Emeritus, but was invited to teach, part-time, this year and given an opportunity to devote time to writing out of his rich store of knowledge. Dr. Albert Curry Winn began this year his teaching of Doctrinal Theology, and the seminary welcomes heartily his stimulating contribution in this field. Dr. L. C. Rudolph, Administrative Associate and Professor of Church History, returned in September from a leave of seven months spent in study and travel in Europe. During the year, three more volumes of *The Laymen's Commentary* written by members of the faculty have been

published—*The Acts*, by Dr. Winn; *Psalms*, by Dr. Rhodes; and *1-2-3 John, Jude, and Revelation*, by Dr. Love. Members of the faculty again offered the series of Bible Studies for Laymen in the fall, with excellent attendance and interest, and Dr. Rudolph delivered a series of mid-winter lectures for laymen in the Kentuckiana area which were well received. Other faculty members also have continued to render a variety of services to the church-at-large.

During Lectures Week, January 23-27, Dr. Wayne Oates was the lecturer on Pastoral Counselling and Dr. David H. C. Read was the preacher. There were seminars in Town and Country Church, Evangelism, Christian Relations, and Communications, and a Conference on Recruiting Ministerial Candidates.

III **Administrative Staff.** On June 1, 1960, two new members came into the administrative staff—Mr. A. B. Campbell, of the Purina Ralston Company, St. Louis, began his work as Business Manager, succeeding E. A. Thomson, deceased; and Rev. James W. Young, West Point, Mississippi, became Assistant to the President.

IV. **Current Financial Operations.** In 1959-60, the seminary expenditures were $331,587.69, and the year-end balance was $521.03. The seminary is operating for 1960-61 on a budget of $361,674—or 9% increase; and the projected budget for 1961-62 is $372,517—or 12% increase over expenditures for 1959-60. It is earnestly hoped that benevolence apportionments from the Church may realistically undergird these necessary increases in the cost of operation.

V. **Capital Funds.** Endowment fund holdings during 1960 were increased through gifts, bequests, and appreciation in the amount of $81,495.62. The total of cash, pledges, and saleable real estate in the Building Fund at the end of 1960 was $2,400,519. Estimated cost of the new campus and nine buildings as the First Stage of construction was $3,906,990, leaving a balance needed for this First Stage of $1,506,472. Scheduled time for beginning construction is late spring, 1961, with the hope that seminary operations can be moved to the new campus by the fall of 1952.

Substantial giving by individuals and churches in our constituency is urgently needed in order to fill the gap of $1,506,472 required for this First Stage of construction.

VI. **Directors.** Those elected since the last report were: Mrs. W. Andrew Dale, Columbia, Tenn.; Mr. Tilford L. Wilson, Lexington, Ky.; Dr. James M. Gregory, Birmingham, Ala.; Dr. Robert F. Karsch, Columbia, Mo. Two directors have died during the year—Mr. W. S. Beasley, Columbia, Tenn., and Mr. Murray P. Nicol, Anchorage, Ky. Vacancies and expirations of terms are reported directly to Nominating Committees.

VII. **Recommendations.** (1) That the seminary be strengthened in benevolence support as indicated in IV, above. (2) That officers and members of the Church be urged to take seriously the presentation to youth of the call to the ministry. (3) That expression of the stewardship of means through bequests be encouraged in light of the fact that 90% of endowments of educational institutions come through bequests.

Respectively submitted,
FRANK H. CALDWELL

SUPPLEMENT TO GENERAL REPORT OF LOUISVILLE SEMINARY

The seminary reports the proposal of its Board of Directors to amend the "Agreement For Consolidation" dated July 16, 1901 (generally referred to as its "Charter" or "Articles of Incorporation") by deleting from next to the last sentence of Article XIII the following words: "not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars at one time," and by placing a period after the word "affairs" in the same sentence to indicate the end of that sentence, so that the full Article XIII, as amended shall read:

> "XIII. The corporation may acquire by gift, purchase, or otherwise, and hold and use for general and special purposes real and personal estate; and sell, convey, lease, pledge, or mortgage its real or personal estate, and generally it may exercise all corporate powers conferred by general law upon incorporated bodies. It may incur such indebtedness as its said Board of Directors may deem advisable in the conduct of its business and affairs. It has no capital stock, and neither its members nor directors shall be subject to payment of the corporate debts."

* * * * *

1. **As to the occasion for this amendment,** it is morally certain that, in connection with the payment of construction costs of the new seminary plant during 1961-62, it will be necessary for the seminary to borrow in excess of the limitation set in Article XIII, pending the collection of outstadning pledges, the settlement of bequests in probated wills, and the liquidation of salable real estate to provide funds for such construction costs. Without such an amendment, construction of the new seminary will be seriously delayed.

2. **As to the form and effect of this amendment,** it is the considered judgment of financial counsellors and those most responsible for the financial administration of the seminary that the wisest procedure is to rest upon the Board of Directors, as responsible representatives of the controlling synods, the authority of judgment as to the extent of indebtedness to be incurred by the seminary as a corporation, keeping in mind that (a) the final sentence in Article XIII restricts to the corporation itself legal liability for its debts, and that (b) other provisions of the Charter and Constitution (notably Article V of the Charter and Article VII of the Constitution) protect against the impairment or diversion of endowable funds.

3. **As to method of amendment,** Article IX provides for amendment "with the concurrence of the Board of Directors, and of said Synod of Kentucky (i.e., UP-USA), and said Synods of Kentucky and Missouri (i.e., US), respectively. Any alteration so made and agreed upon shall be submitted to each of said General Assemblies (i.e., UP-USA and US) . . . and, unless disapproved at such meeting by one of said Assemblies, the same shall become operative."

Unless General Assembly should deem it advisable to **disapprove** this amendment, this report need merely to be acknowledged.

FRANK H. CALDWELL, *President*

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully present this report to its controlling and affiliated courts concerning the affairs for the year 1960-1961.

Trustees: Union Theological Seminary is specifically related to and under the control of the Synods of Appalachia, North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia. Trustees are nominated to the Board by these Synods. Under corporation law of the Commonwealth of Virginia the election of Trustees is vested in the trustees themselves, but the trustees elect only persons nominated by the Synods.

As one of the four theological seminaries of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Union Seminary regularly submits to the General Assembly of the Church a report on its work as information.

At the meeting of the Board in May 1960 the Reverend Andrew R. Bird, Jr., a Trustee from the Synod of West Virginia, was elected Chairman, replacing Dr. Wyndham B. Blanton, deceased.

The Synod of Virginia nominated Dr. W. T. Thompson, Jr. a Trustee replacing Dr. Wyndham B. Blanton. The Synod of North Carolina nominated the Reverend Warner L. Hall, replacing the Reverend Fred R. Stair, Jr., removed.

Student Affairs: During the academic year 262 students have been enrolled in the Seminary as follows: Seniors, 65; Middlers, 75; Juniors, 54; Special Students, 27; Intern Students, 11; and Graduate Students, 30.

This compares with a student enrollment during the 1959-1960 session of 293 students. The students have come from 50 presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.; from 15 synods; from 23 states and the District of Columbia, and from 10 foreign countries. Eighteen denominations, other than the Presbyterian Church, U.S., are represented in the Student Body. One hundred and ninety-two literary institutions provided the collegiate and university preparation for the enrolled students.

On May 23, 1961 the Seminary expects to award one Th.D. degree; 13 Th.M. degrees; 65 B.D. degrees; and one diploma.

Five fellowships for graduate study were awarded to members of the Senior Class.

It is worthy of particular note in this connection that the enrollment in the Seminary for this year is down approximately 11%. The basic decline is in the Junior Class. There are many reasons for this condition: at the moment we are at the bottom of the birth-curve in so far as graduate student enrollment is concerned. Just now the notorious crop of "War babies" is reaching the campus of college and university. Within three or four years it can be expected that this company will begin to reach the level of graduate education and the theological institutions will feel exceptional pressure from such a condition.

Above all else, however, it appears to Union Seminary that the basic reason for this decline in enrollment has been a deficient presentation of the claims of the gospel ministry to young people of the Church. In this responsibility the several courts of the Church have not been as vigorous and discerning as the future welfare of our denomination demands. It is worthy of note that enrollment in theological institutions throughout the country is down considerably and some denominations are down more than 20% in their candidates for the ministry. It is not sufficient to make such comparisons among our sister churches and take a degree of comfort for ourselves. We should recognize that the whole Church should give its attention seriously to the matter of laying the claims of Christ upon the ablest young men in our fellowship in order to excite their response to Him as He would call them to the ministry of His gospel.

In this connection the Seminary calls the attention of its courts to the fact that during the year there was a consultation with the several committee chairmen associated with committees on recruiting and training men for the ministry in the supporting presbyteries. This was one of the most stimulating consultations recently held at the Seminary. It attempted to lay upon the hearts of these presbyters the responsibility of the presbytery in the whole area of recruiting men for the ministry, as well as supervising their preparation. Until within our polity we recognize that the total life of the Church—which certainly involves its leadership—is a solemn engagement of the presbytery, we shal lhave fallen short of the possibilities which our very structure of government and service encourages.

Within the past several months there has been established within the Board of Education of the General Assembly an office on "Church Vocations". Union Seminary, along with the other graduate theological schools of the Church, cooperates most heartily with this particular office and with its sister institutions in attempting to devise a compelling program of recruitment.

Faculty and Instructional Program: Through the generosity of the Alumni and the support of a benevolence foundation the Seminary has had the privilege during the year of teaching services by the Reverend Paul E. Scherer. Dr. Scherer is distinguished as a preacher and as a teacher of preaching. Lately he has been a professor in the Faculty of Union Theological Seminary in New York. He has been the Alumni Visiting Professor in Homiletics, teaching required courses to Juniors and offering elective courses to other members of the Student Body.

During the year Dr. Benjamin Lacy Rose, Professor of Homiletics, has been on sabbatic leave under a grant from the American Association of Theological Schools for "theological faculty". Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson is on sabbatic leave, continuing his study and completing the second volume of his history of the Presbyterian Church in the South. Dean Frank B. Lewis is on sabbatic leave, and on the basis of an award from a foundation is doing study in Europe.

As reported in 1960, Union Theological Seminary no longer offers "Beginning Greek" in the regular academic term. No student is allowed to matriculate as a candidate for a degree who has not studied Greek, either in college or through a concentrated period of summer study such as the Seminary now offers between mid-July and early September. During the summer of 1960 35 men participated in an intensive study of Greek under the leadership of Professor J. Howard Macrae. While it is somewhat early to arrive at a full evaluation of this program, it is manifest that real benefits accrue to a program of theological study on such a basis. The curriculum has been relieved of the necessity of teaching beginning courses in the Greek language, so that entering Juniors begin their theological course at a common level of Biblical inquiry and have more time at their disposal in the latter part of their Seminary years for election of desired courses. It is recognized that this requirement with reference to Greek has created some adversities for some students who would have attended Union. While such adversities are regretted, the Faculty is settled in its judgment that the men who can enter their work as Juniors with this background in the Biblical languages can more readily exploit the benefits of theological study to their advantage and to their future usefulness in the life of the Church.

Special Activities: The Sprunt Lecturer for 1960-61 was Dr. Leonard J. Trinterud, of McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago. He spoke on the subject "Some Aspects of Early English Puritanism", indicating the intimate relationship that exists between the Presbyterian perspective of life and service and the Puritan movement in Great Britain. The Auxiliary Lecturers were Dr. Stanley Romaine Hopper of Drew University, and Dr. Charles L. Taylor, Executive Director of the American Association of Theological Schools.

The series for 1961 on the Sprunt Lectureship marked the Golden Anniversary of the establishment of the James Sprunt Lectureship Foundation. A special service was held on Wednesday, March 8, commemorating the establishment of this distinguished series, and a brochure has been issued to our friends and to our sister institutions covering the history of the lectureship.

During the year numerous other distinguished visitors have come to the Campus to lecture on various aspects of the ministry, the life and work of the Church in many sections of the world, and related subjects designed to increase the knowledge of the students in the areas of churchmanship and the life of the students in the duties of discipleship.

Continuing Education: A basic responsibility of the Seminary continues to be that of assisting ministers to continue their training. During 1960-61 496 men have pursued specific courses of study under the direction of the Faculty or of the Director of the Program of Continuing Study. Sixty-nine men have returned to the Campus from the pastorate for periods of two weeks of intensive study. Twenty-nine men have come to the Campus for a period of approximately five weeks of concentrated study during the Summer Scholars' Program offered in the summer.

The summer program of the Seminary continues to be a source of interest to many ministers. The 1960 Summer Clinics included particular training in the skills of preaching and pastoral care. Dr. Ralph W. Sockman and Dr. Edmund A. Steimle were assisted by members of the Faculty and by local ministers in staffing the "Preaching Clinic".

During the summer of 1961, in addition to the Preaching Clinic, a "Biblical Seminar" under the leadership of Dr. Suzanne de Dietrich, Dr. Balmer H. Kelly and Dr. James L. Mays will be offered to a select group of pastors; and a "Pastoral Counseling Workshop", led by Dr. Robert E. Elliott, Dr. Paul Irion, and Dr. William B. Oglesby, Jr., will be offered to a group interested in better pastoral training. The leaders for the Preaching Clinic will include Dr. John Wick Bowman of San Francisco Seminary; Dr. Herbert H. Farmer of Cambridge University; Dr. Wade P. Huie of Columbia Seminary; the Reverend Ross Mackenzie and others.

Fiscal Affairs: The Seminary will submit the annual audit, complete financial reports, and a budget for 1861-1962 as soon as such information is available in early May.

It is already apparent that budget contributions from the four Synods for the fiscal years ending March 31, 1961 are some $10,000.00 less than during the previous year. Contributions for the calendar year are as follows:

	1959	*1960*
Appalachia	$ 9,475.29	$ 7,106.15
North Carolina	44,180.96	39,396.13
Virginia	25,690.91	30,524.37
West Virginia	13,351.88	14,154.76

It is anticipated that the Seminary will operate without a deficit during 1960-1961 and 1961-1962, though such operation seriously curtails the desired program of the institution.

The Trustees, Faculty, Students and Staff of Union Seminary express to their constituent courts gratitude for the intercession, gifts, and men which have been profered in behalf of the training of people to serve as ministers of the Gospel of Christ.

Respectfully,
ANDREW R. BIRD, JR., *Chairman of the Board*
JAS. A. JONES, *President*

Attest:
M. W. NORFLEET, JR., *Secretary of the Board*

STANDING RULES

1. ORGANIZATION

(1) The normal date for the annual meeting of the General Assembly shall be the fourth Thursday in April. The Committee on Assembly Operation will select the place of meeting after opportunity has been given to those who wish to extend invitations. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church from time to time when circumstances seem to warrant it. In the event of an emergency which prevents the meeting at the place selected, the Moderator shall designate a place of meeting.

(2) The General Assembly shall be self-entertaining.

(3) The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon preached by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper will be observed after the sermon at 11 o'clock a.m. Sunday.

(4) After the reading by the Stated Clerk of the roll of the commissioners present and enrolled by him, a Moderator shall be elected. Nominations for Moderator shall be received but only one speech not exceeding ten minutes in length nominating a commissioner for Moderator shall be made; and only one speech seconding a nomination not exceeding five minutes in length shall be made.

(5) After all nominations have been made and seconded, the Assembly shall proceed to the election of a Moderator in the following manner: If more than one commissioner is nominated, the election shall be by ballot. The Stated Clerk shall have suitable blank ballots prepared and cause same to be distributed among the commissioners for use in the election. The Stated Clerk shall appoint two tellers to count and tabulate the vote and report the tabulation to him. The ballots of the enrolled commissioners shall be collected and delivered to the tellers by commissioners appointed by the presiding officer for such purpose. If there are more than two nominees and no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called; but all of the nominees except the two receiving the largest number of votes shall be dropped on the second ballot. An election shall be declared by the Moderator when a nominee shall have received a majority of the votes cast by the commissioners present and voting. As soon as the Moderator shall have been elected, he shall assume his duties as Moderator.

(6) In the election of the Moderator the tellers shall retire to an anteroom and count the ballots, bringing back the results to the Assembly.

2. THE MODERATOR

(1) The Moderator shall preside at all sessions of the Assembly except when he may temporarily invite a commissioner to act as Presiding Officer; he shall appoint all committees unless the Assembly otherwise prescribes; he shall call the succeeding Assembly to order and preside over its sessions until a Moderator is elected as provided by the rules in the Book of Church Order.

(2) The Moderator shall appoint five assistants, whose duty it shall be (a) to assist the Moderator in preserving decorum in the Assembly and adjoining halls; (b) to

distribute reports of standing committees; (c) to cooperate in any other manner requested by the Moderator.

(3) The General Assembly recognizes the value of ad interim service by the Moderator and approves his undertaking of one or more itineraries which shall bring him before representative ecclesiastical gatherings in various parts of the Church.

(4) Where feasible, the local church, or other employing agency, is requested to grant the Moderator a leave, or leaves, of absence aggregating not more than two months for such itinerating service. The General Assembly shall provide funds to defray expenses such as: (a) Travel and entertainment on such itineraries. (b) The necessary compensation for a substitute, or substitutes, to carry on the regular duties of the Moderator's normal task, the maximum of such compensation to be at the rate of $600 per month.

(5) All invitations and arrangements relating to such itineraries shall be made through the Office of the General Assembly to the end that the Moderator's time be not dissipated, but that it may be devoted economically to the best interests of the church-at-large.

(6) The Moderator shall have the following committee assignments: Chairman of Program and Worship Committees; Member of General Council and *ex officio* member of Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

3. STATED CLERK

(1) The Stated Clerk shall be elected for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the second day of the Assembly. The Committee on Assembly Operation is allowed to nominate the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are always in order. He shall perform all the duties required of him by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the Assembly and such other duties as may be imposed on him by the Assembly.

The General Assembly of 1955 abolished the office of Assistant Stated Clerk and the Stated Clerk was given the privilege of nominating to the Committeee on Assembly Operation for its approval an Assistant to the Stated Clerk.

(a) The Stated Clerk shall list all communications and present them in an orderly manner, suggesting the proper reference and, when necessary, suggesting the time for the consideration of each communication.

(b) As Stated Clerk, he shall keep the minutes of the Assembly, and be custodian of all books, papers and documents of the Assembly, and prepare and supervise the printing of the minutes and distribution of the minutes and documents required to be printed and distributed.

(c) He shall be *ex officio* Treasurer of the Assembly, and shall receive all funds. He shall pay out funds only on order of the Assembly. He shall make full statement of receipts and disbursements annually to the Assembly. He shall also serve as Treasurer of the General Fund and Inter-Church Agencies.

(d) He shall serve on the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, conducting the work in accordance with the action of the Assembly on this subject. He shall also be *ex officio* member of the Permanent Judicial Committee and Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

(2) The salary of the Stated Clerk shall be determined by the Committee on Assembly Operation. The same rule applies to the Assistant to the Stated Clerk and all other staff members.

(3) In event the office of Stated Clerk becomes vacated for any reason, the Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk, and after consideration of such nomination, the Moderator shall appoint an Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until his successor has been elected and qualified to serve.

4. BLUE BOOK

(1) All reports of permanent committees except reports printed by the various agencies, all ad interim committees and special committees and all reports of outside organizations which make an annual report to the Assembly shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly by February 1, and all overtures by February 25 in each

year; provided further, no overture received by such Stated Clerk after April 10 shall be referred to or considered by such meeting of the General Assembly convening in April of that year.

(2) The Stated Clerk shall print in the Blue Book the reports of all permanent committees, except those submitting printed reports, all ad interim committees and reports of such outside bodies as make an annual report, and select committees. He shall also print the overtures, having previously classified and numbered them for presentation to the Assembly. He shall also print a full and complete docket in the Blue Book, which shall be the docket for the Assembly each year.

(3) The Stated Clerk shall prepare a manual for the benefit of new commissioners, particularly laymen, to be printed in the Blue Book. It shall include sections on (a) how the Assembly operates; (b) the most used parliamentary rules; (c) the duties and responsibilities of each standing committee; (d) hints and comments that will be helpful.

5. STANDING COMMITTEES

(1) The number of standing committees shall be limited as follows: Bills and Overtures; Judicial Business; Assembly Operation; General Council; World Missions; Church Extension; Christian Education; Annuities and Relief; Women's Work; Inter-Church Relations; Presbyterian Survey; Christian Relations; Christianity and Health; Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals, and Minister and His Work.

(2) The planned docket for Friday and Saturday mornings—a total of eight hours—shall be set aside for the meetings of the Standing Committees.

(3) The Standing Committees shall be named in the following manner:

Prior to the meeting of the General Assembly the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing through which each commissioner shall be placed on a standing committee in as fair and equitable manner as possible. The mechanics of the operation shall be as follows:

(a) Each commissioner shall fill in a printed 3 x 5 card, showing his first, second, third and fourth choices among the standing committees. (Alternates will have to accept the choice of their predecessors if the drawings have been completed.)

(b) As soon as a full list of commissioners is in hand, the Stated Clerk shall mail to each commissioner a Choice of Standing Committee card.

(c) The Stated Clerk shall set the date by which the choice cards shall be returned to the Office of the Stated Clerk.

(d) Three weeks before the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to ascertain the number of men who will serve on each. As each name is drawn, the sequence number shall be written on a card, and the card placed in the first choice shown. When the quota is reached by any committee, the second choice on the card drawn will dictate the particular committee. If the quota for the second choice is filled, then the card shall be placed with the third choice of the particular commissioner and so on.

(e) No more than one minister and one layman from a presbytery shall be placed on a particular committee; if such occurs in the drawing the next choice shown on the card shall be honored.

(f) The drawing shall provide for equal lay and ministerial membership on the committees.

(g) The last cards drawn, and the cards of those whose committee choices are for committees already filled, shall be used to fill the quotas of other committees.

(h) Two weeks before the General Assembly meets, the Stated Clerk shall mail the cards back to the individual commissioners. The cards will show the sequence number in the drawing and the committee to which he is assigned.

(i) Chairmen of Standing Committees shall be appointed by the retiring Moderator.

(4) No partial report from a standing committee, except from the Committees on Judicial Business and Inter-Church Relations, shall be received by the Assembly without the consent of the Assembly. All reports of committees shall be typewritten in three copies by the Assembly's stenographers; and proofread by the chairman of the committee reporting. The duties of the chairman of a committee shall not be completed until he has edited carefully his committee's report, after it is typewritten, for errors in phraseology and grammar, and shall have filed the required number of copies of the report with the Stated Clerk. The chairman of each committee shall also, after the

Assembly shall have acted on the report presented by him, incorporate therein at the proper place each amendment made by the Assembly to the report.

(5) The report of a standing committee to the Assembly shall be as brief and concise as the recommendations of a committee will permit. The report shall contain a brief preamble of the questions acted on by the committee and the conclusions and recommendations of the committee. Extracts and quotations from reports of an executive committee, a permanent committee, or an ad interim committee shall be avoided except when required to make the report intelligible. Overtures shall be answered by reference to the number of the overture and a brief statement of its substance.

(6) The policy of the Assembly shall be to have official representatives of its agencies present during all Standing Committee meetings for consultative purposes, except at those times when in the judgment of the committees an "executive session" is demanded; to that end the agencies of the Assembly are instructed to have, in addition to the executives, at least one official representative present for such meetings with the committees from among the members of the boards and agencies. (1952, p. 96).

Each Standing Committee shall adopt its final report in executive session. (1961)

6. Budget and Authorized Expenditures

(1) The Committee on Assembly Operation shall make an estimate of the probable expenses of the Assembly based upon an estimated budget of expenses submitted by the Treasurer and recommend per capita dues to cover the same.

(2) All requests or recommendations for appropriation for expenses of any organization or council which shall come to the Assembly shall be placed in the hands of this committee. It shall make a full report, recommending in detail the items for which funds are requested, which report, if adopted, the items recommended shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Assembly. A recommendation that the budget of estimated expenses submitted by the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation be adopted shall carry the authority for payment of the items in said report.

(3) The audits of all boards, divisions and permanent committees, trustees and treasurer of the Assembly shall be submitted to this standing committee for approval. All proposed standing rules or changes in standing rules shall be submitted for approval before adoption by the Assembly.

The Treasurer shall pay annually without any further special orders from the Committee on Assembly Operation:

(a) The expenses of the chairman of an ad interim or permanent committee in attending the Assembly shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee of which he is chairman vote that the report is of sufficient importance as to require the attendance of the chairman and when the committee shall so notify the Stated Clerk.

(b) The expenses of our representatives to the National Council of Churches (General Board and General Assembly), World Council of Churches, and World Presbyterian Alliance. The Treasurer is directed to set aside each year the amount of $2,000 for the payment of these expenses. This fund shall be cumulative.

(e) The designated funds embraced within the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies.

7. Overtures

(1) The Stated Clerk shall pass on routine overtures received by him as a matter of course. Any overtures affecting ecclesiastical rules and polity should be referred by him to the Permanent Judicial Committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly in order that the Permanent Judicial Committee may give to the standing committee considering the overtures its judgment concerning the background in polity and rules of the church with which the overtures may be concerned.

(2) Under each overture printed in the Blue Book the name of the standing committee to which it is referred as recommended by the Stated Clerk shall be published. If there is no objection, they shall be referred as a whole, as recommended, without formal vote on the part of the General Assembly.

(3) No overture will be considered by the Assembly until it has first been presented to a presbytery or a synod. If the overture is approved by a presbytery or a synod it will then come before the Assembly as an overture from that presbytery or synod. If the overture is rejected by the presbytery or the synod, it may then be presented

to the Assembly, but the fact that it has been presented to a presbyery or a synod must be clearly stated on the overture.

See also Standing Rule 4 (1).

8. Listing and Referring Reports

(1) In like manner he shall list and present without reading all reports of permanent committees (except those presenting printed reports), ad interim and special committees (all of which are printed in full in the Blue Book), which shall be referred to proper standing committees or disposed of immediately as the Assembly may elect. In case these reports are to be considered directly by the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall suggest a time on the docket when each report shall be considered.

(2) If the chairman or representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report, such privilege shall be limited to a statement not to exceed five minutes, and in no case shall a report which is in printed form be read in full.

(3) Secretaries of boards, divisions and others with printed reports shall present these reports directly to their respective standing committees.

(4) The annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk on or before February 15 of each year. The annual reports of the boards, and permanent committees shall all be bound together in a separate pamphlet for distribution, together with such other reports which the General Assembly may order to be bound with the annual reports. Synopses of these reports shall be omitted from the Appendix to the printed copy of the Minutes of the Assembly.

9. Meetings of the Assembly

(1) The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the Assembly. He shall secure, if possible, special railroad rates and accommodations and supervise all other matters for the comfort and convenience of the commissioners.

(See also Rule 1.)

The secretaries have the right to the floor of the Assembly in all matters pertaining to their service for the Church (Minutes General Assembly 1950, page 84, rec. 25 (b).

10. Commissioners

(1) Items to be included in the expenses of the commissioners as chargeable to the Assembly shall be:

a. The lowest railroad fare by direct route.

b. Pullman fare.

c. Cost of meals en route.

d. Taxi fare and other incidental transportation.

e. Auto travel at six cents per mile by direct route for driver; commissioners who are passengers in car driven by another commissioner receive two cents per mile which they are to transmit to the commissioner who provides transportation.

f. Air travel in commercial planes at cost for distance of 400 miles or over.

(2) Presbyteries are requested to consider the advisability of electing lay commissioners for a term of two years; one-half of the commissioners to be elected each year, preferably at the fall meeting.

(3) Expense checks shall be paid to the commissioners only after attending the General Assembly through the adjournment of the concluding session. Any exception to this rule must be in the nature of an emergency, and the commissioner requesting an exception must present the case for his excuse to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly or its designated agent in such matters for ratification and consent.

11. Program Committee

(1) The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, the Moderator of the preceding Assembly, the Stated Clerk, and in the event the Assembly meets in a church, the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly. This committee shall act as a Steering Committee and shall present to the Assembly each morning an order of procedure for the day.

(2) The Program Committee shall prepare a tentative docket for the General Assem-

bly embracing all the business expected to come before the Assembly, and including all popular and inspirational features. All requests for addresses before the General Assembly shall be presented first to this committee.

(3) The Program Committee shall act as a steering committee for the Assembly and recommend necessary changes in the docket as the need arises. As far as possible all requested changes in the docket shall be presented to the Assembly through the Program Committee. Recommendations for such changes shall ordinarily be presented by the Program Committee at the beginning of the morning or afternoon sessions.

(4) The docket shall be planned by the Program Committee for a period of from three and a half to four days, excluding Sunday.

(5) The planned docket for each day shall be limited to four hours in the morning, four hours in the afternoon, and one and one-half hours in the evening, a total of nine and one-half hours.

(6) All inspirational features or addresses shall be placed on the evening program (excepting on Sunday), and the daytime be devoted entirely to business.

(7) The Assembly, having for its chief business the consideration of the interests that are vital to its own growth and development, instructs its Program Committee not to arrange for more than one speaker for each outside body which desires to be heard on any matter not vital to full and correct understanding of its own business and its relations to these bodies.

The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of this action to all persons and bodies outside the Assembly who may make request for time to present their interests.

12. Printed Minutes

(1) The official minutes of a court are the original minutes prepared by the Temporary Clerk or the Assistant Clerk, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk. If the Stated Clerk, before signing the original minutes discovers that the copy of these original minutes prepared by the Temporary or Assistant Clerk in typewritten or written form for use of the Stated Clerk in printing the minutes is incorrect by reason of any clerical oversight or typographical error, he shall be authorized to make such corrections as shall make the typewritten or written copy correspond in all respects with the original minutes or notes from which such typewritten or written forms was prepared.

Further, if it be discovered that in the printed copy of the minutes there are certain typographical errors which make the printed minutes of the court vary from the original minutes adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk, the Stated Clerk shall give official notice through the press or through the court concerned of the typographical errors, which notice shall be sufficient authority for those possessing copies of the printed minutes to make the printed copy correspond with the original minutes.

(2) The Stated Clerk is authorized to revise the phraseology of all papers adopted by the General Assembly and to make corrections in the spelling of proper names, initials, the totals of figures and other minor changes, provided that in no case shall he so change the phraseology as to alter the meaning. The minutes, as finally approved by the General Assembly, shall in no case be altered or changed by the Stated Clerk.

(3) The Stated Clerk is authorized in printing the various reports of our seminaries, for the sake of economy, to leave out the less essential matter, and to print only the heart and substance of each report.

(4) The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of the Minutes to each minister, licentiate and to the rising seniors and graduates of our theological seminaries, to the ruling elder commissioners who attend the Assembly, to the foreign missionaries whose membership is in foreign presbyteries, to all the members of the General Council, to all the Trustees of the General Assembly, to the Libraries of all our Church colleges, and to the stated clerk of each presbytery and synod.

13. General Provisions

(1) Limitation of Debate

In the consideration of any question before the Assembly, no commissioner shall speak more than once on the question until all others who desire to speak on the question have been given an opportunity to speak. Each recommendation in a committee's report shall be considered a separate question. The chairman or the member of a

committee presenting a report shall have the right to speak when presenting a report, to answer interrogations addressed to him by consent of the Moderator and to conclude the debate on the pending question.

Except when the Assembly shall order otherwise, a time limit of ten minutes shall be allowed each speaker; a time limit of one hour for each side in a debate.

(2) Introduction of New Matter

No motion or resolution introducing new matters not already before the various committees shall be in order later than the afternoon session of Monday, except by special permission, and all such motions and resolutions introduced prior to that time are to be referred to the appropriate committees. This is not to be interpreted as infringing upon the right to make amendments or substitutions to any report brought to the floor of the Assembly after that time.

(3) Special Financial Appeals

All Assembly agencies shall ordinarily submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council all requests that contemplate special appeals for contributions from the churches, so that the Budget Committee can study each financial responsibility in the light of the whole program and make recommendation to the Assembly. (See also "Plans for Education and Promotion," below.)

Ad Interim Committees, when proposing the budgeting of benevolence funds, shall submit such requests to the General Assembly, through the Budget and Stewardship Committee, in advance of the Assembly which is to consider its proposals, so that the Budget and Stewardship Committee can study each financial responsibility in the light of the whole program, and make considered recommendations to the Assembly.

(4) Ad Interim Committees

The following rules shall govern the appointment of ad interim committees:

(a) Each overture or resolution requesting the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee.

(b) The standing committee shall recommend to the Assembly: First, whether an ad interim committee is needed; and, second, if needed, the naming of an existing agency which shall be instructed to make careful study of the question and report to the next Assembly. If it appears that the matter requires the appointment of a selected ad interim committee, the standing committee should so recommend.

(5) Permanent Committees

Members of permanent committees shall be nominated and elected in keeping with the plan adopted in recommendation 7 on Re-organization of the Assembly's Agencies. (Refer to Minutes of the General Assembly for 1949, Page 135.) Members of permanent committees shall be elected for terms of three years, eligible to succeed themselves for a third term of three years, but not eligible for further re-election until the lapse of one year. (See recommendation 3, minutes for 1949, page 134.)

(6) Plans for Education and Promotion

All Assembly agencies shall submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council for its approval all plans for education and all plans for the promotion of special appeals for funds, in order that these plans and appeals may be properly harmonized and made to conform to the orders and directions of the General Assembly. The right to appeal to the General Council from any action or decision of the Budget Committee shall be allowed.

(7) Per Capita Tax

In view of the fact that expenses of the General Assembly will fluctuate so greatly due to the widely separated points where the General Assembly may meet, it becomes necessary that the General Assembly Treasurer carry an adequate balance to meet these expenses. See also 6(1).

(8) Standing Rules

These rules shall be Standing Rules and govern the procedure of each Assembly until amended or repealed. No rule shall be amended or repealed except by the concurring vote of two-thirds of the commissioners present and voting.

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

1. The General Assembly shall appoint a Permanent Judicial Committee consisting of nine members, at least five of whom shall be ministers. Members shall be elcted to serve

terms of three years. No person shall be eligible for service on this committee for more than two terms in succession. All vacancies shall be filled by the General Assembly for three-year terms, except that in the case of vacancies occurring between sessions of the Assembly, they shall be filled by appointment of the Moderator of the Assembly for the unexpired terms. Four of the nine members may be ruling elders, and the nine shall represent not fewer than three synods.

2. The General Assembly shall refer to this committee for consideration and report all judicial cases coming before that body by appeal, complaint or otherwise, in the following manner: within sixty days after the adjournment of the court from which the case is taken to the General Assembly, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall place in the hands of the chairman of the said Permanent Judicial Committee the complete records of the case, or a certified copy thereof for the use of the committee.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall transmit to the chairman of said committee, as soon as received, copies of all overtures to the approaching Assembly touching constitutional questions or affecting changes in the Book of Church Order, for advice. That portion of the committee's report containing these advices shall be placed in the hands of the standing committee on Bills and Overtures and Judicial Business, along with the overtures.

4. The committee shall file its report by the first day of the Assembly. This report shall present to the Assembly the law at issue, or affected by all the matters referred to, together with such references as will aid and expedite a careful review of the whole matter by those charged therewith; and it may add such suggestions as, in the judgment of the committee, will assist the Assembly or its agents to arrive at just and lawful decisions.

5. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman, and its necessary expenses shall be provided for by the General Assembly.

6. This committee may from time to time submit to the General Assembly for its approval such rules or procedures governing the trial and conduct of cases as would appear expedient to the end in view.

7. Any individual, group or court within the church seeking information on church rules or procedure may submit inquiries to the Stated Clerk who may transmit them to the Permanent Judicial Committee if he deem it necessary or desirable.

8. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall be an *ex officio* member of this committee, but without the power to vote.

Instructions To Stated Clerks

Reports from Presbyteries

The General Assembly instructs the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries as follows:

1. Secure from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the latest forms of blanks. Order just enough for the year, allowing a few extras for churches which may lose the set sent them.
2. Make the report in clear, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Omit all fractions of a dollar in the money columns. If it is $10.50 or less, enter $10.00; if $10.51 or more, enter $11.00. Add *all* columns, if possible, on adding machines. Proofread the adding machine work before mailing. *Attach adding machine slips to the report.* Make the vowels in the names of Ministers, churches and post offices very distinct. Printers have much difficulty with vowels which look very much alike.
3. When a church does not make a report, enter it in the listing according to post office; give number of Ruling Elders, Deacons, and members from the last report.
4. When a Stated Clerk of Presbytery is ready to make out his statistical report to the General Assembly, he is requested to study the report of his Presbytery in the Minutes of the General Assembly for the preceding year. All of the statistical reports are uniform in arrangement and each Stated Clerk should use the report of his Presbytery in Assembly Minutes as a pattern.
5. Fill out the statistical report blank, giving list of churches according to post office. Where there is more than one church at a particular post office, list those bearing numerical titles first; follow these with other churches alphabetically arranged. If

a Minister serves more than one church, the number of churches should be indicated by the figure in parenthesis opposite his name. Ministers who are not serving a church or churches in the Presbytery must be listed at the bottom of the statistical report with occupation and post office. Give number of candidates. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly must have this list to perfect the alphabetical list for the Minutes.

6. At the close of the church year, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly will forward to each Presbytery's Stated Clerk an Official Roll of the Ministers and licentiates as of December 31. This list must be carefully checked as to: degrees, occupation and mailing address. Immediately upon completion of this roll it should be returned to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.
7. Mail to the Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia, all reports from the Presbytery just as soon as they are prepared. The Standing Rule requires that all these reports shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 15.
8. Mail overtures and other official communications, including a list of Commissioners, at earliest possible date; otherwise, the printing of the Blue Book will be delayed. Send each overture upon a separate sheet of paper, written only on one side, duly signed by the Stated Clerk. (Read also Standing Rules 4(1) and 7.)
9. Notify promptly the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.
10. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly on cards supplied by him of the reception and dismission of Ministers within forty-eight hours after the meeting of the Presbytery, or, when dismission is done upon action by Commission on the Minister and His Work.
11. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are instructed to send Sessional statistical reports, along with Presbytery's statistical report, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Reports from Synods

The General Assembly hereby instructs the Stated Clerks of Synods as follows:

1. Notify the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly before the meeting of each Assembly of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods; of the time and places of the next meeting of these bodies; of any changes which may be made in the Stated Clerk of Synod. *These three things* should be attended to immediately on the adjournment of Synod. A *marked* copy of the printed minutes is not an official notification. An official letter should be written covering the items mentioned above.
2. Send an attested copy of Synod minutes to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for presentation to the Assembly. Such copy shall be marked on the *cover* "Attested Copy," and the formal attestation shall be placed at the close of the journal minutes. (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1960, pages 61 and 155.)

FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc. ..... (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest) to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of.....dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $.....to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest) to be used for the Home Mission division of said Church."

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

Part II

Statistics for Year 1960

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

As of April 30, 1961

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
ALABAMA	**Rev. David H. Edington, Jr., D.D.**	**10 Westminster Way**	**Mobile, Alabama**
Birmingham	Rev. Alexander Henry, D.D.	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala.
Central Alabama	Rev. C. H. Williams	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
East Alabama	Mr. Mac W. Freeman, Jr.	P.O. Box 276	Wetumpka, Ala.
Mobile	Rev. David H. Edington, Jr., D.D.	10 Westminster Way	Mobile, Ala.
North Alabama	Rev. Jos. Lee Plexico, D.D.	Box 748	Sylacauga, Ala.
Tuscaloosa	Rev. Robert Moody Holmes	413 Battery Avenue	Selma, Ala.
APPALACHIA	**Rev. W. G. Thomas, D.D.**	**Box 6097**	**Asheville, North Carolina**
Abingdon	Rev. Wm. T. Manson, Jr., Th.M., D.D.	133 Valley Street, N.E.	Abingdon, Va.
Asheville	Rev. W. G. Thomas, D.D.	Box 6097	Asheville, N.C.
Holston	Rev. L. B. Gibbs	Route 3	Bristol, Tenn.
Knoxville	Rev. D. R. Greenhoe, D.D.	Box 188	Sweetwater, Tenn.
ARKANSAS	**Rev. John T. Barr, Sr., D.D.**		**Norman, Arkansas**
East Arkansas	Rev. Alfred G. Severin	316 Main Street	Newport, Ark.
Ouachita	Rev. Adrian G. Kolean	213 Whittington Avenue	Hot Springs, Ark.
Washburn	Rev. Jac C. Ruffin	311 Gaines	Little Rock, Ark.
FLORIDA	**Vacant**		
The Everglades	Rev. J. Russell Young, Th.M.	756 W. 53rd Street	Hialeah, Fla.
Florida	Rev. L. B. Colquitt, Jr.	Box 12188	Panama City, Fla.
St. Johns	Rev. Howard D. Gress, S.T.D.	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N.	Orlando, Fla.
Suwannee	Rev. William E. Shea	1336 N.E. 7th Street	Gainesville, Fla.
Westminster	Rev. Stewart H. Long	912 South Fremont Ave.	Tampa 6, Fla.
GEORGIA	**Mr. John J. Deifell**	**314-F Ponce de Leon Ave.**	**Atlanta 8, Georgia**
Athens	Rev. A. N. Moffett	P.O. Box 573	Toccoa, Ga.
Atlanta	Rev. Bonneau H. Dickson, D.D.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.
Augusta-Macon	Rev. Robt. D. Earnest, Th.M.	Box 2086	Macon, Ga.
Cherokee	Rev. Robt. C. Pooley, Jr.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga.
Georgia-Carolina	Rev. Henry B. Sweet	234 Richardson Road, N.W.	Atlanta 14, Ga.
Savannah	Rev. L. A. Beckman, Jr.	Station A, Box 3247	Savannah, Ga.
Southwest Georgia	Rev. Archie C. Smith, D.D.	Box 594	Albany, Ga.
KENTUCKY	**Rev. Joe T. Sudduth**	**Box 18079, Buechel Branch**	**Louisville 18, Kentucky**
Guerrant	Rev. Ernest Stricklin	121 Baker Street	Hazard, Ky.
Louisville	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr., D.D.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.
Muhlenbert	Rev. Paul M. Watson, Th.M.	117 W. 9th Stree	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Transylvania	Rev. Walter K. Maude, Th.M.	1307 Richmond Road	Lexington, Ky.
LOUISIANA	**Rev. Clarence E. Pickens**	**408 Virginia Street**	**Ferriday, Louisiana**
Louisiana	Rev. Wm. B. Venable	1250 Texas Avenue	Baker, La.
Louisiana-Mississippi	Rev. Jawells Carr	Box 215	Belcher, La.
New Orleans	Rev. E. L. Gage	7921 Willow Street	New Orleans 18, La.
Red River	Rev. Wm. Robert Gage	Box 302	Winnfield, La.
MISSISSIPPI	**Dr. J. Allen Cabaniss, Ph.D.**	**Box 253**	**University, Mississippi**
Central Mississippi	Rev. Wm. A. Gamble	154 Clinton Park	Jackson, Miss.
St. Andrew	Rev. J. Millen Looney	Route 3	Oxford, Miss.
South Mississippi	Mr. E. Watson Wood	25 Washington Avenue	Ocean Springs, Miss.
MISSOURI	**Rev. Wm. T. Magill**	**108 Jefferson**	**Sweet Springs, Missouri**
Lafayette	Rev. James N. Murray	P.O. Box 26	Higginsville, Mo.
Missouri	Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr.	214 E. Promenade Street	Mexico, Mo.
Potosi	Rev. F. Edward Watson	Hunter Memor. First Ch., Allen Blvd., & Wakefield	Sikeston, Mo.
St. Louis	Rev. Ernest G. Crawford	207 North Mill Street	Featus, Mo.
Upper Missouri	Rev. Jos. T. Sefcik	7431 Mercier	Kansas City 14, Mo.

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

As of April 30, 1961

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
NORTH CAROLINA	**Rev. Harold J. Dudley, D.D.**	**Box 10785**	**Raleigh, North Carolina**
Albemarle	Rev. Thos. M. Davis, Th.M.	410 Pitt Street	Greenville, N.C.
Concord	Rev. Milton S. Carothers	209 Overman Avenue	Salisbury, N.C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. S. Arrowood	Box 254	Linden, N.C.
Granville	Rev. Ernest L. Barber	Box 2856	Raleigh, N.C.
Kings Mountain	Rev. W. C. Neel	Box 428	Saluda, N.C.
Mecklenburg	Rev. Malcolm R. Williamson	4019 Albemarle Road	Charlotte 5, N.C.
Orange	Rev. R. H. Stone, D.D.	Box 9005	Greensboro, N.C.
Wilmington	Rev. James B. Tubbs, P.Ex.S.	1416 Market Street	Wilmington, N.C.
Winston-Salem	Rev. John Robert Smith	200 Magnolia Stree	Winston-Salem, N.C.
OKLAHOMA	**Mr. Reid V. Robinson**	**516 N. Western**	**Oklahoma City 7, Oklahoma**
Indian	Rev. H. Grady James	Goodland Road	Hugo, Okla.
Shawnee	Rev. Robert Ray	603 N. Beard Stree	Shawnee, Okla.
Southwest Oklahom	Mr. R. E. Price	503 N. 14th Street	Duncan, Okla.
SOUTH CAROLINA	**Rev. Frank B. Estes, D.D.**	**Box 325**	**Estill, South Carolina**
Bethel	Rev. Fred A. Hopkins, S.T.M.	Box 238	York, S.C.
Charleston	Rev. Frank B. Estes, D.D.	Box 325	Estill, S.C.
Congaree	Rev. Alex M. Mitchell	1731 Hollywood Drive	Columbia, S.C.
Enoree	Rev. Ben L. Collins	Drawer 272	Woodruff, S.C.
Harmony	Rev. Russell W. Park, Sr.		Olanta, S.C.
Pee Dee	Rev. J. R. Woods, Th.M.	Box 92	Timmonsville, S.C.
Piedmont	Rev. Fred L. Bremer	Rt. 1, Box 155-B	Anderson, S.C.
South Carolina	Rev. Roy W. Coker		Cross Hills, S.C.
TENNESSEE	**Rev. Wm. Joseph Boyd**	**208 Oak Street**	**Dyersburg, Tennessee**
Columbia	Mr. Chas. M. Harris	208 S. Second Street	Pulaski, Tenn.
Memphis	Rev. R. Christy Morgan	321 S. Main Street	Covington, Tenn.
Nashville	Rev. H. R. Mahler, Jr., Th.D.	Box 5006	Nashville 6, Tenn.
TEXAS	**Mr. E. A. Dean**	**Box 4428**	**Austin 51, Texas**
Brazos	Rev. Albert E. Ruhmann	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252	Houston 5, Texas
Central Texas	Rev. Flynn V. Long, D.D.	3332 West 7th Street	Fort Worth 7, Texas
John Knox	Rev. M. H. Applewhite	D-402 Petroleum Center	San Antonio 6, Texas
Northeast	Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Th.M.	605 – 1416 Commerce Bldg.	Dallas 1, Texas
South Texas	Rev. G. W. Crofoot	425 South Broadway	Corpus Christi, Texas
The Southwest	Rev. J. Allen Guthrie	Box 1015	Sonora, Texas
VIRGINIA	**Rev. Donald E. Neel**	**820 Colonial Avenue**	**Norfolk 7, Virginia**
Appomattox	Rev. Fred A. Smith	531 Kemper Road	Danville, Va.
Hanover	Rev. Edward J. Humphrey	13 North 5th Street	Richmond 9, Va.
Lexington	Rev. Charles R. MacDonald	Box 103	Fairfield, Va.
Montgomery	Rev. E. W. Smith	224 Union Street	Salem, Va.
Norfolk	Jesse W. Cooke, Jr.	307 Forrest Avenue	Norfolk 5, Va.
Potomac	Rev. James F. Lundquist	Monroe and Pine Streets	Herndon, Va.
Winchester	Rev. Chas. C. Cowsert, Th.M., D.D.	10 West Boscawen Street	Winchester, Va.
WEST VIRGINIA	**Rev. Elwin H. Roberts**	**Box 97**	**Bramwell, West Virginia**
Bluestone	Rev. J. Edwin Stanfield	Box 632	Fayetteville, W. Va.
Greenbrier	Rev. J. D. Arbuckle		Lewisburg, W. Va.
Kanawha	Rev. Frank M. Ryburn, D.D.	Box 8337	South Charleston, W. Va.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES
with page references to Part II—1961

	Page
Abingdon (Abing.)	10
Albemarle (Albe.)	72
Appomattox (App.)	128
Asheville (Ashev.)	12
Athens	32
Atlanta (Atla.)	34
Augusta-Macon (Aug.-Macon)	38
Bethel	96
Birmingham (Birm.)	2
Bluestone (Blue.)	146
Brazos	114
Central Alabama (Cent. Ala.)	2
Central Mississippi (Cent. Miss.)	58
Central Texas (Cent. Tex.)	116
Charleston (Charl.)	98
Cherokee (Chero.)	40
Columbia (Colum.)	108
Concord (Conc.)	74
Congaree (Cong.)	100
East Alabama (E. Ala.)	4
East Arkansas (E. Ark.)	18
East Mississippi (E. Miss.)	60
Enoree	100
The Everglades (Ever.)	24
Fayetteville (Fay.)	76
Florida (Fla.)	26
Georgia-Carolina (Ga.-Car.)	42
Granville (Granv.)	78
Greenbrier (G'brier.)	148
Guerrant (Guer.)	44
Hanover (Han.)	130
Harmony (Har.)	102
Holston (Hol.)	14
Indian	94
John Knox. (J. Knox.)	118
Kanawha (Kan.)	150
Kings Mountain (Kings Mtn.)	80
Knoxville (Knox.)	16
Lafayette (Laf.)	66
Lexington (Lex.)	134
Lexington-Ebenezer (Lex.-Eben.)	46
Louisiana (La.)	52
Louisiana-Mississippi (La.-Miss.)	54
Louisville (Louisv.)	48
Mecklenberg (Meck.)	82
Memphis (Mem.)	110
Meridian (Merid.)	62
Mississippi (Miss.)	64
Missouri (Mo.)	68
Mobile	6
Montgomery (Montg.)	136
Muhlenberg (Muh.)	50
Nashville (Nashv.)	112
New Orleans (New Orl.)	54
Norfolk (Norf.)	140
North Alabama (N. Ala.)	6
Northeast Texas (N.E. Tex.)	120
North Mississippi (N. Miss.)	66
Orange	86
Ouachita (Ouach.)	20
Pee Dee (P. D.)	104
Piedmont (Pied.)	106
Potomac	142
Potosi	68
Red River (R. River)	56
St. Johns	28
S. Louis	70
Savannah (Sav.)	42
Shawnee	94
South Carolina (S. Car.)	106
South Texas (S. Tex.)	124
The Southwest (S.W.)	126
Southwest Georgia (S.W. Ga.)	44
Southwest Okla (S.W. Okla.)	96
Suwannee (Suwan.)	28
Transylvania (Transyl.)	50
Tuscaloosa (Tusca.)	8
Upper Missouri (Upper Mo.)	70
Washburn (Wash.)	22
Westminster (Westm.)	30
Wilmington (Wil.)	90
Winchester (Winch.)	144
Winston-Salem (Win-Sal.)	92

1961 DATE OF SYNODS

Alabama	Spring Hill Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Ala., June 27, 10 A.M.
Appalachia	First Presbyterian Church, Asheville, N. C., June 20, 1:30 P.M.
Arkansas	Warren, Ark., May 16, 2:00 P.M.
Florida	Whitfield Estates Presbyterian Church, Sarasota, Fla., May 16, 2 P.M.
Georgia	First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga., May 17, 2 P.M.
Kentucky	First Presbyterian Church, Danville, Ky., June 13, 9 A.M.
Louisiana	Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis, Tenn., June 8
Mississippi	First Presbyterian Church, Natchez, Miss., June 6, 8 P.M.
Missouri	Kirkwood Presbyterian Church, Kirkwood, Mo., June 27
North Carolina	First Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, N. C., June 13, 2 P.M.
Oklahoma	St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., May 16, 2:30 P.M.
South Carolina	First Presbyterian Church, Sumter, S. C., May 23, 10:30 A.M.
Tennessee	NaCoMe Conference Grounds, May 16, 1:30 P.M.
Texas	First Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Tex., May 16, 7:30 P.M.
Virginia	Tinkling Springs and Augusta Stone Churches, Fort Defiance, Va., June 27, 11 A.M.
West Virginia	Bluestone Conference Center, Hinton, W. Va., June 1, 11 A.M.

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The names of ministers in parentheses indicate that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received or ordained. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

The following abbreviations are used for the occupation of ministers:

Agt. —Agent
A. Ex. S. —Assembly's Executive Secretary
A. P. —Assistant Pastor
Asso. P. —Associate Pastor
Asso. S.G.C. —Associate Secretary General Counsel
Chap. —Chaplain
Ch. Ext. Wkr. —Church Extension Worker
C. M. —City Missionary
Couns. —Counselor
D. C. E. —Director Christian Education
Dir. —Director
Dir. Stu. Wk. —Director of Student Work
Dir. Y. P. Wk. —Director Young People's Work
Ed. —Editor
Ev. —Evangelist
Ex. S. G. C. —Executive Secretary General Council
F. M. —Foreign Missionary
H. M. —Home Missionary
H. R. —Honorably Retired
Inf. —Infirm
Libr. —Librarian
M. E. —Minister of Education
M. P. —Mission Pastor
Min. Stu. —Minister to Students
P. —Pastor
P. D. C. E. —Presbytery's Director Christian Education
P. E. —Pastor Elect
P. Em. —Pastor Emeritus
P. Ev. —Presbyterial Evangelist
P. Ex. S. —Presbytery's Executive Secretary
P. H. M. —Presbyterial Home Missionary
P. S. H. M. —Presbytery's Superintendent of Home Missions
Pres. —President
Prin. —Principal
Prof. —Professor
Reg'l D.C.E. —Regional Director Christian Education
Sec. —Secretary
S. C. —Stated Clerk
S. Ch. Ext. —Superintendent of Church Extension
S. Ev. —Synodical Evangelist
S. Ex. S. —Synod's Executive Secretary
S. H. M. —Superintendent Home —Missions
S. S. —Stated Supply
Stu. —Student
Stu. S. —Student Supply
Susp. —Suspended
Syn. D. C. E. —Synodical Director Christian Education
Syn. D. Ev. —Synodical Director of Evangelism
Syn. H. M. —Synodical Home Missionary
Syn. S. H. M. —Synodical Superintendent Home Missions
T. —Teacher
Treas. —Treasurer
T. S. —Temporary Supply

Also the following designations are used in these tables:
*Manse. †Every-Member Canvass. ‡Rent paid on home by church or other employer. ¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
SYNOD OF ALABAMA											1
											2
1. Presbytery of Birmingham.											3
(All towns are in Alabama)											4
Bessemer, First*†	F. E. Jordan, P.	18	24	9	30	40	612	7	9	407	5
Birmingham, First*†	Edward V. Ramage, P.	32	57	22	30	33	859	5	8	505	6
Second*†	Alva M. Gregg, P.	12	16	5	5	27	236	3	2	156	7
Third*†	James S. Cantrell, P.	14	21	13	24	46	493	8	6	222	8
Avondale*†	Hugh R. Esco, Jr., P.	10	12	7	18	19	238	5	7	273	9
Briarwood†† (org. 9/25/60)	Frank M. Barker, Jr., P.	3	6	4	110	2	112	....	4	120	10
Central Park*†	Ernest H. Flaniken, P.	14	32	14	48	42	510	6	15	336	11
Chapel in the Pines*†	B. Clayton Bell, P.	11	15	7	51	16	289	3	10	391	12
Dixon Memorial*†	J. Robert Goodson, P.	6	5	....	2	3	85	....	1	73	13
Ensley, First*†	John E. Murray, P.	9	12	7	8	58	288	7	4	161	14
Grace Covenant*†	Frank R. Morse, P.	9	9	2	14	7	250	....	3	215	15
Handley Memorial*	Kingsley J. Morgan, P.	12	14	2	2	13	135	....	....	127	16
Huffman*†	T. Stratton Daniel, Jr., P.	7	10	11	54	17	250	6	12	288	17
North Birmingham*†	V.	7	10	....	1	4	133	....	2	102	18
Pratt City First*†	V.	6	9	....	4	23	203	....	1	220	19
Seventy-Sixth Street*†	John A. Troxler, P.	12	18	4	26	22	594	2	14	453	20
Shades Valley*†	Thomas C. Duncan, P.	21	33	31	89	100	1120	5	20	1090	21
	James T. Stevenson, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
South Highland*†	Eugene P. Poe, P.	34	47	44	105	98	1300	9	28	932	23
	Donald R. Esty, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Southminster*†	Wm. Howard Kryder, P.	9	12	22	119	27	348	6	2	294	25
Vine Street*†	S. Donald Fortson, Jr., P.	19	41	7	10	26	450	....	3	441	26
Woodlawn*†	James M. Gregory, P.	15	21	11	38	72	578	4	13	472	27
Wylam*†	L. Samuel Magbee, P.	10	15	....	8	11	346	....	8	251	28
Carbon Hill, Carbon Hill*	Stu. S.	3	4	....	....	18	75	....	1	70	29
Fairfield, Fairfield*†	Alexander Henry, P., S.C.	15	23	11	10	20	483	5	15	310	30
Fairfield Highlands*†	Alexander M. McGeachy, P.	10	11	2	14	36	192	2	5	208	31
Forest Hills*†	William F. Lee, P.	7	12	4	4	24	113	1	1	135	32
Helena, Bryan Memorial*†	Robert C. Korn, P.	6	5	4	....	4	82	4	1	76	33
Hueytown, First*† (Formerly North Highlands, Bessemer, Ala.)	Stu. S.	5	7	1	8	13	68	....	....	94	34
											35
Jasper, First*†	Robert E. McPheeters, P.	9	13	3	4	17	107	....	....	94	36
Montevallo, Montevallo*†	R. David Kaylor, P.	8	6	....	3	4	96	....	....	110	37
											38
Number of Churches—30	**Totals**	353	520	247	839	842	10645	88	195	8626	39
											40
											41
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										42
James J. Alexander, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.				William B. Hood, P.Ex.S., Birmingham, Ala.							43
Jon K. Crow, F.M., Brazil				David A. Huffines, Jr., Syn. D.C.E., Birmingham, Ala.							44
George H. Fitzgerald, Stu., Richmond, Va.				George Lang, H.R., Tuscaloosa, Ala.							45
A. B. Gallaspy, Stu., Decatur, Ga.				J. S. Mansfield, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.							46
											47
											48
											49
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										50
											51
2. Presbytery of Central Alabama.											52
(All towns in Alabama except as noted)											53
Bessemer, Good Hope	V.	3	1	....	....	....	40	....	....	40	54
Birmingham, Westminster*†	John W. Rice, Jr., P.	6	10	10	19	10	205	2	17	171	55
Cypress, St. James	V.	2	3	1	....	....	19	1	....	19	56
DeFuniak Springs, Fla., Bethel*	V.	4	1	....	1	1	44	....	10	51	57
Mobile, Ann Street*†	L. Austin Baine, P.	6	4	4	15	3	93	6	4	43	58
Montgomery, Cleveland Avenue*†	V.	2	2	....	....	13	30	1	....	....	59
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Pleasant Grove*†	V.	4	4	....	....	1	51	....	....	26	60
Selma, Northern Heights*† (Formerly Sylvan St.)	Charles C. Fisher, T.S.	5	8	15	6	....	131	12	1	112	61
Tuscaloosa, Brown Memorial†‡	Charles H. Williams, P., S.C.	6	10	1	10	9	144	....	6	137	62
Tuskegee, Westminster†‡	Gozie E. Penson, P.	6	6	1	5	....	62	....	4	56	63
											64
Number of Churches—10	**Totals**	44	49	32	70	37	819	22	42	655	65
											66
											67
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										68
Leon R. Anderson, Reg'l. D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.				Calvin E. Houston, Evangelist, Mobile, Ala.							69
											70
											71
											72
											73
											74
											75
											76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	1951	757	416	535	527	14	4200	3265	2154	9619	190	1325	293	35	1267	3110	12729	26033	24499	63261
6	5485	2208	1079	616	1764	54	11206	8708	7601	27515	44	4593	.....	.....	827	5464	32979	61104	14060	108143
7	875	353	172	98	273	4	1775	1250	1175	4200	224	752	149	.....	.....	1125	5325	13854	500	19679
8	3092	420	205	173	350	5	4245	1638	1574	7457	77	.....	.....	50	.....	127	7584	25643	23455	56682
9	297	179	114	127	74	2	793	457	378	1628	149	50	.....	.....	295	494	2122	16474	6649	25245
10	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	86	4053	703	4842
11	1887	867	423	262	586	9	4034	2649	2462	9145	1250	1954	.....	.....	190	3394	12539	21846	11996	46381
12	625	252	123	70	195	3	1268	893	839	3000	176	1559	.....	.....	68	1803	4803	15553	10611	30967
13	19	7	4	2	5	1	38	55	25	118	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	70	188	5737	.....	5925
14	968	390	190	227	302	5	2082	1382	1300	4764	386	300	100	.....	183	969	5733	15477	9417	30627
15	2515	57	75	82	75	....	2804	31	113	2948	85	20	94	119	269	587	3535	17830	271	21636
16	399	105	94	127	83	7	815	543	374	1732	83	144	22	.....	216	465	2197	11959	.....	14156
17	284	109	53	31	91	1	569	386	365	1320	42	10	.....	.....	67	119	1439	13934	5269	20642
18	143	73	42	60	39	1	358	178	168	704	18	300	.....	.....	25	343	1047	8211	1418	10676
19	792	319	156	89	247	4	1607	1131	1063	3801	.....	590	1100	.....	132	1822	5623	10050	.....	15673
20	1526	430	210	209	335	5	2715	1737	1433	5885	1049	25	.....	.....	263	1337	7222	22424	8479	38125
21	4240	1931	1121	947	1413	24	9676	6932	11287	27895	553	3333	.....	.....	377	4263	32158	65430	24829	122417
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	7032	2899	1240	1803	1803	23	14800	10526	6416	31742	1345	4099	.....	.....	6512	11956	43698	104188	50867	198753
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	309	123	115	235	67	1	850	245	245	1340	117	522	42	.....	31	712	2052	21557	31103	54712
26	728	465	115	383	110	....	1801	1931	755	4487	469	710	.....	.....	1451	2630	7117	32601	10253	49971
27	2834	1215	473	669	601	10	5802	3650	2344	11796	303	.....	.....	.....	619	922	12718	32026	11481	56225
28	900	394	109	144	182	4	1733	1052	831	3616	31	.....	.....	.....	43	74	3690	18250	8277	30217
29	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	10	25	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	2644	.....	2679
30	1170	516	296	179	343	5	2509	1763	1470	5742	144	773	.....	.....	271	1188	6930	17329	38333	62592
31	568	257	150	145	186	2	1308	831	699	2838	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	2853	11359	5805	20017
32	73	52	11	57	23	1	217	109	74	400	29	147	20	.....	.....	196	596	8855	3312	12763
33	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	21	50	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	163	241	7396	38	7675
34	83	26	17	58	19	26	229	143	101	473	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	505	6830	500	7835
35																				
36	55	50	42	100	264	....	511	444	300	1255	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	1316	9858	2253	13427
37	424	138	62	68	120	2	814	503	427	1744	73	.....	.....	.....	25	98	1842	7050	.....	8892
38																				
39	39274	14592	7112	7544	10077	213	78812	52478	46023	177313	6898	21221	1820	274	13376	43589	220902	635555	304378	1160835
40																				
41																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. B. Meacham, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.
Daniel D. Rhodes, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
Walton G. Sugg, Jr., Chap., Birmingham, Ala.
H. Davis Yeuell, Prof., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 40
Number of Candidates — 12

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
81	37	14	10	22	....	164	.....	134	298	26	.....	.....	.....	100	126	424	1400	.....	1833
121	52	20	13	30	....	236	.....	99	335	90	.....	35	.....	50	175	510	4843	1700	7053
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	76
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	84	96	710	.....	807
6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	46	3535	.....	3571
.....	.....	5	.....	17	....	22	.....	.....	22	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
35	16	15	9	5	....	80	.....	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	41	106	3214	3430	6750
26	19	10	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	10	65	6	.....	.....	.....	227	227	1070	7802	2400	11272
251	108	83	83	63	....	588	.....	255	843	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	18	236	6041	1195	7472
78	34	13	9	20	....	154	.....	64	218	8	.....	.....	.....						
598	266	160	130	157	....	1311	.....	582	1969	153	.....	35	.....	506	695	2664	27545	8725	38934

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. H. M. Williams, H.R., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Albert C. Winn, Prof., Louisville, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 9
Number of Candidates — 2

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. Presbytery of East Alabama.											1
(All towns are in Alabama)											2
Alexander City, First*†	A. Patton White, P.	14	18	11	15	8	241	8	4	176	3
Robinson Memorial*†	Minor E. Powers, P.	6	6	12	6	3	163	12		100	4
Andalusia, First*†	V.	14	16	1	4	7	206		1	189	5
Ariton, R. 2, Union No. 1	John D. Reese, III (2) T.S.	3				3	17		1		6
Auburn, First*†	John B. Evans, P.	12	16	16	55	42	635	5	16	499	7
Banks, Westminster	Floyd E. Hamilton (2) P.	3	4				57			18	8
Benton, Good Hope†	V.	3	4				38			20	9
Clanton, Clanton*†	H. W. Bray, Jr., P.	6	7	3	5	3	59	2	4	68	10
Clayton, First*	J. W. Stork (3) P.	4	6	6		5	70	3		55	11
R. 4, Palmyra	V.		2				9				12
R. 1, Pleasant View†	J. W. Stork (3) Ev.	5	5	3	5	8	100	3		40	13
Clio. Clio*†	W. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P.	6	4	2		5	61	2		64	14
RFD., Pea River	W. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P.	9	9	7		6	111	7	1	80	15
Columbia, Columbia†	Stu. S.	1	2		1		17			9	16
Dadeville, First†	Stu. S.	4	6		2	6	46			40	17
RFD., Woods*	Stu. S.	4	4				43	1		33	18
Deatsville, RFD., Pine Flat	Stu. S.	4	5			1	23			25	19
Dothan, First*†	James E. Graham, P.	18	21	27	30	43	604	12	6	363	20
Evergreen*†	Al L. Vreeland, T.S.	6	9	2	10	14	98		2	122	21
Trinity*†	W. S. McAliley (2) P.	6	6	3	7	4	129	2	4	142	22
East Tallassee, Tallassee*	H. N. Segrest, Jr., P.	5	6		2	1	86			90	23
Enterprise, First*†	V.	4	7	4	9	67	78	4	2	71	24
Green Hill†† (Org. 5/1/60)	Harold L. Thomas, P.	4	6	12	48	2	58	4	1	104	25
Eufaula, First*†	N. G. Barron (2) P.	10	12	5	7	32	229	4	9	180	26
RFD., 4, Friendship†	N. G. Barron (2) P.	4	3	12	7	3	73	12		83	27
Florala, Florala*	C. G. Partridge, P.	8	8	3	2	7	102		1	80	28
Ft. Deposit, Sandy Ridge	V.	6	3				43				29
Geneva, Geneva*†	George H. Kirker, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	10	15	7	69	4	5	70	30
Greenville, Greenville*†	Walter C. Jent (2) P.	10	12	2	13	11	135		5	155	31
Hardaway, Ramsey Memorial†	K. C. Willis (3) P.	3	4				37			45	32
Hartford, Hartford†	Jack G. Kennon, P.	3	4		2	4	38			54	33
Hayneville, Hayneville*†	V.	6	7		4	1	88	2		69	34
Headland, Headland†	W. S. McAliley (2) T.S.	2				4	11			10	35
Hope Hull, Friendship	V.	5	2				61			46	36
LaFayette, LaFayette	L. M. James (2) P.	3	1				18				37
R. 2, Lebanon†	Stu. S.	5	3	1		1	35		1	19	38
Louisville, Louisville	J. W. Stork (3) P.	1	1				10			5	39
Lowndesboro, Lowndesboro	V.	2	1				8				40
Millbrook, Millbrook*††	Robert L. Conner, P.	4	6		4	13	88		1	120	41
Montgomery, First*†	T. Russell Nunan, P.	29	23	7	16	106	943	5	2	524	42
Covenant*†	Richard F. Rouquie, P.	15	18	22	41	47	416	12	10	431	43
Memorial*†	Arch L. MacNair, P.	20	25	42	103	84	818	15	22	650	44
Oak Park*†	V.	14	19		3	70	335			300	45
R. 1, Providence	V.	4	4				63			45	46
Trinity	Robert Strong, P.	28	48	46	74	101	1528	16	24	805	47
	William L. Hogan, A.P.										48
Westminster*†	J. Calvin Chesnutt, P.	12	18	18	95	45	303	9	12	365	49
New Site, Old Harmony	(Carl Stanley, T.S.)	2	2			1	23			12	50
Nixburg, Nixburg	Stu. S.	3	2			6	26				51
Notasulga, Woodland†	K. C. Willis (3) P.	5	8			6	60			50	52
Opelika, First*	V.	12	12		3	7	196		1	197	53
Ozark, Ozark*†	John D. Reese, III (2) P.	5	11	14	26	25	128	10	19	130	54
Phenix City, First*†	V.	8	9	8	10	10	104	8	3	95	55
Roanoke, Roanoke (Dissolved 4/19/60)											56
Prattville, First*	(John C. Neville, P.E.)	12	12	4	5	12	307			240	57
Rockford, Union No. 2	Stu. S.	2				5	11				58
Shawmut, Shawmut*†	L. M. James (2) P.	5	3		2	3	53			44	59
Shorter, Calebee*†	K. C. Willis (3) P.	5	5	2		1	30	2	2	24	60
Slocomb, Immanuel	George H. Kirker (2) P.	4	1				31			36	61
Troy, First*†	Joseph C. Whitner, P.	9	9	7	20	16	185	6	5	159	62
R. 3, Williams Memorial*†	Floyd E. Hamilton (2) P.	4	8	2		10	47	2	1	30	63
Tuskegee, Tuskegee††	James K. Thompson, P.	6	11	7	6	14	154	5	3	93	64
Union Springs, Union Springs†*	R. G. Barron (2) P.	7	12		2	4	102			57	
R. 1, Bethel	R. G. Barron (2) P.	2	4	1		1	35	1	1	36	66
Waverly, New Harmony	V.	1					7				67
Wetumpka, First*†	V.	7	8	6	11	10	185	5	5	162	68
											69
Number of Churches—64	**Totals**	438	513	328	670	895	10084	183	174	7729	70

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Benson Cain, F.M., Japan
H. V. Carson, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Wilds S. DuBose, Jr., Chap., Eglin A.F.B., Fla.
John F. Fisler, New York, N.Y.
William L. Friend, Ind. Chap., San Jose, Calif.
Donald C. MacGuire, H.R., Montgomery, Ala.
A. Thomas Murphy, Jr., Min. Stu., Auburn, Ala.
Claude H. Rogers, H.R., Autaugaville, Ala.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	327	131	65	37	107	2	669	370	508	1547	157	559	22	.....	141	879	2426	11917	8840	23183
4	85	34	17	10	26	6	178	96	132	406	26	.....	69	.....	6	101	507	7893	2492	10892
5	1351	263	209	490	249	3	2565	1359	1058	4982	391	2290	157	.....	215	3053	8035	10854	1556	20445
6	31	9	4	2	7	...	53	24	43	120	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	130	440	.....	570
7	2457	849	420	298	720	10	4754	2398	3298	10450	262	1037	206	.....	458	1963	12413	23814	12300	48527
8	36	15	7	35	11	1	105	41	56	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	559	.....	761
9	85	34	17	22	26	...	184	96	132	412	1	150	.....	.....	.....	151	563	1543	.....	2106
10	50	22	11	6	16	3	108	60	82	250	36	30	.....	.....	.....	66	316	7255	.....	7571
11	47	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	121	183	.....	304	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	325	3916	3255	7496
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
13	32	9	5	3	8	1	58	49	33	140	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	150	1006	.....	1156
14	78	108	13	37	21	...	257	93	103	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	461	2756	.....	3217
15	64	27	25	58	16	1	191	110	82	383	15	.....	.....	.....	182	197	580	3163	180	3923
16	38	15	7	4	12	1	77	43	60	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	74	.....	254
17	41	130	2	9	33	1	216	13	18	247	5	.....	.....	.....	64	69	316	460	.....	776
18	15	6	3	2	5	1	32	12	21	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	960	.....	1025
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1360	.....	1360
20	2852	622	317	452	502	6	4751	2011	2133	8895	184	3930	75	.....	166	4355	13250	36375	4694	54319
21	211	98	46	26	67	1	449	247	334	1030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1030	9595	4000	14625
22	251	101	48	28	77	1	506	564	443	1513	284	213	.....	.....	140	637	2150	18834	882	21866
23	254	102	50	71	79	1	557	288	396	1241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1241	8048	1742	11031
24	37	12	.....	33	1	...	83	114	.....	197	19	38	.....	.....	.....	57	254	7092	5693	13039
25	116	50	36	32	39	1	274	142	196	612	4	.....	.....	.....	25	29	641	5198	555	6394
26	1062	483	187	332	371	4	2439	1071	1472	4982	88	1028	.....	.....	82	1198	6180	17802	6105	30087
27	102	41	20	17	32	...	212	115	158	485	23	.....	19	.....	.....	42	527	2364	1805	4696
28	451	16	8	69	12	...	556	513	61	1130	78	190	.....	.....	.....	268	1398	6856	2646	10900
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	101	40	20	11	31	1	204	114	228	546	45	.....	2	.....	108	155	701	4409	.....	5110
31	486	173	.....	296	11	5	971	425	730	2126	210	176	.....	.....	74	460	2586	8579	889	12054
32	7	.....	10	10	4	...	31	25	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	66	1342	.....	1408
33	38	22	1	.....	1	19	81	102	7	190	18	.....	23	.....	.....	41	231	1965	1600	3796
34	1043	177	86	140	136	2	1584	539	690	2813	45	308	.....	53	82	488	3301	3036	500	6837
35	22	5	6	8	10	...	51	20	48	119	8	.....	.....	.....	67	75	194	608	.....	802
36	22	9	4	2	6	1	44	24	33	101	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	109	884	.....	993
37	13	5	3	20	4	1	46	14	20	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80
38	28	11	5	8	8	1	61	76	43	180	3	.....	34	.....	.....	37	217	2242	100	2559
39	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	17	1	23	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	28	370	.....	398
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	150
41	231	42	43	125	73	1	515	406	163	1084	29	394	.....	.....	82	505	1589	7287	2586	11462
42	2851	1143	565	323	888	13	5783	3228	4438	13449	2032	711	832	.....	.....	3575	17024	50602	26937	94563
43	493	157	78	310	135	2	1175	576	608	2359	.....	61	.....	.....	125	186	2545	23322	7126	32993
44	3129	1023	502	691	806	12	6163	4295	3736	14194	308	55	320	.....	1623	2306	16500	43723	41929	102152
45	204	115	27	15	84	1	446	335	263	1044	30	290	.....	.....	123	443	1487	13266	7247	22000
46	170	68	34	19	53	1	345	192	264	801	68	681	.....	.....	.....	749	1550	2559	.....	4109
47	6224	1922	1055	1421	1432	1	12055	8200	7680	27935	.....	3568	.....	10000	895	14463	42398	78846	36622	157866
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	403	194	146	126	172	1	1042	364	463	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	812	812	2681	25516	11756	39953
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	.....	324
51	50	38	5	3	29	...	125	85	34	244	.....	.....	20	.....	52	72	316	911	.....	1227
52	.....	.....	8	25	.....	.....	33	27	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	185	1463	6543	8191
53	151	108	4	255	6	...	524	629	1236	2389	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	2631	13582	400	16613
54	395	110	54	67	85	1	712	422	426	1560	12	.....	29	.....	50	91	1651	10740	5200	17591
55	17	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	192	11800	.....	11992
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	1622	581	287	372	451	7	3320	1353	5421	10094	299	2951	3090	.....	1249	7589	17683	15384	121	33188
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	435
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	96	.....	35	10	234	234	4118	.....	4352
60	32	10	34	101	10	...	187	69	20	276	5	.....	.....	.....	122	127	403	2278	.....	2681
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	228	91	45	61	71	1	497	258	354	1109	88	107	30	.....	5	230	1339	9951	10135	21425
63	10	.....	.....	.....	25	...	35	.....	.....	35	13	.....	.....	125	16	154	189	1400	333	1922
64	533	160	79	45	123	2	942	452	622	2016	258	182	325	.....	79	844	2860	12054	310	15224
65	378	155	75	98	218	2	926	590	602	2118	20	108	14	.....	.....	142	2260	6442	665	9367
66	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1389	1394
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	495	174	86	49	135	2	941	492	677	2110	71	966	15	.....	.....	1052	3162	10175	3263	16600
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	29454	9710	4853	6779	7444	121	58361	33341	39816	131518	5514	20119	5292	10213	7231	48369	179887	561141	221007	962035
71																				
72																				
73	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
74	James O. Speed, Jr., Sec., Richmond, Va.																			
75	L. Sherwood Taylor, F.M., Brazil																			
76	George B. Telford, Jr., Stu., Cambridge, Mass.																			

A. Cullen Windham, Inf., Opelika, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 42

Number of Candidates — 12

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Mobile.												1
(All towns are in Alabama												2
Atmore, Atmore*†		T. M. McMillan, Jr., P.	4	4	11	6	11	68	5	1	79	3
Bay Minette, First*†		F. L. Traylor, Jr., P.	12	12	14	17	10	308	8	12	219	4
Brewton, First*†		J. M. Baird (2) P.	8	10	1	4	9	142	1	2	148	5
	RFD., Rock Hill	J. M. Baird (2) T.S.	4	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	6
Camden, Camden*†		P. L. Kendall (2) P.	10	12	....	....	7	104	....	2	113	7
Citronelle, First*		V.	8	8	....	....	....	99	....	....	....	8
Elberta, Swift†		V.	2	6	2	2	2	75	....	....	45	9
Evergreen, Evergreen*†		T. P. Tidwell, P.	6	6	....	3	13	61	....	4	50	10
Fairhope, Trinity††		V.	6	9	8	6	37	152	3	1	81	11
Foley, First*†		C. E. Smith, P.	6	6	5	20	51	162	1	....	97	12
Gulf Shores, Gulf Shores‡		Howard A. Lawson, P. (In transit)	2	3	3	▮	2	55	3	2	45	13
Hybart, Bell's Landing		P. L. Kendall (2) T.S.	3	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	14
Jackson, First*†		F. E. Smith, P.	4	6	5	17	2	107	....	12	74	15
Lower Peachtree, Hopewell		V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	16
Loxley, Loxley		V.	2	3	1	....	....	38	....	....	16	17
Mobile, Broad Street††		S. W. Heslip, P.	8	7	8	7	60	124	....	4	140	18
	Central*†	J. M. Crowell, P.	18	27	20	52	125	1138	9	24	675	19
		R. L. Kell, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
	Community††	L. W. Warren, Jr., P.	6	9	9	16	48	184	3	7	171	21
	Cottage Hill††	W. E. Shenk, P.	3	4	8	14	3	101	4	3	127	22
	Government Street††	M. M. Heltzel, P.	35	30	29	56	64	1351	3	23	996	23
		Warner DuBose (H.R., P.Em.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
	Grace††	W. G. Guy, P.	6	6	7	68	26	187	7	6	240	25
	Spring Hill*†	D. H. Edington, Jr., P., S.C.										26
		Syn. S.C.	12	20	42	90	55	729	8	8	558	27
		W. D. Hart, Dir. Y.P. Wk.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
	Westminster††	J. H. Thompson, P.	9	12	12	65	9	455	9	19	247	29
Monroeville, Monroeville*†		H. L. Smith (3) P.	6	10	3	11	5	158	1	4	158	30
Orange Beach, Orange Beach†		H. A. Lawson, P., (In transit)	1	2	....	1	....	49	....	1	38	31
Perdue Hill, Perdue Hill		H. L. Smith (3) S.S.	3	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	32
Stockton, Stockton*†		Peter A. Blair, P., (In transit)	10	12	8	....	3	203	2	1	184	33
Tunnel Springs, Old Scotland		H. L. Smith (3) S.S.	....	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	34
Number of Churches—28		**Totals**	194	229	196	463	542	6130	67	136	4510	35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. W. Carleton, H.R., Owassa, Ala.
T. C. Delaney, H.R., Mobile, Ala.
J. H. Gailey, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
D. J. MacGuire, Stu., Montgomery, Ala.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of North Alabama.												36
(All towns are in Alabama)												37
Albertville, First*†		Harold R. Patteson, P.	3	3	5	11	13	45	3	....	61	38
Anniston, First*†		J. Phillips Noble, P.	12	18	21	45	43	785	5	12	567	39
	Central*†	Wm. S. Talmage, P.	16	18	12	12	20	387	7	4	327	40
Athens, Limestone		V.	2	1	....	....	2	13	....	....	....	41
Childersburg, First*†		Carl Joseph Hahn (In trans.)	4	7	5	5	10	84	2	4	60	42
Collinsville, Collinsville		V.	2	....	2	1	....	15	2	2	24	43
Courtland, Courtland*		John Hottel, P.	6	6	1	5	1	104	1	1	80	44
Cullman, First*†		Donald Hubbard, P.	5	5	1	9	6	66	1	4	80	45
Decatur, First*†		V.	12	18	26	33	26	554	19	11	360	46
East Gadsden, Eastside*†		James Lyons, P.	7	18	15	21	27	202	10	8	183	47
Florence, First*†		J. V. C. Summerell, P.	13	18	22	49	27	660	9	6	455	48
		D. W. Hollingsworth, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
	Westminster†	(James K. Thompson, P.E.)	7	9	6	11	15	181	3	10	208	50
Fort Payne, First*†		John L. Edwards, P.	5	9	1	9	5	91	....	4	83	51
Gadsden, First*†		V.	21	24	19	27	42	788	7	6	697	52
		Wm. H. Rose, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
		Ivan H. Trusler, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
	North Gadsden*†	John W. Johnston, P.	5	8	2	2	5	76	2	1	83	55
	Rainbow	V.	....	....	3	2	....	34	....	....	62	56
Goodwater, Goodwater*†		J. Clyde Plexico (3) P.	7	9	12	5	5	92	7	9	89	57
	RFD., Hatchett Creek†	J. Clyde Plexico (3) P.	2	4	....	3	2	37	....	....	....	58
Guntersville, First*†		John R. Hall, P.	6	9	2	4	14	141	....	5	130	59
Hartselle, First		Wm. P. Maxwell, P.	3	....	2	6	14	23	2	1	....	60
Huntsville, First*†		V.	31	39	24	63	51	957	5	28	867	61
		Edward J. Knox, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
	Bryson Memorial*†	Harry B. Wilkinson, P.	4	5	2	8	3	120	2	4	195	63

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	76	9	18	25	14	1	143	49	49	241	64	67				131	372	8667	642	9681
4	1215	201	405	265	314	9	2409	1258	1131	4798	163	1142			65	1370	6168	15332	3331	24831
5	170	37	76	130	41	1	455	342	148	945	24	1684			282	1990	2935	13316	3604	19855
6																				
7	393	114	66	190	89	2	854	313	357	1524		1221				1221	2745	9500	139	12384
8																				
9																				
10	52	7	39	4	11	1	114	271	84	469			109			109	578	6234	2000	8812
11	693	114	136	373	100	3	1419	458	312	2189	120				76	196	2385	9658	2489	14532
12	112	50	41	97	1025		1325	209		1534	88	138	3			229	1763	9812	1272	12847
13	88	16	34	9	27	1	175	92	93	360							360	2314	1028	3702
14																				
15	267	103	208	100	68	2	748	306	306	1360	77				50	127	1487	9699	3600	14786
16																				
17			4	16			20			20	9					9	29	1631	260	1920
18	237	46	122	54	74	2	535	260	260	1055					395	395	1450	9115	4853	15418
19	5999	908	1976	1691	1405	38	12017	5430	5070	22517		2000			1743	3743	26260	60369	41467	128096
20																				
21	612	202	89	90	171	9	1173	512	502	2187	306	9			155	470	2657	11282	3930	17869
22	38	47	21	74	183		363	40		403	58					58	461	2901	3450	6812
23	12961	3772	1826	1032	2938	79	22608	10322	10322	43252	658	6200	1025	648	1357	9888	53140	86262	30144	169546
24																				
25	238	39	80	96	63	2	518	241	220	979	3	6			133	142	1121	9466	1306	11893
26																				
27	2663	516	1045	417	814	22	5477	2860	2901	11238	65	1911	1210		958	4144	15382	43807	46494	105683
28																				
29	331	65	121	83	94	3	699	383	357	1437					200	200	1637	23229	22825	47691
30	1206	200	394	370	294	8	2472	1183	1101	4756	137	1584			112	1833	6589	12075	3040	21704
31	124	49	22	18	33	1	247	117	122	486	15					15	501	2086	500	3087
32	24	5	9	28	7		73	26	26	125		164			360	524	649	684		1333
33	1854	570	277	346	456	12	3515	1994	1862	7371	63	67		1317	70	1517	8888	15023		23911
34											47	22			10	79	79	25		104
35																				
36	29353	7070	7009	5508	8221	196	57357	26666	25223	109246	1897	16215	2347	1965	5966	28390	137636	362487	176374	676497
37																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. M. Reagan, Jr., F.M., Japan
C. L. Smith, S.H.M., Mobile, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 27
Number of Candidates — 8

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	159	64	29	90	47	1	390	177	156	723	121	287	145	77		630	1353	6535		7888
52	5289	1599	999	508	1575	27	9997	5722	5047	20766	2236	16701	779		1069	20785	41551	48523	69995	160069
53	840	271	205	132	193	3	1644	881	595	3120	109	192	11	480	461	1253	4373	17529	2739	24641
54																				
55	252	90	45	74	43	1	505	183	170	858	22		51		50	123	981	6853	50	7884
56		13	6				19		417	436							436	1326		1762
57			59	853	522		1436			1436	130				323	453	1889	7626		9515
58	148	61	29	24	49	1	312	172	296	780	28		59			87	867	7936	2000	10803
59	3933	1643	772	772	1230	69	8419	4471	7425	20315	745	60		1807	460	3072	23387	22918	8497	54802
60	1032	367	182	148	267	4	2000	847	919	3766	88		340			428	4194	13806	20000	38000
61	4667	1917	938	779	1374	22	9697	5403	4455	19555	307		232		2059	2598	22153	45675	21802	89630
62																				
63	655	204	90	132	150	2	1233	509	514	2256	153	632				785	3041	14409	60	17510
64	266	68	67	100	52	1	554	191	169	914	100	180	80	150		510	1424	7858	1855	11137
65	8688	1223	717	827	894	15	12364	4683	4983	22030	281	25	30	2545	927	3808	25838	46945	4203	76986
66																				
67																				
68	96	39	19	44	30		228	153	96	477	37	50	12			99	576	7081	290	7947
69																				
70	183	93	81	137	113	11	618	168	149	935	52					52	987	5793		6780
71	57	19	9	33	17		135	54	47	236							236	1114		1350
72	628	253	123	71	196	3	1274	717	634	6625	120	105	187		194	606	3231	14038	459	17728
73	138	60	35	37	29	1	300	45	345								345	3506	1700	5551
74	4222	1700	830	475	1315	21	8563	4824	4264	17651	1843			3779	5491	11113	28764	62951		91715
75																				
76	417	98	80	72	76	1	744	277	245	1266			17			17	1283	12042	2748	16073

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of North Alabama—Continued												1
	RFD., Ebenezer*†	J. Lewis Baker (2) P.	5	5	6	7	1	110	6	1	108	2
	Faith*†	John H. Sadler, P.	7	9	15	54	1	174	8	11	220	3
	Fellowship (Org. 11/13/60)	Ezekiel Bell, P.	6		12	21		33	5	3	144	4
	Lakewood*†	Francis M. Perrin, P.	6	9	6	53	18	172	5	15	168	5
Jacksonville, First*†		Robert B. Allman, P.	8	10	3	15	13	127	1	7	100	6
Kellyton, Socapatoy		J. Clyde Plexico (3) P.	7	7			3	67			42	7
Oxford, Dodson Memorial*†		James R. Tippens, P.	6	6	6	11	8	80	4	5	93	8
	New Lebanon	V.	2				1	7				9
Piedmont, First*†		T. W. Buchanan, P.	5	9	4	2	2	78	4		100	10
	Carmelt	V.	6	7			1	64			51	11
Russellville, First*†		J. Irvin Knight, P.	7	9	7	3	3	109	7	1	90	12
Sheffield, First*†		Charles E. McLean, Jr., P.	14	19	13	21	34	258	2	5	195	13
Springville, Springville*		Emmett G. Sheppard, P.	5	3	4	2	1	54	2	1	79	14
Sylacauga, First††		Joseph L. Plexico, P., S.C.	18	18	9	22	34	401	7	6	310	15
Talladega, First*†		Miles C. Wood, Jr., P.	14	18	36	10	88	463	28	8	385	16
		William Crowe, P. Em.										17
	Southwood*†	David R. Freeman, P.	4	6	6	19	18	85	6	4	90	18
Tuscumbia, First*		James H. Patterson, P.	9	12	2	16	10	247		4	200	19
Valhermosa Springs, Talucah		J. Lewis Baker (2) S.S.	3		1		1	19			45	20
Valley Head, Winston Memorial		V.	2		1		1	11		1	19	21
Weogufka, Unity		V.	4	4	2	1	4	65	2	1	45	22
												23
Number of Churches—42		**Totals**	311	379	316	588	573	8079	174	193	7095	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John Hungarland, Susp., Akron, Ohio
Allen C. Jacobs, Pres., Talladega, Ala.
Ernest H. Mellor, Jr., F.M., Brazil
W. Childs Robinson, Sr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.												33
(All towns are in Alabama)												34
Akron, First‡		(W. T. Stewart (2) P.E.)	3	5		2		33			55	35
Aliceville, First*†		John Preston Simmons (2) P.	8	15	11	17	44	222		3	180	36
	R. 2, Pleasant Ridge†	John Preston Simmons (2) P.	4	5	1		28	23		2	15	37
Boligee, First*		(W. T. Stewart (2) P.E.)	5	7		6	4	65			80	38
Carrollton, First		Charles E. Allen (2) T.S.	3	1				26				39
Catherine, First		Julian Stennis (2) P.	4	2				35				40
Centreville, First*†		V.	7	9		4		77			90	41
Coatopa, First†		William H. Taylor (3) P.	3	3			1	27		1	50	42
Cuba, First*		J. Kelly Unger, Jr. (3) P.	4	4				30				43
	R. 1, Oxford	J. Kelly Unger, Jr. (3) P.	3	3				33				44
Demopolis, First††		J. Holmes Smith, III, P.	9	14	3	5	13	146		1	101	45
Emelle, Central†		V.	5	5	3		1	36				46
Epes, Cedar Grove*†		William H. Taylor (3) P.	2	3	2	5	4	36	2	3	23	47
Eutaw, First*		Charles E. Holland (2) P.	10	13	3	8	1	121		2	123	48
Faunsdale, First		W. S. Beardshaw (2) P.	4	4		2	2	22			67	49
Gainesville, First		William H. Taylor (3) P.	1	1	1		7	13	1		50	50
Gastonburg, First		Virgil Pino (2) P.	2	1				9			31	51
Gordo, R. 2, Bethesda†		L. J. Kaylor (3) P.	2	3		1		34		1		52
Greensboro, First*†		Oliver N. Hamby (2) P.	9	12	9	11	15	218	3	1	181	53
Knoxville, New Hope		Charles E. Holland (2) P.	4	2	1			24				54
Linden, First‡		Julian Stennis (2) P.	5	6	8	3	9	63	5	1	58	55
Livingston, First*†		J. W. Hickman, P.	7	10		2	2	114		3	85	56
	R. 1, Hadden*	V.	6	6				69				57
Marion, First*†		V.	8		5	3	5	133	3		135	58
Marion Junction, First*†		W. S. Beardshaw (2) P.	4	7	3	5	3	66		3	76	59
Moundville, First		J. Will Ormond (2) S. S.		1				13				60
Myrtlewood, First		A. T. Elsberry (3) S.S.	2					7				61
	RFD., Geneva	A. T. Elsberry (3) P.	4	3	1	7	13	58	1		58	62
	RFD., Half Acre	A. T. Elsberry (3) S.S.						3				63
Newbern, First†		Oliver N. Hamby (2) P.	3	4				34			18	64
Northport, Bethel Second*		T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	6	5	4	7	21	140	4		120	65
Plantersville, Mt. Pleasant		Stu. S.	3	3	1	2	1	39			40	66
	Vine Hill	Stu. S.	4	3				20			18	67
Pleasant Hill, First		V.						3				68
Reform, First		V.	4	5				50				69
Selma, First*†		Chilton F. Thorington, P.	24	24	9	24	56	718		17	490	70
	Alabama Avenue*†	V.	10	14		1	139	186			153	71
	R. 2, Harper Chapel†	O. C. Landrum (2) P.	2	5	1	2	5	51	1		42	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	500	104	53	35	73	1	766	267	193	1226	23	300	34	450	36	843	2069	4619	4707	11395
3	1693	681	833	389	527	8	4131	3697	1709	9537	.....	.....	1000	400	583	1983	11520	11520	12021	35061
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	574	231	113	65	179	3	1165	656	580	2401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2401	22401	.....	24802
6	488	197	91	55	144	2	977	544	479	2000	205	43	36	.....	.....	284	2284	9647	.....	11931
7	31	10	5	13	7	....	66	27	24	117	7	.....	24	.....	.....	31	148	2107	.....	2255
8	231	61	52	115	49	1	509	172	224	905	39	119	.....	.....	.....	158	1063	7176	160	8399
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	40	347	.....	387
10	221	105	68	58	69	1	522	300	223	1045	20	215	100	.....	10	345	1390	6108	.....	7498
11	7	.....	25	21	11	....	64	.....	50	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	2388	.....	2502
12	135	71	28	60	38	2	334	175	162	671	34	65	25	.....	120	244	915	7356	2054	10325
13	1586	658	298	413	450	8	3413	2083	2006	7502	120	1	.....	.....	140	261	7763	15889	6830	30482
14	40	17	9	5	10	1	82	123	70	275	72	14	.....	.....	.....	86	361	3605	.....	3966
15	2784	685	609	350	498	6	4932	3308	1325	9565	129	115	.....	.....	850	1094	10659	22216	7868	40743
16	2002	760	321	424	587	9	4103	3566	2565	10234	1952	2439	.....	.....	.....	4391	14625	23793	7082	45500
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	176	71	35	20	55	1	358	271	178	807	62	200	.....	.....	.....	262	1069	6954	.....	8023
19	8957	442	215	123	389	5	10131	1874	1108	13113	526	1173	.....	.....	792	2491	15604	15548	2500	33652
20	22	5	2	7	4	....	40	29	12	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	593	.....	674
21	80	130	25	12	14	1	262	92	113	467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	577	1327	.....	1904
22	57	21	12	6	19	....	115	103	88	306	.....	3	.....	38	25	66	372	892	161	1425
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	51254	14031	8109	7481	11295	232	92402	46719	41735	180856	9561	22919	3162	9766	13700	59108	239964	518950	179781	938695
25																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert L. Stamper, V-Pres., Decatur, Ga.
R. A. Wailes, H.R., Lake Wales, Fla.
James C. Wool, Ses.H.M., Guntersville, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 40
Number of Candidates — 7

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	48	21	7	13	16	1	106	96	67	269	8	53	52	.....	8	121	390	986	594	1970
40	1513	681	216	302	373	11	3096	3087	1492	7675	197	1	653	.....	130	981	8656	13016	4668	26340
41	141	97	7	17	16	1	279	93	65	437	21	.....	154	.....	.....	175	612	1117	.....	1729
42	38	13	26	42	12	1	132	93	48	273	29	.....	46	.....	21	96	369	3028	.....	3397
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44																				
45	297	268	64	187	110	2	928	764	293	1985	.....	.....	178	.....	.....	178	2163	5782	2961	10906
46	27	16	5	3	12	....	63	.....	42	105	12	.....	165	.....	.....	177	282	1228	.....	1510
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48																				
49	179	74	3	160	8	1	425	373	31	829	.....	31	468	.....	15	514	1343	9767	1422	12532
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	900
51	13	....	3	15	7	....	38	81	67	186	.....	.....	190	.....	.....	190	376	2500	762	3638
52	375	108	95	222	75	2	877	714	250	1841	106	.....	415	.....	110	631	2472	8535	3443	14450
53	51	27	9	6	21	....	114	100	85	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	.....	.....	299
54	40	23	4	3	10	....	80	49	42	171	15	25	.....	.....	112	152	323	793	80	1196
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	.....	374
56			2		4		6	20	15	41								41	482	523
57	249	206	10	161	69	1	696	1180	96	1972	89	448	571	.....	130	1238	3210	10745	4946	18901
58	77	33	11	27	31	1	180	196	105	481	20	.....	126	.....	.....	146	627	781	.....	1408
59	40	50	50	131	14	....	285	42	9	336	.....	.....	362	.....	13	375	711	5151	.....	5862
60	671	264	123	212	205	40	1515	1281	917	3713	83	.....	300	.....	153	536	4249	6526	2000	12775
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	687	258	72	347	137	4	1505	652	597	2754	63	50	74	.....	.....	187	2941	12855	25	15821
63	122	72	22	14	50	1	281	587	185	1053	.....	.....	129	.....	162	291	1344	4059	.....	5403
64	25	14	5	3	11	....	58	50	43	151	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	201	418	.....	619
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	460	4	450	914
66	.....	.....	16	40	.....	.....	56	.....	30	86	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	141	2760	1374	4275
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	51	41	22	68	2	18	202	257	7	466	42	8	80	.....	.....	130	596	3893	.....	4489
69	54	37	22	37	21	1	172	100	85	357	14	38	.....	.....	.....	52	409	4587	1335	6331
70	34	18	6	4	14	....	76	67	157	300	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	300	1354	.....	1654
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	623	.....	628
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73																				
74	3500	2002	372	1449	869	25	8217	5649	3527	17393	180	3147	1288	6880	3283	14778	32171	53195	.....	85366
75	120	64	21	32	50	1	288	236	201	725	400	.....	305	.....	198	903	1628	8589	708	10925
76	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	10	6	36	.....	.....	52	64	2083	.....	2147

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Tuscaloosa—Continued											1
Memorial†	V.	4	7	....	3	2	66	....	1	86	2
R. 2, Pisgah†	O. C. Landrum (2) P.	5	10	....	3	10	93	....	2	60	3
Selmont†† (Org. Feb. 21, 1960)	Stu. S.	3	4	15	20	2	33	2	6	42	4
R. 4, Valley Creek*	Charles E. Allen (2) S.S.	2	2	1	....	....	23	1	....	....	5
Woodland Heights††	Robert Moody Holmes, P., S.C.	4	6	5	12	4	112	....	7	144	6
Stewart, First	V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	7
Sumterville, Bethel First†	V.	3	3	....	....	1	16	....	....	29	8
Tuscaloosa, First*†	Simril F. Bryant, P.	40	36	22	50	72	1072	8	18	726	9
Covenant††	J. Will Ormond (2) P.	9	12	7	34	28	405	....	13	342	10
RFD., Mt. Olivet	L. J. Kaylor (3) P.	2	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	11
R. 1, St. Paul†	T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	3	5	....	2	2	51	....	....	66	12
Uniontown, First*†	Virgil Pino (2) P.	7	14	7	1	6	137	4	7	111	13
Ward, RFD., Elizabeth†	J. Kelly Unger, Jr. (3) P.	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	14
York, First*†	L. Allen Holley, P. (In transit)	8	13	....	3	9	160	....	1	158	15
											16
Number of Churches—52	**Totals**	275	321	123	245	510	5211	35	93	4103	17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. E. Bagby, H.R., Plantersville, Ala.
E. H. Carleton, H.R., Selma, Ala.
Joseph Dunglinson, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Sam B. Hay, Pres., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Malcolm C. McIver, Dean, Richmond, Va.
Ed Payne Miller, Jr., Min. Stu., University, Ala.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA											
1. Presbytery of Abingdon.											
(All towns are in Virginia.)											
Abingdon, R. 4, Bethel*	V.	4	6	2	....	1	110	1	....	80	34
R. 1, Cleveland†	J. Alston Boyd (2) P.	7	8	3	....	5	90	3	....	108	35
R. 1, Green Spring*†	J. Alston Boyd (2) P.	11	11	8	....	4	233	3	2	226	36
R. 2, Maple Grove†	J. F. Conner, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	....	2	3	52	....	2	43	37
Sinking Spring*†	W. T. Manson, Jr., P., S.C.	15	21	18	15	19	620	8	8	452	38
R. 2, Spring Creek*	J. F. Conner, Jr. (2) P.	5	6	....	....	1	54	....	....	77	39
Appalachia, Appalachia First*†	Loren V. Watson, P.	5	8	2	2	5	94	2	....	114	40
Belspring, Belspring†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	6	6	....	....	12	82	....	1	98	41
Big Stone Gap, Big Stone Gap*†	C. S. Wilson, Jr., P.	7	8	2	5	9	93	3	1	115	42
Powell's Valley†	V.	6	8	11	2	6	94	11	3	279	43
Bland, Leyburn*	V.	9	6	....	....	....	82	....	....	40	44
Bristol, Central*†	David W. A. Taylor, P.	18	30	14	17	24	855	6	11	463	45
R. 1, High Point*†	Holmes Rolston, III (2) P.	5	6	13	4	2	83	....	....	85	46
King Memorial*	James G. Edwards (2) P.	5	6	2	....	....	77	2	....	151	47
R. 2, Lippincott	James G. Edwards (2) P.	2	2	....	5	....	39	....	....	66	48
McIver Memorial*†	Preston O. Sartelle, P.	7	11	21	23	19	250	20	5	208	49
R. 1, Walnut Grove††	Holmes Rolston, III (2) P.	4	4	3	13	1	61	3	....	80	50
Cedar Bluff, Cedar Bluff†	A. B. Williford (2) S.S.	5	6	2	9	5	145	2	2	164	51
Ceres, Sharon	V.	4	2	....	....	5	32	....	....	60	52
Chatham Hill, Chatham Hill (inac)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
R. 3, Locust Cove†	Rockwell M. Smith (2) P.	4	2	7	....	....	41	7	5	63	54
Coeburn, Coeburn†	Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	3	....	....	4	4	26	....	....	86	55
R. 1, Mary Martin Memorial*	Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	4	....	2	1	2	76	2	1	209	56
Crandon, Bland	V.	2	3	....	....	1	28	....	....	....	57
Damascus, Damascus	V.	4	4	....	....	....	51	....	....	56	58
Draper, Draper's Valley*†	V.	7	9	1	1	5	211	1	1	142	59
Dublin, Dublin†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	7	7	....	6	6	90	....	....	75	60
New Dublin*†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	8	9	8	....	1	158	4	1	126	61
Dugspur, Bethesda	V.	2	4	3	2	19	35	3	....	30	62
Silverleaf	V.	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	34	63
Fancy Gap, Bluemont	V.	3	....	2	2	....	24	2	....	30	64
Galax, Galax First†	Robert S. Dendy, P.	9	12	....	2	8	173	....	....	178	65
Gate City, Gate City	George C. Bowman (2) S.S.	3	3	6	10	9	41	3	1	112	66
Glade Spring, Glade Spring*†	William F. Shouse, P.	11	12	....	....	16	536	....	3	470	67
Grundy, Buchanan First*†	Paul W. Gess (3) P.	9	12	9	11	40	253	4	3	173	68
Haysi, Dickenson First*†	E. H. Anderson, P.	12	9	8	11	24	130	7	5	235	69
Hillsville, Hillsville*†	John K. Boyd, P.	10	12	10	8	54	250	8	9	255	70
R. 4, Dinwiddie*†	Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	5	4	9	2	3	72	9	....	85	71
R. 2, Webb	Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	4	....	....	....	12	27	....	....	....	72
Hurley, Hurley*	James J. Watkins (2) P.	2	4	4	5	11	63	4	....	94	73
Indian Valley, Indian Valley*	V.	3	3	1	....	13	60	1	....	65	74
Jewell Ridge, Jewell Ridge	V.	5	4	....	1	79	75	....	....	100	75
Jewell Valley, Jewell Valley*	C. W. Thomas West, P.	4	2	4	1	9	32	4	....	146	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missio■	Miscellaneo■	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	26	14	5	23	11	....	79	75	43	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	1599	177	1973
3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	25	161	.....	199	385	390	3373	.....	3766
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1448	2628	4075
5	64	17	21	38	14	....	154	52	39	245	18	27	50	.....	36	131	376	1569	.....	1942
6	55	90	43	23	15	....	226	47	41	314	17	.....	36	.....	42	95	409	7916	6868	15193
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	6	.....	17	18	.....	.....	41	38	86	165	11	.....	.....	11	.....	22	187	640	250	1077
9	5010	1926	686	1047	1060	30	9759	6791	4301	20851	1209	3472	1780	.....	4902	11363	32214	56107	153080	241401
10	1609	881	276	407	723	15	3911	2669	2103	8683	441	2486	.....	.....	792	3719	12402	22322	6359	41083
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	22	4	12	19	3	....	60	62	14	136	3	.....	52	.....	.....	55	191	2475	798	3464
13	570	363	247	149	124	32	1485	618	971	3074	107	.....	.....	.....	396	503	3577	7235	2500	13312
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	176	50	233
15	362	171	88	154	127	4	906	869	581	2356	60	.....	1565	.....	.....	1625	3981	7843	314	12138
16																				
17	16076	7853	2588	5390	4214	192	36313	26988	16721	80022	3210	9867	9241	6891	10702	40292	120314	278834	197792	596940
18																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. M. Moore, H.R., Calhoun City, Miss.
J. M. Partridge, H.R., Goodwater, Ala.
J. David Simpson, P.Ex.S., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
J. Marvin Taylor, Asst. to Mgr., Atlanta, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 4
Number of Candidates — 3

19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	167	47	10	52	50	1	327	91	273	691	16	13	79	.....	68	176	867	2430	1443	4740
35	434	164	75	120	134	2	929	264	829	2022	44	.....	379	.....	.....	423	2445	2808	.....	5253
36	816	248	177	318	246	5	1810	490	1299	3599	226	69	1694	100	55	2144	5743	7981	.....	13724
37	162	15	15	23	15	1	231	110	273	614	34	.....	11	.....	.....	45	659	2180	.....	2839
38	2700	250	105	769	170	22	4016	1359	8312	13687	74	454	5120	958	.....	6606	20293	29420	6805	56518
39	195	78	38	58	94	1	464	150	392	1006	38	5	8	.....	.....	51	1057	3457	.....	4514
40	584	164	92	133	127	3	1103	331	1069	2503	109	.....	973	.....	218	1300	3803	7562	.....	11365
41	400	160	78	45	60	2	745	306	732	1783	143	38	927	.....	45	1153	2936	2484	1076	6496
42	279	146	52	71	47	2	597	240	675	1512	48	.....	60	103	.....	211	1723	8524	3039	13286
43	91	31	67	116	49	1	355	120	312	787	.....	125	1363	.....	.....	1488	2275	2401	1651	6327
44	30	7	4	14	5	1	61	60	180	301	6	.....	57	.....	.....	63	364	395	.....	759
45	5100	2050	1000	575	1590	25	10340	3910	10181	24431	198	.....	4595	.....	1134	5927	30358	39967	13037	83362
46	176	90	53	26	60	1	406	152	272	830	23	.....	276	.....	.....	299	1129	2676	1112	4917
47	102	.....	15	30	.....	.....	147	.....	113	260	18	.....	.....	.....	111	129	389	3121	953	4463
48	153	65	40	31	10	1	300	70	210	580	28	.....	363	.....	50	441	1021	1612	392	3025
49	282	113	55	77	88	1	616	216	575	1407	26	.....	472	.....	.....	498	1905	13061	4436	19402
50	125	50	41	38	39	1	294	96	250	640	36	.....	265	.....	8	309	949	2518	4472	7939
51	438	177	86	49	137	2	889	336	875	2100	.....	.....	813	180	.....	993	3093	4177	3775	11045
52	26	11	5	3	8	....	53	20	52	125	10	4	145	5	5	169	294	433	811	1538
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	109	25	12	49	20	....	215	48	125	388	28	.....	197	.....	.....	225	613	1064	.....	1677
55	75	21	10	6	17	....	129	40	104	273	12	.....	8	.....	70	90	363	1885	1313	3561
56	59	26	10	10	14	....	119	40	83	242	12	25	8	.....	.....	45	287	2257	.....	2544
57	23	2	1	2	2	....	30	4	11	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	161	.....	206
58	98	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	124	121	318	563	32	.....	12	.....	5	49	612	1169	.....	1781
59	783	116	.....	120	151	....	1170	596	1607	3373	82	5	1831	.....	193	2111	5484	7442	.....	12926
60	227	138	60	42	50	2	519	159	431	1109	53	22	608	.....	334	1017	2126	4964	.....	7090
61	990	400	195	110	310	5	2010	760	1984	4754	117	.....	1565	.....	365	2047	6801	4310	.....	11111
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	59	960	.....	1019
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	600	.....	720
65	835	336	164	127	260	4	1726	734	1856	4316	114	90	1518	.....	138	1860	6176	8397	5414	19987
66	111	47	30	16	17	....	221	40	104	365	58	.....	68	20	.....	146	511	2751	.....	3262
67	1592	696	351	341	450	10	3440	1180	3588	8208	.....	300	1066	.....	120	1486	9694	13121	.....	22815
68	993	300	240	160	395	7	2095	852	2538	5485	50	83	2693	.....	25	2851	8336	13852	16113	38301
69	132	35	37	41	40	....	285	44	239	568	20	.....	1089	.....	4	1113	1681	4183	938	6802
70	351	130	33	97	50	25	686	201	738	1625	15	15	909	25	.....	964	2589	13363	.....	15952
71	73	30	11	18	23	....	155	59	146	360	9	2	149	.....	59	219	579	2704	1274	4557
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	124	124	618	493	1235
73	73	30	14	33	23	....	173	56	161	390	21	20	535	.....	20	596	986	4324	.....	5310
74	22	46	22	19	36	1	146	88	271	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	505	.....	669	1174
75	53	20	.....	28	.....	.....	101	42	310	453	20	10	30	.....	.....	60	513	3448	.....	3961
76	35	75	10	25	5	5	155	65	115	335	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120	455	1527	.....	1982

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Abington—Continued											1
Lebanon, Lebanon‡†	Malcolm C. Doubles, P.	3	4	5	16	5	54	5	....	106	2
Marion, Royal Oak*†	Thompson E. Davis, P.	22	20	28	20	25	457	14	6	428	3
Max Meadows, Anchor of Hope*†	Richard G. Shelor (2) P.	4	4	7	4	3	92	5	3	68	4
Galena†	Richard G. Shelor (2) P.	4	4	2	3	1	78	2	3	78	5
Meadowview, Rock Spring†	V.	6	9	....	....	4	96	....	....	98	6
Nicklesville, Rockview	George C. Bowman (2) S.S.	3	....	1	1	4	20	1	....	50	7
North Holston, North Holston†	J. Clyde Mohler (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	41	....	....	95	8
North Tazewell, Litz†	V.	4	4	9	2	2	63	9	....	45	9
Norton, Norton*†	Charles S. McChesney, P.	12	18	2	8	77	178	1	....	114	10
Oakwood, Oakwood†	Paul W. Gess (3) P.	3	2	6	3	....	93	6	....	50	11
Pound, Pound First	V.	3	1	....	....	....	32	....	....	47	12
Pulaski, Pulaski First*	George M. Ogilvie, P.	17	20	15	7	41	510	7	4	472	13
	Angus R. Shaw, III (2) Asst. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
R. 2, Anderson Memorial*†	S. Browne Hoyt, Sr., P.	8	8	13	5	21	213	5	2	235	15
R. 1, Seagle Memorial*†	Angus R. Shaw, III (2) P.	4	6	3	3	16	91	2	4	86	16
Richlands, Richlands*†	A. B. Williford (2) P.	8	16	10	18	10	351	6	11	403	17
Roseann, Clark Memorial	James J. Watkins (2) P.	3	4	10	3	19	75	10	....	150	18
Rose Hill, Mount Carmel*†	Ben A. Rice, P.	5	6	1	3	4	70	1	....	83	19
Rural Retreat, Rural Retreat*†	Walter R. Harbison (2) P.	5	4	....	2	1	91	....	3	82	20
Saltville, Saltville*†	J. Clyde Mohler (2) P.	3	2	2	7	1	37	2	3	65	21
R. 3, Rich Valley*†	Rockwell M. Smith (2) P.	5	6	5	4	1	86	....	5	77	22
Seven Mile Ford, Seven Mile Ford	Walter R. Harbison (2) P.	3	3	1	2	9	29	....	1	25	23
Tazewell, Tazewell†	W. F. Wadsworth, P.	21	24	10	5	17	437	6	16	402	24
R. 3, Burkes Garden	Paul W. Force (3) P.	5	6	3	....	2	80	....	2	40	25
R. 1, Cove	Frank C. Preston (2) P.	2	1	2	2	2	51	2	1	56	26
R. 3, Mary's*	Paul W. Force (3) P.	5	7	2	4	1	95	1	1	80	27
	Paul W. Force (3) A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
R. 1, Thompson's Valley*†	Frank C. Preston (2) P.	4	5	1	4	2	88	1	....	46	29
Vansant, Vansant*†	Paul W. Gess (3) P.	4	7	2	6	9	87	2	3	60	30
Wise, Gladeville‡†	James Somerville, P.	5	5	....	13	6	52	....	....	59	31
Wytheville, Wytheville*†	Harry S. Topham, P.	9	12	9	15	8	483	2	2	323	32
											33
Number of Churches—72	**Totals**	435	486	324	324	728	9743	213	134	9596	34

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Warren J. Conrad, H.R., Wytheville, Va.
F. M. Eversole, T., Bristol, Tenn.
T. A. Freeman, P. Ex. Sec., Bristol, Va.
Douglas W. Hix, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
Wm. F. Junkin, Jr., F.M., Taiwan
Balmer H. Kelly, Prof., Richmond, Va.
S. A. M. King, H.R., Kansas City, Mo.
Wm. H. Magnusen, W. C., Jewell Valley, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Asheville.											47
(All towns are in North Carolina)											48
											49
Andrews, Andrews*†	V.	3	6	5	....	6	64	3	....	48	50
Arden, Arden*†	W. C. Cooper, P.	9	12	16	37	20	225	5	3	163	51
Asheville, First*†	A. Allen Gardner, Jr., P.	42	30	26	75	202	1472	7	20	569	52
Grace Covenant*†	Paul F. Warren, P.	12	12	21	39	26	377	6	7	333	53
Kenilworth*†	Joseph L. Auten, P.	20	21	8	23	25	396	4	1	398	54
Malvern Hills*†	James L. Jackson, P.	9	12	12	8	7	208	4	4	149	55
Oak Forest*†	Richard L. Sommers, P.	7	12	7	13	13	248	5	4	196	56
West Asheville*†	W. G. Thomas, P., S.C.	15	20	11	33	35	541	7	12	423	57
Westminster‡†	B. Blake Breitenhirt, P.	6	9	2	39	7	159	2	5	151	58
Barnardsville, Dillingham*†	Daniel E. Carlton (2) P.	5	7	3	....	....	143	3	....	120	59
Black Mountain, Black Mountain*†	R. W. Gray, P.	13	12	17	24	11	280	15	3	164	60
Friendship*†	C. R. Stegall. P.	7	8	18	11	23	180	19	11	138	61
Lakey Gap†	C. W. Solomon, S.S.	3	3	12	8	....	74	5	3	96	62
Brevard, Brevard-Davidson River*†	Ben F. Ormand, Jr., P.	12	15	11	16	21	474	5	9	302	63
Bryson City, Bryson City*†	Samuel L. Rochester, P.	4	6	3	4	3	101	2	2	70	64
Canton, Canton*†	J. C. Lime, P.	12	12	3	5	33	229	....	5	183	65
R. 2, Bethel (H)†	W. R. Covin, P.	6	5	2	4	1	71	2	2	69	66
Etowah, Etowah†	Robert L. Torrence, Chap., S.S.	6	6	....	4	6	49	....	1	48	67
Franklin, Franklin*†	Fred F. Guthrie, Jr., P.	8	10	5	12	4	147	1	3	95	68
R. 2, Morrison	(Kennedy Smartt) T.S.	3	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	33	69
Hayesville, Hayesville†	Stu. S.	3	....	3	5	1	37	2	1	37	70
Hazelwood, Hazelwood*†	William H. Marquis, P.	8	15	16	5	5	234	10	3	234	71
Hendersonville, First*†	Warren F. Thuston, P.	19	15	17	60	56	930	....	18	585	72
Highlands, Highlands†	V.	8	6	1	13	9	86	1	....	39	73
Horse Shoe, Mills River*†	V.	10	10	7	4	5	154	3	1	126	74
Montreat, Montreat*	A. F. Fogartie, P.	8	4	8	7	12	150	3	....	78	75
Murphy, Murphy*†	Robert A. Potter, P.	6	6	4	2	28	136	2	1	74	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	180	26	7	51	14	....	278	57	270	605	.....	16	.....	.....	12	28	633	3512	1496	5641
3	1039	428	225	395	320	5	2412	925	2578	5915	.....	.....	.....	1500	678	2178	8093	17398	300	25791
4	57	3	.....	33	.....	....	93	.....	187	280	69	.....	97	.....	.....	166	446	3005	1175	4626
5	28	.....	.....	16	.....	....	44	40	40	124	35	6	585	.....	.....	626	750	3414	1802	5966
6	200	50	40	60	.....	....	350	146	493	989	.....	45	356	.....	.....	401	1390	1777	25	3192
7	31	13	6	3	10	....	63	24	64	151	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	156	552	.....	708
8	117	16	6	13	39	....	191	35	176	402	12	.....	74	.....	.....	86	488	2054	489	3031
9	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	19	.....	27	46	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	65	1763	7500	9328
10	992	370	154	87	241	5	1849	593	1664	4106	177	64	2497	.....	.....	2738	6844	12905	758	20507
11	115	46	22	13	36	1	233	88	231	552	48	7	1236	.....	20	1311	1863	1924	1698	5485
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	2770	1120	575	701	860	15	6041	2130	5685	13856	186	19	2296	2116	1262	5879	19735	19239	15922	54896
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	276	50	66	51	83	1	527	174	707	1408	20	24	458	328	.....	830	2238	8554	1758	12550
16	356	50	33	20	30	....	489	50	289	828	.....	.....	420	.....	150	570	1398	3585	562	5545
17	440	145	170	111	270	10	1146	1095	1828	4069	40	65	1989	.....	.....	2094	6163	19040	15099	40302
18	68	28	26	28	21	....	171	52	148	371	10	.....	380	.....	.....	390	761	2666	.....	3427
19	81	.....	.....	35	.....	....	116	70	414	600	.....	70	30	.....	.....	100	700	5193	2561	8454
20	507	104	46	87	68	2	814	182	502	1498	27	.....	99	.....	.....	126	1624	3892	.....	5516
21	84	17	.....	120	12	....	233	22	50	305	93	.....	51	.....	16	160	465	2965	914	4344
22	412	102	38	129	59	4	744	149	253	1146	41	14	37	.....	.....	92	1238	4545	5919	11702
23	126	51	25	49	40	1	292	98	304	694	17	5	220	.....	43	285	979	4329	.....	5308
24	2858	497	296	248	431	21	4351	1154	3311	8816	171	84	5507	864	93	6719	15535	21799	30504	67838
25	12	82	.....	118	28	....	240	.....	.....	240	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	245	1436	.....	1681
26	69	28	13	32	22	....	164	36	173	373	13	54	249	.....	6	322	695	2561	.....	3256
27	42	.....	.....	4	.....	....	46	.....	37	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	2811	20894	23788
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	140	60	30	65	43	1	339	113	281	733	43	60	285	.....	.....	388	1121	2581	1150	4852
30	50	.....	.....	31	.....	....	81	12	20	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	2836	.....	2949
31	174	82	37	40	64	1	398	141	326	865	15	4	10	.....	25	54	919	5032	2433	8384
32	1750	700	345	405	545	10	3755	1350	3854	8959	344	134	1458	1085	148	3169	12128	20576	456	33160
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	31887	10407	5368	6763	8028	208	62661	22186	65662	150509	3123	1951	48483	7284	5480	66321	216830	412251	182631	811712
35																				
36																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. M. McChesney, H.R., Bristol, Va.
W. N. Mebane, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Vincent G. Stubbs, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
James M. Smith, H.R., Big Stone Gap, Va.
Norman E. Wilhelm, Chap., San Francisco, Calif.
Goodridge A. Wilson, H.R., Bristol, Va.

Number of Ministers — 51
Number of Candidates — 18

37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50	102	52	19	40	41	1	255	109	420	784	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	792	2457	4400	7649
51	262	124	44	64	95	1	590	270	940	1800	30	153	.....	.....	.....	191	1991	9802	20188	31981
52	7629	3150	1506	812	2583	36	15716	6680	25867	48263	954	2641	421	.....	830	4846	53109	67080	20491	140680
53	1853	748	363	166	576	9	3715	1573	5475	10763	243	.....	.....	12	.....	255	11018	26207	8755	45980
54	1078	466	193	162	356	5	2260	973	3590	6823	128	.....	425	.....	187	740	7563	21290	8667	37520
55	282	120	77	81	87	1	648	226	1106	1980	134	.....	.....	.....	4	138	2118	8006	1406	11530
56	3900	291	93	214	240	3	4741	551	2282	7574	168	17	.....	.....	25	210	7784	12325	.....	20109
57	1088	448	215	187	354	5	2297	948	3497	6742	54	.....	.....	.....	243	297	7039	28491	8871	44401
58	241	100	98	157	78	1	675	212	825	1712	39	.....	.....	.....	38	77	1789	4887	14114	20790
59	113	41	20	30	28	....	232	73	340	645	44	.....	.....	15	40	99	744	3033	561	4338
60	791	313	132	311	233	3	1783	654	2604	5041	155	.....	.....	100	.....	255	5296	13180	11451	29927
61	255	150	37	138	62	....	642	168	679	1489	25	.....	.....	.....	2227	2252	3741	7160	7100	18001
62	37	12	4	10	10	....	73	27	102	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	3762	66	4030
63	1652	713	348	267	552	8	3540	1503	5397	10440	282	355	.....	.....	.....	637	11077	21865	12000	44942
64	434	184	66	.....	150	2	836	391	1605	2832	196	320	25	10	174	725	3557	7602	3232	14391
65	669	104	131	112	119	1	1136	197	1283	2616	97	.....	.....	200	488	785	3401	12190	3457	19048
66	35	19	7	20	5	....	86	39	147	272	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	322	2717	2040	5079
67	70	43	15	15	35	1	179	90	340	609	62	15	46	45	30	198	807	4383	5717	10907
68	256	35	101	170	10	....	572	26	510	1108	79	.....	270	.....	22	371	1479	10361	.....	11840
69	23	14	5	.....	11	....	53	29	116	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	124	322	941	.....	1263
70	40	23	8	10	17	....	98	45	171	314	5	.....	.....	.....	41	46	360	2131	3150	5641
71	695	70	21	60	50	....	896	90	970	1956	29	171	.....	.....	83	283	2239	15057	8016	25312
72	9100	780	499	601	583	9	11572	1518	8687	21777	120	.....	.....	3	.....	123	21900	39019	34012	94931
73	166	68	33	52	55	1	375	150	571	1096	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	1122	8593	2491	12206
74	167	33	15	.....	10	....	225	10	158	393	70	.....	.....	.....	20	90	483	5425	.....	5908
75	934	340	112	320	306	4	2016	667	3112	5795	475	.....	.....	.....	2544	3019	8814	7002	1633	17449
76	265	77	30	17	67	1	457	175	665	1297	74	305	5	180	173	737	2034	7548	5015	14597

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gain	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Asheville—Continued											1
Swannanoa, Swannanoa*†	G. Bird Talbot, P.	11	13	15	5	11	214	2	9	165	2
Sylva, Sylva*†	James Davis Whitesides, P.	4	6	....	10	6	105	....	3	110	3
Unaka, Bethel (C)	Stu. S.	....	....	4	....	....	23	4	....	17	4
Waynesville, Waynesville*	Wayne R. Aughinbaugh, P.	11	12	8	16	77	270	3	3	160	5
Weaverville, Weaverville*	Henry B. Dendy, P.	11	12	10	4	119	350	6	6	326	6
R. 2, Brittains Cove	V.	4	3	2	....	7	41	....	....	43	7
RFD., Ivy Park†	Daniel E. Carlton (2) P.	3	1	1	....	....	26	1	1	31	8
Number of Churches—34	**Totals**	308	322	278	486	779	8207	132	141	5773	10

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. H. Armistead, H.R., Ormond Beach, Fla.
Walter P. Baldwin, Jr., F.M., Japan
R. D. Bedinger, H.R., Asheville, N.C.
Stanley Bennett, F.M., Brazil
C. Grier Davis, Pres., Montreat, N.C.
J. Bruce Frye, T., Bristol, Tenn.
W. J. Gammon, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
J. H. Gruver, H.R., Winter Park, Fla.
Joseph Hopper, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
William B. Kennedy, Prof., Richmond, Va.
R. E. McClure, P.Ex.Sec., Asheville, N.C.
L. T. Newland, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
W. W. Pharr, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
James H. Skelton, Chap., Black Mountain, N.C.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Holston.											26
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)											27
Bakersville, N.C., RFD., Buladean*	Walser Penland (4) T.S.	5	3	....	1	5	40	....	1	70	29
R. 1, Cloudland	Stu. S.	4	2	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	30
R. 2, Russ Memorial†	Walser Penland (4) P.	2	....	....	....	11	27	....	....	60	31
Vians Valley	Walser Penland (4) P.	3	....	....	....	....	44	....	....	102	32
Banner Elk, N.C., Banner Elk*†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (2) P.	12	17	8	14	6	266	7	2	293	33
Arbor Dale†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (2) P.	3	6	....	3	6	60	....	....	70	34
Blaine, Blaine*	D. McD. Monroe (3) S.S.	2	2	....	....	1	25	....	....	33	35
Blountville, Blountville*†	Fred W. Walker, P.	17	28	16	3	10	292	13	7	225	36
Blowing Rock, N.C., Rumple Memorial*†	A. Blake Brinkerhoff, P.	7	11	1	5	32	182	1	2	111	37
Bluff City, Thomas Memorial*	Taft A. Franklin, S.S.	5	3	....	2	2	51	....	....	51	38
Boone, N.C., First*†	J. K. Parker, Jr., P.	14	18	5	29	22	203	4	6	230	39
Bristol, First*†	W. H. McCorkle, P.	36	36	19	36	57	1084	8	6	679	40
R. 3, Beidleman	J. Edsel Farthing (2) S.S.	3	3	1	....	36	51	1	....	130	41
R. 3, Cold Spring*†	L. B. Gibbs, P., S.C.	16	12	11	10	10	253	7	3	246	42
Edgemont*†	H. H. Van Cleve, P.	6	14	16	36	33	212	10	4	216	43
Fairmount*†	D. Edward Renegar, P.	9	12	19	11	6	348	18	2	460	44
R. 2, Meadowview	C. E. Allen, Jr., S.S.	3	5	13	6	13	69	1	5	125	45
R. 4, Paperville	V.	3	1	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	46
Rosemont*†	J. J. Monroe, P.	9	11	3	10	21	284	2	1	246	47
R. 4, Valley Pike*†	J. Leo Hall, P.	8	8	5	9	8	128	5	2	221	48
R. 2, Walnut Hill	V.	8	9	....	....	....	258	....	....	....	49
R. 1, Weavers*†	J. Edsel Farthing (2) S.S.	4	3	9	10	33	50	9	1	54	50
Windsor Avenue*†	William M. Clark, P.	13	18	9	32	24	358	2	6	300	51
Burnsville, N.C., Banks Creek	(J. W. Young, T.S.)	4	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	25	52
R. 5, Estatoa*	Frank K. Chapo (2) P.	4	4	....	....	2	51	....	....	42	53
Jack's Creek†	V.	3	2	2	1	11	42	2	....	50	54
R. 3, Paint Gap*†	V.	3	4	7	4	3	65	6	....	75	55
Chuckey, Chuckey†	V.	4	3	....	....	1	21	....	....	78	56
Crossnore, N.C., Crossnore*†	Earl M. Miller, Jr., P.	6	6	11	2	8	107	....	2	166	57
Elizabethton, Memorial*†	Marvin K. Compher, P.	7	16	5	14	31	189	2	3	163	58
Green Mountain, N.C., Green Mountain*	V.	4	4	5	....	4	63	3	....	70	59
Harris Memorial	V.	2	2	2	....	5	15	2	....	15	60
Ridgeview	Walser Penland (4) T.S.	4	4	....	2	1	55	....	....	75	61
Greeneville, Meadow Creek*	John E. Powers P.	6	8	....	4	1	108	....	4	116	62
New Ebenezer*†	R. Alan Chapman, S.S.	5	5	8	7	6	81	8	1	122	63
Indian Springs, Bridwell Heights‡	Stu. S.	4	5	....	....	3	44	....	1	65	64
Jefferson City, First*†	Z. T. Piephoff, Jr., P.	11	9	18	13	8	194	3	5	153	65
Johnson City, First*†	Ferguson Wood, P.	48	80	67	38	84	1631	22	18	1147	66
	J. A. Aldridge, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Calvary*†	J. Graham Spurrier, P.	9	12	2	17	32	273	3	2	339	68
Princeton*†	Henry S. Schum, P.	6	12	4	5	2	245	2	3	315	69
Jonesboro, Leesburg†	V.	2	2	....	1	2	47	....	....	50	70
Kingsport, First*†	W. Kirk Allen, Jr., P.	25	24	37	47	66	1183	7	11	1049	71
	G. Barrett Gilmer, M.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72
	Wm. R. Jones, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73
R. 1, Arcadia†‡	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	4	2	....	....	1	37	....	....	42	74
R. 11, Bethany*†	D. F. Waddell, P.	5	9	9	5	....	137	9	3	203	75
Bethel*†	V.	12	22	17	15	23	322	17	16	384	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	884	158	97	72	128	2	1341	385	1435	3161	80	15	132	405	120	752	3913	9943	6495	20351
3	151	69	33	142	53	1	449	135	631	1215	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1240	5418	2200	8858
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	55	.....	80
5	319	146	50	.....	112	....	627	295	1426	2348	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2358	18007	.....	20365
6	2993	511	336	1143	279	....	5262	395	5346	11003	741	.....	.....	.....	2507	3248	14251	11516	4523	30290
7	129	28	10	.....	22	....	189	57	211	457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	457	1223	150	1830
8	80	11	5	31	9	....	136	34	162	332	23	.....	.....	13	30	66	398	696	1072	2166
9																				
10	36693	9441	4723	5404	7316	95	33672	18695	80695	163062	4400	3992	1324	983	9984	20683	183745	399372	201273	784390
11																				
12																				
13	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
14	John N. Somerville, F.M., Korea										P. C. Tourreille, T., Herault, France									
15	Thomas Sproule, Stu., Haverton, Pa.										J. Q. Wallace, H.R., Franklin, N.C.									
16	Charles F. Stube, H.R., Hendersonville, N.C.										Donald E. Williams, F.M., Brazil									
17	J. V. N. Talmage, H.R., Bellaire, Texas										John R. Williams, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.									
18	G. Aiken Taylor, Ed., Asheville, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 50**									
19	Calvin Thielman, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland										**Number of Candidates — 14**									
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	28	3	2	1	3	....	37	7	116	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	800	.....	960
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	9	6	2	1	4	....	22	7	24	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	437	347	837
32	261	7	35	35	11	....	349	14	110	473	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	483	981	.....	1464
33	739	126	94	182	140	2	1283	254	1002	2539	154	200	900	.....	59	1313	3852	13979	4740	22571
34	24	8	4	2	10	....	48	18	59	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1793	.....	1918
35	76	15	15	28	14	....	148	21	92	261	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	298	2083	.....	2381
36	1721	322	194	274	413	4	2928	688	2809	6425	122	624	826	243	20	1835	8260	14214	3716	26190
37	213	26	177	55	7	....	478	112	2474	3064	45	.....	50	.....	.....	95	3159	6766	4055	13980
38	65	5	3	63	7	....	143	26	259	428	65	.....	.....	.....	153	218	646	4510	.....	5156
39	130	40	68	79	47	1	365	100	346	811	50	.....	200	.....	230	480	1291	12083	6009	19383
40	12498	1069	496	525	1271	10	15869	11874	6323	34066	251	4947	3030	1147	3287	12662	46728	64207	135911	246846
41	65	.....	.....	10	.....	....	75	.....	30	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	152	257	3169	648	4074
42	836	169	131	185	206	2	1529	344	1642	3515	170	233	938	.....	8	1349	4864	8739	627	14230
43	713	72	29	97	70	1	982	127	828	1937	22	150	255	.....	1021	1448	3385	10079	11770	25234
44	1396	198	82	158	208	2	2044	395	1453	3892	156	.....	498	.....	677	1331	5223	12914	3367	21504
45	287	91	43	44	127	1	593	185	659	1437	25	.....	60	.....	.....	85	1522	3800	54	5376
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	286	109	49	28	132	1	605	213	744	1562	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1591	12621	5430	19642
48	773	15	8	26	23	....	845	38	352	1235	16	.....	.....	.....	575	591	1826	6609	1500	9935
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	118	22	10	49	23	....	222	43	179	444	19	.....	10	.....	71	100	544	2979	256	3779
51	1866	230	155	255	248	3	2757	925	1629	5311	211	500	615	.....	817	2143	7454	17445	13565	38464
52	15	3	10	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	22	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	365	.....	415
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	1394	162	1600
54	7	2	1	1	3	....	14	5	18	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	559	.....	596
55	19	7	3	2	8	....	39	14	112	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	1524	.....	1689
56	17	6	13	12	7	....	55	13	152	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	2025	.....	2245
57	151	47	38	61	54	1	352	104	359	815	54	107	35	5	40	241	1056	5474	.....	6530
58	794	170	103	261	83	1	1412	150	1648	3210	102	1000	600	556	25	2283	5493	25014	7135	37642
59	30	11	5	3	12	....	61	23	116	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1250	550	2000
60	11	4	2	1	5	....	23	9	48	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	295	.....	375
61	7	7	1	1	3	....	19	5	18	42	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	57	530	639	1226
62	7	2	12	25	3	....	49	4	66	119	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	143	3180	.....	3323
63	87	27	13	7	30	....	164	55	190	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	409	4170	2007	6586
64	126	34	32	86	35	....	313	77	305	695	28	33	58	100	46	265	960	3693	3285	7943
65	580	163	78	148	186	2	1157	338	1146	2641	63	.....	9	.....	65	137	2778	10822	750	14350
66	27012	825	649	926	686	7	30105	8422	10317	48844	950	1500	4000	19879	10827	37156	86000	79652	9518	175170
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	3656	197	94	54	225	3	4229	657	1884	6770	63	.....	625	.....	1000	1688	8458	13559	4564	26581
69	794	45	17	10	51	....	917	74	288	1279	34	.....	100	.....	2921	3055	4334	9298	6760	20392
70	19	7	3	2	8	....	39	14	114	167	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	175	908	.....	1083
71	6336	1694	915	904	1945	22	11816	3779	12603	28198	620	2272	6928	26764	1680	38264	66462	64052	12141	142655
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	54	12	6	4	15	....	91	27	89	207	33	5	25	40	.....	103	310	2745	.....	3055
75	145	29	24	26	33	....	257	51	192	500	22	12	5	.....	64	103	603	6928	748	8279
76	1739	216	106	155	253	3	2472	461	2709	5642	193	200	507	821	840	2561	8203	14159	14319	36681

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Holston—Continued											1
Cedarview*†	Harold G. Keesee, P.	6	6	1	1	2	88	1	....	134	2
R. 5, Central*†	(R. L. Offield, UPUSA, T.S.)	3	8	5	....	2	85	5	....	102	3
Colonial Heights*†	Pitser M. Lyons, III, P.	14	16	13	32	18	389	4	14	344	4
Harmony*†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	5	4	6	1	3	61	5	....	148	5
Lynn Garden*†	Ralph A. Brown, P.	6	10	4	10	12	124	4	7	125	6
Waverly Road*†	Collier S. Harvey, Jr., P.	12	16	10	25	11	409	1	14	481	7
Limestone, Oakland	V.	9	....	2	3	4	31	2	....	47	8
Providence†	V.	6	....	3	....	1	19	3	....	41	9
Linville, N.C., Linville	V.	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	12	10
Micaville, N.C., Micaville	Frank K. Chapo (2) P.	4	3	....	....	....	46	....	....	60	11
Morristown, First*†	M. O. Sommers, P.	19	25	15	35	33	613	....	4	426	12
Mountain City, Mountain City*†	Stu. S.	4	1	2	8	10	53	1	....	54	13
R. 2, Clinton†	Stu. S.	2	3	3	4	5	59	3	....	56	14
Newdale, N.C., Newdale*	Bert H. Styles (2) P.	4	5	8	4	23	81	8	....	82	15
Newland, N.C., Newland*†	Bruce N. Smead, P.	6	8	4	9	9	223	4	....	294	16
R. 3, Hughes	V.	2	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	22	17
Newport, Newport*†	Wm. R. Cameron, P.	6	11	4	4	6	160	1	2	144	18
Pineola, N.C., Pineola*	V.	5	5	....	3	4	89	....	....	89	19
Piney Flats, Piney Flats*	Wm. T. King (3) P.	5	6	....	10	5	72	....	....	86	20
New Bethel†	Wm. T. King (3) P.	10	14	....	....	5	121	....	1	118	21
Rocky Springs	Wm. T. King (3) T.S.	3	4	....	....	1	31	....	....	67	22
Plumtree, N.C., Plumtree*	T. W. Clapp, S.S.	7	9	14	2	2	150	10	3	182	23
Roan Mountain, Cove Creek	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (3) S.S.	3	1	1	11	3	50	1	....	85	24
Gray's Chapel	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (3) S.S.	4	3	....	....	....	42	....	....	47	25
Magill Memorial*	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (3) P.	4	6	3	....	1	55	3	....	75	26
R. 2, Tiger Creek	V.	2	1	....	16	2	23	....	....	35	27
Rogersville, Rogersville*†	Thos. C. Rhea, P.	11	19	18	11	28	407	11	2	408	28
Rutledge, Rutledge‡	D. McD. Monroe (3) S.S.	3	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	29
Shady Valley, Shady Valley*†	A. V. Ray, P.	6	6	5	8	5	95	5	....	105	30
Spruce Pine, N.C., Spruce Pine*†	Harry L. Price, P.	9	18	1	11	4	181	1	6	168	31
R. 1, Grassy Creek‡	Bert H. Styles (2) P.	5	8	....	5	2	59	....	....	70	32
Strawberry Plains, Strawberry Plains‡†	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	6	6	1	....	3	92	....	3	86	33
Surgoinsville, New Providence	Chas. E. Bell (H.R.), S.S.	9	10	5	3	1	77	....	1	61	34
Vilas, N.C., Baird's Creek†	Stu. S.	3	4	9	3	2	44	9	....	48	35
Whitesburg, Whitesburg*	V.	3	3	1	2	1	34	....	....	25	36
											37
Number of Churches—80	**Totals**	576	699	457	613	838	13385	256	174	12993	38

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

David L. Anderson, Stu., Lake Luzerne, N.Y.
Geo A. Anderson, Dean, Bristol, Tenn.
John W. Barnard, M.D., Banner Elk, N.C.
H. B. Foran, Chap., Alexandria, La.
S. H. Hay, H.R., P.Em., Columbia, S.C.
Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Asso. S.G.C., Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis H. Lancaster, Jr., F.M., Japan
R. T. L. Liston, Pres., Bristol, Tenn.
J. H. Longenecker, H.R., Morristown, Tenn.
Earl R. MacCormac, Stu., Orange, Conn.
Joseph B. MacLeod, P.D.C.E., Johnson City, Tenn.
David V. Miller, F.M., Congo

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Knoxville.											
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)											
Alcoa, Trinity*†	R. G. Schwanebeck, P.	4	6	7	9	11	151	5	3	133	58
Athens, Mars Hill*†	James D. Newsome, P.	7	12	3	5	49	178	2	2	154	59
Arjay, Ky., Straight Creek†	V.	1	1	1	....	....	17	1	....	68	60
Chattanooga, First‡	James L. Fowle, P.	49	73	53	42	63	2303	16	27	1673	61
Brainerd*†	Fred Z. Woodward, P.	12	18	8	51	78	661	4	8	788	62
Brainerd Hills*†	E. H. Overcash, P. (In Trans.)	5	6	....	6	19	107	....	2	121	63
Central*†	Robert S. Hough, P.	30	30	22	34	37	882	4	12	721	64
R. 3, Chattanooga Valley*†	V.	7	7	1	18	3	126	....	1	121	65
East Ridge*†	Jeff T. Kesterson, P.	8	10	6	17	20	320	....	5	334	66
Fairview†	Horace A. Tyler, P. (In trans.)	3	3	2	7	3	79	3	5	35	67
Lookout Valley‡†	Willard A. Peak, P.	6	6	11	10	17	236	8	5	201	68
Mountain View	D. A. Swicord (2) S.S.	....	....	....	10	....	57	....	....	....	69
Northminster (Org. 9/25/60)	J. Harper Brady, P.	3	....	3	44	....	47	....	1	47	70
Red Bank*†	V.	9	15	1	3	17	204	1	....	156	71
Rivermont*†	Harry W. Philips, P.	4	8	4	44	2	148	4	13	178	72
St. Elmo*†	D. A. Swicord (2) P.	9	9	....	8	5	97	....	....	93	73
Westminster*	W. Earle Stevens, Jr., P.	12	17	8	48	42	599	4	3	538	74
Cleveland, First*†	Herbert L. Laws, P.	9	15	16	8	27	408	18	7	321	75
Concord, Concord*†	H. S. Hassall (2) P.	12	12	8	20	9	191	6	2	192	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benrvolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	107	40	40	6	48	....	241	42	142	425	45	20	80	287	.....	432	857	7226	3184	11267
3	84	24	28	48	28	1	213	52	214	479	53	72	43	10	204	382	861	4191	2081	7133
4	1953	246	120	151	306	3	2779	557	1976	5312	136	300	1193	683	424	2736	8048	18542	27470	54060
5	98	22	14	26	24	7	191	43	168	402	11	.....	.....	.....	54	65	467	4132	.....	4599
6	196	51	46	82	51	1	427	95	392	914	90	175	965	50	55	1335	2249	7655	1927	11831
7	4654	814	546	702	887	10	7613	1487	5504	14604	745	1055	2898	400	1028	6126	20730	23708	26008	70446
8	24	8	4	2	10	....	48	18	86	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	836	3163	4151
9	19	7	3	2	8	....	39	14	68	121	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	136	715	1050	1901
10	19	7	3	2	8	....	39	14	47	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1122	.....	1222
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	70	1584	335	1989
12	5001	1551	732	868	1788	20	9960	4491	11996	26447	1130	1784	4990	981	501	9386	35833	37463	14480	87776
13	36	11	6	21	15	....	89	33	96	218	10	.....	159	.....	17	186	404	2193	.....	2597
14	34	12	6	3	14	....	69	25	301	395	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	403	1068	215	1686
15	10	3	29	36	4	....	82	7	132	221	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	226	2717	3285	6228
16	173	55	30	34	64	6	362	111	412	885	.....	65	100	475	38	678	1563	7574	7414	16551
17	12	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	62	121	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	146	797	.....	943
18	940	202	131	167	221	3	1664	401	1499	3564	98	.....	500	.....	.....	598	4162	12620	.....	16782
19	100	14	51	69	.....	.....	234	84	105	423	98	72	.....	.....	.....	170	593	2933	.....	3526
20	560	21	37	21	24	1	664	44	263	971	85	.....	.....	186	.....	271	1242	3986	2666	7894
21	1561	21	23	56	25	....	1686	145	690	2521	71	250	100	.....	10	431	2952	6273	4155	13380
22	281	1	1	.....	1	....	284	1	91	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376	517	.....	893
23	74	16	5	3	12	....	110	21	125	256	20	.....	.....	.....	342	362	618	4666	.....	5284
24	20	2	10	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	58	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	850	.....	940
25	10	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	25	.....	85	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	120	658	.....	778
26	60	4	102	26	4	....	196	8	76	280	10	35	70	50	.....	165	445	2241	.....	2686
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	761	.....	761
28	3618	694	512	708	710	8	6250	1288	5359	12897	665	1540	2422	1349	476	6452	19349	21794	2300	43443
29	21	3	.....	15	.....	.....	39	.....	17	56	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	66	957	.....	1023
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	3	.....	28	.....	.....	31	37	3823	300	4160
31	459	136	91	30	127	1	844	329	1514	2687	34	353	381	.....	733	1501	4188	14004	1454	19646
32	298	19	27	24	18	....	386	21	178	585	55	.....	.....	.....	10	65	650	3644	.....	4294
33	224	51	46	44	47	1	413	85	381	879	24	60	100	.....	3	187	1066	3397	.....	4463
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4698	.....	4698
35	5	2	1	.....	2	....	10	3	12	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1158	.....	1183
36	18	6	3	2	8	....	37	14	94	145	30	.....	.....	.....	25	55	200	500	.....	700
37																				
38	84379	10131	6369	7949	11063	128	120019	39106	85769	244894	7047	17574	34318	54041	28508	141488	386382	662812	356060	1405254

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John I. Rhea, Chap., Fort Slocum, N.Y.
J. W. Roseborough, Jr., Inf., Asheville, N.C.
B. B. Shankel, H.R., Bristol, Tenn.
E. O'Dell Smith, F.M, Brazil
B. F. Sperow, H.R., Johnson City, Tenn.
Horace E. Stoessel, Stu., Aberdeen, Scotland
B. Harrison Taylor, Prof., Banner Elk, N.C.
Carl W. Wilson, Min. Stu., Johnson City, Tenn.
John S. Yelton, P.S.H.M., Johnson City, Tenn.
Robert Yost, Inf., Bristol, Tenn.
Troy L. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 69
Number of Candidates — 17

	1	2	3	4	5		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
57																				
58	326	138	52	110	85	1	712	221	586	1519	50	21	379	.....	.....	450	1969	7533	1547	11049
59	716	269	120	180	216	3	1504	519	1109	3132	369	61	690	.....	.....	1120	4252	18858	14597	37707
60	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	.....	5	5	.....	1	11	33	465	.....	498
61	97760	2148	615	5254	1484	14	107275	20608	18264	146147	873	16074	32996	19611	66657	136211	282358	103744	60175	446277
62	8955	494	213	605	342	5	10614	1926	2980	15520	163	.....	2252	4638	1260	8313	23833	36011	23934	83778
63	140	51	41	40	41	....	313	108	248	669	23	84	30	.....	78	215	884	9286	1900	12070
64	19498	2080	680	1212	657	....	24127	3416	3907	31450	1213	10	2752	1459	3700	9134	40584	67337	10055	117976
65	626	33	13	44	21	....	737	57	138	932	55	.....	74	.....	512	641	1573	10852	.....	12425
66	4185	534	248	215	414	....	5596	990	2226	8812	.....	.....	745	25	289	1059	9871	15424	1595	26890
67	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	25	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	131	5050	.....	5181
68	1161	165	97	167	114	2	1706	305	795	2806	70	182	.....	.....	.....	252	3058	7112	2756	12926
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	621	.....	621
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	4675	4928
71	948	192	92	82	187	2	1503	420	854	2777	45	.....	594	10	40	689	3466	14866	556	18888
72	1032	104	50	51	79	5	1321	185	367	1873	.....	.....	133	.....	90	223	2096	13222	12993	28311
73	645	225	119	143	271	2	1405	476	740	2621	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	2632	11003	.....	13635
74	1929	650	.....	600	.....	.....	3179	.....	1725	4004	917	.....	265	500	28106	29788	34692	33811	28230	96733
75	2462	235	119	870	174	2	3862	480	1254	5596	269	11	1113	506	250	2129	7745	19799	10176	37720
76	592	166	120	236	112	2	1228	301	878	2407	284	.....	375	300	499	1458	3865	11943	5536	21344

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Knoxville—Continued												1
	R. 2, Chota†	H. S. Hassal (2) S.S.	3	2	4	4	1	28	4	1	43	2
	R. 1, West Emory*	V.	5	1	....	....	....	40	....	....	54	3
Corbin, Ky., Corbin*†		George H. Farr, P.	5	8	1	6	5	102	1	....	69	4
Englewood, R. 1, Nonaburg		W. R. Childress (2) T.S.	3	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	34	5
	R. 1, Wilson Station	W. R. Childress (4) P.	5	4	....	....	4	42	....	....	70	6
Epperson, Epperson		S. M. Wolfe (3) S.S.	4	5	8	4	2	178	....	....	175	7
Etowah, Etowah*†		Harold O'Bannon, P.	8	9	3	....	13	93	....	3	88	8
Farner, Farner*†		S. M. Wolfe (3) S.S.	6	6	13	4	10	101	9	....	200	9
Fountain City, Fountain City*†		Don R. Brandon, P.	16	16	16	71	78	605	6	17	519	10
	R. 13, Cross Roads*†	J. B. Hollenhead, P.	6	7	5	6	5	135	2	3	145	11
Jellico, Jellico		V.	1	2	....	....	1	26	....	....	8	12
Knoxville, First*†		J. H. McKinnon, P.	24	29	16	59	66	1354	5	12	1018	13
	R. 14, Cedar Springs*†	Robert H. Jordon, P.	15	15	9	43	24	334	3	10	286	14
	Eastminster*†	W. R. Smith III, P.	12	15	37	37	32	587	12	5	379	15
		James H. Huffaker, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
	Fairmont*†	R. P. Keeton, P.	9	15	11	26	59	344	6	2	396	17
	Fifth Avenue*†	E. Perry Mobley, P.	17	18	....	12	16	567	....	1	288	18
	Houston*†	D. R. Freeman (2) T.S.	2	2	....	....	35	28	....	....	39	19
	Inskip*†	Paul W. Hoffman, P.	9	9	9	11	24	237	7	....	225	20
	R. 5, John Sevier	V.	2	....	1	3	....	47	....	....	80	21
	Lake Forest*†	R. L. Williamson, P.	10	10	6	16	47	323	3	7	299	22
	Lake Hills*†	Robert A. Larson, P.	5	5	10	15	....	73	1	9	101	23
	R. 2, Lebanon†	D. R. Freeman (2) T.S.	2	....	....	....	2	12	....	....	28	24
	Little Brick*†	J. E. Stauffer, P.	6	12	24	11	46	348	19	11	283	25
	Sequoyah Hills††	Julian W. Spitzer, P.	21	21	17	54	40	1065	6	31	671	26
LaFollette, First*†		John H. Thompson, Jr., P.	10	9	6	2	4	151	5	2	120	27
Lenoir City, First†		C. McCoy Franklin (2) P.	10	6	2	11	1	95	2	2	72	28
Lewis Chapel, Lewis Chapel†		James R. Booser (2) Ev.	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	27	29
Lookout Mountain, Lookout Mountain*†...		S. S. Wiley, P.	20	21	33	22	45	911	4	15	732	30
Madisonville, First*†		Eugene B. Norris, P.	11	12	5	1	23	121	3	5	148	31
Middlesboro, Ky., First*†		(William R. Jones, P.E.)	9	12	4	....	19	251	....	4	100	32
Oak Ridge, Covenant†		Gordon Bradford, P.	3	3	2	25	5	70	1	1	67	33
Pineville, Ky., Moore Memorial*†		V.	8	9	2	6	7	125	1	2	61	34
Rossville, Ga., Lakeview†		Masaya Hibino, S.S.	1	....	3	7	3	42	2	....	42	35
Sevierville, R. 10, Rocky Springs		V.	1	1	....	....	1	24	....	....	28	36
Signal Mountain, Signal Mountain*†		W. S. Thorington, P.	18	16	48	40	49	887	30	13	1032	37
	Wayside*†	John Morrison, S.S.	6	6	1	11	....	61	1	2	93	38
Soddy, First*†		James R. Booser (2) P.	5	7	....	4	2	87	....	....	65	39
Sweetwater, First*†		D. R. Greenhoe, P., S.C.	14	15	9	14	21	355	5	7	422	40
Tellico Plains, Center*		W. R. Childress (4) P.	9	9	....	1	1	61	....	4	88	41
	R. 1, Brown Hill	W. R. Childress (4) P.	4	1	1	3	3	42	1	....	46	42
Turtletown, Wehutty		S. M. Wolfe (3) S.S.	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	43
Vonore, Toqua†		C. McCoy Franklin (2) P.	6	5	....	1	2	31	....	....	60	44
												45
Number of Churches—61		**Totals**	521	592	460	914	1099	16842	215	265	14575	46

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John S. Bennett, Chap., Air Force, Dayton, Ohio
E. Frank Camp, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
J. M. Carr, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
W. Norman Cook, Sec., Richmond, Va.
A. E. Dallas, H.R., Knoxville, Tenn.
A. H. Doak, H.R., Middlesboro, Ky.
I. M. Ellis, Syn. D.C.E., Knoxville, Tenn.
Arthur M. Field, Jr., Dir., Richmond, Va.
Fred W. Hoffman, H.R., Fountain City, Tenn.
Edward G. Holborow, Chap., Alaska
Paul M. Levengood, Ev., Dayton, Tenn.
Frederick Lupton II, Ev., Chicago, Ill.
Joseph B. Mack, P.S.H.M., Knoxville, Tenn.
J. H. Morrison, Chap., U. S. A., Fort Campbell, Ky.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS												
1. Presbytery of East Arkansas.												
(All towns are in Arkansas)												
Augusta, Augusta		V.	....	1	2	1	18	29	....	....	52	67
Bassett, Bassett*		Hervey L. Lazenby, Jr., P.	3	4	3	4	2	57	....	....	105	68
Batesville, First*†		Stephen L. Cook, P.	9	12	7	11	42	301	4	3	233	69
Beebe, Beebe		W. Harold Owen (3) P.	3	....	2	....	2	26	2	1	20	70
Black Rock, Black Rock		V.	2	3	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	71
Blytheville, First*†		Martin R. Wilkinson, P.	14	22	6	48	25	351	4	12	301	72
Brinkley, Brinkley*†		Fred L. Reeves (2) P.	9	13	6	2	4	132	3	1	93	73
Bull Shoals, Bull Shoals*†		Walter L. Brown (2) P.	6	....	1	13	7	48	1	1	40	74
Cabot, Cabot†		W. Harold Owen (3) P.	2	....	1	1	....	12	1	....	10	75
Chatfield, Smalley Memorial†		A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	29	....	....	39	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	22	10	9	12	7	....	60	19	42	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	627	569	1317
3	15	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1557	.....	1597
4	312	126	52	30	83	1	604	222	544	1370	50	8	.....	.....	10	68	1438	6657	225	8320
5	60	16	8	15	13	....	112	34	107	253	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	288	583	.....	871
6	33	18	7	4	10	....	72	28	85	185	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	235	924	1000	2159
7	185	58	37	46	30	....	356	81	836	1273	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1313	615	1500	3428
8	176	67	25	99	38	1	406	126	302	834	16	.....	315	.....	.....	331	1165	6028	6003	13196
9	347	140	100	81	83	1	752	234	1756	2742	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	2819	2186	553	5558
10	2969	1153	605	516	974	60	6277	2423	4938	13638	428	19	2744	.....	1246	4437	18075	27115	15336	60526
11	121	50	30	41	58	4	304	110	220	634	70	.....	213	.....	25	308	942	6109	2397	9448
12	44	18	9	5	14	....	90	56	158	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	1220	.....	1524
13	21853	6455	3033	2926	5483	62	39812	12246	25826	77884	2031	4127	23406	7571	1466	38601	116485	95938	.....	212423
14	2049	578	279	419	484	....	3809	1202	2789	7800	77	1016	1010	.....	3920	6023	13823	22119	3650	39592
15	2155	569	316	175	463	11	3689	1175	2891	7755	86	600	1532	.....	783	3001	10756	34722	18082	63560
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	425	85	79	164	55	1	809	149	522	1480	244	126	694	.....	2217	3281	4761	18287	4082	27130
18	2740	794	294	536	400	32	4796	1330	3463	9589	367	2203	967	708	30	4275	13864	36719	.....	50583
19	42	17	27	38	.....	.....	124	7	36	167	25	.....	.....	.....	8	33	200	2863	.....	3063
20	179	67	39	120	47	1	453	128	252	833	21	14	251	.....	308	594	1427	13819	520	15766
21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	40	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1668	1546	3274
22	1473	315	214	206	224	3	2435	601	1517	4553	212	450	1275	.....	56	1993	6546	23522	6648	36716
23	44	45	31	46	4	....	170	12	99	281	55	.....	.....	.....	15	70	351	11874	14497	26722
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	743	.....	772
25	1163	403	283	125	318	5	2297	813	1836	4946	1249	259	293	276	40	2117	7063	15873	104	23040
26	14026	8209	1477	1300	2669	31	27712	5453	7658	40823	55	.....	8493	.....	2850	11398	52221	77777	112	130110
27	387	156	75	44	121	2	785	324	1030	2139	94	10	.....	125	.....	229	2368	13781	15554	31703
28	41	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	113	31	271	415	.....	.....	560	.....	.....	560	975	4508	1900	7383
29	7	3	1	1	2	....	14	6	16	36	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	41	46	.....	87
30	33795	4655	2380	2265	4026	71	47192	11105	23287	81584	1809	5030	7853	4763	10039	29494	111078	67073	15445	193596
31	344	143	83	89	72	1	732	192	715	1639	62	473	221	.....	.....	756	2395	8958	1915	13268
32	733	302	266	80	238	5	1624	666	1371	3661	516	.....	.....	.....	877	1393	5054	13022	.....	18076
33	47	17	19	34	9	....	126	23	69	218	19	.....	30	.....	.....	49	276	4746	9514	14527
34	891	286	155	75	207	3	1617	555	1213	3385	52	.....	110	.....	.....	162	3547	10535	.....	14082
35	29	12	4	3	7	....	55	17	38	110	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	123	2591	700	3414
36	58	22	.....	12	.....	.....	92	53	.....	145	8	.....	20	.....	10	38	183	870	.....	1053
37	5060	1614	718	697	965	14	9068	2711	5797	17576	1314	194	5078	7199	725	14510	32086	39032	45044	116162
38	88	12	5	94	8	....	207	20	110	337	.....	35	209	.....	.....	244	581	5726	.....	6307
39	93	32	32	43	41	....	241	56	213	510	32	.....	75	.....	406	513	1023	6681	.....	7704
40	2906	693	415	779	530	6	5329	1820	3249	10398	371	1600	1543	381	3198	7093	17491	25561	5984	49036
41	123	43	17	32	28	....	243	74	212	529	.....	49	169	.....	.....	218	747	1989	150	2886
42	55	30	11	26	17	....	139	46	142	327	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	40	367	1680	.....	2047
43	16	3	1	1	2	....	23	6	29	58	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	63	114	.....	177
44	.....	.....	18	23	.....	.....	41	.....	53	94	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	158	252	627	175	1054
45																				
46	236137	34747	13733	21083	21927	353	327980	74196	129858	532034	13716	32701	99725	48072	129762	323976	856010	1004274	351930	2212214
47																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

William B. Moseley, F.M., Brazil
George H. Murray III, P. D.C.E.,Knoxville, Tenn.
G. Hunter Norwood, Jr., F.M., Peru
John L. Payne, Min. Stu., Knoxville, Tenn.
Wm. Childs Robinson, Jr., T., Dallas, Texas
Robert L. Smith, F.M., Korea
Frank E. Soules, F.M., Brazil
F. D. Stevenson, H.R., Corbin, Ky.
George R. Stuart, Jr., F.M., Africa
T. R. Taylor, F.M., Brazil
L. C. Vass, Jr., F.M., Africa

Number of Ministers — 00
Number of Licentiates — 1
Number of Candidates — 23

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																86	161	2200	1200	3561
67	8	4	2	.....	3	....	17	41	17	75	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	3000	1500	4524
68	3	1	1	.....	1	....	6	13	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	891	426	144	.....	296	6	1763	3938	1555	7256	.....	5930	.....	.....	399	6329	13585	20051	3142	36778
70	21	11	5	.....	9	....	46	109	45	200	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	210	1200	500	1910
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	924	342	132	424	272	5	2099	3155	1299	6553	179	519	171	.....	323	1192	7745	23938	2046	33729
73	36	19	45	28	17	....	145	185	76	406	45	200	51	.....	35	331	737	6460	414	7611
74	31	41	15	39	7	1	134	86	107	327	18	7	.....	.....	60	85	412	2859	364	3635
75	8	4	2	.....	3	....	17	41	17	75	.....	10	5	.....	.....	15	90	700	.....	790
76	.....	.....	10	28	.....	.....	38	13	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	2250	.....	2301

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of East Arkansas—Continued											1
Clarendon, First*†											2
	V.	6	14	2	6	5	126	....	1	93	2
Cotter, Cotter†	Walter L. Brown (2) P.	3	....	....	1	....	20	....	....	....	3
Cotton Plant, Cotton Plant	Fred L. Reeves (2) P.	4	4	1	....	....	32	....	1	30	4
Des Arc, Des Arc*	J. P. Snipes, (H.R.) T.S.	4	3	2	....	10	37	....	....	30	5
Devall's Bluff, Devall's Bluff											6
	V.	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
Earle, First*†	Richard C. Lamb, P.	12	9	4	1	19	97	1	1	74	8
	V.	3	5	....	....	....	41	....	....	67	9
Forest City, Good Hope	Ewell L. Nelson, P.	12	18	19	22	49	283	8	1	308	10
Graham Memorial*†	Stu. S.	3	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	50	11
Harmony	James F. Cooley, P.	7	3	....	....	27	65	....	11	37	12
St. Andrew's††		3	3	3	4	2	47	2	....	15	13
Gamaliel, 1-0-1†	V.	2	2	4	20	....	24	1	....	....	14
Hardy, Spring River (Org. 2/28/60)		2	....	....	....	4	10	....	....	....	15
Heber Springs, Sugarloaf	Fleet G. Cook, Ev.	14	15	4	15	23	271	2	7	216	16
Helena, First*†	J. Harold Jackson, P.	5	....	....	2	4	35	3	....	10	17
Henderson, Lake Norfolk*†	V.	10	14	11	6	1	114	7	1	119	18
Holly Grove, First††	Julian B. Green, P.	3	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	19
Valley Grove	V.	6	8	....	2	1	80	....	3	80	20
Hughes, Hughes Memorial*†	A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	1	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	54	21
Jamestown, Jamestown	Ellis G. Mosley, S.S.	18	12	6	21	10	396	3	6	270	22
Jonesboro, First*†	Geo. T. Faison, P.	4	....	1	....	17	15	1	....	45	23
Second	John M. McLean, Jr. (2) S.S.	7	9	4	2	6	111	....	3	110	24
Lonoke, First*	T. Straton Daniel, Sr., P.	7	9	5	2	40	141	....	5	88	25
Marianna, First*†	C. Walker Sessions, P.	6	6	....	5	31	82	....	3	58	26
Marvell, Marvell*†	Charles B. Partee, Jr., P.	7	6	....	1	3	52	....	....	85	27
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†	Stu. S.	9	9	19	33	18	214	4	2	135	28
Mountain Home, First*†	J. Daniel Zeluff, P.	9	13	1	12	11	143	....	2	128	29
Newport, First*†	A. G. Severin, P., S.C.	8	9	7	6	12	179	1	5	128	30
Osceola, First*†	Don W. Davidson, P.	6	6	2	8	2	53	....	1	38	31
Paragould, First*†	Charley B. Robinson, P.	30	48	30	59	71	1058	11	16	735	32
Pine Bluff, First*†	W. L. McColgan, P.	11	11	3	4	21	177	3	....	103	33
Second*†	Ben H. Bateman, P.	11	15	8	14	8	443	4	7	248	34
Central*†	V.	6	5	3	7	13	75	3	....	104	35
Dollarway*†	Hugh N. Alexander, P.	7	....	4	....	14	30	....	....	39	36
Faith*†	V.	5	4	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	37
Riverside	V.	2	....	....	....	3	12	....	....	....	38
Pocahontas, Pocahontas	Stu. S.	4	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	39
Rison, Amity	V.	10	11	2	....	7	100	2	3	97	40
Searcy, First*	John H. Butterworth, III, P.	9	9	7	3	7	180	4	5	147	41
Stuttgart, Stuttgart*†	V.	3	4	....	....	2	26	....	....	40	42
Trumann, First†	John M. McLean, Jr. (2) P	8	6	1	5	52	82	1	....	65	43
Walnut Ridge, First*†	W. Harold Willard, P.	2	2	1	....	1	12	1	1	32	44
Ward, First	W. Harold Owen (3) P.	7	6	....	2	2	99	....	....	108	45
R. 1, Sylvania*†	Vernie L. Bartlett, P.	8	11	6	10	10	160	6	....	125	46
West Helena, Cleburne Ave.*†	James V. Cobb, P.	9	15	17	25	38	408	8	7	301	47
West Memphis, First*†	A. Hubert Rust, P.	6	7	2	13	3	69	1	....	114	48
Westminster*†	T. C. Bailey, P.	11	12	7	6	5	159	2	1	128	49
Wynne, Wynne*†	A. M. Hart (2) P.	5	4	1	....	5	38	1	....	62	50
Fondren Memorial	A. M. Hart (2) P.										51
Number of Churches—58	**Totals**	386	409	215	397	657	6935	98	111	5609	52

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. M. Bevel, H.R., Bentonville, Ark.
John Crockett, H.R., Forsyth, Mo.
Wm. J. Fogleman, Prof., Austin, Texas
B. B. Hestir, H.R., Cabot, Ark.
Robert M. Marvin, F.M., Brazil
C. T. McCully, H.R., Marianna, Ark.
Geo. T. McKee, H.R., Batesville, Ark.
A. C. McKinnon, H.R., Greenwood, Miss.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Ouachita. (All towns are in Arkansas)											
Alpine, Alpine											
	V.	2	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	48	
Arkadelphia, First*†	(T. Chalmers Henderson, P.E.)	13	15	9	8	18	284	4	5	259	
RFD., Hearn	V.	3	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	35	
RFD., Palestine*	V.	2	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	25	
Ashdown, First*	Vincent O. Titterud, P.	9	6	....	6	7	62	....	....	62	
Banks, Banks*	(L. E. Wright, UPUSA., T.S.)	4	3	2	3	4	47	....	....	50	
Big Fork, RFD., Good Hope	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	1	1	....	....	....	28	....	....	18	
Blevins, Marlbrook	V.	5	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	
Bonnerdale, Mazarn	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	2	1	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions'	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	38	40	19	55	421	....	573	15	45	633	30	.....	.....	.....	27	57	690	4308	.....	4998
3	6	2	1	10	1	....	20	11	39	70	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	82	823	771	1676
4	28	.....	.....	39	1	....	68	.....	.....	68	15	25	33	.....	18	91	159	1983	.....	2142
5	104	40	10	.....	21	....	175	250	103	528	61	2000	.....	.....	.....	2061	2589	2789	911	6289
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	80
7	128	66	27	.....	56	1	278	646	269	1193	352	1507	.....	.....	.....	1859	3052	10786	.....	13838
8	45	23	10	.....	20	....	98	229	94	421	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	462	900	.....	1362
9	1126	454	221	126	350	6	2283	4077	1640	8000	837	288	966	100	546	2737	10737	19559	2645	32941
10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	12	692	221	925
11	2	.....	.....	10	.....	2	14	....	10	24	28	.....	2	.....	11	41	65	972	2452	3489
12	15	8	3	.....	7	....	33	76	31	140	8	.....	19	.....	5	32	172	2209	.....	2381
13	2	1	.....	.....	1	....	4	9	3	16	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	65	81	81	.....	81
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	71
15	1187	651	250	229	515	9	2841	5972	2459	11272	240	684	526	.....	438	1888	13160	20527	11519	45206
16	11	6	2	.....	5	....	24	54	22	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2471	724	3295
17	101	51	92	161	44	....	449	300	153	902	49	205	.....	.....	.....	254	1156	7589	.....	8745
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	138	55	55	33	47	1	329	570	223	1122	.....	692	60	.....	.....	752	1874	6765	.....	8639
20	6	6	6	.....	2	....	20	30	12	62	.....	37	10	.....	.....	47	109	428	.....	537
21	1076	598	212	164	373	10	2433	4232	1610	8275	54	330	233	1020	128	1765	10040	24769	18842	53651
22	30	16	6	105	14	....	171	152	62	385	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	492	2589	140	3221
23	159	82	33	.....	69	1	344	800	330	1474	.....	745	.....	.....	.....	745	2219	8646	2353	13218
24	636	263	146	166	218	4	1433	2544	1043	5020	295	576	30	.....	74	975	5995	12245	2024	20264
25	152	56	43	70	37	1	359	435	187	981	.....	50	47	.....	51	148	1129	5626	.....	6755
26	23	12	5	.....	10	....	50	112	47	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	77	286	1708	3302	5296
27	240	123	50	.....	104	2	519	1210	496	2225	.....	30	.....	.....	45	75	2300	11901	20909	35110
28	165	81	29	90	61	1	427	770	291	1488	35	963	157	.....	60	1215	2703	9076	665	12444
29	1105	834	164	390	259	5	2757	3008	938	6703	450	.....	387	300	235	1372	8075	16465	.....	24540
30	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	444	.....	.....	444	644	5284	.....	5928
31	3505	1327	598	2077	803	337	8647	11824	3996	24467	242	19374	2	614	20	20252	44719	65513	97153	207385
32	10	.....	.....	50	15	61	136	290	50	476	.....	1248	.....	.....	.....	1248	1724	8097	605	10426
33	679	351	196	39	245	5	1515	2954	1178	5647	62	2174	139	.....	36	2411	8058	13598	1358	23014
34	25	13	5	.....	11	....	54	125	51	230	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	110	340	6825	.....	7165
35	.....	20	2	20	20	....	62	.....	.....	62	4	.....	.....	.....	10	14	76	1860	.....	1936
36	5	3	1	.....	3	....	12	27	11	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	260	522
38	3	2	1	.....	1	....	7	16	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30
39	87	45	29	75	40	1	277	393	141	811	60	72	49	75	21	277	1088	12338	2327	15753
40	397	205	75	270	154	3	1104	1792	738	3634	4	88	18	.....	.....	110	3744	10046	265	14055
41	13	6	3	.....	6	1	29	65	26	120	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	148	2214	1230	3592
42	34	16	5	.....	11	1	67	150	60	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	109	386	8795	.....	9181
43	5	3	1	.....	2	....	11	27	12	50	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	60	600	.....	660
44	106	43	46	12	33	....	240	401	154	795	14	.....	87	115	.....	216	1011	4519	.....	5530
45	154	70	51	70	59	1	405	686	282	1373	60	193	114	.....	61	428	1801	9324	2076	13201
46	348	77	32	108	65	1	631	760	313	1704	70	275	.....	.....	.....	345	2049	18520	22302	42871
47	22	23	54	62	1	1	163	8	3	174	22	11	137	.....	31	201	375	3944	2065	6384
48	712	384	160	.....	309	5	1570	3583	1476	6629	215	1458	75	.....	25	1773	8402	16969	2310	27681
49	17	12	4	.....	6	....	39	85	35	159	.....	72	12	.....	.....	84	243	769	653	1665
50																				
51	14774	6917	3003	4950	5028	472	35144	56269	21761	113174	3597	40074	3788	2224	2845	52528	165702	428112	209248	803062
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
56	J. W. McNutt, T.S., Junction City. Ark.														Paul L. Taylor, Min. Stu., Savannah, Ga.					
57	H. H. Patrick, H.R., Flippin, Ark.														**Number of Ministers — 46**					
58	John D. Spragins, Ex. S. Ch. Ext., Batesville, Ark.														**Number of Candidates — 10**					
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69	617	334	162	86	251	6	1456	2803	960	5219	104	6741	116	.....	120	7081	12300	18510	11100	41910
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	.....	.....	28	38	1	....	67	600	.....	667	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48	715	7667	.....	8382
73	18	8	4	2	6	....	38	67	20	125	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	136	1555	.....	1691
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Ouachita—Continued											1
Caddo Gap, Caddo Gap	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	....	....	2	....	4	20	2	....	....	2
RFD., Oak Grove	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	....	3	....	....	....	22	....	....	15	3
Camden, First*†	Henry A. Grubbs, P.	12	15	6	20	26	340	....	5	347	4
Champion Hill*†	Henry Edward Morren, S.S.	6	7	....	....	1	66	....	....	67	5
Carthage, Carthage*	V.	4	4	....	....	....	54	....	....	36	6
RFD., Tulip	V.	2	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	27	7
Chidester, Tates Bluff	Robert A. Anderson (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	20	8
Columbus, Columbus	V.	1	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	9
Crossett, Crossett*†	Donald K. Campbell, II, P.	5	8	2	23	14	100	2	5	172	10
DeQueen, First*†	George H. Walker, P.	7	10	3	6	14	89	1	1	83	11
Dermott, First*†	Roy Hicks (2) P.	7	9	....	4	3	100	....	....	75	12
El Dorado, First*†	Kenneth F. Snipes, P.	18	24	21	26	40	868	2	15	738	13
Westminster*†	John G. Barton (2) P.	3	3	....	10	1	64	....	3	84	14
Eudora, First*	V.	6	7	3	....	2	89	....	1	71	15
Fordyce, First*†	Harry B. Wood, Jr., P.	10	10	....	3	6	97	....	1	80	16
Fulton, Fulton	Wm. S. McLean (2) S.S.	1	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	14	17
Glenwood, Glenwood (Dissolved 6/2/60)	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Gurdon, First*†	Robert A. Anderson (2) P.	11	6	....	3	2	115	....	2	125	19
Hamburg, Hamburg*	John Russ (2) P.	3	2	....	....	2	28	....	....	23	20
RFD., Mist	V.	1	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	44	21
Hope, First*†	Llewellyn T. Lawrence, P.	15	28	2	12	18	267	1	....	155	22
Hot Springs, First*†	Adrian Kolean, P., S.C.	18	24	16	39	318	532	6	6	341	23
Highland‡†	Glenn M. Willard, P.	9	12	7	26	27	166	7	5	144	24
Trinity‡†	E. Frank Lothery, P.	3	2	....	1	14	50	....	1	40	25
Westminster‡† (Formerly Orange St.,)	Maynard M. Miller, P.	10	10	11	118	20	262	1	9	137	26
Ingalls, Calvary	V.	5	6	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	27
RFD., Sunnyside	V.	3	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	28	28
Junction City, Junction City*	(James W. McNutt (2) T.S.)	2	....	....	....	3	26	....	....	15	29
RFD., Scotland*†	(James W. McNutt (2) S.S.)	4	6	....	....	3	125	....	4	132	30
Kirby, Kirby	V.	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	31
Lake Village, First*†	Fred H. Babb, P.	12	15	5	4	2	129	3	3	94	32
Lewisville, Lewisville	E. H. Denman (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	35	....	....	33	33
McGehee, First*†	H. Thomas Foley, Jr., P.	10	14	7	8	13	193	2	2	167	34
Magnolia, First*†	James W. Butler, Jr., P.	14	18	5	22	22	249	1	5	183	35
Malvern, First*	David V. Pittenger, P.	6	9	....	....	....	227	....	....	15	36
Mena, First*†	George E. Myers, P.	7	9	1	5	6	176	1	3	107	37
Monticello, First*†	Jerry R. Tompkins, P.	17	12	3	17	25	250	1	6	200	38
R. 2, Mt. Zion	Arthur H. Williams, Jr. (2) P.	4	3	....	14	3	72	....	....	35	39
Mt. Holly, Mt. Holly*†	John G. Barton (2) S.S.	3	5	....	2	26	79	....	....	91	40
Mt. Ida, Mt. Ida	V.	3	1	2	....	21	26	....	....	45	41
RFD., Sweet Home	V.	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	34	42
Nashville, First*†	George F. Johnson (2) P.	4	6	....	1	3	41	....	....	48	43
Norman, Norman*†	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	6	13	10	19	25	308	10	1	201	44
RFD., Owley	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	....	....	....	....	3	23	....	....	....	45
Okolona, Dobyville*	V.	3	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	46
Prescott, First*†	James H. Robertson, P.	17	15	7	....	2	193	4	1	198	47
Princeton, Princeton	V.	2	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	48
Stamps, First*	E. H. Denman (2) P.	3	1	2	2	4	27	3	....	25	49
Star City, Star City*	Arthur H. Williams, Jr. (2) P.	6	4	5	3	5	68	4	1	50	50
Strong, Ebenezer*†	John Russ (2) P.	7	5	....	....	2	97	....	....	65	51
Texarkana, First*†	Wm. S. McLean (2) P.	13	18	16	33	26	412	3	2	357	52
Tillar, Cora Prewitt Memorial*	Roy Hicks (2) P.	3	1	....	....	....	21	....	....	23	53
Warren, First*†	David Shepperson, Jr., P.	15	15	9	3	15	348	8	4	257	54
Washington, Washington†	George F. Johnson (2) P.	5	2	....	....	....	38	....	....	25	55
Wilmar, Wilmar	(Lathan E. Wright, UPUSA., T.S.)	5	5	....	....	1	36	....	1	42	56
RFD., Shiloh	V.	2	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	32	57
											58
Number of Churches—64	**Totals**	380	408	156	441	748	7309	66	92	5857	59

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

G. C. Bidwell, H.R., DeQueen, Ark.
W. O. Davis, H.R., Nashville, Ark.
John E. Gaither, H.R., Arkadelphia, Ark.
David C. Harrison, Ev., San Antonio, Texas
S. T. McCloy, Prof., Lexington, Ky.
James A. Mitchell, P., Supt. H.M., Hot Springs, Ark..

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Washburn. (All towns are in Arkansas)											71
Alma, First*†	B. A. Carpenter, P.	9	9	1	3	3	88	....	....	69	74
Charleston, First*	V.	2	....	....	....	7	20	....	....	20	75
Conway, First*†	John R. Shell (2) P.	8	8	8	20	10	219	4	3	149	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																	50			50
3																				
4	1236	769	299		614	10	2928	6868	2204	12000	356	1340			25	1721	13721	22350	15893	51964
5	90	56	22	34	45	1	247	522	159	928		4				3	931	4491		5422
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10	190	78	38	21	62	1	390	701	208	1299	61				127	188	1487			1487
11				50			50	939	93	1082			100			100	1182	8473		9655
12	217	115	55	50	101	2	540	1008	324	1872	44	12			14	70	1942	7871	710	10523
13	4508	1078	606	541	818	13	7564	9501	3083	20148	532	36084	610			37226	57374	55663		113037
14	106	44	21	12	35	1	219	391	116	726	37	13			64	114	840	4860		5700
15	163	103	111	114	81	1	573	903	290	1766	104	113			173	390	2156	5344	1839	9339
16	233	110	18	227			588	304		892		1200			245	1445	2337	9704		12041
17																				
18																				
19	232	23	46	103	71	4	549	882	208	1639		119	114	55	43	331	1970	7635	4506	14111
20																				
21																				
22	547	365	149	248	240	4	1553	2581	723	4857	207	1542	195	28	301	2273	7130	18120	7592	32842
23	2155	902	314	1376	132	309	5188	6752	2498	14418	1153	1434	125	2832	50	5594	20012	34337	10000	64349
24	74	46	18	65	35	6	244	424	127	795	30	603			50	683	1478	8600	6370	16448
25	22	13	5	2	10	1	53	115	36	204	5	74	38		18	135	339	3659		3998
26	663	419	160	893	329	51	2515	4851	1181	8547	304	31840				32144	40691	9766	56279	106736
27																				
28																				
29	75	23	9	48	18	1	174	218	65	457	14	14				28	485	1579		2064
30	307	63	67	100	58	1	596	595	179	1370	86					86	1456	5004		6460
31																				
32	174	76	29	87	59	1	426	659	192	1277		220				220	1497	10844		12341
33																				
34	392	241	92	20	190	3	928	2119	681	3728	100	312			386	798	4526	11890	4076	20492
35	470	304	103		266	3	1146	2487	834	4467	132	749	12		286	1180	5647	15039	7627	28313
36																				
37	219	138	53		109	2	521	1214	390	2125	394	569	40		78	1081	3206	12472	3938	19616
38	1971	329	126		258	4	2688	2886	927	6501	150	2097				2247	8748	16753	2201	27702
39	14	9	2		5		30	74	29	133							133	2456		2589
40	94	40	19	11	31	1	196	349	104	649	34	23			50	107	756	3628	1800	6184
41																				
42																				
43	94	28	37	27	14		200	162	48	410	1					1	411	3942	1831	6184
44	158	55	17	58	28	1	317	327	88	732		60	10	75		135	867	3239		4106
45																				
46																				
47	526	286	70	220	116	2	1221	1449	431	3101	157	158	336		1	652	3753	12355	952	17060
48																				
49																				
50	85	47	10	41	28	5	216	396	129	741			15		5	20	761	2191	1400	4352
51	58			40	2		100	35	135	270				26	420	446	716	4173		4889
52	1524	576	298	165	459	8	3030	5449	1531	10010	61	143			200	1696	11706	24467	22623	58796
53																				
54	1053	488	245	306	386	6	2484	4677	1378	8539	70	424		649	364	1507	10046	21163	41504	72713
55	277	60	68	108	48	1	562	639	160	1361	109	100			125	334	1695	2359		4054
56	29			26			55	372	20	447							447	1402		1849
57																				
58																				
59	18581	7296	3301	5119	4906	449	39652	64319	19531	123502	4256	85988	1711	3665	3193	100095	223647	383561	202241	809449
60																				
61																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Jos. H. Spooner, F.M., Congo Belge
Wm. P. Walker, Inf., Dierks, Ark.
R. M. Wilson, H.R., Richmond, Va.

Number of Ministers — 38
Number of Candidates — 0

62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																219	600	6744	1000	8344
74	138	24	3	114	28		307	60	14	381	98	121				6	310			310
75	33	19	8	28	14	1	103	162	39	304	6					667	4668	11611	2546	18825
76	469	252	105	108	200	1	1135	2305	561	4001	145	436			86					

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Washburn—Continued												1
Dardanelle, First*†		Omer E. Stanfield, P.	5	9	2	7	13	122	1	1	91	2
Fort Smith, First*†		Thomas B. Gallaher, P.	27	27	18	43	49	979	5	9	564	3
Second*†		James A. Mahon, Jr. (In trans.) P.	6	11	3	22	17	208	3	4	187	4
Jacksonville, First*†		James C. Berbiglia, P.	9	7	7	37	15	143	6	8	161	5
Little Rock, First†		R. D. Adams (2) P.	34	35	30	29	62	1138	10	14	399	6
Second*††		Marion A. Boggs, P.	24	36	16	31	61	1155	3	13	590	7
		Jac C. Ruffin, Asso. P., S.C.										8
Central*†		Charles H. Hamilton, P.	15	15	8	19	11	239	2	1	111	9
Pulaski Heights*††		T. B. Hay, P.	18	28	10	19	29	739	4	4	469	10
		John T. Rorex, Asso. P.										11
St. Andrew's††		Allan C. Anderson, P.	12	12	11	44	46	345		13	296	12
Westover Hills*†		Richard B. Hardie, Jr., P.	18	25	29	74	34	710	5	18	715	13
Martinville, Cove Chapel		John R. Shell (2) T.S.	2	1				10				14
Morrilton, First*†		Robert J. Stewart, P.	16	23	2	10	9	303		2	244	15
North Little Rock, First*†		Gary Hoffius, P.	18	21	6	21	30	361	4	4	238	16
Park Hill*†		Basil V. Hicks, P.	15	18	17	63	49	466	5	10	369	17
Paris, First*		V.	5	4				49			42	18
Prairie Grove, First*		Stanley Bright (H.R.) T.S.	8	6		1	23	77	1		75	19
Snowball, Garrett Memorial*		V.	2				1	20			43	20
	Welcome	V.						11			25	21
Sweet Home, Westminster		R. D. Adams (2) T.S.	5	5	2		2	55		2	51	22
Woodson, First		V.	4	2				15				23
												24
Number of Churches—23		**Totals**	262	302	170	443	471	7472	53	106	4908	25

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harvard A. Anderson, Syn. Ex.S., Little Rock, Ark.
S. K. Dodson, H.R., Russellville, Ark.
George W. Gunn, Min.Stu., U. of Ark., Fayetteville, Ark.
Paul Mennenoeh, H.R., P.Em., Alma, Ark.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF FLORIDA												
1. Presbytery of The Everglades.												
(All towns are in Florida)												
Belle Glade, Everglades*†		W. Warrington Preston, P.	5	9	8	11	14	225	5	4	183	42
Coral Gables, Granada*†		Frank Alfred Mathes, P.	16	20	32	64	58	879	9	12	523	43
Fort Lauderdale, Bethany*		John L. Fain, Jr., P.	9	12	24	32	50	533	4	6	460	44
Coral Ridge†† (Org. 5/22/60)		D. James Kennedy, P.	3	5	14	61	1	74	1	5	78	45
Covenant*†		Charles G. McClure, P.	11	15	18	36	41	583	6	16	416	46
Plaza		Joseph A. Scharer, P.	8	12	23	31	32	266	2	2	549	47
Hialeah, First*		Curry W. Davis, P.	10	14	17	26	42	388	6	11	340	48
Friendship† (Org. 9/25/60)		J. Russell Young, P., S.C.	3	5	4	95	5	94	5	2	115	49
Hollywood, First*†		Roy B. Conner, Jr., P.	17	30	49	119	116	1327	8	29	423	50
		Frank C. Havlicek, A.P.										51
Miramar†		V.	9	9	16	40	2	197	1	14	189	52
Saint Andrews††		Matthew J. Welde, P.	8	12	12	110	13	222	4	4	183	53
West Hollywood†		A. R. Martin, P.	6	8	7	16	2	153	1	5	154	54
Homestead, First*†		Frank L. Elvery, P.	12	15	14	26	19	606	4	18	450	55
Key West, First*†		Russell D. Toms, P.	7	12	9	41	33	202	4	4	90	56
Church of the Rock††		V.	6	9	13	30	19	166	6	14	152	57
Lake Worth, Lake Osborne††		John T. McCrea, P.	4	9	8	23	15	154	1	5	178	58
Miami, Alta Vista†		Robert E. Merrell, P.	6	12	21	37	9	187	8	19	265	59
Kendall*		R. McFerran Crowe, P.	6	9	9	51	12	225	2	16	311	60
Key Biscayne*		Lane G. Adams, P.	7	9	19	13	27	176	3	14	125	61
LeJeune*†		D. Clyde Bartges (In Transit) P.	9	18	26	17	98	454	8	16	424	62
Miami Shores*		J. Calvin Rose, P.	24	48	78	158	121	1926	29	59	1020	63
		David C. Moss, A.P.										64
Palmetto††		V. Neil Wyrick, P.	5	10	36	122	47	394	9	7	420	65
Pinelands*†		George E. Dameron, P.	8	12	15	35	118	190	2	7	259	66
Saint Johns*†		Sterling L. Hunter, P.	12	12	18	27	37	323	9	9	301	67
Shenandoah*†		J. Wayte Fulton, Jr., P.	23	30	44	50	71	1274	13	14	628	68
		Noah J. Warren, A.P.										69
Riviera*†		John D. Henderson, P.	17	25	42	96	51	865	12	10	966	70
		Ray W. Davies, Asso. P.										71
Trinity*†		Archie Davis, P.	8	15	21	57	19	260	8	19	249	72
Westminster*†		Ronald S. Wilson, P.	24	32	19	32	38	838	7	16	332	73
Miami Beach, First		Daniel Iverson, S.S.	2					38				74
Miami Springs, First*†		Paul K. Vestal, P.	17	24	35	60	229	691	17	22	840	75
North Miami*†		Leland N. Edmunds, P.	12	15	19	51	72	411	5	17	198	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	179	97	57	.....	77	1	411	888	217	1516	.....	965	.....	.....	.....	965	2481	7537	1563	11581
3	3688	1841	770	553	1504	26	8382	16824	4105	29311	321	9116	.....	2500	816	12753	42064	49477	9632	101173
4	249	104	67	86	75	1	582	858	209	1649	18	22	.....	.....	21	61	1710	10509	3573	15792
5	152	63	26	56	50	1	348	577	141	1066	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1066	12299	.....	13365
6	1843	814	506	236	607	11	4017	7459	1682	13158	.....	37628	153	3325	452	41558	54716	65886	.....	120602
7	5119	2070	930	877	1545	27	10568	18075	4362	33005	1038	21571	.....	2483	753	25845	58850	71959	6335	137144
8																				
9	388	75	31	107	59	1	661	723	167	1551	20	264	.....	.....	.....	284	1835	23903	.....	25738
10	1246	560	255	691	280	5	2977	3237	790	7004	344	5279	.....	.....	116	5739	12743	41845	28285	82873
11																				
12	404	212	88	.....	168	3	875	1935	465	3275	16	958	.....	.....	.....	974	4249	24151	4868	33268
13	1537	804	329	125	621	11	3427	7220	1752	12399	324	3070	.....	963	574	4931	17330	40903	16893	75126
14																				
15	991	475	199	109	375	7	2156	4345	1060	7561	138	2975	.....	193	67	3373	10934	16920	4105	31959
16	2107	145	133	136	107	2	2630	947	230	3807	103	1500	.....	44	485	2132	5939	22393	16026	44358
17	591	252	225	89	203	3	1363	2335	562	4260	88	4011	.....	.....	30	4129	8389	19032	16017	43438
18																				
19	75	22	10	6	17	....	130	131	80	341	.....	.....	.....	65	69	134	475	4023	.....	4498
20	4	2	1	.....	2	....	9	17	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30
21	3	2	1	5	1	....	12	19	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	168	.....	203
22	60	32	14	.....	26	1	133	357	72	562	.....	345	.....	.....	66	411	973	1481	.....	2454
23																				
24																				
25	19276	7805	3758	3326	5959	102	40226	68474	16516	125216	2659	88261	153	9573	3535	104181	229397	430841	110843	771081
26																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

H. L. Paisley, H.R., Little Rock, Ark.
Milton Riviere, Reg'l D.C.E., Little Rock, Ark.
H. L. Ross, F.M., Mexico

Number of Ministers — 25
Number of Candidates — 6

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																1179	2989	12943	1449	17381
42	222	64	148	34	31	4	503	1181	126	1810	42	1137	.....	.....	.....	.....	2175	26740	4937	33852
43	5104	1438	650	805	1065	13	9075	1756	4274	15105	360	1399	519	60	1272	3610	18715	68231	58283	145229
44	2600	503	136	157	26	....	3422	24	265	3711	97	.....	.....	2301	78237	80635	84346	49767	4440	138553
45				51			51		852	903	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	963	6358	6380	13701
46	703	345	.....	73	161	....	1282	192	761	2235	.....	784	1613	98	146	2641	4876	23428	15279	43583
47	3565	500	.....	119	.....	....	4184	300	.....	4484	89	.....	.....	.....	8177	8266	12750	37091	2612	52453
48	639	314	130	171	178	2	1434	260	732	2426	183	145	69	44	97	538	2964	33797	.....	36761
49	65	185	.....	32	.....	....	282	.....	.....	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	1569	3799	5650
50	3592	1450	705	407	1125	14	7293	3524	6676	17493	189	1914	1287	.....	2757	6147	23640	53753	3173	80566
51																				
52	33	176	.....	.....	.....	....	209	.....	210	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	6180	9673	16272
53	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	450	.....	1052	1502	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	673	2175	26740	4937	33852
54	224	132	50	23	68	8	505	104	262	871	140	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1021	21896	21304	44221
55	1723	696	343	197	540	7	3506	923	2218	6647	180	2187	.....	.....	159	2526	9173	28982	7776	45931
56	449	195	74	53	111	3	885	185	172	1242	454	.....	.....	135	97	686	1928	16523	10684	29145
57	35	.....	19	26	.....	....	80	3	18	101	43	.....	.....	.....	29	72	173	9158	1419	10750
58	318	135	62	69	100	1	685	145	409	1239	98	1252	7	.....	22	1379	2618	8914	5327	16859
59	287	126	46	30	78	7	574	179	342	1095	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	1117	9463	15987	26567
60	445	125	90	130	57	10	857	202	571	1630	.....	.....	.....	1475	.....	1475	3105	16643	4019	23767
61	4288	603	212	478	339	....	5920	589	1462	7971	245	33	.....	.....	228	566	8537	17401	38287	64225
62	1449	225	59	391	162	1	2287	929	811	4027	376	10	25	.....	588	999	5026	28040	853	33919
63	9422	3287	1582	2864	3365	27	20547	10288	8525	39360	3267	8548	183	5197	2107	19302	58662	120410	71443	250515
64																				
65	528	212	102	58	164	18	1082	240	680	2002	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	195	2197	39846	.....	42043
66	46	30	49	169	15	3	312	15	.....	327	17	.....	15	17	.....	59	386	11729	3926	16041
67	1220	1581	209	190	143	15	3358	718	588	4664	78	.....	.....	.....	148	226	4890	19941	7761	32592
68	37109	2768	1445	1769	2837	....	45928	4041	9223	59192	.....	4369	.....	.....	2911	7280	66472	122155	.....	188627
69																				
70	8682	3343	1345	1810	2147	258	17585	6777	11221	35583	637	201	402	.....	88	1328	36911	41730	24530	103171
71																				
72	557	326	60	107	96	1	1147	139	.....	1286	630	.....	.....	1000	623	2253	3539	13278	4023	20840
73	3444	1453	626	756	1318	10	7607	1867	3377	12851	.....	.....	.....	439	943	1382	14233	49796	32646	96675
74																				
75	3800	850	370	490	1900	550	7960	779	3247	11986	150	75	25	500	100	850	12836	32067	12596	57499
76	195	280	.....	569	546	50	1640	137	1596	3373	28	.....	.....	2500	1808	4336	7709	18313	13041	39063

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of The Everglades—Continued											1
North Miami Beach, First*†	P. Herbert Parsons, P.	8	9	23	43	10	230	4	15	287	2
West Palm Beach Memorial*†	Ryan Lee Wood, P.	18	30	43	60	95	1020	7	19	1044	3
	William A. Dantzler, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Number of Churches—33	**Totals**	340	506	736	1670	1516	15571	210	430	12152	5
											6
											7
											8
											9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James A. Caligan, Inf., Miami, Fla.
Bruce A. Cumming, Prof., Richmond, Va.
R. D. Dodge, H.R., Miami, Fla.
Robert Excell Fry, P.Em., North Miami Beach, Fla.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
											10
											11
											12
											13
											14
											15
											16
											17
											18
											19
											20
											21
2. Presbytery of Florida.											22
(All towns are in Florida)											23
Blountstown, Blountstown*	V.	3	3	....	2	9	35	....	....	39	24
Bonifay, Bonifay	V.	3	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	21	25
Bristol, Eureka	V.	2	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	19	26
Cantonment, Knox*†	C. W. Echols, P.	5	7	8	7	8	76	8	1	76	27
Chattahoochee, Chattahoochee*†	V.	4	7	3	7	10	156	1	3	94	28
Chipley, First*†	Woodrow McKay, Jr., P.	7	6	2	11	3	144	1	2	135	29
Crestview, First*†	R. G. Watson, P.	6	10	7	20	27	203	7	7	194	30
DeFuniak Springs, First*†	G. W. Threlkeld, P.	12	12	12	17	12	362	10	4	315	31
R. 1, Euchee Valley*†	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	1	2	....	....	10	78	....	....	62	32
R. 3, Glendale	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	4	5	5	2	....	44	5	2	45	33
Destin, Destin	V.	2	6	....	3	9	63	....	....	30	34
Fort Walton Beach, First*	James F. Anderson, P.	7	5	12	72	28	190	4	11	156	35
Freeport, Freeport	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	2	1	....	4	....	22	....	....	....	36
Gretna, Gretna*	R. N. Lewis, Jr., (2) P.	6	6	....	....	1	52	....	1	64	37
Gulf Breeze, Gulf Breeze*†	H. G. McDonell, Jr., P.	6	▮	11	28	3	119	6	5	144	38
Havana, First*†	J. W. Conyers, Jr., P.	6	9	1	3	10	90	....	4	75	39
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill*†	V.	4	2	2	1	12	40	2	2	48	40
Lynn Haven, First*	V.	9	6	8	6	18	146	....	8	105	41
Madison, Madison*†	Dan H. McCown, P.	8	13	2	15	13	193	1	2	154	42
Marianna, First*†	M. A. DuRant, P.	12	28	8	11	19	404	5	9	247	43
Milton, First*†	W. W. Thrower, P.	6	6	....	19	20	148	....	6	127	44
Westminster*	J. A. Booth, P.	3	6	16	11	4	151	15	4	134	45
Monticello, Monticello*†	A. M. Keith, P.	10	19	17	6	4	168	6	5	119	46
Panama City, R. 3, Gulf Beach*†	R. G. Grigsby, P.	6	6	8	15	4	100	3	2	87	47
St. Andrews*†	G. E. Jowers, P.	7	9	7	7	41	221	3	3	221	48
Wallace Memorial*†	R. L. Scoggins, P.	21	35	35	84	85	885	16	25	688	49
	W. A. Hearn, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Parker, Parkway*†	D. G. Davies, P.	6	9	15	14	22	86	12	5	133	51
Pensacola, First*†	V.	35	35	20	42	123	1056	2	31	767	52
	F. M. Brown, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
	J. D. Thomas, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Fairfield*†	Robt. G. Balnicky, P.	6	9	22	17	37	146	8	6	....	55
McIlwain Memorial*	D. C. Graham, P.	14	19	14	71	63	578	6	15	486	56
Trinity*†	R. B. Siedentopf, P.	9	15	5	30	13	242	2	8	283	57
Westminster*†	E. A. Ehlers, P.	7	9	7	19	41	150	2	2	210	58
Ponce de Leon, Ponce de Leon	V.	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	59
Port St. Joe, Port St. Joe*†	B. B. Underwood (2) P.	5	6	6	9	4	109	3	1	83	60
Bethel-by-the-Sea	B. B. Underwood (2) P.	1	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	61
Quincy, First*†	Bronson Matney, Jr., P.	15	15	11	16	57	471	2	4	317	62
New Philadelphia† (org. 5/15/60)	Ralph McCaskill, Sr., P.	3	3	12	60	....	72	11	1	80	63
R. 3, Woodland†	R. N. Lewis, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	....	....	3	41	....	....	35	64
Red Bay, Red Bay	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	3	4	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	65
Shalimar, Shalimar*†	Carroll R. Stegall, Jr., P.	5	8	21	75	41	232	8	24	324	66
Tallahassee, First*†	R. D. Thomas, P.	23	29	9	60	104	932	2	15	780	67
	R. H. Hull, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
Faith*†	W. H. Styles, P.	12	15	22	84	25	520	9	22	604	69
Lafayette*†	F. J. Lenk, P.	8	12	12	6	18	203	2	9	147	70
Lakeside*†	W. B. Emerson, P.	4	4	15	9	3	103	8	3	104	71
Westminster*†	W. D. Stewart, P.	6	12	4	21	16	214	4	7	216	72
Warrington, Warrington*	B. H. Wideman, P.	13	30	11	38	39	637	3	21	549	73
Westville, Westville	V.	1	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	74
Wewahitchka, First	V.	4	1	....	....	....	34	....	....	45	75
Number of Churches—48	**Totals**	347	455	370	922	959	10056	177	280	8562	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	649	148	.....	797	388	499	16	.....	120	1023	1820	13000	4396	19216
3	4006	2012	574	860	723	8	8183	13957	2695	24835	464	2774	.....	3677	1639	8544	33379	54978	11225	99582
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5																				
6	95200	23354	9086	12888	17295	1010	159482	49602	62365	271449	8228	25337	4161	17443	103233	159228	429851	1014130	401268	1845249
7																				
8																				
9																				
10	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
11	W. Ivan Hoy, Prof., Coral Gables, Fla.										Dale H. Ratliff, Miami, Fla.									
12	J. C. Pelgrim, H.R., Coral Gables, Fla.										**Number of Ministers — 43**									
13											**Number of Candidates — 16**									
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	989	.....	1264
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24																				
25	.....	16	3	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	78	97	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	120	8684	.....	8804
26	220	119	50	24	79	1	493	188	471	1152	12	154	.....	130	22	318	1470	6692	1612	9774
27	920	292	125	104	198	33	1672	528	1069	3269	164	20	.....	.....	155	339	3608	9786	6300	19694
28	1471	236	115	34	183	3	2042	335	1064	3441	.....	380	.....	.....	.....	380	3821	13883	3079	20783
29	3017	533	335	638	412	6	4941	1597	2244	8782	463	195	103	.....	145	906	9688	19257	18547	47492
30	141	32	23	.....	25	....	221	58	151	430	27	.....	44	.....	.....	71	501	2606	1765	4872
31	87	28	.....	31	5	....	151	111	13	275	39	.....	.....	.....	106	145	420	937	936	2293
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	808	1890	2698
33	286	109	85	100	77	1	658	231	505	1394	52	1057	20	.....	160	1289	2683	11185	6271	20139
34	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	8	13	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	349	1527	1897
35	126	50	41	.....	11	....	228	111	215	554	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	634	3455	519	4608
36	5	6	13	28	28	....	80	4	41	125	23	.....	50	25	50	148	273	6195	8461	14929
37	761	125	94	110	95	2	1187	564	474	2225	95	2733	.....	.....	701	3529	5754	11400	4586	21740
38	31	6	10	50	2	....	99	55	99	253	20	.....	128	.....	.....	148	401	711	.....	1112
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1371	530	321	293	378	6	2899	897	2157	5953	251	65	10	.....	636	962	6915	10817	.....	17732
41	1225	522	260	521	1	....	2529	1246	2140	5915	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	82	5997	15057	800	21854
42	190	39	55	14	22	1	321	128	149	598	123	553	.....	.....	55	731	1329	10122	450	11901
43	121	47	108	41	31	1	349	93	220	662	28	11	.....	.....	.....	39	701	6022	4826	11549
44	585	299	146	131	262	388	1811	1362	1181	4354	111	10	.....	.....	58	179	4533	12414	3397	20344
45	143	63	31	64	48	1	350	130	276	756	21	.....	.....	.....	45	66	822	8295	2082	11199
46	1444	228	138	79	176	3	2068	346	984	3398	132	1483	.....	.....	1013	2628	6026	10275	5023	21324
47	8553	1315	633	589	1156	17	12263	3955	7137	23335	162	.....	.....	.....	10664	10826	34181	56421	7000	97602
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	42	17	35	40	15	....	149	71	99	319	22	.....	.....	7	18	47	366	4716	8668	13750
50	1415	724	354	.....	560	10	3063	1027	2712	6802	573	8788	746	6727	1221	18055	24857	60256	60381	145494
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	230	35	17	.....	27	1	310	85	129	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	21729	4990	27243
54	9866	1148	418	232	1436	....	13100	1064	1636	15800	250	.....	26	545	1268	2089	17889	30249	11073	59211
55	855	383	263	256	296	5	2058	547	1464	4069	92	.....	.....	11	450	553	4622	13082	17380	35084
56	307	141	89	71	109	2	719	210	609	1538	24	290	21	45	11	391	1929	7194	6451	15574
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	80	10	15	30	79	....	214	.....	.....	214	35	35	14	31	156	271	485	10235	1277	11997
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	2908	912	413	798	654	11	5696	1700	6120	13516	1917	7362	.....	.....	3041	12320	25836	24151	55825	105812
61	486	35	47	80	25	....	673	86	130	889	15	.....	25	45	.....	85	974	2820	3113	6907
26	123	45	38	70	39	1	316	113	197	626	45	.....	.....	.....	175	220	846	2871	743	4460
63	124	26	10	22	16	....	198	30	113	341	49	25	.....	.....	.....	74	415	854	450	1719
64	397	203	99	107	158	3	967	288	761	2016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2016	12167	6689	20872
65	3776	1725	831	324	1341	22	8019	4710	7051	19780	367	13023	.....	.....	747	14137	33917	55762	4285	93964
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	3032	1010	490	679	1059	11	6281	1572	4022	11875	82	1036	.....	.....	506	1624	13499	33317	37066	83882
68	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	169	196	.....	379	.....	.....	16	395	591	.....	.....	591
69	44	3	4	.....	2	....	53	16	56	125	14	.....	.....	.....	164	178	303	7374	3470	11147
70	76	13	8	28	30	1	156	78	65	299	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	309	9571	5364	15244
71	6294	526	208	.....	330	6	7364	2337	2275	11976	.....	500	.....	.....	153	653	12629	38086	9572	60287
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74																				
75	50787	11551	5925	5588	9365	536	83752	25886	48551	158189	5298	38099	1210	7566	21818	73991	232180	560794	315868	1108842
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Florida—Continued												1
												2
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										3
		Theron Alexander, Sr., H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.										4
		E. T. Boyer, F.M., Korea.										5
		A. R. Cates, H.R., Black Mt., N.C.										6
		L. B. Colquitt, Jr., P. Ex. S., S.C. Panama City, Fla.										7
		W. A. Daniel, H.R., Wewahitchka, Fla.										8
		W. H. Eubank, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.										9
		L. W. Letten, Jr., Chap. U.S.N.										10
		J. W. Marshall, H.R., Panama City, Fla.										11
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										12
3. Presbytery of St. Johns.												13
(All towns are in Florida)												14
Apopka, First		A. J. Ranson, Jr., P.	9	12	1	12	23	194	....	6	219	15
Bushnell, Bushnell*†		(F. A. Hawley, T.S.)	3	4	2	12	7	41	2	1	24	16
Cocoa, Cocoa†‡		Hugh C. Hamilton, P.	6	12	14	55	10	219	1	8	329	17
Daytona Beach, First*†		Paul M. Edris, P.	18	27	23	47	89	836	3	14	511	18
		Joe Ed Hollis, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Highlands*†		Edward R. Rowley, Jr., P.	12	12	16	32	49	471	5	8	329	20
Westminster-By-The-Sea*†		Richard W. Sauer Brun, P.	10	12	24	51	16	427	5	9	203	21
DeBary, DeBary*†		Augustus C. Summers, P.	6	7	1	55	11	232	1	....	17	22
DeLand, First*†		Hugh F. Ash, P.	15	18	3	144	120	897	9	15	425	23
		Henry W. Malcolm, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Leesburg, First*†		(Phil W. Dunford, P.E.)	13	18	5	33	22	557	....	11	480	25
Maitland, First*†		H. Ray Woody, P.	6	9	20	92	9	233	10	9	273	26
Melbourne, Eastminster†‡		John A. MacLean, P.	11	23	8	33	26	504	1	11	379	27
Oakland, First*		Ridgley L. Hall, P.	12	12	7	15	12	267	6	1	212	28
Orlando, First*†		John F. Anderson, Jr., P.	68	65	69	303	387	3446	24	76	2083	29
		Luther L. Price, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
		Thomas L. Jones, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
		E. Otis Moore, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Azalea Park*†		Thomas H. Makin, P.	5	14	3	28	32	266	2	11	324	33
Calvary†‡		Henry R. Gooch, P.	7	9	18	2	28	273	5	....	175	34
Conway (org. 5/1/60)†		V.	5	5	9	84	....	93	1	5	91	35
Grace Covenant†		H. Halouk Fikret, P.	12	16	20	26	56	270	12	6	357	36
John Knox*†		James F. Van Dyke, P.	12	15	19	61	39	579	8	6	437	37
Park Lake*†		Malcolm L. Watson, P.	30	45	37	46	95	1414	12	46	1231	38
		Stanley F. Hogle, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
		A. M. Robinson, Jr., M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Pine Hills*†		Egbert G. Lineback, P.	6	9	5	42	15	211	5	11	319	41
St. Johns†		(John C. Spring, T. S.)	6	10	....	13	5	112	....	4	94	42
Washington Shores*†		Ernest A. Jupiter, P.	6	8	7	13	34	71	....	2	65	43
Ormond Beach, Ormond Beach†‡		Ernest E. Haddad, P.	6	9	7	57	3	155	1	5	178	44
Sanford, First*†		Grover C. Sewell, Jr., P.	27	33	17	89	151	1032	6	17	587	45
Sebring, First*†		George C. Stulting, P.	12	19	10	31	14	461	1	5	255	46
Umatilla, First*†		James L. McGirt, P.	6	10	8	4	9	156	4	4	124	47
Wildwood, First*†		Orlow A. Rusher, P.	5	6	....	7	4	117	....	1	115	48
Winter Park, Winter Park*†		Oswald Delgado, P.	18	21	19	176	97	1125	7	32	1031	49
		(D. Clyde Bartges, Asso. P.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
												51
Number of Churches—28		**Totals**	352	406	372	1563	1363	14659	131	324	10867	52
												53
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										54
		William M. Belk, Reg'l. D.C.E.-Orlando, Fla.										55
		Clarence P. Buss, Chap., U.S.A.,New York, N.Y.										56
		W. Monroe Clark, H.R., Orlando, Fla.										57
		Marshall C. Dendy, A. Ex.Sec., Richmond,Va.										58
		Melvin H. Dillin, Orange, Conn.										59
		Howard D. Gress, P.Ex.S., S.C., Orlando, Fla.										60
												61
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										62
4. Presbytery of Suwannee.												63
(All towns are in Florida)												64
Alachua, Alachua†		V.	4	4	....	3	....	63	....	2	64	65
Archer, Archer*†		William C. Christie (2) (P.)	5	5	4	....	5	42	3	2	49	69
Atlantic Beach, Community*		V.	15	15	24	35	46	548	11	6	367	70
Brandford, Brandford*†		Robert David Neese, P.	2	4	....	3	....	28	....	1	36	71
Dunellon, Dunellon*†		Glenn Otto Lantz, S.S.	6	6	6	12	14	103	3	2	55	72
Fairfield, Fairfield†		V.	4	3	2	1	3	98	....	....	65	73
Fernandina Beach, First*†		John E. Thompson, P.	9	12	7	15	19	254	3	5	165	74
Gainesville, First*†		U. S. Gordon, P.	29	53	44	96	129	1665	12	30	1329	75
		John Gary Waller, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. L. McDuffie, H.R., Candor, N.C.
B. F. Ogletree, Jr., Inf., Tallahassee, Fla.
Geo. M. Pickard, Lakemont, Ga.
R. T. Wallace, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 48
Number of Candidates — 12

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1786	10	444	86	65	....	2391	392	212	2995	55	33	.....	.....	234	322	3317	10672	3783	17772
25	.....	25	25	12	....	87	32	485	604	16	.....	87	.....	.....	103	707	1191	468	2366
1004	359	210	159	289	5	2026	437	1016	3479	162	902	129	.....	.....	1193	4672	6003	8839	19514
5820	2576	1163	868	2220	30	12677	3162	6291	22130	.....	.....	.....	.....	1182	1182	23312	46220	14717	84249
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1312	544	267	152	421	7	2703	612	1533	4848	441	1372	.....	81	150	2044	6892	22317	17056	46265
580	220	110	70	170	10	1160	260	580	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	204	2204	18865	10547	31616
623	247	168	151	175	3	1367	428	695	2490	152	26	.....	.....	33	211	2701	5023	26442	34166
6173	1452	712	1294	1299	19	10949	1958	4093	17000	671	7779	.....	.....	206	8656	25656	37835	23864	87355
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1815	865	1650	1471	114	10	5925	900	2325	9150	1776	137	573	74	523	3083	12233	30866	32995	76094
115	500	33	122	1000	....	1770	.....	240	2010	195	.....	9	169	25	398	2408	10507	32686	45601
156	.....	89	117	87	....	449	222	2900	3571	179	608	.....	.....	411	1198	4769	26818	9000	40587
2670	2358	457	1002	536	8	7031	767	1444	9242	5792	1187	.....	2000	2000	10979	20221	25577	12318	58116
18058	5998	3292	2872	5288	75	35583	7234	15810	58627	7485	32003	.....	14867	7942	62297	120924	228382	185185	534491
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
402	100	70	133	78	1	784	236	285	1305	33	1262	.....	30	.....	1325	2630	16060	.....	18690
818	337	165	92	260	5	1677	373	949	2999	134	500	.....	500	.....	1134	4133	12271	2312	18716
109	45	22	13	35	1	225	49	126	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	4031	20890	25321
1200	100	100	100	50	50	1600	400	600	2600	.....	.....	.....	530	.....	530	3130	13988	4791	21909
1383	466	320	234	347	6	2756	498	1266	4520	748	1678	25	639	4	3094	7614	21964	24439	54017
6876	2888	1336	729	2256	381	14466	3479	7788	25733	1379	1604	.....	7410	.....	10393	36126	76251	31242	143619
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	.....	59	52	23	....	209	81	900	1190	57	.....	153	.....	239	449	1639	8664	.....	10303
243	100	48	27	74	1	493	112	292	897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	897	5714	5537	12148
400	250	150	27	.....	....	827	200	51	1078	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1078	3183	.....	4261
1320	472	302	326	381	6	2807	539	1335	4681	141	.....	64	.....	83	288	4969	10744	8644	24357
1342	509	283	156	423	7	2720	599	1482	4801	1890	4863	65	300	1044	8162	12963	36465	13776	63204
1405	578	283	161	447	10	2884	641	1630	5155	3121	762	.....	5676	400	9959	15114	31895	.....	47009
1039	307	200	256	273	4	2079	461	865	3405	144	1030	18	.....	.....	1192	4597	9645	10752	24994
301	120	85	75	53	1	635	130	190	955	48	636	.....	.....	.....	684	1639	7227	4480	13346
4171	1927	675	950	1321	100	9144	2131	3200	14475	1385	781	87	1200	1630	5083	19558	80652	59331	159541
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61221	23328	12718	11720	17697	740	127424	26333	58583	212340	26004	57163	1210	33476	16310	134163	346503	809030	564094	1719627

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. B. Guerrant, H.R., Umatilla, Fla.
J. M. Harris, H.R., Maitland, Fla.
John W. Ischy, Windemere, Fla.
L. Ross Lynn, H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.
J. Ralph Neale, Winter Park, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 41
Number of Candidates — 11

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	740	2823	2443	6006
30	.....	13	58	30	20	151	10	410	571	144	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	944	4162	97	5203
169	47	15	54	26	1	312	335	297	944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4198	26535	23911	54644
803	306	215	435	376	5	2140	331	1020	3491	161	191	102	178	75	707	101	2709	325	3135
9	10	4	.....	7	....	30	7	64	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1005	6120	6166	13291
98	86	15	51	73	1	324	172	385	881	84	.....	.....	40	.....	124	484	3270	.....	3754
47	29	12	46	38	....	172	35	216	423	32	.....	.....	29	.....	61	4070	12295	2895	19260
802	324	170	123	227	4	1650	283	2137	4070	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44927	64490	10735	120152
4813	661	100	619	1019	....	7212	7096	2864	17172	468	.....	12177	1644	13466	27755	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Suwannee—Continued											1
Grace*†	S. George Clarke, P.	6	9	7	29	13	227	....	9	138	2
Highlands*†	William E. Shea, P., S.C.	6	12	9	59	11	215	9	20	250	3
Kanapaha†	William C. Christie (2) (P.)	6	6	....	....	9	44	....	1	55	4
High Springs, First*	V.	7	8	....	1	10	70	....	....	50	5
Jacksonville, First*†	Jack G. Hand, P.	24	36	20	104	58	1091	6	20	479	6
	J. Leighton Scott, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Second†	J. Campbell Jeffries (2) P.	4	9	3	....	....	71	2	2	82	8
Arlington†‡	R. Holmes Showalter, P.	16	22	36	129	75	850	9	30	1102	9
Lake Shore*†	D. Douglas Wilkinson, P.	12	21	32	34	35	441	1	2	550	10
Lakewood†‡	C. Charles Benz, Jr., P.	8	15	28	55	25	619	11	14	400	11
Murray Hill*†	Vance A. Gordon, P.	9	12	23	45	50	580	7	15	481	12
Northshore*†	Harry R. Foster, P.	11	17	9	14	21	244	7	5	199	13
Norwood*†	H. Keith Hill, P.	9	12	20	75	14	290	11	10	233	14
Orange Park†	(Franklin C. Talmage, H.R., T.S.)	5	6	4	27	4	115	2	5	130	15
Riverside†‡	Albert J. Kissling, P.	48	48	65	149	142	2241	29	40	1472	16
	Samuel M. Houck, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
	John M. Handley, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
St. Andrews†‡	William T. Baker, P.	9	12	6	18	34	100	6	4	123	19
St. Johns*†	Edward C. Hay, P.	10	18	22	61	69	605	8	19	592	20
South Jacksonville*†	Stephen T. Harvin, P.	28	27	57	110	149	1823	15	37	1177	21
	David B. Seabrook, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Southside Estates*†	Charles I. Mann, Jr., P.	9	15	15	48	10	421	7	6	327	23
Springfield*†	Russell P. Johnson, P., Syn S.C.	18	26	19	17	27	542	6	5	260	24
Westminster*	J. Campbell Jeffries (2) P.	4	5	1	3	24	82	1	3	41	25
Jasper, First*†	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	4	10	3	7	5	89	2	2	97	26
Johnson, Johnson	James R. Neale, Jr., S.S.	1	1	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	27
Lake City, First†‡	E. F. Montgomery, Sr., P.	19	21	18	20	12	475	5	6	325	28
Melrose*	V.	3	2	....	....	....	32	....	....	46	29
R. 3, Mikesville†	V.	6	5	....	....	....	48	....	....	57	30
R. 3, New Hope	V.	2	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	31
Live Oak, First*†	James R. Walkup, P.	6	8	4	11	9	118	3	6	121	32
Mayport, Mayport†	R. C. Douglas, S.S.	3	3	....	2	2	62	....	6	53	33
McIntosh, McIntosh	V.	4	2	....	....	6	46	....	....	27	34
Micanopy, Micanopy	V.	3	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	35
Ocala, First*†	Fred P. Turner, P.	23	18	37	34	21	759	14	15	547	36
Palatka, First†‡	Arthur W. Rideout, P.	14	21	3	29	23	434	2	10	344	37
Perry, First*†	Malcolm B. Koehler, P.	6	6	11	20	5	151	2	9	150	38
Reddick, Reddick*	V.	5	2	....	....	5	58	....	....	50	39
Starke, First*†	Barry Van Deventer, P.	8	9	9	30	10	149	5	6	131	40
White Springs, First	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	1	1	....	1	....	16	....	....	....	41
Williston, First*	V.	5	5	3	....	12	77	3	....	46	42
											43
Number of Churches—45	**Totals**	436	553	551	1297	1106	16056	205	325	12165	44
											45

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Gabriel Abdullah, Jacksonville, Fla.
Joseph W. Conyers, P. Ex. S., Gainesville, Fla.
William Henry Crane, F.M., Congo Belge
John W. Creighton, H.R., Keystone Heights, Fla.
Thomas E. Ellis, Chap., Gainesville, Fla.
H. T. Guthrie, H.R., Ocala, Fla.
Manford G. Gutzke, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Lacy Harwell, Min. Stu., Gainesville, Fla.
Albert C. Holt, H.R., Keystone Heights, Fla.
Daniel P. Juengst, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Westminster.											59
(All towns are in Florida)											60
Arcadia, First*†	John J. Martin, P.	10	20	5	12	6	264	2	5	157	61
Bartow, First*†	Jerome C. Jones (2) P.	12	12	2	26	12	223	1	7	192	62
McLeod Memorial*†	Jerome C. Jones (2) P.	6	9	3	20	24	168	3	4	125	63
Bradenton, First*†	Alfred L. Bixler, P.	20	27	70	94	82	1044	19	10	684	64
	Joseph A. Greer, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
Palma Sola*†	Jack J. Wolf, P.	9	9	9	36	10	200	....	11	106	66
Brooksville, First*†	(Wm. C. Dinwiddie, P.E.)	8	10	5	10	6	155	....	3	....	67
Clearwater, Bethel*†	Wm. S. Porter, P.	4	6	4	12	14	86	....	....	46	68
Peace Memorial*†	D. P. McGeachy, Jr., P.	28	36	25	98	196	1739	5	24	904	69
	Walter F. Hall, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
Trinity*†	Hugh E. Powel, P.	12	9	27	145	40	1025	10	27	776	71
Dade City, First*†	H. Reid Newland, P.	8	9	10	19	14	316	2	3	168	72
Dunedin, First*‡†	Thos. P. Johnston, P.	18	18	13	43	38	852	1	12	355	73
	David C. Stover, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74
St. Andrews*	Jack W. Ewart, P.	10	10	12	62	12	281	2	12	203	75
Fort Meade, First*†	L. F. Sthreshley, Jr., S.S.	6	7	5	6	2	84	....	2	98	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	299	12	5	195	34	....	545	23	176	744	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	128	872	11124	7442	19438
3	560	58	24	1	41	1	685	57	1263	2005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2005	15836	11347	29188
4	495	42	11	34	.....	....	582	139	175	896	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	122	1018	3247	436	4701
5	280	100	100	67	.....	....	547	.....	.....	547	34	75	.....	30	377	516	1063	2328	75	3466
6	4126	1450	320	339	654	478	7367	4797	6581	18745	555	733	.....	1944	1684	4916	23661	63485	.....	87146
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	110	.....	.....	20	10	....	140	30	75	245	35	70	117	.....	.....	222	467	5641	.....	6108
9	418	289	293	207	283	4	1494	612	2243	4349	38	215	.....	.....	61	314	4663	38506	20010	63179
10	280	5	75	210	21	....	591	.....	306	897	1182	262	2543	.....	189	4176	5073	20519	11952	37544
11	443	338	138	66	237	5	1227	271	2253	3751	50	509	150	.....	501	1210	4961	31376	29619	65956
12	286	68	86	166	47	1	654	349	651	1654	115	1020	.....	50	.....	1185	2839	23449	18241	44529
13	454	275	212	206	318	4	1469	687	1943	4099	61	23	45	.....	77	206	4305	17612	340	22257
14	35	13	.....	23	10	....	81	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	510	.....	.....	510	591	15875	.....	16466
15	76	71	69	2	50	1	269	116	1771	2156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2156	3905	2433	8494
16	20565	1982	901	1395	4541	88	29472	7491	20328	57291	25691	.....	422	9692	3499	39304	96595	164424	50363	311382
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	114	52	46	41	43	2	298	114	354	766	107	.....	7	.....	1	115	881	7848	9592	18321
20	2241	731	292	18	507	10	3799	890	4848	9537	311	1966	100	.....	205	2582	12119	32795	21390	66304
21	4298	2489	1533	896	1786	33	11035	6092	17040	34167	657	.....	4150	1421	183	6411	40578	106821	45779	193178
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	438	232	116	99	156	3	1044	1788	1507	4339	30	186	40	.....	.....	256	4595	18877	5161	28633
24	2478	411	199	528	289	5	3910	737	2621	7268	96	250	32	7025	25	7428	14696	47620	3460	65776
25	11	12	5	.....	8	....	36	8	441	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	485	5000	300	5785
26	153	106	43	44	77	1	424	504	702	1630	17	.....	120	.....	38	175	1805	9186	4315	15306
27	10	10	4	.....	7	....	31	7	63	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	600	800	1501
28	1207	532	301	157	452	7	2656	1520	5825	10001	152	12	.....	.....	.. 10	174	10175	19267	27645	57087
29	31	29	12	18	29	....	119	21	167	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	859	.....	1166
30	27	29	12	1	20	....	89	20	191	300	127	50	.....	.....	.....	177	477	1689	.....	2166
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150
32	115	68	56	63	47	1	350	155	511	1016	53	.....	.....	.....	350	403	1419	10275	.....	11694
33	140	41	17	101	28	1	328	77	328	733	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	804	2379	202	3385
34	80	.....	10	47	44	....	181	91	270	542	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	542	2298	.....	2840
35	11	12	5	.....	8	....	36	9	75	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	350	.....	470
36	4661	801	275	278	548	10	6573	1948	4919	13440	309	15	.....	.....	650	974	14414	38552	19112	72078
37	96	67	42	51	50	1	307	40	5622	5969	.....	636	142	76	7	861	6830	21378	3748	31956
38	366	126	78	49	218	11	848	841	987	2676	.....	.....	40	.....	25	65	2741	13698	1500	17939
39	92	.....	30	35	9	....	166	135	45	346	.....	.....	195	50	15	260	606	2012	.....	2618
40	36	39	16	1	28	1	121	27	260	408	66	64	397	.....	.....	521	929	9997	290	11216
41	18	19	8	.....	14	....	59	43	143	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	958	.....	1203
42	4	4	2	.....	3	....	13	3	74	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	4735	617	5442
43																				
44	51825	11976	5880	6744	12413	699	89537	37911	92151	219599	30640	6302	21417	22179	21560	102098	321697	897075	342741	1561513
45																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

H. W. Koelling, H.R., Archer, Fla.
Jack E. Maxwell, F.M., Brazil
Neely McCarter, Stu., New Haven, Conn.
George W. Oldham, H.R., Jasper, Fla.
Marshall B. Wyatt, H.R., Pinehurst, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 50
Number of Licentiates — 1
Number of Candidates — 17

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61	1118	486	44	413	71	1	2133	269	247	2649	58	125	.....	.....	627	810	3459	10134	2100	15693
62	2795	475	268	585	.....	....	4123	439	4559	9121	1039	17	140	.....	25	1221	10342	21525	5086	36953
63	525	211	103	60	164	3	1066	256	886	2208	166	39	10	.....	32	247	2455	13843	1882	18180
64	8297	1638	730	873	1158	20	12716	1809	4147	18672	4435	733	595	186	1585	7534	26206	51578	34838	112622
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	440	177	86	305	137	2	1147	214	580	1941	60	225	.....	.....	100	385	2326	13765	4332	20423
67	.....	.....	.....	99	37	....	136	7000	.....	7136	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	5000	12136	6725	3478	22339
68	76	.....	.....	66	50	....	192	43	65	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	325	4119	420	4864
69	8346	3052	1489	1318	2366	66	16637	4020	8454	29111	8861	31588	2718	.....	620	43787	72898	101509	.....	174407
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	3384	1279	615	660	1022	16	6976	2289	4063	13328	306	102	.....	.....	50	458	13786	52042	58203	124031
72	1107	438	246	400	340	6	2537	578	1213	4328	143	299	.....	.....	144	586	4914	18731	1221	24866
73	4663	1878	917	670	1452	25	9605	4514	5202	19321	3511	1136	583	4480	794	10504	29825	43242	19487	92554
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	454	104	51	137	80	1	827	126	287	1240	.....	2595	.....	.....	.....	2595	3835	13995	16904	39734
76	.....	52	47	101	50	....	250	74	.....	324	24	120	.....	.....	20	164	488	7731	28139	36358

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Westminster—Continued											1
Frostproof, First*†	Robt. B. Russell, P.	4	9	5	9	7	101	...	2	67	2
Gulfport, First*†	C. Logan Landrum, P.	9	11	9	16	70	299	3	3	114	3
Haines City, First*†	A. L. Reese, Jr., P.	10	12	2	16	6	220	1	10	131	4
Inverness, First*†	James C. Clark, P.	9	14	4	18	3	160	...	1	50	5
Lake Hamilton, Community*†	(Earnest E. Eells, UPUSA., T.S.).	3	3	7	2	...	63	...	...	112	6
Lakeland, First*†	John L. Newton, P.	12	24	18	64	66	772	7	18	548	7
Chapel in the Grove*†	Edward N. Hallman, P.	6	12	12	34	9	151	1	7	182	8
Magyar	Louis G. Novak, P.	4	8	....	5	14	66	...	...	...	9
Lutz, Tims Memorial*†	Kenneth L. Christy, P.	11	11	3	6	60	240	2	6	...	10
Odessa, Keystone‡ (Org. 12/11/60)	Gavin L. Douglas, S.S.	3	3	....	37	....	37	....	1	14	11
Palmetto, Palmetto*†	W. Knight Thompson, P.	12	12	4	14	18	378	....	1	179	12
Plant City, First*†	E. Osborne McKay, P.	9	12	15	28	20	393	4	9	351	13
Port Charlotte, Port Charlotte*† (Org. 9/2	7/60) Henry S. Stout, P.	9	12	17	123	....	140	12	2	42	14
Safety Harbor, First*†	Tenney I. Deane, P.	10	15	3	18	10	228	3	5	164	15
Sarasota, First*†	J. Moody McNair, P.	25	24	38	97	43	1212	10	27	703	16
Bee Ridge*†	Walter K. Keys, P.	12	14	14	30	13	220	8	4	215	17
Northminster‡†	Russell D. Burns, P.	4	6	6	20	8	74	6	3	118	18
Pine Shores*†	(Arnold B. Poole, P.E.)	10	15	28	54	166	690	8	15	345	19
Whitfield Estates‡†	B. L. Bowman, P.	15	28	6	32	28	477	....	7	168	20
Seffner, Seffner*†	Wm. N. Bashaw, P.	7	9	5	33	11	222	2	10	151	21
St. Petersburg, First*†	Alton H. Glasure, P. (In trans.)	33	33	46	108	142	2435	15	26	991	22
	Vernon A. Crawford, Asso. P. (In tr	ans.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
	J. Hoge Smith, Jr., Asso. P. (In tra	ns.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
	Archie C. Ray, M.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Central*†	Freeman B. Parker, P.	8	6	5	35	5	152	4	...	101	26
Lakeview*†	Sam N. Milton, P.	15	15	17	54	38	613	5	16	460	27
Meadowlawn*†	Frank P. Anderson, (H.R.) T.S.	9	10	26	51	9	281	9	12	....	28
Northwest*†	F.C. Hutcheson, P.	4	5	13	58	....	147	....	14	154	29
Pasadena*†	Hogan L. Yancey, Jr., P.	9	18	13	67	63	414	1	7	362	30
Woodlawn‡†	Joseph G. Hutchinson, P.	14	17	5	50	30	507	....	18	414	31
Tampa, First*†‡	Jno. B. Dickson, P.	21	29	38	42	95	1694	11	17	826	32
	Sidney N. Harris, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Bel-Mar†	Jno. W. Largent, Jr. (2) P.	9	15	13	26	108	279	4	4	292	34
Chapel in the Pines* (Org. 4/24/60)	Stewart H. Long, S.C., T.S.	6	....	23	80	2	101	20	27	69	35
Forest Hills*	Wm. P. Anderson, Jr., P.E.	9	11	5	16	34	366	3	2	319	36
Grace Covenant*† (Org. 5/8/60)	Kenneth C. Nordvall, P.	5	....	17	58	....	75	8	17	137	37
Hyde Park*†	E. S. Campbell, P. (In trans.)	18	21	31	48	90	890	9	9	668	38
North Tampa*†	Robt. E. Ford, P.	10	12	6	22	10	318	1	4	140	39
Palma Ceia*†	I. H. Williams, P.	24	24	61	118	203	1573	16	38	1267	40
	D. L. Erwin, Asso. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
St. John's*†	W. B. Passiglia (2) P.	7	14	21	24	73	194	2	14	231	42
St. Paul	Jno. W. Largent, Jr. (2) P.	3	....	2	11	11	36	....	4	138	43
Seminole†	Ray E. King, P.	10	15	15	49	106	359	6	22	328	44
Tampa Heights*†	Jack E. Fisher, P.	13	12	6	8	10	163	6	1	116	45
Temple Terrace*†	Jas. R. Jackson, P.	12	18	12	51	38	350	5	12	250	46
Ybor City*	W. B. Passiglia (2) P.	...	...	3	1	10	90	1	5	71	47
Venice, Venice-Nokomis*†	David A. Bowles, P.	13	15	18	58	7	318	7	8	....	48
Wauchula, First*†	(V.)	6	9	2	4	2	169	....	2	135	49
											50
Number of Churches—56	**Totals.**	593	735	785	2327	2094	24104	245	530	14937	51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Francisco Boan, Tampa, Fla.
James R. Boyce, M.D., F.M., Mexico
E. D. Brownlee, H.R., Zephyrhills, Fla.
Charles Eugene Craven, F.M., Taipei, Taiwan
Felix B. Gear, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Louis F. Hoffman, Sarasota, Fla.
William H. Kadel, Pres., St. Petersburg, Fla.
J. A. McClure, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
David C. Morton, H.R., Tampa, Fla.
W. H. Pos, Stu., Bangor, Maine

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF GEORGIA											
1. Presbytery of Athens.											
(All towns are in Georgia)											
Athens, First*†	Harmon B. Ramsey, P.	18	24	10	25	37	712	4	10	466	70
Central*†	B. G. Munro, P.	12	18	13	43	26	403	4	10	410	71
R. 3, Friendship*‡	W. H. Beckmann, P.	9	9	6	9	17	131	4	6	146	72
Mizpah	V.	2	2	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	73
Bogart, West View†	J. S. Garrison (2) S.S.	3	6	...	...	1	43	...	...	45	74
Carlton, New Hope†	Lowell B. Sykes (2) P.	6	6	....	3	1	57	....	3	82	75
Carnesville, Carnesville*	Stu. S.	6	...	...	...	1	34	...	...	33	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	348	140	68	123	108	2	789	211	388	1388	100	.....	42	.....	.....	142	1530	8273	1130	10933
3	446	201	81	108	129	20	985	291	444	1720	89	1007	300	.....	.....	1396	3116	11884	13862	28862
4	980	311	151	87	234	5	1768	368	868	3004	233	2684	87	.....	50	3054	6058	12950	5255	24263
5	242	83	40	107	64	1	537	130	226	893	177	51	20	.....	15	263	1156	7345	3446	11947
6	60	.....	.....	26	102	.....	188	15	15	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	248	3598	9005	12851
7	3126	1261	582	800	922	18	6709	1453	3487	11649	1380	3937	1303	.....	696	7316	18965	36268	24188	79421
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	100	450	1000	113	.....	.....	.....	217	330	1330	34327	1020	36677
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	.....	26	126	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	176	3058	2600	5834
10	879	270	178	343	209	4	1883	526	746	3155	.....	.....	.....	222	.....	222	3377	18016	.....	21393
11	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	53	73	93	1355	134	1582
12	648	263	161	227	153	3	1455	1880	547	3882	292	.....	.....	.....	100	392	4274	13393	4665	22332
13	2163	1089	240	739	380	7	4618	1772	1382	7772	499	699	.....	.....	1976	3174	10946	24144	16376	51466
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2676	500	3176
15	63	.....	67	176	24	.....	330	74	742	1146	82	.....	333	.....	12	427	1573	8614	3163	13350
16	12347	3962	847	587	1185	.....	18928	6850	6242	32020	400	778	360	1269	2050	4857	36877	49742	20245	106864
17	820	198	100	125	100	100	1443	232	197	1872	100	.....	30	193	.....	323	2195	21705	5583	29483
18	100	.....	16	31	.....	.....	147	34	.....	181	117	.....	37	.....	617	771	952	14309	1227	16488
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6489	729	.....	7218	1500	.....	.....	.....	445	1945	9163	30103	30949	70215
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2444	.....	.....	2444	.....	.....	1151	.....	.....	1151	3595	29918	12640	46153
21	441	177	87	50	137	2	894	214	492	1600	310	101	888	.....	6	1305	2905	9250	2950	15105
22	6031	2033	866	940	1373	24	11267	2569	4915	18751	561	32967	.....	2423	913	36864	55615	120581	39157	215353
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	456	145	78	136	94	2	911	190	431	1532	161	496	.....	100	24	781	2313	13287	6883	22483
27	1582	518	339	359	427	7	3232	949	1436	5617	178	2440	.....	616	352	3586	9203	34579	26133	69915
28	161	66	26	14	64	7	338	64	146	548	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	607	11668	17715	29990
29	279	37	36	50	29	1	432	89	104	625	27	125	140	85	.....	377	1002	6300	2867	10169
30	1635	309	140	271	208	4	2567	442	788	3797	245	6028	.....	.....	397	597	7267	11064	23820	16455	51339
31	1499	604	294	237	467	8	3109	729	1672	5510	112	1080	.....	.....	.....	958	2150	7660	24526	18743	50929
32	7829	2901	1639	1386	2363	39	16157	4791	8024	28972	612	13844	2520	1850	1110	19936	48908	70142	20588	139638
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	513	200	137	139	190	2	1181	378	556	2115	20	.....	143	.....	59	222	2337	16534	.....	18871
35	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	50	15	.....	65	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	115	2835	16369	19319
36	496	200	97	56	155	3	1007	241	553	1801	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	365	2166	20730	.....	22896
37	.....	100	75	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	2751	1044	3970
38	10715	1568	709	856	960	55	14863	1037	4010	19910	317	5215	1500	1650	3771	12453	32363	39027	12755	84145
39	1057	166	81	156	129	3	1592	186	461	2239	.....	500	.....	100	304	904	3143	13482	5200	21825
40	4825	1956	872	955	1387	24	10019	2267	5143	17429	85	8142	2660	90	940	11917	29346	67084	37058	133488
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	291	92	46	93	72	1	595	65	239	899	32	1	2	2	72	109	1008	14279	.....	15287
43	.....	.....	.....	31	5	.....	36	.....	4	40	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	43	2392	5070	1791	6944
44	687	177	108	141	153	2	1268	244	492	2004	122	100	.....	.....	166	388	1671	20650	11363	34405
45	300	119	70	79	93	1	662	118	271	1051	71	370	.....	179	.....	620	2604	10306	2229	14206
46	735	237	111	64	176	3	1326	475	630	2431	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	173	30	16967	8353	27924
47	55	22	11	6	17	3	114	30	56	200	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	230	1842	.....	2072
48	660	225	104	248	165	3	1405	261	1092	2758	235	41	90	.....	196	562	3320	18767	22095	44182
49	759	328	192	234	244	3	1760	591	712	3063	123	.....	.....	.....	1007	1130	4193	10637	1286	16116
50																				
51	94433	29748	13270	15712	19995	497	182588	52241	77690	312519	26955	117658	15722	19065	21123	200523	513042	1270731	603112	2386885
52																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Fitzhugh T. Read, Jr., Bartow, Fla.
Robert W. Reinhold, F.M., Republique du Congo
Lawrence H. Richards, F.M., Trenton, N.J.
Philip B. Trigg, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
George E. White, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.
Robert I. White, Stu., Bethesda, Maryland

Number of Ministers — 73
Number of Candidates — 18

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
70	3619	984	368	318	658	12	5959	4755	5483	16197	146	3426	.....	.....	542	4114	20311	41807	.....	62118
71	700	329	139	295	220	4	1687	1098	2104	4889	61	2441	.....	225	567	3294	8183	21417	9315	38915
72	376	131	57	34	91	2	691	191	753	1635	52	560	200	.....	5	817	2452	14709	.....	17161
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	240
74	92	37	18	31	29	1	208	55	249	512	.....	270	.....	16	.....	286	798	1999	.....	2797
75	68	29	13	8	21	1	140	64	184	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	388	2711	1474	4573
76	133	38	95	10	29	1	306	151	243	700	67	.....	5	.....	30	102	802	1059	2694	4555

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Athens—Continued											1
Chestnut Mtn., Chestnut Mtn.*	Thomas W. Barker, P.	5	5	2	....	14	63	2	....	60	2
Clarkesville, First*	V.	7	9	5	5	6	106	....	4	115	3
Clayton, Hemphill Memorial*†	Marion Anderson (5) P.	2	4	....	6	4	48	....	....	42	4
King Memorial†	Marion Anderson (5) P.	....	....	....	....	4	8	....	....	....	5
Timpson†	Marion Anderson (5) P.	2	2	7	....	1	47	7	....	50	6
Comer, Comer‡	Lowell B. Sykes (2) P.	2	....	....	1	....	18	....	....	12	7
Commerce, First*†	R. L. Nelson (2) P.	9	7	2	7	8	112	1	1	94	8
R. 1, Hebron	Stu. S.	3	5	....	....	5	47	....	1	29	9
Cornelia, First†‡	Fred Clark, P.	6	8	2	6	7	106	1	3	82	10
Dahlonega, Dahlonega‡	B. B. Breitenhirt, Jr., P.	3	....	....	3	11	18	....	....	34	11
Danielsville, Danielsville	V.	1	....	....	1	....	15	....	....	....	12
Elberton, First*†	Robert A. Dobbins, Jr., P.	11	14	1	10	38	171	1	1	172	13
Calvary*†	Stu. S.	4	5	....	20	3	81	....	....	107	14
Gainesville, First*†	D. P. McGeachy, III, P.	23	21	21	60	83	557	4	6	439	15
Memorial Park*†	C. M. Gibbs, Jr., P.	5	5	3	4	2	64	2	1	74	16
Hartwell, Hartwell*†	Charles L. McDonald, P.	11	12	3	3	11	80	1	2	80	17
R. 2, Sharon	E. M. Musselwhite, Jr. (2) P.	4	6	1	....	4	57	1	....	55	18
Helen, Helen*	Stu. S.	4	3	....	....	1	58	....	....	65	19
Homer, Homer*	Stu. S.	6	7	4	1	1	118	3	....	130	20
Ila, Mt. Hermon*	V.	6	6	2	1	12	70	2	1	58	21
Jefferson, Jefferson*	William R. Thurman, P.	9	6	....	2	4	66	....	....	64	22
R. 2, Arcade	Stu. S.	4	3	4	6	2	35	....	1	38	23
R. 3, Thyatira	R. L. Nelson (2) T.S.	3	2	6	4	21	48	6	....	68	24
Lavonia, Lavonia*	E. M. Musselwhite, Jr. (2) P.	5	4	6	3	6	56	6	....	41	25
Martin, R. 1, Hopewell	Stu. S.	3	1	....	....	....	22	....	....	22	26
Maysville, Maysville	V.	2	....	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	27
Mt. Airy, Mt. Airy	C. M. Gibbs, Sr., H.R., T.S.	1	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	24	28
Nicholson, Center	V.	2	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	29
Rabun Gap, Rabun Gap†	Kennedy Smart, P.	5	6	4	5	....	71	4	....	72	30
Royston, Royston	V.	2	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	31
Sautee-Nacoochee, Nacoochee†‡	John M. Crow, P.	5	....	2	5	3	45	2	1	58	32
Statham, Pleasant Hill	J. S. Garrison (2) T.S.	4	5	4	3	1	86	4	2	65	33
Tiger, Tiger†	Marion Anderson (5) P.	1	....	....	1	1	22	....	....	21	34
Toccoa, First*†	A. N. Moffett, P., S.C.	9	15	7	13	28	302	2	5	275	35
Wiley, Wiley†	Marion Anderson (5) P.	5	1	1	....	2	82	1	....	110	36
Winder, First*†	William A. Bodiford, P.	7	8	....	11	4	116	....	1	130	37
											38
Number of Churches—43	**Totals**	237	238	116	261	379	4235	62	59	3868	39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Samuel A. Cartledge, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
E. E. Gilmore, F.M., Brazil
Samuel M. Inman, P.Ex.S., Toccoa, Ga.
Hardin W. King, Min. Stu., Athens, Ga.
A. Hoyt Miller, H.R., Athens, Ga.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Atlanta. (All towns are in Georgia)											
Atlanta, First*†	Harry A. Fifield, P.	46	49	29	109	123	2390	5	28	1506	54
	W. I. Howell, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
	Wilbur M. Boice, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
	Frederick W. Widmer, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
Barnett*†	V.	5	4	3	5	1	145	3	....	113	58
Ben Hill*†	Albert E. Simmons, P.	5	7	....	16	9	119	....	2	136	59
Capitol View*†	Leonard H. Bullock, P.	12	9	20	16	20	293	5	8	224	60
Cascade Road*	Walter Miller Crowe, P.	12	18	8	28	29	427	2	12	339	61
Central*†	Fred R. Stair, Jr., P.	32	50	6	33	78	1326	2	13	1016	62
	J. R. Crook, Min. Ed.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
	Hubert V. Taylor, A.P., Prof.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64
Clifton†‡	V.	4	5	5	9	6	74	4	1	79	65
Druid Hills*†	M. C. Patterson, P.	33	45	51	121	105	1391	12	19	1124	66
	C. L. Landrum, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Emmanuel*	R. D. Littleton, P.	12	9	11	17	10	267	8	7	228	68
Emory*†	Albert G. Harris, Jr., P.	20	28	7	44	50	637	3	8	478	69
Georgia Avenue	George W. Hayward, P.	9	15	6	14	11	297	4	4	326	70
Glen Oak*†	Hugh M. Jefferson, P.	9	12	12	8	13	279	12	2	342	71
Gordon Street*†	Joseph L. Griggs, P.	24	24	27	40	54	1233	10	10	910	72
	Robert J. James, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73
Inman Park*†	(Kenneth P. Craig, P.E.)	11	22	6	7	113	276	4	5	196	74
Kirkwood*†	Richard A. Dodds, P.	9	14	....	21	74	275	....	5	192	75
Lakewood*†	Malcolm McLeod Bullock, P.	12	11	3	12	27	211	....	3	152	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	94	33	28	22	26	....	203	47	213	463	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	73	536	7128	2743	10407
3	454	67	32	19	62	1	635	312	541	1488	176	1022	.....	.....	5	1203	2691	9107	.....	11798
4	85	27	12	7	19	....	150	35	167	352	.....	91	14	.....	23	128	480	1692	598	2770
5	14	6	3	2	4	....	29	8	38	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	78	140	.....	218
6	10	4	5	5	3	....	27	6	25	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	576	202	836
7	18	4	1	16	3	1	43	70	25	138	25	.....	.....	.....	8	33	171	1880	139	2190
8	336	105	51	30	81	1	604	226	665	1495	53	459	35	80	35	662	2157	8552	508	11217
9	67	33	33	29	18	....	180	33	150	363	12	.....	.....	.....	500	512	875	747	185	1807
10	1154	162	78	193	95	5	1687	360	697	2744	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	2769	7701	825	11295
11	5	2	.....	10	.....	.....	17	.....	8	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2090	.....	2115
12	48	20	9	5	15	1	98	52	125	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	275
13	815	329	156	256	247	4	1807	452	2089	4348	121	665	489	.....	643	1918	6266	10218	3256	19740
14	102	40	18	14	29	1	204	102	274	580	.....	44	.....	100	16	160	740	2762	1719	5221
15	2479	886	455	568	639	11	5038	1173	5547	11758	553	4692	.....	.....	293	5538	17296	35027	12122	64445
16	315	74	35	50	55	1	530	145	485	1160	15	25	.....	.....	61	101	1261	6671	912	8844
17	112	31	36	8	29	1	217	68	208	493	9	.....	18	25	25	77	570	7862	1000	9432
18	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	1533	.....	1550
19	62	25	12	7	19	1	126	36	162	324	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	396	3728	701	4825
20	154	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	210	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	228	4343	.....	4571
21	51	7	2	36	3	....	99	30	38	167	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	230	3884	.....	4114
22	284	87	42	108	66	2	589	158	555	1302	107	342	.....	.....	26	475	1777	5206	2460	9443
23	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	7	30	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1175	.....	1235
24	20	8	3	2	6	1	40	21	50	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	892	.....	1003
25	74	24	12	52	23	1	186	87	157	430	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	438	1776	.....	2214
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	18	7	3	2	6	....	36	10	46	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	246	.....	338
28	19	8	4	2	6	....	39	11	50	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
29	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	2	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	17	.....	37
30	302	110	36	67	78	1	594	171	507	1272	.....	7	.....	.....	157	164	1436	2013	.....	3449
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	321	89	81	94	66	1	652	174	637	1463	56	55	.....	.....	88	199	1662	4370	.....	6032
33	91	38	18	10	29	2	188	52	240	480	35	25	13	45	57	175	655	2310	1537	4502
34	11	5	10	6	4	....	36	7	33	76	.....	.....	11	.....	7	18	94	487	.....	581
35	1304	531	225	375	354	6	2795	901	3233	6929	90	1040	81	.....	219	1430	8359	19535	16770	44664
36	18	7	4	50	12	....	91	45	48	184	15	.....	.....	.....	4	19	203	3956	.....	4159
37	273	108	51	53	81	2	568	153	692	1413	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48	1461	9777	4157	15395
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	14112	4431	2148	2866	3131	66	26754	11268	26761	64783	1757	15237	866	491	3387	21738	86521	251343	63317	401181
40																				
41																				
42																				
43	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
44	W. A. Stevenson, H.R., Commerce, Ga.																			
45	J. M. Waggett, H.R., Belton, S.C.																			
46																				
47																				
48																				
49	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	28577	9291	4521	2754	7254	83	47480	19431	17162	84073	1269	9290	17700	.....	11566	39825	123898	158349	126002	408249
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	51	21	.....	85	.....	.....	157	67	116	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	354	5974	99	6427
59	98	68	24	21	43	1	255	98	97	450	5	10	15	.....	10	40	490	7496	10390	18376
60	350	216	97	44	178	5	890	278	399	1567	69	193	.....	.....	.....	262	1829	18312	7102	27243
61	1045	372	167	117	306	8	2015	1021	685	3721	.....	514	700	25	86	1325	5046	28747	16287	50080
62	4898	2375	1121	914	1822	46	11176	7739	3987	22902	2556	7219	2536	23078	6109	41498	64400	95332	36242	195974
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	479	14	36	23	15	1	568	100	20	688	46	115	15	15	25	216	904	7802	4245	12951
66	10762	6892	3380	2259	5020	129	28442	11773	11213	51428	963	4150	13000	.....	4519	22632	74060	105320	.....	179380
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	592	424	190	88	348	9	1651	726	792	3169	41	.....	.....	.....	300	341	3510	11050	8694	23254
69	3699	1487	737	414	1151	13	7501	2703	2729	12933	214	.....	.....	.....	94	308	13241	36815	29498	79554
70	648	463	208	96	381	10	1806	650	855	3311	37	.....	122	100	385	644	3955	14070	12394	30419
71	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	523	2057	2616	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	2631	11167	8389	22187
72	4020	2198	1109	687	1825	47	9886	3747	4079	17712	483	862	1560	.....	1665	4570	22282	66360	23046	111688
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	976	595	365	259	465	20	2680	1429	1005	5114	90	10	76	410	763	1349	6463	23771	17761	47995
75	598	393	150	168	274	7	1590	132	661	2383	8	617	287	200	193	1305	3688	16164	10285	30137
76	317	172	92	92	141	4	818	199	114	1131	108	44	34	.....	303	489	1620	12159	3246	17025

Number of Ministers — 27
Number of Candidates — 15

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued											1
Morningside*†	Arthur V. Gibson, P.	30	28	21	61	72	1058	6	18	545	2
	William C. Mounts, Asso. P.										3
Mount Vernon*†	Harold W. Minor, Jr., P.	20	20	33	115	83	617	4	11	824	4
North Avenue*†	Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., P.	35	32	20	72	118	1374	8	25	1169	5
	Cook W. Freeman, Asso. P.										6
Northwest†‡ (Org. 6/19/60)	(Wade P. Huie, Jr., S.S.)	4	11				69		2	51	7
Oglethorpe*†	Fitzhugh M. Legerton, P.	16	18	24	73	75	742	7	31	896	8
Ormewood*†	Leroy C. Obert, P.	12	15	11	18	44	442	5	8	389	9
Peachtree*†	Eugene T. Wilson, P.	30	30	92	247	128	2138	19	36	1892	10
	James G. Stuart, Asso. P.										11
Rock Spring*†	Hubert G. Wardlaw, P.	16	28	22	56	269	715	10	21	536	12
Shallowford*†	Kirk N. Nesbit, P.	6	12	9	40	2	121	2	6	173	13
Trinity*†	Allison F. Williams, P.	22	28	42	100	109	1887	10	41	1649	14
	Robert S. Busey, Asso. P.										15
Wee Kirk*†	Gordon K. Reed, P.	12	12	13	20	20	281	3	6	283	16
West End*†	Cyrus S. Mallard, Jr., P.	16	20	11	35	32	302	7	6	275	17
Westminster‡†	John R. Richardson, P.	23	32	22	53	43	852	14	6	401	18
Woodlawn*†	J. F. Akin, P.	10	13	10	12	18	389	6	5	235	19
Austell, Austell*†	Cortez A. Cooper, Jr., P.	8	11	9	22	12	191	4	8	185	20
Barnesville, Barnesville*†	John W. Mummert, P.	3	7				77			75	21
Bremen, Bremen	George R. Wright (2) T.S.	2	4		3	8	46		1	52	22
Buford, Buford	Fielding D. Russell, Jr.(Intrans.)P.	6	3				55	1	4	65	23
Carrollton, Carrollton*†	Richard Orme Flinn, Jr., P.	18	18	15	20	25	316	5	11	410	24
College Park, College Park*†	Stanton H. Sizemore, P.	12	20	3	42	80	472	2	24	414	25
Concord, Friendship	V.	4	3	1			36		1	41	26
Conyers, Conyers*†	Robert W. Bevis, P.	9	12	6	4	8	174	2		180	27
R. 1, Smyrna*†	Wm. R. Conine, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	1	3	3	153	1	3	87	28
Covington, First*†	Thomas J. White, P.	11	19	7	7	68	263	2	4	195	29
R. 1, Bethany*†	V.	4	5			11	78		6	75	30
Decatur, Decatur*†	J. Davison Phillips, P.	36	40	37	124	243	2137	11	37	1555	31
	John C. Laughlin, A.P.										32
Alexander Memorial*†	W. Lamar Hicks, P.	15	24	26	41	34	569	16	15	649	33
Clairmont*†	Max Milligan, P.	15	26	39	120	83	1041	12	26	1078	34
Columbia*†	W. James Hazelwood, P., S.C.	12	21	19	73	18	758			671	35
Glen Haven*†	Russell L. Strange, P.	7	9	14	19	4	170	10	7	182	36
Hillside*†	P. C. Enniss, Jr., P.	8	14	5	54	17	251	4	12	647	37
Memorial Drive*†	Charles L. Donnell, P.	12	11	21	45	11	315	11	12	389	38
Midway*†	Wade H. Bell, Jr., P.	11	14	10	35	30	325	10	26	366	39
North Decatur*†	(Lewis S. Hay, T.S.)	12	16	3	55	49	378	1	28	389	40
Oakhurst*†	Reuben T. Allen, Jr., P.	15	25	19	33	85	779	4	12	646	41
Rehoboth*†	Samuel H. Christopher, Jr., P.	12	18	10	32	8	278	4	8	247	42
R. 1, Panthersville*†	T. H. Beasley, Jr., P.	6	10	6	10	2	174	5	5	171	43
Doraville, Northwoods*†	R. Eugene Randolph, P.	9	12	10	71	13	230	5	31	229	44
Duluth, Bethel†	Stu. S.	2	1		3	2	20			55	45
Douglasville, First† (Org. 10/23/60)	Clayton K. Little, Jr.(2) S.S.	4		3	23		26	3	1	31	46
East Point, East Point*†	George H. Smith, P.	15	27	36	88	102	858	6	10	836	47
Fayetteville, Fayette†	W. W. Satterwhite (2) S.S.	3		1	6		27	1	3	43	48
Forest Park, Forest Park*†	Roland P. Perdue, III, P.	6	9	11	32	7	154	4	4	175	49
R. 1, Philadelphia*†	Robert D. Alexander, P.	13	12	12	25	15	356	6	17	316	50
Forsyth, Forsyth*†	William E. Hammond, P.	4	8	2	4	9	61		4	70	51
Greenville, Greenville	V.	7	6				70			29	52
Griffin, Griffin*†	C. Edward Davis, P.	7	9	13	30	25	351	6	3	320	53
Hapeville, Hapeville*†	J. Trent Howell, Jr., P.	8	12	7	34	31	266	5	4	231	54
Hogansville, Ebenezer*†	V.	9	7	4	5	2	98	5	2	57	55
Jackson, Jackson*†	Stu. S.	6	6			1	90			85	56
R. 3, Fellowship†	Stu. S.	5	5		3	3	50			30	57
Jonesboro, Jonesboro*†	Philo L. McKinnon, P.	7	13		11	16	161		1	115	58
LaGrange, First*†	Charles R. McCain, P.	24	33	18	25	32	544	7	4	452	59
R. 5, Dallas*†	John H. Law, P.	7	10	2	1	1	85	1	4	70	60
R. 3, Loyd*	Ernest G. Clary, P.	8	10		3	3	119		4	90	61
R. 5, South Highland*†	Gary D. Barber, P.	9	11	9	9	14	193	9	7	220	62
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†	Ben D. Dunagan, P.	7	9	8	15	7	113		1	92	63
RFD., Fairview*†	V.	8	9	3	17	1	103	3	2	98	64
Lithonia, Lithonia*†	Robert L. Myers, III, P.	9	8		7	17	124		1	100	65
R. 3, Salem*†	Robert L. Stevens, P.	5	7	1	1		95		2	114	66
Manchester, First*†	John W. Groves, P.	6	10	11	9	28	86	3	4	88	67
Mansfield, Luther Hays	William R. Conine (2) S.S.	3	2				20			20	68
RFD., Pine Grove	David N. Daniels (3) S.S.	2				1	12				69
McDonough, McDonough†	John A. Hayes (2) P.	7	7	8	3	8	170	3	2	108	70
RFD., Kelly*	Stu. S.	7	8	5	3	3	83	4	1	104	71
RFD., Timberridge	John A. Hayes (2) P.	8	7	3	1	27	90		1	84	72
Monroe, First*†	David N. Daniels (3) P.	6	10	4	7	1	119	4	2	109	73
Mountville, Mountville	V.						9				74
Newnan, Newnan*†	Edward Watson, P.	15	17	9	25	18	332	6	6	234	75
Norcross, Norcross*†	William B. Johnson, P.	3	7	2	7	4	66		1	56	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	3484	2491	1027	649	1921	49	9621	4528	4259	18408	333	473	2500	.....	3355	6661	25069	62076	18614	105759
3																				
4	1336	551	235	307	374	8	2811	941	886	4638	331	1835	1480	.....	641	4287	8925	43951	19918	72794
5	29179	5290	1450	752	3039	....	39710	13177	7563	60450	675	462	.....	8691	8016	17844	78294	103520	126675	308489
6																				
7									750	750							750	1145	.....	1895
8	1261	764	344	158	628	16	3171	2280	1407	6858	627	30	91	.....	462	1210	8068	32427	21863	62358
9	1454	994	447	404	816	46	4161	1442	3485	9088	108	.....	.....	525	263	896	9984	22458	8876	41318
10	5681	3761	1639	1569	3510	68	16228	9513	5846	31587	841	1562	2547	.....	3684	8634	40221	102854	78429	221504
11																				
12	2288	1610	812	401	1322	35	6468	2254	2967	11689	.....	5898	500	.....	.....	6398	18087	47450	.....	65537
13	410	150	67	108	122	5	862	94	276	1232	50	589	.....	.....	265	894	2126	9902	14655	26683
14	15267	6176	3007	1759	4720	12	30941	11233	11312	53486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53486	124278	17613	195377
15																				
16	653	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	659	573	1500	2732	14	.....	279	.....	68	361	3093	12217	4006	19316
17	880	616	401	248	459	12	2616	1524	1666	5806	175	.....	500	800	423	1898	7704	30255	.....	37959
18	9029	483	188	407	317	....	10424	1764	774	12962	150	2830	.....	.....	522	3502	16464	58104	43474	118042
19	250	145	70	31	145	2	643	196	278	1117	26	327	210	.....	3	566	1683	10809	1275	13767
20	201	143	64	117	117	3	645	199	263	1107	108	.....	.....	600	.....	708	1815	10536	3129	15480
21	140	70	30	20	50	....	310	144	240	694	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	724	5598	.....	6322
22	50	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	122	187	2273	1532	3992
23	26	25	3	3	1	1	59	21	20	100	35	7	.....	.....	.....	42	142	2886	.....	3028
24	1022	411	213	109	318	8	2081	977	752	3810	.....	.....	.....	2965	30	2995	6805	26311	7999	41115
25	1081	284	115	367	181	31	2059	464	492	3015	284	429	349	35	1691	2788	5803	26326	21026	53155
26														.....	50	57	57	1000	3800	4857
27	207	103	36	67	76	6	495	244	137	876	80	98	101	.....	230	509	1385	10517	6917	18819
28	325	90	80	94	77	2	668	606	163	1437	66	.....	200	200	163	629	2066	10138	.....	12204
29	552	301	191	362	178	11	1595	845	409	2849	125	560	.....	.....	46	731	3580	12093	7000	22673
30	111	37	39	25	33	1	246	143	62	451	43	52	.....	.....	.....	95	546	4611	2405	7562
31	34424	7151	3496	1565	4762	115	51513	15020	10618	77151	6867	14455	12349	6983	2953	43607	120758	102159	61302	284219
32																				
33	1770	1062	401	504	743	22	4491	1248	2643	8382	.....	.....	481	55	.....	536	8918	32183	1663	42764
34	7051	2495	1158	765	1453	33	12955	3502	3333	19790	1003	4706	500	2340	755	9304	29094	45922	33026	108042
35	70	15	82	241	155	....	563	461	144	1168	297	.....	.....	.....	341	638	1806	36093	43497	81396
36	205	147	66	30	121	3	572	206	270	1048	78	53	120	.....	38	289	1337	9261	9504	20102
37	59	44	19	42	34	....	198	59	77	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	11606	9446	21386
38	483	200	164	134	164	4	1149	375	369	1893	41	417	161	.....	29	648	2541	15170	13392	31103
39	988	632	283	216	517	13	2649	984	1162	4795	65	999	.....	20	66	1150	5945	14496	6238	26679
40	1894	695	294	387	460	8	3738	2150	1561	7449	130	.....	.....	.....	600	730	8179	25717	20740	54636
41	2171	1482	794	434	1207	31	6119	2246	2760	11125	259	1184	3942	.....	1377	6762	17887	35030	20131	73048
42	873	110	49	99	90	2	1223	154	202	1579	25	245	394	461	.....	1125	2704	19504	12243	34451
43	220	159	52	134	94	3	662	161	212	1035	143	760	131	.....	165	1199	2234	11147	3198	16579
44	274	200	104	88	163	5	834	123	512	1469	.....	.....	183	.....	.....	183	1652	7841	10925	20418
45															67	67	67	1146	743	1956
46																		684	26000	26684
47	4497	1650	855	490	1365	30	8887	3445	3223	15555	107	3515	1625	475	120	5842	21397	38136	25794	85327
48	64	45	21	10	38	1	179	170	80	429	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	150	579	1308	1448	3335
49	152	61	49	71	42	2	377	71	116	564	17	68	347	.....	30	462	1026	7385	3600	12011
50	982	354	212	193	265	4	2010	747	627	3384	.....	.....	1100	.....	15	1115	4499	15355	7301	27155
51	188	91	41	19	75	2	416	173	167	756	21	162	150	1130	35	1498	2254	8267	2206	12727
52																				
53	2373	384	212	172	198	5	3344	338	445	4127	131	993	338	.....	.....	1462	5589	20561	7426	33576
54	396	788	539	58	232	6	2019	408	418	2845	259	1009	93	807	154	2322	5167	49720	196	55083
55																				
56	49	85	45	7	32	1	219	22	139	380	14	23	.....	.....	.....	37	417	6563	.....	6980
57	39	27	13	6	23	1	109	39	52	200	.....	.....	50	.....	25	75	275	1049	200	1524
58	139	52	25	59	40	1	316	157	137	610	20	18	267	.....	8	313	923	7529	2818	11270
59	2048	1275	578	622	954	25	5502	1626	2142	9270	735	3978	3000	.....	781	8494	17764	35300	.....	53064
60	200	64	.....	5	45	1	315	255	180	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	4500	.....	5250
61	234	94	47	58	73	1	507	191	183	881	117	30	100	24	100	371	1252	6062	112	7426
62	292	117	93	69	91	1	663	227	391	1281	.....	30	.....	.....	3	33	1314	10031	1198	12543
63	93	49	40	41	40	1	264	206	130	600	27	.....	.....	.....	446	473	1073	8045	.....	9118
64								280	400	680	.....	.....	.....	549	.....	549	1229	5134	.....	6363
65	132	87	64	57	101	2	443	184	161	788	95	.....	505	.....	119	719	1507	7405	1428	10340
66	283	131	84	56	107	3	664	348	342	1354	62	208	.....	.....	25	295	1649	5631	1200	8480
67	244	113	106	30	103	7	603	353	345	1301	101	187	150	.....	20	458	1759	6749	268	8776
68	10	15	3	2	.....	....	30	25	20	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	100	555	.....	655
69											15	.....	.....	.....	15	30	30	381	.....	411
70	487	445	219	192	70	63	1476	75	122	1673	89	.....	25	.....	364	478	2151	8057	.....	10208
71	63	45	20	9	37	1	175	163	82	420	.....	.....	25	87	.....	112	532	3772	862	5166
72	176	126	57	26	104	4	493	176	332	1001	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	117	1118	2122	5133	8373
73	47	34	15	7	27	1	131	65	63	259	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	265	8325	.....	8590
74																				
75	1758	749	337	655	615	16	4130	1044	2181	7355	131	54	948	.....	195	1328	8683	34074	.....	42757
76	81	34	7	52	28	1	203	22	64	289	10	76	50	.....	.....	136	425	4244	1651	6320

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued												1
Oxford, Gum Creek†		David N. Daniels (3) S.S.	4	4	1	1	2	40	1	....	65	2
Porterdale, Porterdale†		Irving G. Rudolph, P.	5	7	1	1	5	196	1	3	254	3
Riverdale, Riverdale*†		W. W. Satterwhite (2) P.	9	11	12	16	8	159	12	4	150	4
Roswell, Roswell*†		William Crowe, Jr., P.	11	12	5	16	10	254	5	5	130	5
Scottdale, Ingleside		James B. Sherwood, P.	12	13	10	6	4	259	10	4	314	6
Senoia, Senoia		V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	7
Stockbridge, Stockbridge*†		(Joseph Christian Wagner, P.E.)	9	14	....	5	23	124	....	1	154	8
RFD., Hemphill Memorial		V.	7	7	6	2	5	111	3	2	69	9
Tallapoosa, Tallapoosa		George R. Wright (2) S.S.	4	6	....	4	4	67	2	2	54	10
Thomaston, First*†		Thomas M. Dews, P.	7	12	8	11	11	250	2	2	228	11
Tucker, St. Andrews† (Org. 10/23/60)		(J. W. Newton, T.S.)	4	6	....	....	....	71	....	....	....	12
Villa Rica, Villa Rica*†		Clayton K. Little, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	1	2	3	68	1	....	64	13
West Point, West Point*†		Wm. A. Adams, P.	9	9	5	9	11	190	1	3	137	14
Number of Churches—99		**Totals**	1075	1356	1003	2729	3012	36653	393	745	31728	16

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wallace M. Alston, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
F. Sidney Anderson, Jr., Prof., Decature, Ga.
Ernest J. Arnold, Jr., Ex. Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
George C. Bellingrath, Dean, Clinton, S.C.
Harry B. Beverly Stu., Basle, Switzerland
Wade H. Boggs, Sr., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hugh Blake Bradley, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
S. Hugh Bradley, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
V. L. Bryant, Sr., H.R., Jackson, Ga.
E. P. Carson, H.R., Young Harris, Ga.
J. H. Clarke, H.R., Forsyth, Ga.
Walter G. Cook, Stu., Scotland
E. L. Daniel, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Bonneau H. Dickson, P.S.H.M., S.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
James L. Doom, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Pierre W. DuBose, Jr., FM, Nashville, Tenn.
Wilds S. DuBose, H.R., Avondale Estates, Ga.
Paul T. Fuhrmann, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Harold E. Fuller, Jr., Sec., Richmond, Va.
John A. Garber, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Paul L. Garber, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
W. G. Harry, H.R., Warm Springs, Ga.
J. Emmett Herndon, Min. Stu., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Augusta-Macon.												34
(All towns in Georgia)												35
Augusta, First*†		(Sterling J. Edwards, Jr., S.S.)	16	24	21	11	71	763	6	8	438	36
Cliffwood*†		V.	5	5	8	8	15	141	....	2	146	37
Covenant*†		F. B. O'Shields, Jr., P.	10	15	10	34	9	219	3	4	266	38
Greene Street*†		V.	13	18	7	12	37	330	4	12	242	39
Lakemont*†		Henry A. Erion, P.	8	7	5	26	10	179	3	2	180	40
Reid Memorial*†		Charles H. Gibboney, P.	18	24	10	80	65	747	8	14	442	41
		Gerald E. Hazelrigg, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Sibley*		V.	2	1	....	....	....	39	....	....	85	43
Westminster*		Wick Broomall, Jr., P.	3	8	8	9	8	161	7	1	181	44
Blythe, Bath†		G. M. Hollenhead (2) P.	4	6	....	....	....	50	....	....	44	45
Clinchfield, Clinchfield		Gordon L. Lyle (2) P.	4	....	1	2	2	19	1	....	36	46
Crawfordville, Crawfordville*		Stu. S.	5	6	....	....	1	66	....	....	30	47
Dublin, Henry Memorial*†		John D. Campbell, Jr., P.	9	10	13	23	24	205	2	4	182	48
Eastman, First*†		Stu. S.	7	5	....	5	....	60	....	....	66	49
Eatonton, Eatonton*†		Stu. S.	5	7	1	1	1	59	....	1	68	50
Evans, Evans*†		V.	2	5	4	4	17	37	....	1	42	51
Fort Valley, First*†		Frank M. Scarlett, Jr., P.	11	11	6	5	9	148	3	2	152	52
Greensboro, First*†		Herbert P. Townsend, Jr. (2) P.	4	6	....	1	22	39	....	1	48	53
R. 2, Bethany		Stu. S.	6	3	2	3	....	39	1	....	20	54
Grovetown, Clifford Memorial†		G. M. Hollenhead (2) P.	2	2	2	8	1	41	2	6	53	55
Lexington, Lexington		Henry T. Close (2) T.S.	4	....	....	1	1	16	....	....	10	56
Lincolnton, Lincolnton		V.	2	3	2	3	....	34	1	1	15	57
Macon, First*†		J. E. Richards, P.	28	25	28	72	41	1017	5	7	609	58
		S. Franklin Sapp, Jr., M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
East Macon*†		Gordon L. Lyle (2) P.	3	1	4	1	4	53	4	....	71	60
Log Cabin*†		E. Lamar Wainwright, P.	8	9	3	10	6	120	3	1	173	61
Tatnall Square*†		G. Dana Waters, III, P.	9	18	5	23	17	373	7	5	288	62
Vineville*†		Morris D. Warren, P.	23	24	16	36	58	701	7	20	606	63
Madison, Madison		(W. R. Van Buskirk, UPUSA, S.S.)	5	6	1	2	4	58	....	....	62	64
Milledgeville, First*†		William L. McLeod, P.	12	15	14	18	21	500	10	7	319	65
Monticello, Monticello*		C. Lee Wilson, Jr., P.	8	7	1	2	1	127	....	3	69	66
Penfield, Penfield		Otis F. Warren (2) S.S.	4	....	....	....	1	36	....	....	26	67
Perry, Perry*†		James Coad, Jr., P.	9	9	18	34	20	245	10	7	228	68
Philomath, Woodstock		Henry Close (2) T.S.	2	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	69
Sandersville, Sandersville		(V. L. Bryant, Sr., T.S.)	3	3	2	2	....	29	2	2	29	70
Sharon, South Liberty		V.	2	2	3	....	1	27	....	....	....	71
Siloam, Siloam		Herbert P. Townsend (2) P.	3	2	....	....	1	16	....	....	28	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2		50					50	75		125							125	2019		2144
3	555	294	146	113	247	7	1362	495	542	2399	74	15	300		245	634	3033	11316		14349
4	286	115	56	32	90	2	581	195	191	967					691	691	1658	10250	2856	14764
5	744	493	251	194	290	7	1979	569	750	3298	224			175		399	3697	15894	6300	25891
6	1100	19	9		41	1	1170	217	1422	2809	26		8			34	2843	11507	8557	22907
7																				
8	47	26	37		49		159	400	1208	1767	44			100		144	1911	9635	6010	17556
9	39	28	13	6	23	1	110	39	52	201	69	135	100	75	12	391	592	3001	1740	5333
10		2	10	32			44	202	500	746	16				310	326	1072	3953	1020	6045
11	2388	441	126	335	198	5	3493	1033	698	5224	50	788	50		881	1769	6993	12487	32640	52120
12																		1200	635	1835
13	59	42	19	9	34	1	164	59	77	300	195					195	495	4138	1200	5833
14	1408	366	117	292	217	5	2405	476	795	3676	69	2279		600	317	3265	6941	11514	14407	32862
15																				
16	199168	72665	34083	24611	53473	1147	385147	145037	134125	664309	21612	74563	72561	51525	57408	277669	941978	2163756	1133140	4238874
17																				

18

19 **OTHER MINSTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**

20 C. Franklin Jacks, Jr., Stu., Decatur, Ga.
21 Alvin S. Jepson, Min. Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
22 C. Benton Kline, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
23 R. M. Lemly, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
24 Hugh M. Linton, F.M., Korea
25 Thomas Dwight Linton, FM, Congo Belge
26 P. D. Miller, Ex.Sec. Ch.Ex., Atlanta, Ga.
27 Stuart R. Oglesby, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
28 J. G. Patton, Ex.Sec., G.C., Atlanta, Ga.
29 C. E. Piephoff, In Trans., Atlanta, Ga.
30 J. Fairman Preston, Sr., H.R., Decatur, Ga.
31 Harold B. Prince, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
32 Claude H. Pritchard, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
33 Fritz Rauschenberg, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
34 J. McDowell Richards, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
35 E. C. Scott, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
36 Richard F. Simpson, H.R., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.
37 H. L. Sneed, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
38 John L. Stevenson, Dir., Atlanta, Ga.
39 F. C. Talmage, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.
40 Robert L. Trett, Chap., Camp LeJeune, N.C.
41 Lachlan C. Vass, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
42 **Number of Ministers — 131**
43 **Number of Candidates — 56**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44																				
45	4540	1810	943	746	1398	22	9459	3050	6152	18661	304	601		1834	1764	4503	23164	43313	121	66598
46	251	104	45	86	81	1	568	256	368	1192	14	253				267	1459	10342	278	12079
47	331	143	102	138	120	2	836	286	474	1596	91	113			57	261	1857	17413	13758	33028
48	1583	590	322	464	480	7	3446	928	2149	6523	218	549			595	1362	7885	25050	2602	35537
49	375	150	70	40	120	2	757	215	538	1510		304				304	1814	10679	4020	16513
50	5278	1985	935	659	1520	24	10401	3465	6866	20732	1366	3692			1001	6059	26791	46286	28783	101860
51																				
52							41	9	22	72							72	780		852
53	15	6	3	13	4															
54	65	4		43		15	127			127	201					201	328	9147		9475
55	11			119			130			130							130	3021		3151
56	186	64	28	30	59	1	368	129	242	739							739	2675		3414
57	9	4	20		1		34	21	26	81							81	2548		2629
58	813	318	150	156	264	4	1705	579	1111	3395	453	330			106	889	4284	19269	8399	31952
59	639	65	29	56	46	1	836	206	279	1321	118	33			120	271	1592	5707	10103	17402
60	224	99	66	112	76	1	578	193	355	1126	42	163			171	376	1502	7850		9352
61	32	13	9	53	8		115	49	63	227	15	162			65	242	469	3954	1054	5477
62	424	252	97	81	134	2	990	296	535	1821	43	510		12		565	2386	10767		13153
63	93	37	37	3	32	1	203	98	206	507		200				200	707	4362		5069
64	70	30	14	3	23		140	41	155	336				58		58	394	1334	41	1769
65	15	6	3	1	4		29	9	22	60		40				40	100	1775		1875
66	45	18	6	6	15		90	27	88	205		10				10	215	310		525
67	25	10	5	2	8		50	13	37	100					33	33	133	624		757
68	7478	2711	1230	700	2407	32	14567	7172	8990	30729	182	5761	219	6456	1837	14455	45184	64340	66474	175998
69																				
70	55	19	9	10	23		116	62	70	248					2	2	250	3466	425	4141
71	294	125	52	59	89	1	620	241	453	1314	33	194			60	287	1601	8691	8469	18761
72	2620	332	181	147	398	7	3685	2094	1585	7364	104	2307		12	14	2437	9801	22542	9050	41393
73	3300	1300	600	300	1000	17	6517	2116	4701	13334	365	3015	46		253	3679	17013	36379	30992	84384
74	186	72	60	97	62	1	478	261	285	1024	54	10			139	203	1227	3259		4486
75	1469	574	315	180	510	8	3056	1202	2103	6361	355	2321		143	221	3040	9401	20649	13958	44008
76	300	97	59	235	85	1	777	279	398	1454	468	274			110	852	2306	7935		10241
77	85	35	12	25	30		187	70	135	392	23					23	415	1064		1479
78	900	378	180	103	280	5	1846	534	1309	3689		307	26		21	354	4043	11763	13768	29574
79									35	35							35	80		115
80															43	43	240	2878	80	3198
81	42	17	9	3	14		85	45	67	197							66	268	1083	1351
82	31	20	15	30	12		108	55	39	202		48	18			402	438	839	602	616	2057
83	89	38	17	8	27	1	180	82	139	401	6	30								

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Augusta-Macon—Cont'd											1
Sparta, Sparta	H. G. Kenny, S.S.	3	3	....	2	2	27	....	....	28	2
Sylvania, First‡	Stu. S.	5	....	....	4	7	25	....	....	27	3
Thomson, Thomson*‡	J. Wm. McNeill, P.	6	9	11	16	4	137	9	7	142	4
Union Point, First†	Otis F. Warren (2) P.	7	6	....	5	....	94	....	....	75	5
Warner Robins, First*†	Wm. C. Sistar, Stu. P.	9	12	7	48	30	305	4	5	250	6
Washington, First*	V.	6	6	....	3	3	104	....	....	83	7
R. 2, Ficklin	V.	2	5	....	....	3	22	....	....	....	8
Waynesboro, First*†	William D. Hines, P.	8	8	4	1	7	140	2	2	138	9
Wayside, Wayside*	V.	4	....	....	....	....	46	....	....	37	10
Number of Churches—44	**Totals**	309	337	217	515	524	7606	104	125	6034	11
											12
											13
											14

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 15

Howard Cameron, F.M., Africa 16
Daniel B. Churton, Chap., 1743 Wycliff Rd., Augusta, Ga. 17
J. M. Davis, Chap., Camp Wolters, Texas 18
R. D. Earnest, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Box 2086, Macon, Ga. 19
Albert Grady Harris, H.R., 762 Gay Dr., Macon, Ga. 16
Wade P. Huie, Jr., Prof., Columbia Sem., Decatur, Ga. 17
A. S. Johnson, H.R., 4175 Old Canton Rd., 18
Jackson, Miss. 19
20
21
22

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
											23
											24
											25
											26
											27
4. Presbytery of Cherokee.											28
(All towns are in Georgia)											29
Acworth, Acworth*†	Byron L. Milton, P.	7	9	3	3	4	98	1	....	95	30
R. 2, Mars Hill†	Todd W. Allen (2) P.	5	9	17	9	12	100	17	8	99	31
Calhoun, Calhoun*	Otto Kay, P.	3	6	5	....	6	58	2	....	63	32
Canton, R. 1, Trinity‡†	Samuel R. Nettles, Jr., (2) P.	3	3	5	3	1	37	6	3	42	33
Cartersville, First*†	J. William Stonebraker (2) P.	12	12	5	12	13	370	....	3	356	34
R. 1, Euharlee	J. William Stonebraker (2) S. S.	4	4	1	....	1	30	....	....	15	35
Cave Spring, Cave Spring†	John T. Newton, Jr., (2) S. S.	2	....	....	1	....	13	....	1	16	36
Cedartown, First*†	Thomas J. Rogers, P.	12	12	10	13	9	274	10	4	213	37
Chickamauga, Chickamauga*†	Gordon A. MacPherson, P.	6	9	8	7	5	157	....	6	167	38
Cloudland, Cloudland	Donald E. Trent (3) P.	1	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	26	39
Cohutta, First*†	Paul O. Kapperman (2) P.	5	6	....	....	3	49	....	1	47	40
Received from UPUSA. Jan. 19, 1960		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Dalton, First*†	S. Wilkes Dendy, P.	18	18	19	30	26	472	6	6	440	42
Atcooga*†	Thomas M. Howze, P.	3	3	....	1	1	44	....	....	38	43
LaFayette, LaFayette*†	Charles J. Harris, P.	6	10	1	14	16	133	1	....	82	44
Lindale, Silver Creek*†	Jack C. Robinson, P.	5	5	2	1	7	73	2	1	68	45
(Formerly Silver Creek, Ga.)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
Lyerly, Walnut Grove	William E. Hotchkiss (2) S. S.	2	2	....	....	3	21	....	1	47	47
Marietta, First*†	Harry K. Holland, P.	19	30	35	97	108	1103	10	16	851	48
John Knox*†	Murdoch McK. Calhoun, P.	7	12	7	54	17	304	3	16	351	49
Menlo, Alpine*†	Donald E. Trent (3) P.	5	5	2	5	1	78	2	....	119	50
Powder Springs, R. 1, Midway*†	Todd W. Allen (2) P.	8	12	15	25	10	145	8	1	141	51
Ringgold, Ringgold	Paul O. Kapperman (2) S. S.	3	....	2	....	4	10	2	....	14	52
Rockmart, Rockmart*†	David B. Maxwell, P.	6	7	1	3	9	91	1	2	102	53
Rome, First*†	Warren B. Gaw, P.	22	24	18	59	53	859	5	24	583	54
	Gerald H. Kirby, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Reynolds Miller*†	John T. Newton, Jr., (2) P.	5	....	1	1	5	54	1	....	56	56
R. 3, Sardis (Formerly Coosa, Ga.)	V.	2	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	57
Westminster*†	Raymond J. Ball, P.	7	12	13	28	8	247	9	11	334	58
Smyrna, Smyrna*	John H. Knight, P.	8	12	8	25	33	372	7	9	259	59
Calvary*†	Ridley G. Smith, Jr., P.	6	6	12	25	5	145	9	4	147	60
Summerville, Summerville*†	William E. Hotchkiss (2) P.	15	23	2	6	13	248	1	5	232	61
R. 1, Bethel†	LeRoy P. Gwaltney, III (2) S. S.	2	2	....	1	1	24	....	....	17	62
R. 3, Beersheba†	Donald E. Trent (3) P.	4	4	....	....	5	81	....	....	92	63
Trion, Trion*†	LeRoy P. Gwaltney, III (2) P.	6	9	3	8	7	92	2	2	82	64
Woodstock, Woodstock	Samuel R. Nettles, Jr., (2) S.S.	7	....	....	2	....	22	....	2	27	65
Number of Churches—33	**Totals**	226	267	195	433	387	5838	105	126	5221	66
											67
											68
											69

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 70

William R. Hoyt, III, Prof., Mt. Berry, Ga. 71
David B. Lehman, F. M., Brazil 72
William L. Merrin, H. R., Tacoma, Wash. 73
Charles L. Moffatt, Jr., Johnson City, Tenn. 74
Robert C. Pooley, Jr., P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Rome, Ga. 75
Legh R. Scott, H. R., Rome, Ga. 76
Stephen J. Sloop, F. M., Brazil

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	25	10	4	2	7	....	48	12	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2430	.....	2530
3	6	2	1	15	1	....	25	5	16	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1954	125	2125
4	566	230	108	119	187	3	1213	434	771	2418	.....	39	.....	.....	185	224	2642	9757	1228	13627
5	431	134	132	175	75	1	948	257	335	1540	5	91	.....	292	240	628	2168	8837	1000	12005
6	518	200	100	75	150	3	1046	393	779	2218	33	509	.....	.....	.....	542	2760	13508	5040	21308
7	366	40	185	211	42	1	845	160	192	1197	67	121	.....	.....	132	320	1517	6338	.....	7855
8	50	20	9	3	15	....	97	2	75	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	481	.....	681
9	785	195	98	147	152	3	1380	341	674	2395	76	745	.....	.....	.....	821	3216	12566	3976	19758
10	16	7	6	11	9	....	49	28	33	110	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	140	940	300	1380
11																				
12	34645	12264	6266	5466	9968	167	68776	25741	42912	137429	4666	22732	309	8807	7571	44085	181514	468748	224660	874922
13																				
14																				
15	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
16	Wm. T. Mulcay, F.M., Africa										James Byron Spencer, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland									
17	J. Boyce Nelson, H.R., Booneville, Ark.										W. Franklin Taylor, Chap., New York, N.Y.									
18	Frank H. Noll, Chap., New York, N.Y.										A. C. Van Saun, H.R., Washington, Ga.									
19	I. Hall Peebles, Prof., Crawfordville, Ind.										**Number of Ministers — 39**									
20	W. H. Reid, Inf., Miami, Fla.										**Number of Candidates — 10**									
21																				
22																				
23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	587	179	140	170	126	2	1204	379	762	2345	.....	384	.....	.....	.....	384	2729	7804	1026	11559
29	97	39	19	25	30	....	210	57	151	418	26	35	25	.....	.....	86	504	4541	3424	8469
30	329	133	55	168	86	1	772	209	508	1489	39	94	181	.....	.....	314	1803	7170	.....	8973
31	32	13	6	4	10	....	65	19	46	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	2736	300	3166
32	1795	700	374	389	525	7	3790	1126	2621	7537	145	839	38	.....	52	1074	8611	24074	14640	47325
33	36	15	7	9	16	1	84	39	55	178	23	8	18	.....	.....	49	227	523	.....	750
34	15	6	10	2	4	....	37	20	22	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	790	100	969
35	1207	471	228	128	356	5	2395	876	1764	5035	220	65	140	.....	.....	425	5460	13440	6748	25648
36	827	185	129	182	129	14	1466	450	696	2612	457	331	.....	68	100	956	3568	11504	3070	18142
37	29	10	5	33	7	....	84	14	37	135	22	30	4	.....	5	61	196	490	.....	686
38	6	3	1	1	2	....	13	42	13	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	3959	2535	6562
39																				
40	3808	917	505	537	607	8	6382	1843	5000	13225	488	382	.....	19	625	1514	14739	43515	816	59070
41	82	23	10	22	15	....	152	41	85	278	24	20	.....	.....	77	121	399	1872	.....	2271
42	452	128	92	250	75	1	998	294	486	1778	228	255	.....	.....	710	1193	2971	9013	.....	11984
43	312	126	62	60	96	1	657	184	468	1309	.....	410	.....	.....	.....	410	1719	7208	1287	10214
44																				
45	48	20	10	5	15	....	98	68	73	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	805	525	1569
46	6831	2852	1337	1115	2500	24	14659	5895	9361	29915	817	6223	.....	11500	2994	21534	51449	47102	51142	149693
47	939	382	217	231	285	4	2058	567	1428	4053	85	115	18	.....	18	236	4289	14229	7245	25763
48	298	96	69	139	64	1	667	122	362	1151	224	172	25	50	186	657	1808	3693	.....	5501
49	347	144	68	79	107	1	746	224	538	1508	36	33	.....	.....	.....	69	1577	6545	1000	9122
50								25		25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	632	.....	657
51	571	203	126	111	150	2	1163	359	759	2281	65	50	248	.....	220	583	2864	8557	1517	12938
52	7130	2179	1114	935	1569	21	12948	3514	7915	24377	349	8171	.....	180	925	9625	34002	54975	54379	143356
53																				
54	34	13	5	19	7	....	78	29	49	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	2348	667	3171
55	168	38	18	10	29	....	263	85	140	488	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	361	.....	849
56	810	269	180	172	190	2	1623	567	1008	3198	143	.....	.....	.....	190	333	3531	18579	9126	31236
57	4132	257	125	183	195	3	4895	407	957	6259	101	489	.....	.....	.....	590	6849	17393	4639	28886
58	402	154	77	90	105	1	829	260	577	1666	174	.....	15	.....	28	217	1883	7266	6017	15166
59	1026	376	229	284	280	4	2199	1327	1405	4931	80	2726	.....	.....	25	2831	7762	15063	11494	34319
60	155	69	48	31	48	1	352	124	257	733	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	752	1149	.....	1901
61	199	73	74	84	58	3	491	282	267	1040	137	122	33	.....	.....	292	1332	1968	333	3633
62	547	175	164	161	132	2	1181	360	651	2192	159	715	162	.....	96	1132	3324	9092	3200	15616
63	40	16	8	47	12	....	123	24	64	211	28	46	.....	.....	3	77	288	1799	.....	2087
64																				
65	33291	10264	5512	5676	7830	109	62682	19832	38525	121039	4089	21715	907	11817	6254	44782	165821	350200	185230	701251
66																				
67																				
68																				
69	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
70	Paul B. Smith, F. M., Brazil										**Number of Ministers — 35**									
71	Thomas A. Stallworth, Prof., Clinton, S.C.										**Number of Candidates — 3**									
72	David B. Walthall, Reg'l D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.																			
73	Elias Zimmerman, Los Angeles, Calif.																			
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
5. Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina.											1
(All towns in S. Carolina, except as noted)											2
Atlanta, Ga., Rice Memorial*†	H. A. Johnson, S.S.	6	9	3	4	5	153	2	2	150	3
Westhills*†	H. B. Sweet, P., S.C.	6	7	7	14	3	130	7	3	128	4
Bishopville-Cousar Memorial*	E. M. Bradford (2) P.	2	4	....	2	....	76	....	....	43	5
Columbus, Ga., Carrier Heights	H. L. Gladney, P.	4	....	11	6	....	79	....	....	224	6
Darien, Ga., Grant Chapel	N. Dell, P.	3	5	5	1	29	74	....	....	45	7
Decatur, Ga., Trinity*†	J. N. Robinson, S.S.	5	7	....	....	....	118	....	....	58	8
Dillon, New Liberty†	V.	2	2	....	1	10	20	....	2	70	9
Dublin, Ga., Washington Street*†	B. W. Edwards, P.	5	10	6	8	....	189	....	6	150	10
Elberton, Ga., Westside	J. L. Robinson (2) S.S.	3	1	....	....	....	61	....	....	55	11
Florence, New Bethel*	A. E. Fortune (2) P.	4	3	....	....	....	29	....	....	44	12
Golden Hill, Lotta, S.C. (Dissolved January 1961)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hamer, Bethel*†	V.	8	5	2	....	19	100	....	....	60	14
Hartsville, Mt. Pisgah‡	E. M. Bradford (2) P.	2	1	7	2	....	83	....	....	29	15
Jefferson, Ga., Sardis*	J. L. Robinson (2) P.	4	4	....	....	1	42	....	....	25	16
Kingstree, St. James	A. E. Fortune (2) P.	3	2	....	....	....	70	....	....	34	17
Maxton, N.C., Amy Chapel	V.	1	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	25	18
McColl, Mt. Hebron	V.	3	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	12	19
Rowland, N.C., Mt. Pelier*	V.	4	6	....	2	1	46	2	7	56	20
Thomasville, Ga., Second*†	A. R. Ray, P.	4	3	....	10	35	62	....	....	50	21
											22
Number of Churches—18	**Totals**	69	71	41	50	103	1350	11	20	1258	23
											24
											25
											26
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										27
Wm. M. Brooks, Ev., Atlanta, Ga.		T. J. James, H.R., Hartsville, S.C.									28
C. M. Coles, M.P., Greenville, S.C.		Wm. I. H. Reeves, In trans., Tuskegee, Ala.									29
											30
											31

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
											32
											33
											34
6. Presbytery of Savannah.											35
(All towns are in Georgia)											36
Ailey, R. 2, McGregor	V.	6	4	2	....	....	36	1	....	24	37
Allenhurst, Allenhurst (Org. 11/13/60)	Lewis W. Bullard (2) P.	4	3	2	94	....	96	2	3	70	38
Blackshear, Blackshear*†	Jack H. Ward, P.	6	10	4	2	4	116	1	1	96	39
Brunswick, First*†	Robert L. McBath, P.	18	21	10	47	54	517	3	12	423	40
	David E. Boozer, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Darien, First*†	Roy E. Watkins, Jr., P.	5	6	1	3	9	83	1	....	34	42
Douglas, First*†	Paul E. Rowland, P.	6	10	16	8	9	155	13	5	162	43
Fitzgerald, First*‡	V.	5	8	6	9	21	97	1	8	78	44
Flemington, Flemington*†	Lewis W. Bullard (2) P.	6	13	2	14	122	100	1	3	101	45
Folkston, Folkston	V.	2	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	46
Hinesville, First*†	V.	8	14	9	5	6	148	2	2	144	47
RFD., Walthourville	V.	1	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	48
Jesup, Jesup*†	V.	4	4	3	8	11	54	9	1	61	49
RFD., Manningtown	V.	2	2	....	....	....	40	....	....	37	50
Lyons, Lyons*†	Robert M. Horne, P.	8	8	3	4	17	97	3	2	49	51
McRae, McRae‡	V.	6	6	....	5	9	105	....	....	75	52
Metter, Metter*†	Robert M. Cochran, P.	3	4	2	4	5	54	2	1	60	53
Mt. Vernon, Mt. Vernon*	V.	7	4	....	....	1	40	....	1	33	54
Riceboro, Riceboro*	V.	4	8	3	....	23	63	3	....	60	55
RFD., Dorchester	V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	56
Richmond Hill, Bryan Neck*	V.	4	2	7	2	1	35	7	2	30	57
St. Marys, First*†	J. Richard Bass, P.	5	8	2	4	1	91	....	3	100	58
St. Simons Island, St. Simons*†	Ben F. Moore, Jr., P.	12	18	7	19	8	342	2	7	253	59
Savannah, First*†	J. Walton Stewart, Jr., P.	24	27	30	47	54	748	17	17	519	60
Bona Bella‡†	Billy Frank Woods, P.	5	6	15	13	6	113	11	9	110	61
Chapel-in-the-Gardens*†	F. Clyde Pratt, P.	11	12	5	26	14	274	5	12	223	26
Eastern Heights*†	Joseph C. Eckstine, P.	6	8	10	25	5	203	3	11	132	63
Hull Memorial*†	Clifford H. Brewton, P.	12	24	17	34	21	475	17	8	343	64
(Independent)*†¶	J. E. Cousar, Jr., P.	14	28	17	57	67	1218	10	37	619	65
	M. H. Saunders, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
Montgomery*	Richard W. Schmoyer, P.	9	8	16	8	11	258	5	8	348	67
White Bluff*	J. Edward Bates, P.	9	12	16	56	26	373	7	22	343	68
Statesboro, First*†	V.	6	12	7	5	40	215	2	3	159	69
Swainsboro, Swainsboro*†	H. J. Pearson, P.	6	....	....	10	8	62	....	4	50	70
Vidalia, Vidalia*†	Richard B. Ribble, P.	9	12	....	12	6	220	....	3	183	71
Waycross, First*†	H. Dockery Brown, Jr., P.	12	21	12	13	24	500	5	6	384	72
											73
Number of Churches—33	**Totals**	232	296	207	477	519	5736	123	154	4694	74
											75
											76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	55	22	11	6	17	....	111	89	93	293	90	.....	.....	25	50	165	458	7778	300	8536
4	.....	.....	11	.....	13	....	24	.....	164	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	6596	.....	6784
5	10	4	2	1	3	....	20	15	16	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	360	380	791
6	25	10	10	3	8	....	56	42	43	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	3430	.....	3571
7	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	....	5	.....	158	163	6	.....	.....	.....	44	50	213	3186	.....	3399
8	15	20	10	15	10	....	70	.....	266	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	4480	636	5452
9	.....	.....	5	5	161	....	171	.....	70	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	416	.....	657
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	9060	.....	9328
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	1200	.....	1324
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	500	.....	525
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	19	12	4	7	6	10	58	32	30	120	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	125	328	25	478
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6	5	5	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	592	.....	608
16	14	6	3	2	4	....	29	23	23	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	600	.....	675
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	400	.....	460
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	100	.....	125
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	120	.....	135
20	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	15	.....	108	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	123
21	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	21	.....	.....	.....	20	41	141	2016	.....	2157
22																				
23	238	74	66	49	222	10	665	206	1493	2364	122	.....	.....	25	114	261	2625	41162	1341	45128
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
34																				
35																				
36																				
37							87	.....	19	106	14	.....	.....	.....	6	20	126	864	.....	990
38	23	25	18	21	.....	....	54	25	....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	2047	.....	2126
39	16	.....	24	14	.....	....	910	403	823	2136	68	.....	.....	.....	662	730	2866	10352	15052	28770
40	425	183	107	93	92	10	3250	1224	3362	7836	517	789	44	300	.....	1650	9486	27523	28717	65726
41	1656	718	261	195	410	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	524	211	200	935	80	103	.....	.....	11	199	1134	8203	.....	9337
43	276	.....	13	122	113	....	704	83	373	1165	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	1436	11298	5043	17777
44	565	40	33	41	25	....	483	153	405	1041	.....	30	76	.....	35	141	1182	9639	.....	10821
45	238	90	39	23	63	30	929	226	348	1503	87	78	5	31	29	230	1733	11122	2300	15155
46	560	127	49	151	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	509	431	222	1162	96	.....	20	.....	33	149	1311	17282	2685	21278
48	222	135	17	103	31	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	139	108	375	22	50	.....	.....	15	87	462	2579	2247	5288
50	52	23	8	31	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	480	33	551	4	5	.....	.....	.....	9	560	5175	.....	5735
52	4	.....	13	17	4	....	605	191	524	1320	45	3	30	.....	171	249	1569	7432	1614	10615
53	275	113	40	108	65	4	181	114	151	446	26	127	.....	139	.....	292	738	4239	764	5741
54	85	32	12	32	19	1	74	2	19	95	12	25	.....	.....	.....	37	132	410	406	948
55	11	30	6	23	.....	4	148	94	402	644	25	5	.....	.....	.....	30	674	8232	.....	8906
56	97	9	3	34	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1574	.....	1594
58	4	2	1	1	2	....	290	112	159	561	5	117	.....	.....	.....	122	683	9286	1500	11469
59	111	16	12	45	104	2	2093	1870	1817	5780	47	1700	70	53	25	1895	7675	16830	6858	31363
60	1075	376	201	222	215	4	5895	2260	5210	13365	223	1292	1175	.....	529	3219	16584	31900	25000	73484
61	2893	1327	492	737	430	16	92	34	99	225	10	20	15	.....	14	59	234	5906	.....	6190
26	47	21	7	5	11	1	312	122	332	766	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	766	11846	11186	23798
63	161	69	23	19	39	1	271	135	374	780	22	39	.....	.....	5	66	846	10104	.....	10950
64	103	45	16	80	26	1	1447	131	226	1804	77	177	.....	12	270	536	2340	21517	5800	29657
65	225	127	17	12	954	112	15054	3392	1390	19836	630	.....	.....	8341	1920	10891	30727	73570	9737	114034
66	13260	737	157	750	150	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	.....	99	572	24	.....	16	.....	2471	2511	3083	14615	.....	17698
68	420	.....	20	33	.....	....	1089	413	845	2347	.....	300	250	.....	138	688	3035	18000	11623	32658
69	545	230	88	73	143	10	1099	413	1151	2663	169	1270	70	.....	855	2364	5027	16083	4060	25170
70	557	244	87	66	140	5	120	36	104	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	292	3111	577	3980
71	60	23	18	6	12	1	567	340	1543	2450	.....	4017	.....	.....	57	4074	6524	15972	3934	26430
72	210	92	33	173	57	2	1876	1126	1359	4361	136	647	353	189	472	1797	6158	28385	11500	46043
73	1077	226	247	206	115	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74							39312	14168	21704	75184	2610	10799	2124	9065	7750	32348	107532	406246	150603	664381
75	25253	5060	2062	3436	3278	223														
76																				

Number of Ministers — 14
Number of Candidates — 1

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Savannah—Continued												1
												2
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										3
		George Akins, C.M., Savannah, Ga.										4
		L. A. Beckman, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Savannah, Ga.										5
		Clarence G. Durham, F.M., Thomson, Ga.										6
		James T. Gillespie, H.R., Decatur, Ga.										7
		Robert M. Hamilton, H.R., Fernandina Beach, Fla.										8
		Thomas L. Harnsberger, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.										9
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										10
												11
7. Presbytery of Southwest Georgia.												12
(All towns are in Georgia)												13
Adel, Adel*†		John R. Smith, P.	1	3	1	3	3	42	1	....	48	14
Albany, First*†		John W. McQueen, P.	15	21	29	46	17	530	23	12	412	15
		M. Timothy Elder, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
	Covenant*†	Marion G. Bradwell, P.	15	24	15	62	33	680	6	16	542	17
	Henderson*†	V.	9	....	4	5	6	79	4	2	74	18
	Westminster*†	Phil W. Dunford (2) P.	12	15	21	21	50	328	6	9	245	19
Americus, First		Charles W. Rightmyer (2) P.	6	11	7	11	22	167	5	3	166	20
	R. 3, Mt. Tabor	Charles W. Rightmyer (2) S.S.	4	2	....	....	5	23	....	....	....	21
Attapulgus, Attapulgus		V.	2	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	22
Bainbridge, First*†		J. Eade Anderson, P.	12	9	11	17	31	329	6	7	260	23
		Julius J. Cox (2) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
	Blakely, R. 3, Cuba	V.	3	1	....	....	69	25	....	....	20	25
Boston, Boston*†		Thomas L. Llewelyn (2) P.	9	8	1	1	6	69	1	3	53	26
Cairo, Cairo*†		Everett P. Moye, P.	12	14	1	8	5	150	1	....	123	27
Camilla, Camilla*†		Charles A. Schism (3) P.	3	5	1	3	6	52	....	1	58	28
Climax, Climax*†		Julius J. Cox (2) P.	6	....	....	3	10	46	....	....	....	29
Columbus, First*†		(Wade H. Boggs, Sr. (H.R.) T.S.)	16	24	25	53	71	1025	7	22	552	30
	Edgewood*†	F. Clay Doyle, P.	9	12	16	62	19	310	6	9	307	31
	Holt†	Stu. S.	3	4	1	....	43	78	1	2	112	32
	Memorial*†	V.	10	10	9	9	19	226	9	1	204	33
	Sherwood*†	E. McKinley Weaver, P.	15	15	9	15	6	350	2	9	340	34
Cordele, Cordele*		William A. Jordan, P.	6	8	3	21	11	114	2	1	78	35
Cuthbert, Cuthbert*†		R. Dale McCord (2) P.	6	6	....	4	11	123	....	1	70	36
Dawson, Dawson*†		V.	4	6	6	4	6	71	6	....	66	37
Donalsonville, First*†		Ralph E. McCaskill, Jr. (2) P.	7	11	2	5	4	121	2	....	....	38
	R. 1, Rocky Ridge	Ralph E. McCaskill, Jr. (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	39
Edison, Dickey		R. Dale McCord (2) P.	4	4	....	....	4	44	....	....	46	40
Elmodel, Elmodel†		Charles A. Schism (3) S.S.	3	4	2	3	1	45	2	2	61	41
Fort Gaines, Fort Gaines†		V.	2	1	2	....	....	26	1	2	43	42
Geneva, Geneva†		Stu. S.	3	3	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	43
Leesburg, Leesburg		Phil W. Dunford (2) S.S.	3	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	44
Moultrie, First*†		Robert L. Forbis, Jr., P.	12	18	20	32	149	515	12	10	441	45
Pelham, Mothers Memorial*†		Charles A. Schism (3) S.S.	3	5	....	....	....	33	....	....	33	46
Preston, Preston†		V.	2	5	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	47
Quitman, First*†		V.	7	9	....	4	7	131	....	1	69	48
Sylvester, Trinity†		V.	4	4	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	49
Thomasville, First*†		(John A. Garber (H.R.) T.S.)	21	18	21	23	83	728	11	11	484	50
		Charles M. Efird, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
	R. 2, Dillon†	Thomas L. Llewelyn (2) P.	3	3	1	....	....	48	....	....	61	52
Tifton, First*†		Anderson W. Buchanan, P.	12	14	10	25	53	296	10	1	208	53
Valdosta, First*†		Frank C. King, P.	12	23	6	35	41	485	4	6	440	54
		Saunders B. Garwood (2) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
	West End*†	Saunders B. Garwood (2) P.	4	....	....	....	2	44	....	....	....	56
Number of Churches—39		**Totals**	282	322	224	475	793	7473	127	131	5616	57
												58
												59
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										60
		Kenneth E. Boyer, F.M., Korea										61
		J. W. Good, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.										62
		F. H. McElroy, Pres., Quitman, Ga.										63
		William McKay, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.										64
		T. B. McPheeters, H.R., Dawson, Ga.										65
		C. F. Monk, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.										66
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										67
												68
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY												69
												70
1. Presbytery of Guerrant.												71
(All towns are in Kentucky)												72
Beattyville, McGuire Memorial*†		Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P.	5	3	3	7	2	68	1	2	99	73
Blackey, Doermann Memorial*†		Robert H. Bullard, Jr. (2) P.	4	....	15	6	21	67	15	1	114	74

Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
4	Robert Y. Lovell, Savannah, Ga.																			
5	J. Hoge Smith, H.R., Darien, Ga.																			
6	E. S. Winn, H.R., Fitzgerald, Ga.																			
7																				
8	Number of Ministers — 31																			
9	Number of Candidates — 7																			
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14	23	14	21	73	7	....	138	25	16	179	10	.....	18	63	.....	91	270	2236	1038	3544
15	871	340	190	298	238	4	1941	570	974	3485	3	1000	738	1350	165	3256	6741	28465	8799	44005
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	626	204	100	255	232	3	1420	1552	473	3445	.....	322	.....	.....	112	434	3879	38381	19095	61355
18	118	54	39	39	58	1	309	100	84	493	11	.....	20	.....	.....	31	524	4499	.....	5023
19	835	359	169	182	278	5	1828	578	624	3030	3	50	20	.....	610	683	3713	21543	12490	37746
20	546	235	108	62	171	3	1125	323	378	1826	.....	764	58	287	.....	1109	2925	14770	1601	19306
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	28	297	.....	325
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	2280	855	418	358	679	11	4601	1432	1467	7500	88	1450	44	441	2	2025	9525	24292	26126	59943
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	.....	406
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	149	60	36	17	54	1	317	119	103	539	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	547	3109	1406	5062
27	417	155	110	162	109	2	955	390	241	1586	.....	250	.....	.....	240	490	2076	7155	791	10022
28	308	84	91	139	65	1	688	123	144	955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	955	4335	1000	6290
29	165	49	37	137	31	1	420	87	69	576	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	33	609	2735	.....	3344
30	10973	3827	1546	2586	2455	42	21429	7190	5616	34235	1809	11008	.....	10773	2661	26251	60486	76090	45666	182242
31	826	327	214	171	246	4	1788	467	546	2801	63	1013	45	.....	241	1362	4163	22522	.....	26685
32	29	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	127	178	4876	720	5774
33	411	139	68	110	139	2	869	271	248	1388	9	100	20	.....	246	375	1763	7681	5200	14644
34	906	365	178	102	282	5	1838	535	626	2999	568	1887	.....	.....	75	2530	5529	18451	4257	28237
35	804	306	146	82	230	4	1572	436	510	2518	202	206	32	.....	.....	440	2958	10749	805	14512
36	151	61	30	17	47	1	307	89	104	500	33	134	.....	.....	.....	167	667	4276	1320	6263
37	129	53	143	50	64	1	440	53	76	569	6	.....	14	.....	13	33	602	4878	3750	9230
38	147	18	9	85	14	....	273	230	31	534	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	566	8272	.....	8838
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	32	19	6	4	10	1	72	39	22	133	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	158	350	.....	508
41	128	38	18	16	29	1	230	55	65	350	1	25	.....	.....	30	69	419	1001	.....	1420
42	81	29	31	37	66	....	244	43	50	337	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	340	1070	947	2357
43	40	16	8	5	13	....	82	24	28	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	497	.....	631
44	77	30	14	38	23	....	132	43	50	275	25	.....	4	.....	85	114	389	1786	.....	2175
45	2968	1063	566	597	888	65	6147	1638	1715	9500	171	4116	190	.....	979	5456	14956	26007	3479	44442
46	100	30	29	28	40	....	227	92	104	423	.....	20	9	.....	.....	29	452	1422	40	1914
47	3	1	1	.....	1	....	6	2	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	600	.....	610
48	559	231	73	93	115	2	1073	218	253	1544	608	1660	17	60	175	2520	4064	6910	1235	12209
49	12	6	2	1	4	....	25	7	8	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1377	1000	2417
50	5936	2187	1181	879	2217	28	12428	6041	3905	22374	251	1110	91	3015	1757	6224	28598	37881	45444	111923
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	60	29	12	12	19	....	132	61	42	235	5	45	20	25	.....	95	330	1534	.....	1864
53	442	273	85	59	212	2	1073	387	271	1731	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	172	1903	12874	4988	19765
54	1596	485	289	306	356	6	3038	784	790	4612	204	900	121	1686	212	3123	7735	26230	6271	40236
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	32	13	6	4	10	....	65	29	22	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	2408	100	2624
57																				
58	32780	11955	5974	7026	9402	196	67333	24033	19657	111023	4126	26088	1519	17700	7902	57335	168358	431965	197568	797891
59																				
60																				
61	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued**																			
62	Archie C. Smith, P.Ex.S., S.C., Albany, Ga.										J. B. Wood, F.M., Mexico									
63	C. W. Stowe, Inf., Mt. Holly, N.C.										Number of Ministers — 30									
64											Number of Candidates — 19									
65																				
66																				
67																				
68	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	0	17	18	19	20
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74	138	60	30	6	54	6	294	168	134	646	15	.....	40	.....	10	65	711	5121	.....	5832
75	125	55	28	6	50	6	270	154	127	551	141	26	12	.....	.....	179	730	3473	.....	4203
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Guerrant—Continued												1
Canoe, Canoe*		V.			1	2		40	1		78	2
Darfork, Hull Memorial*†		V.	5	5	17	6	9	93	10	2	106	3
Guerrant, Highland*		George Francis Parks (2) P.	2	1	2	2	2	27	2		86	4
Harveyton, Harveyton‡†		V.	1	1			4	16			30	5
Hazard, First*†		Ernest Stricklin, P., S.C.	13	15	2	4	13	433		5	285	6
	Lothair Station Community*†	William C. Brown, P.	5	2	14	3	11	136	14	2	324	7
Isom, Isom		Robert H. Bullard, Jr. (2) S.S.	2	2	4			18	4			8
Jackson, Guerrant Memorial*†		V.	5	6		2	2	65		1	54	9
	R. 1, Beech Grove	V.						23			122	10
	R. 1, Shoulderblade (Shoulderblade and Haddix Fork, Cons. 11/1/60)	George Francis Parks (2) P.	3	2		1	5	28			75	12
		Stu. S.	3	3			13	42			100	13
Leatherwood, Brown Memorial†		Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P.			3			13	3		35	14
Levi, Levi†		J. Edward Gayhart, P.	5	2	5	10	15	63	3	1	70	15
London, First‡†		Elias M. Mullins, P.	5	2	12		5	67	12	1	115	16
Phelps, Peter Creek*†		Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P.	1		15	6		54	15		75	17
St. Helen's, St. Helen's†		Fred DeWitt Furrow, Jr., P.	3		12	1	13	49	12		230	18
Stopover, Shepard Memorial†		Stu. S.	3	1	2	3	8	31	2		80	19
Tilford, Tilford†		Robert S. Owens, Jr., P.	8	12	33	13	7	249	28	1	301	20
Whitesburg, Graham Memorial*†												21
Number of Churches—20		**Totals**	73	57	140	66	130	1582	122	16	2379	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. Amick, H.R., Newport, Tenn.
J. W. Cohill, Chap., U.S.N., Corpus Christie, Texas
W. L. Cooper, H.R., Whitesburg, Ky.
R. D. Russell, Chap., U.S.A., Ft. Sam Houston, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer.												
(All towns are in Kentucky)												
Ashland, Community Ch. Bellefonte*†		W. E. Garda, P.	6	9	13	13	4	172	9	5	185	37
	Normal*†	F. S. Ford, P.	8	15	9	5	2	252	9	4	208	38
Augusta, Augusta*†		G. S. Thomson, P.	9	12	5		3	124		5	145	39
	R. 1, Sharon*	Stu. S.	5	6			1	40			56	40
Berry, R. 1, Boyers*†		V.	4	4				14			15	41
Carlisle, Carlisle‡†		W. R. Raborn, P.	5	12	7	4	4	111	4		74	42
Catlettsburg, First*†		D. K. Purdom (2) P.	3	7		3	4	60		2	21	43
Cynthiana, Cynthiana*†		Clement Ritter, P.	23	24	5	2	18	362			300	44
	R. 6, Mt. Pleasant*†	V.	6	9		2	4	49		1	48	45
Elizaville, Elizaville		Stu. S.	4	2				52			36	46
Georgetown, First*†		D. T. Brandenburg, P.	13	24	6	9	15	245	3	2	137	47
	R. 2, Bethesda†	C. T. Egbert (3) P.	5	6				35	2	1	51	48
	R. 2, Providence*†	C. T. Egbert (3) P.	2	4			4	31			27	49
Grayson, Bayless Memorial*†		M. S. Hester, P.	8	7	3	5	11	78	3	4	98	50
Hitchins, Mary Spears Memorial		V.			4	1	10	18	2		30	51
Lexington, First*†		W. V. Gardner, P.	24	23	25	27	98	683	3	13	493	52
	R. 6, Bethel*	G. D. Gracey (2) S.S.	4	3		2	1	63	1		76	53
	Eastminster*†	Stu. S.	9	9		7	47	163		1	114	54
	Hunter*†	Troy R. Eslinger, P. (In trans.)	12	12	14	38	22	550	14	26	460	55
	Maxwell St.*†	T. M. Johnston, P.	25	36	25	29	42	1044	12	14	813	56
		C. A. Scott, M.E.										57
	Meadowthorpe*†	T. W. Tucker, P.	9	11	14	34	19	200	12	8	195	58
	R. 6, Mt. Horeb	Stu. S.	7	5		11	2	60			44	59
	R. 6, Walnut Hill*	V.						11				60
Mayslick, Mayslick‡		Stu. S.	5	4				32			10	61
Midway, Midway*†		V.	6	16		1	3	113		1	74	62
Millersburg, Millersburg*		A. D. Hildebrand (2) P.	7	7			4	86		3	65	63
Nicholasville, Nicholasville*†		G. A. Fletcher, P.	12	6		3	10	179		5	159	64
	Camp Nelson	Stu. S.	2					22				65
Owingsville, Menefee Memorial		V.	3					15				66
Paris, First*†		J. H. Johnston, P.	19	15	3	6	39	415	2	8	270	67
	Hopewell	V.	1					4				68
	Shawhan	A. D. Hildebrand (2) S.S.	2	1			3	11			12	69
Pine Grove, Salem‡		Stu. S.	3	4				39			30	70
Russell, Christ Presby. Church of Kenwood		D. K. Purdom (2) P.	4	6		2		31		2	65	71
Sadieville, Beards†		C. T. Egbert (3) P.	5	5	1		3	35	1		33	72
Sharpsburg, First*		V.	3	3	5			42	4		30	73
	R. 2, Springfield	Stu. S.	1	3				40			40	74
Versailles, Versailles*†		V.	15	15	6	3	9	201		4	128	75
	R. 3, Grier's Creek*	V.	2	2				25			20	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	21	8	2	17	4	....	52	11	54	117	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	126	517	.....	643
3	186	98	26	40	47	5	402	148	256	806	.....	65	25	.....	.....	90	896	3106	725	4727
4	8	4	2	.....	4	....	18	9	8	35	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	29	64	470	.....	534
5	16	7	5	1	5	1	35	18	27	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	287	.....	367
6	3544	1254	444	493	800	90	6625	2488	3511	12624	310	965	125	1376	.....	2776	15400	20195	4187	39782
7	313	107	80	8	89	8	605	242	374	1221	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	1246	4668	1213	7127
8	22	9	5	1	9	1	47	26	22	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	640	.....	735
9	.....	40	.....	49	650	....	739	.....	.....	739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	739	3202	.....	3941
10	10	.....	.....	5	.....	....	15	.....	14	29	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	34	328	.....	362
11																				
12	9	4	2	.....	3	....	18	10	9	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	257	.....	294
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	873	.....	873
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	2851	15466	18667
15	81	35	17	4	32	4	173	99	78	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	2316	442	2876
16	15	.....	.....	18	1	....	34	46	.....	80	18	.....	20	.....	.....	38	256	1230	.....	1486
17	59	26	13	3	23	3	127	71	58	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	1513	.....	1801
18	138	53	39	.....	.....	....	230	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	58	450	1641	.....	2091
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	450	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1411	15502	6881	23794
20	233	30	70	114	54	6	507	168	294	969	37	99	.....	246	60	442				
21																				
22	4918	1790	763	765	1825	....	10191	3658	5466	19315	521	1169	309	1647	70	3716	23031	68190	28914	120135

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Charles S. Sydnor, Jr., S.H.M., Hazard, Ky.
C. D. Wallace, F.M., Congo Belge
L. Williamson, F.M., Congo Belge

Number of Ministers — 16
Number of Candidates — 0

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36	660	25	11	81	24	....	801	108	1223	2132	50	.....	.....	.....	819	869	3001	13987	6571	23559
37	349	.....	.....	15	.....	....	364	.....	176	540	106	119	15	300	50	590	1130	13507	9312	23949
38	60	65	20	95	.....	....	240	.....	.....	240	.....	160	.....	.....	21	181	421	7170	.....	7591
39	261	42	40	2	20	....	365	289	86	740	61	.....	.....	.....	29	90	830	2629	2936	6395
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	.....	668
41	320	70	63	224	75	....	752	330	340	1422	137	787	400	.....	117	1441	2863	8358	1303	12524
42	12	.....	.....	23	.....	....	35	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	5811	1250	7096
43	1001	441	164	144	304	....	2054	1254	1282	4590	120	738	550	.....	81	1489	6079	17246	4830	28155
44	29	14	12	24	15	....	94	151	27	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	2961	3560	6793
45	33	.....	.....	13	.....	....	46	51	.....	97	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	112	2395	2507
46	457	288	162	138	257	....	1302	1133	1237	3672	256	664	.....	.....	78	998	4670	14253	.....	18923
47	50	.....	16	.....	.....	....	66	34	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	78	178	1684	143	2005
48	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	20	63	12	95	16	.....	.....	20	27	63	158	2099	.....	2257
49	165	64	39	67	69	....	404	416	310	1130	42	.....	.....	.....	10	52	1182	9742	433	11357
50	9	.....	.....	7	14	....	30	9	.....	39	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	45	1733	.....	1778
51	4003	1471	398	528	718	49	7167	4511	6097	17775	492	1057	5520	.....	258	7327	25102	51146	39156	115404
52	176	77	12	.....	20	....	285	.....	.....	285	17	18	85	.....	56	176	461	1724	.....	2185
53	400	.....	.....	36	.....	....	436	.....	498	934	24	.....	.....	.....	200	224	1158	4285	4683	10126
54	2702	446	188	63	459	....	3858	2026	2199	8083	351	661	1916	.....	5	2933	11016	26199	22033	59248
55	3835	720	435	648	237	36	5911	2482	2742	11135	.....	11351	1243	.....	854	13448	24583	62785	11257	98625
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	218	81	55	57	52	3	466	170	181	817	25	110	100	.....	37	272	1089	13968	7472	22529
58	3	2	1	43	12	4	65	84	4	153	48	.....	.....	.....	7	55	208	2335	1150	3693
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	10	.....	17	27	20	.....	.....	.....	10	30	57	1730	.....	1787
61	873	349	90	333	100	....	1745	820	621	3186	165	115	.....	.....	9	289	3475	6367	.....	9842
62	1278	511	.....	219	.....	....	2007	.....	.....	2007	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2007	6652	.....	8659
63	576	362	171	223	176	....	1508	773	870	3151	151	154	.....	.....	435	740	3391	8882	.....	12773
64	21	5	2	1	5	....	34	25	25	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	650	.....	734
65	10	50	.....	.....	.....	....	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	607	.....	667
66	1640	566	237	281	422	30	3176	2438	2160	7774	297	673	2	721	367	2060	9834	21194	.....	31028
67	7	4	2	1	4	....	18	16	17	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	620	.....	671
68	50	30	.....	21	.....	....	101	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	669	.....	770
69	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	....	17	.....	.....	17	39	.....	.....	.....	20	59	76	2487	.....	2563
70	55	15	7	2	16	....	95	71	73	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	1200	740	2179
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	73	2365	.....	2438
72	358	12	5	35	14	....	424	.....	.....	424	71	69	21	.....	.....	201	625	2048	.....	2673
73	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	655	62	767
74	713	327	114	165	268	13	1600	1256	1294	4150	52	167	.....	.....	.....	219	4369	13554	7000	24923
75	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	550	.....	558
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer—Cont'd											1
R. 2, Nonesuch†	J. W. MacElree (2) P. (In trans.)..	4	5	....	....	1	84	....	....	50	2
R. 1, Pisgah*†	G. D. Gracey (2) P.	8	13	3	4	3	114	1	2	51	3
	V.	6	....	....	1	6	51	....	....	80	4
Washington, Washington*	M. D. Miller, P.	11	12	....	1	....	107	....	....	116	5
Wilmore, Wilmore*	J. W. MacElree (2) P. (In trans.)..	5	5	7	2	12	55	7	....	36	6
R. 1, Troy*†	T. C. Clay, P.	22	15	8	14	37	335	6	4	202	7
Winchester, First*†											8
Number of Churches—45	**Totals**	338	377	163	229	441	6453	95	115	5097	9
											10

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. W. Alexander, Chap., V.A., Lexington, Ky.
Carl Christoph Armiger, Ev., Lexington, Ky.
J. R. King, Min. Stu., Lexington, Ky.
W. K. Maude, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lexington, Ky.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Louisville.											
(All Churches are in Kentucky)											
Anchorage, Anchorage*†	E. E. Houghton, P.	9	16	8	40	30	463	3	10	358	24
Bardstown, First*†	C. M. Robinson, P.	7	9	....	4	57	91	....	3	53	25
Bloomfield, Bloomfield*†	C. W. Owens, Jr. (2) P.	3	5	5	4	2	73	4	....	....	26
Big Springs‡†	C. W. Owens, Jr. (2) P.	3	2	....	....	2	42	....	....	....	27
Boston, Boston	Stu. S.	3	2	....	3	2	16	....	....	25	28
Carrollton, First*‡†	Stu. S.	7	3	7	3	20	38	2	4	59	29
Covington, Madison Ave.*†	J. B. Astles, P.	12	12	23	24	52	419	8	17	260	30
Crittenden, RFD., Lebanon	Stu. S.	2	3	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	31
Elizabethtown, First*†	C. V. Farrell, P.	13	12	3	6	9	256	....	....	147	32
Eminence, First*	W. C. Sutton, P.	6	6	1	3	9	94	....	....	75	33
Fern Creek, Beulah*†	V.	15	16	8	11	30	400	2	4	217	34
Fort Thomas, First†	C. M. Pratt, P.	18	15	17	30	13	578	3	6	287	35
Frankfort, South Frankfort*†	J. L. Hunt, P.	15	12	22	25	12	370	6	6	185	36
Glasgow, First*†	Ronald Reinhardt, P.	9	9	8	10	83	176	3	3	152	37
Goshen, Goshen†	Stu. S.	3	4	....	....	....	44	....	....	44	38
Rule Memorial	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Hawesville, Hawesville	Stu. S.	2	2	....	1	....	23	....	....	....	40
Jeffersontown, Jeffersontown*†	M. R. Costanzo, P.	8	10	....	10	15	184	....	7	146	41
Hopewell	Stu. S.	5	7	....	3	3	60	....	....	55	42
Lewisport, Lewisport	Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	1	23	....	....	20	43
Louisville, First*†	E. A. Hanawalt, P.	12	12	8	5	18	206	8	6	137	44
Second*†	W. R. Clarke, P.	31	31	46	37	153	1059	4	23	517	45
	R. S. Mobayed, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
	H. W. Vassey, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Third-Woodland*†	H. E. Flowers, P.	15	8	....	1	123	331	....	....	115	48
Bardstown Road*†	G. L. Tucker, Jr., P.	18	21	8	36	59	679	1	11	345	49
Beechmont*†	D. R. Hopkins, P.	12	12	10	31	41	375	4	6	240	50
Berry Boulevard‡†	S. R. Vanover, P.	6	5	5	5	20	156	5	3	75	51
Briargate*†	G. C. Carpenter, P.	7	9	17	35	20	265	4	8	240	52
Buechel*†	J. T. Sudduth, P.	12	15	11	21	32	452	1	9	398	53
Crescent Hill*†	C. G. Crow, P.	12	15	7	25	34	479	....	7	269	54
Flora Heights-Parkland‡†	D. D. Love, Jr., P.	13	11	3	10	36	241	1	2	165	55
Grace*†	W. T. Byrd, Jr., (In trans)	9	9	5	8	4	253	7	2	197	56
Harvey Browne Memorial*†	J. B. Mullin, P.	24	27	43	166	217	1748	6	29	1222	57
	C. H. Reckard, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
	R. M. Pegram (H.R.) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Highland*†	H. P. Mobley, P.	41	30	39	48	90	1484	2	20	585	60
	C. M. Hanna, Jr., Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
	P. H. Pleume, H.R., P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Highland Park*†	Stu. S.	6	6	3	4	13	160	....	5	135	63
Iroquois*†	J. L. Houston, P.	12	12	8	30	34	263	2	10	252	64
James Lees Memorial*†	V.	9	11	5	....	72	239	1	5	108	65
Meadowview‡†	J. I. Lowry, P.	15	18	20	67	36	747	4	22	697	66
Okolona*†	J. T. Goodykoontz, P.	7	11	15	28	21	266	10	5	200	67
Portland Ave.*†	C. R. Gleason, P.	10	12	11	4	8	301	4	4	135	68
Shawnee*†	A. V. Shields, P.	9	15	17	21	56	303	6	7	236	69
South Louisville*†	R. H. Crumby, P.	9	9	2	23	25	197	2	2	156	70
Springdale*†	J. K. Borresen, Jr., P.	9	9	7	35	19	274	....	2	185	71
Strathmoor*†	J. B. Wood, Jr., P.	18	21	31	77	64	801	10	20	699	72
	W. W. Morton, H.R., P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73
Stuart Robinson Memorial*†	G. C. Stone, P.	3	6	5	12	....	131	4	6	138	74
Ludlow, Crescent Springs*†	E. O. Krueger, P.	8	15	5	15	12	183	2	5	166	75
Middletown, Trinity‡†	L. H. Cater, P.	6	6	4	43	1	127	3	5	134	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	9	16	4	16	7	....	52	32	46	130	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	138	1563	505	2206
3	353	176	131	318	166	8	1152	604	612	2368	116	591	.....	.....	90	797	3165	9040	20	12225
4	98	372	44	115	100	....	729	.....	.....	729	101	.....	.....	.....	4	105	834	3208	.....	4042
5	395	193	92	179	135	....	994	648	734	2376	80	326	.....	373	.....	779	3155	5577	798	9530
6	159	44	12	34	41	....	290	193	136	619	41	19	.....	.....	4	64	683	4167	100	4950
7	1321	589	264	201	530	35	2940	2213	2278	7431	182	2352	1000	.....	414	3948	11379	22860	341	34580
8																				
9	22739	7426	2808	4360	4260	178	41771	22241	25297	89309	3089	20131	10892	1492	4034	39638	128947	383330	125655	637932
10																				
11																				
12																				
13	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
14	F. B. O'Leary, Jr., Inf., Salem, Ind.												R. S. Sanders, H.R., Lexington, Ky.							
15	J. J. Rice, H.R., Washington, D.C.												**Number of Ministers — 28**							
16													**Number of Candidates — 5**							
17																				
18																				
19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	727	292	159	162	344	29	1713	1659	1568	4940	57	3098	1500	.....	3385	8040	12980	27969	435	41384
25	363	138	65	53	104	2	725	371	350	1446	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	125	1571	7652	3050	12273
26	114	40	58	53	30	1	296	97	50	443	15	10	70	.....	160	255	698	4528	1367	6593
27	57	25	7	28	16	20	153	80	.....	233	.....	.....	35	.....	1	36	269	3112	.....	3381
28	25	10	5	3	7	....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	115	165	1169	.....	1334
29	33	13	9	4	10	....	69	17	17	103	22	.....	64	.....	.....	86	189	3648	.....	3837
30	1899	464	189	236	338	5	3131	1790	1691	6612	80	525	2127	2400	1500	6632	13244	24100	30530	67874
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	703	283	127	62	169	3	1347	970	2417	4734	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	92	4826	13797	.....	18623
33	38	14	7	36	10	....	105	71	67	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	7000	.....	7243
34	2416	546	203	301	411	6	3883	953	901	5737	44	698	1737	.....	211	2690	8427	15284	7068	30779
35	1622	170	82	47	130	2	2053	744	2203	5000	.....	.....	1123	.....	1250	2373	7373	23512	10540	41425
36	1026	386	184	136	293	5	2030	1357	1283	4670	.....	161	25	.....	50	236	4906	16886	11488	33280
37	947	201	89	120	140	2	1499	814	1569	3882	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	120	4002	16625	936	21563
38	77	47	12	69	19	....	224	141	133	498	.....	.....	100	.....	51	151	649	2979	.....	3628
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	12	12	.....	23	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	47	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	62	1375	.....	1437
41	462	52	33	75	33	1	656	345	536	1537	46	30	205	.....	206	487	2024	11026	4959	18009
42	134	42	18	38	34	....	266	212	400	878	31	.....	172	.....	2	205	1083	3646	1486	6215
43	12	12	23	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1160	.....	1207
44	1577	161	92	200	145	2	2177	847	801	3825	109	.....	1667	.....	183	1959	5784	16615	6109	28508
45	5792	2361	1269	1273	1569	24	12288	10282	9665	32235	914	12059	7144	.....	7080	27197	59432	68706	21439	149577
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	288	159	38	217	65	14	781	451	2808	4040	40	87	440	.....	.....	567	4607	11692	.....	16299
49	1970	668	277	421	438	7	3781	3203	3028	10012	114	3018	3343	.....	1449	7924	17936	42910	27739	88585
50	606	280	124	186	405	2	1603	835	767	3205	118	407	133	.....	187	845	4050	18775	13258	36083
51	155	29	24	196	22	....	426	162	154	742	66	169	.....	.....	94	329	1071	10665	.....	11736
52	102	51	47	97	20	1	318	145	137	600	.....	140	250	.....	24	414	1014	16235	7495	24744
53	1114	212	103	59	185	3	1676	1031	975	3682	142	493	1655	.....	66	2356	6038	22042	6247	34327
54	1807	575	347	781	415	7	3932	2732	2536	9200	238	2495	2425	.....	616	5774	14974	34197	110	49281
55	358	112	77	127	92	1	767	635	600	2002	106	333	350	.....	286	1075	3077	10775	1660	15512
56	170	80	21	62	154	....	487	.....	1141	1628	30	.....	.....	.....	213	243	1871	9385	3506	14762
57	8609	1079	402	880	637	10	11617	4678	4418	20713	.....	3269	2195	14599	2876	22939	43652	74091	32059	149802
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	4909	1975	965	552	1527	25	9953	11205	10592	31750	1847	7534	5125	.....	935	15441	47191	82927	60635	190753
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	175	82	23	30	49	1	360	265	250	875	.....	215	160	.....	170	545	1420	10131	940	12491
64	614	159	76	44	180	2	1075	460	985	2520	.....	.....	280	185	110	575	3095	16540	7150	26785
65	132	53	46	15	39	1	286	250	193	729	64	154	.....	.....	26	244	973	9959	.....	10932
66	2879	607	287	170	456	8	4407	1548	1464	7419	.....	1237	3427	.....	2848	7512	14931	48867	20551	84349
67	233	70	33	82	78	1	497	213	371	1081	60	.....	60	.....	121	241	1322	9697	8863	19882
68	309	146	44	93	92	1	685	212	205	1102	57	461	100	.....	92	710	1812	10462	.....	12274
69	401	166	56	32	98	2	755	543	514	1812	102	801	255	.....	58	1216	3028	16839	6981	26848
70	385	155	51	29	81	1	702	1128	675	2505	125	.....	.....	65	.....	190	2695	10644	6204	19543
71	75	475	.....	204	1225	....	1979	100	.....	2079	.....	.....	155	268	50	473	2552	19927	2900	25379
72	1791	640	321	241	451	8	3452	2638	6386	12476	195	1707	1933	.....	432	4267	16743	43372	7136	67251
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	119	94	49	47	155	....	464	78	51	593	.....	149	304	301	262	1016	1609	20163	2176	23948
75	409	119	55	93	88	2	766	159	650	1575	150	.....	154	125	85	514	2089	9214	4685	15988
76	409	138	95	96	71	1	810	289	273	1372	.....	105	219	.....	60	384	1756	11942	2752	16450

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Louisville—Continued											1
Munfordville, Munfordville*	Stu. S.	4	3	....	....	3	31	....	....	25	2
Shelbyville, First*	G. A. Daniel, P.	15	15	11	5	24	416	4	3	239	3
Shepherdsville, R. 2, Hebron*†	Stu. S.	6	6	1	7	3	146	....	2	113	4
Union, Union*†	R. E. Hoffman, P.	5	6	1	2	1	112	1	1	113	5
Walton, RFD. 2, Richwood*†	J. R. Cross, P.	7	8	2	7	4	87	1	1	82	6
Westport, Westport	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
											8
Number of Churches—52	**Totals**	512	541	452	985	1583	15870	128	291	10401	9
											10

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Chas. W. Anderson, H.R., Mississippi City, Miss.
Olof Anderson, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Louisville, Ky.
Lawrence W. Bottoms, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Frank H. Caldwell, Pres., Louisville, Ky.
Robert G. Eppler, Ev., Louisville, Ky.
K. J. Foreman, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
Harry G. Goodykoontz, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
William H. Hopper, Jr., F.M., Iran
W. L. Huntsman, H.R., Englewood, Fla.
David P. Jordan, Chap., Turkey
William T. Kennon, Ev., Louisville, Ky.
J. A. Kirstein, Ed., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Muhlenberg.											25
(All towns are in Kentucky)											26
Beechmont, Bethlehem*†	Thomas Lee Sale (2) P.	4	5	....	2	2	72	....	2	88	27
Bowling Green, Bowling Green‡†¶	Angus N. Gordon, P.	12	15	10	16	25	423	4	5	382	28
Central City, First*†	Stu. S.	9	13	....	4	5	109	....	....	128	29
R. 2, Mt. Zion†	Stu. S.	6	6	....	....	1	104	....	3	77	30
Cleaton, Bevier*†	Thomas Lee Sale (2) S.S.	5	3	1	....	1	50	1	....	47	31
Franklin, Franklin*†¶	(Fred C. Petri, UPUSA, P.)	5	4	4	....	4	90	2	....	71	32
Gracey, R. 2, Newstead†	A. J. Van Wyk (3) P.	9	....	....	....	....	44	....	....	34	33
Graham, Graham*	Stu. S.	4	2	....	....	....	49	....	....	80	34
Greenville, First*	Arthur B. Gross, P.	9	9	11	11	24	228	6	3	181	35
Henderson, First*†	W. Bryant Hall, P.	12	12	6	8	16	400	1	6	230	36
Central*†	James C. Mosher, P.	8	11	....	4	3	111	....	....	122	37
Herndon, R. 2, McKenzie Kirk*	A. J. Van Wyk (3) P.	6	....	2	....	....	26	1	....	25	38
Hopkinsville, First*†¶	(Russell Gregg Bisnett,UPUSA, P.)	6	6	6	8	8	166	3	4	153	39
Highland*¶	A. J. Van Wyk (3) S.S.	8	7	18	63	1	135	18	....	123	40
Marion, First‡†	Stu. S.	10	....	....	....	1	54	....	....	74	41
Morganfield, Morganfield*†	Charles R. Frissell, P.	7	9	....	7	1	78	....	2	64	42
Owensboro, First*† (Fed) ¶	John C. McQueen, Jr., P.	14	16	7	33	17	424	3	15	381	43
	Ernest B. Smith, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Riverside*†	Stephen Fazekas, P.	5	5	22	5	4	99	4	5	88	45
Paducah, First*†	V.	22	24	13	11	21	458	5	1	276	46
Calvary*†	V.	11	9	1	4	....	81	1	....	105	47
Forest Hills*†	William D. Kelling, P.	8	9	6	17	14	118	3	1	178	48
Mizpah*	Joe C. Gardner, P.	13	16	12	16	19	353	12	1	287	49
Pembroke, Lester Memorial	Gerald P. Jenkins, S.S.	8	13	....	....	1	82	....	....	60	50
Rockport, Rockport†	V.	5	4	2	3	3	65	2	....	69	51
											52
Number of Churches—24	**Totals**	206	198	121	212	171	3819	66	48	3323	53
											54

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. E. Douglas, H.R., Powhatan, Va.
H. F. McChesney, Inactive, Bowling Green, Ky.
Wm. McDowell Ramsay, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Franklin P. Smith, Inactive, Nashville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Transylvania.											66
(All towns are in Kentucky)											67
Berea, R. 1, White's Memorial*†	Stu. S.	4	7	....	....	1	55	....	4	54	69
Campbellsville, First*†	V.	12	14	8	11	8	197	1	3	216	70
R. 5, Bethel*†	Stu. S.	7	8	1	....	1	88	1	....	69	71
Danville, First*†	G. A. Chauncey, P.	15	15	13	17	14	398	6	10	288	72
Harrodsburg, United*†	O. George Aichel, P.	12	18	3	7	12	340	1	4	244	73
R. 3, Mt. Pleasant†	Stu. S.	5	....	2	6	4	43	2	8	30	74
R. 1, New Providence*†	Stu. S.	6	7	2	2	....	75	2	....	55	75
Lawrenceburg, First*†	Stu. S.	12	13	....	3	3	130	....	....	68	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2									190	190	16		50			66	256	1731		1987
3	1672	580	325	680	455	7	3719	2162	2043	7924	15	1548	1066		108	2737	10661	17227	2004	29892
4	175	62	51	88	44	1	421	141	133	695	20	239	26		80	365	1060	5685	1614	8359
5	135	51	25	19	40	1	271	291	478	1040	5				25	30	1070	8141	5265	14476
6	138	47	57	66	54	16	378	174	400	952	47				175	222	1174	6933	1679	9786
7																				
8																				
9	48175	14133	6650	8526	11418	225	89127	56478	66068	211673	4875	41484	40074	17943	25652	130028	341701	881957	333016	1556674
10																				
11																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Chester F. McClure, Stu., Middletown, Ky.
William T. McElroy, Ed., Louisville, Ky.
Paul C. Morton, Chap., Canal Zone
K. G. Phifer, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
William A. Ramsey, H.R., Los Angeles, Calif.
H. Allan Scott, H.R., Manhattan, Kansas
W. D. Wilder, Hosp. Chap., Glendale, Calif.
James R. Woodson, F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 64
Number of Candidates — 14

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12																				
13																				
14	48	22	11		16		97	65	246	408		29			18	47	455	1834		2289
15	1532	884	305	352	531	7	3611	2757	3978	10346	288	350	480			1118	11464	19828	3215	34507
16	226	74	67		54	1	422	563	696	1681	60					60	1741	5439		7180
17	127	30	11		16		184	238	325	747			33			33	780	4179	803	5762
18	75	27	12		19		133	171	212	516	19		7			26	542	2182		2724
19	195	91	42	19	65	1	413	346	468	1227	68		11		62	141	1368	4629	3179	9176
20	162	53	31	51	30		327	199	206	732	56	61	57		8	182	914	1550		2464
21	63	23	10		16		112	102	85	299	15		6			21	320	1059		1379
22	1617	667	317	215	374	6	3196	3165	2630	8991	287	400	640		302	1629	10620	15294	4200	30114
23	3114	636	283	309	436	7	4785	2289	2769	9843	179	150	180		2318	2827	12670	29360	1200	43230
24	158	72	74	31	53	1	389	244	288	921	136	178			272	586	1507	9188	40	10735
25	82	21	8	14	12		137	90	98	325	26		18			44	369	1027	350	1746
26	968	346	165	141	224	3	1847	1159	1618	4624	132		186			318	4942	13590	5215	23747
27	56	36	10	15	16		133	72	135	340			58			58	398	3821	1243	5462
28	71	29	14	13	22		149	160	240	549	31	19				50	599	4736	838	6173
29	421	76	76	71	50	1	695	322	371	1388	41		34			75	1463	6996		8459
30	2173	682	408	323	502	8	4096	2855	5649	12600	505	18	6	140	7985	8654	21254	31488	5316	58058
31																				
32																				
33	56	41	12	34	19		162	87	103	352	36		64		17	117	469	8513	688	9670
34	1560	1203	379	487	463	7	4099	2438	3582	10119	127	50			462	639	10758	41863	13953	66574
35	79	36	17		26	1	159	122	319	600	34					34	634	6155		6789
36	140	69	30	27	47	1	314	308	317	939	72		24			96	1035	7481	5777	14293
37	356	37	56	100	88	1	638	545	1144	2327			80		600	680	3007	9200		12207
38	102	47	20	22	31		222	203	356	781	9		18			27	808	2231		3039
39	91	35	15	14			155	146	218	519			65		100	165	684	1159	2172	4015
40																				
41																				
42	13472	5237	2373	2238	3110	45	26475	18646	26053	71174	2121	1255	1967	140	12144	17627	88801	232802	48189	369792
43																				
44																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Carl Stanley, Chap., Ft. Benning, Ga.
Earl S. Watson, H.R., Auburn, Ky.
Paul M. Watson, P.Ex.S., S.C., Hopkinsville, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 19
Number of Candidates — 0

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
45																				
46																				
47	184	84	139	43	46		496	226	170	892	81	32	94		92	299	1191	6073	600	7864
48	3729	405	187	301	376		4998	1139	737	6874	23	1450	163		1696	3332	10206	13051		23257
49	50	11		28	24		113	32	417	562	61				10	71	633	4647	404	5684
50	2719	724	408	198	594	204	4847	2900	2310	10057	123	1666	11	108	1579	3487	13544	19825	2248	35617
51	1538	613	225	383	374		3133	1891	1149	6173	175	577		15	100	867	7040	18220	1200	26460
52							79	61	40	180		24				24	204	2550		2754
53	39	16	8	4	12										120	139	744	3254	2545	6543
54	98	40	30	46	17	37	268	145	192	605	19					160	2076	9034	325	11435
55	374	141	71	80	118		784	775	357	1916	15	145								
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Transylvania—Continued											1
Lebanon, United*†¶	George P. Cooley (In transit) P.	6	6	5	7	7	128	2	3	100	2
Paint Lick, Old Paint Lick*	Stu. S.	7	5	....	....	8	71	....	....	61	3
Perryville, Perryville*†	Stu. S.	5	7	3	....	4	74	3	1	66	4
Richmond, First*†	V.	12	24	14	9	19	351	6	1	177	5
Somerset, First*†	John W. Grimes, P.	12	12	....	8	7	196	....	3	141	6
R. 2, Pisgah‡	V.	5	3	2	....	5	32	2	....	70	7
Springfield, First*	Jack B. Scott (In transit) P.	9	18	3	12	5	158	....	2	140	8
R. 3, Pleasant Grove*†	Stu. S.	7	8	3	3	3	70	2	7	50	9
Stanford, Stanford*†	Stu. S.	8	8	....	3	5	124	....	4	124	10
											11
Number of Churches—17	**Totals**	144	173	59	88	106	2530	28	50	1953	12
											13

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. Waller Blain, H.R., Danville, Ky.
Robert H. Camenisch, F.M., Brazil
Graham Gordon, Reg'l D.C.E., Lexington, Ky.
Stewart K. Lewis, Chap., Arlington, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA											24
											25
1. Presbytery of Louisiana.											26
(All towns are in Louisiana)											27
Abbeville, First*†	James M. Terrell, P.	5	9	6	10	13	136	....	1	117	28
Alexandria, First*†	E. P. Nichols, P.	17	21	23	45	42	685	6	10	358	29
Jackson Street*	John C. Neville, P.	5	12	9	14	23	177	3	6	258	30
R. 3, Palmer Memorial*†	George H. Taylor, Jr., P.	5	5	5	7	2	137	5	1	103	31
Baker, Baker*†	William B. Venable, P., S.C.	7	9	8	21	7	201	5	9	175	32
Baton Rouge, First*†	John W. Melton, Jr., P.	50	45	69	82	132	2505	18	36	1267	33
‡	J. Herndon McCain, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Second*†	Leonard O. Elmore, P.	13	21	26	26	76	350	8	12	298	35
Broadmoor*†	William D. O'Neal, P.	13	15	31	104	27	471	5	24	507	36
Fairfields*†	H. P. J. L'heureux, P.	9	12	13	21	20	310	4	6	295	37
Monte Sano*†	J. K. Aiken, P.	19	22	14	29	16	624	3	27	441	38
University*†	Parks W. Wilson, P.	16	21	26	89	97	639	11	19	585	39
Clinton, Clinton*†	Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P.	6	4	....	4	15	60	....	2	47	40
Crowley, First*†	Carl Phillips, P.	10	22	4	6	29	348	1	5	202	41
Denham Springs, First*†	William H. Morrison, P.	4	5	4	14	5	66	2	1	80	42
De Ridder, First*†	William C. Head, P.	9	15	1	1	9	125	....	4	120	43
R. 3, Broadlands	V.	3	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	44
Jackson, Jackson	V.	3	3	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	45
Jennings, First*†	W. S. McKee, P.	8	9	8	11	22	181	....	5	100	46
Lafayette, First*†	T. F. Wallace, Sr., P.	16	15	30	120	257	644	9	12	545	47
Graceț (Org. Oct. 2, 1960)	V.	9	9	....	135	....	135	....	....	155	48
Lake Charles, First*†	Claude D. Wardlaw, P.	18	24	35	79	97	871	11	25	588	49
	J. W. Bryson, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
St. Andrews‡†	C. Keith Wright, P.	12	15	13	49	23	272	2	14	234	51
Maplewood, Westminster*†	Roy L. McCown, Jr., P.	5	7	6	24	28	162	3	11	162	52
Melville, R. 2, Atchafalaya†	Hiram L. Reeves (2) P.	3	1	2	3	....	17	1	1	12	53
Norwood, Norwood†	Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P.	4	5	....	1	13	49	....	....	35	54
Oakdale, First*†	George J. Fisher, Jr., P.	7	6	3	....	6	81	....	....	49	55
Opelousas, First*†	Hiram L. Reeves (2) P.	4	11	1	7	22	140	1	8	115	56
Port Allen, West Baton Rouge*†	Elmer D. Wood, P.	9	9	16	11	5	166	5	4	131	57
Welsh, First*†	Charles R. Kennen, P.	7	9	3	4	13	88	....	3	75	58
Zachary, Zachary*†	V.	5	5	10	17	3	103	5	10	107	59
R. 1, Plains*†	C. J. Matthews, P.	16	28	3	14	39	325	1	8	324	60
											61
Number of Churches—31	**Totals**	317	394	369	948	1041	10130	109	264	7485	62
											63

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harold Borchert, F.M., Japan
James B. Brown, Stu., Gottingen, Germany
C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr., S. Ch. Ext., Baton Rouge
H. W. Darden, Inf., Baton Rouge
F. R. Dinkins, F.M., Brazil
William M. Frierson, Stu., Princeton, N.J.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	411	153	80	46	128	....	818	682	425	1925	302	330	49	.....	185	866	2791	8478	1222	12491
3	209	65	67	83	41	....	465	290	164	919	45	36	50	80	.....	211	1130	5313	.....	6443
4	126	52	45	39	28	....	290	205	66	561	24	2	129	.....	47	202	763	6416	135	7314
5	1895	601	277	428	450	....	3651	3665	1449	8765	91	503	.....	.....	100	694	9459	15714	900	26073
6	666	310	204	90	183	44	1497	1129	583	3209	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	3399	13582	3003	19984
7	76	30	15	43	24	....	188	119	77	384	5	.....	90	.....	9	104	488	3915	.....	4403
8	1004	408	155	237	212	34	2050	1427	643	4120	666	.....	.....	.....	154	820	4940	11164	.....	16104
9	169	58	53	69	39	....	388	183	160	731	72	111	37	.....	.....	220	951	6219	.....	7170
10	738	209	110	163	151	....	1371	582	530	2483	150	.....	.....	.....	97	247	2730	6669	.....	9399
11																				
12	14025	3920	2074	2281	2817	319	25436	15451	9469	50356	2042	4876	623	203	4189	11933	62289	154124	12582	228995
13																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. E. McLean, H.R., Dillon, S.C.
Lowell, W. Van Tassel, Chap. U.S. Navy, Patuxent River, Md.

Number of Ministers — 11
Number of Candidates — 7

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28															34	322	1680	9555	3803	15038
29	339	112	52	31	82	2	618	221	519	1358	35	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	3043	1000	588	661	732	12	6036	1964	4618	12618	373	.....	517	4889	3756	9535	22153	41242	.....	63395
31	699	226	104	63	165	3	1260	444	1044	2748	1160	218	300	149	650	2477	5225	20250	5366	30841
32	240	86	40	34	63	1	464	169	397	1030	10	.....	.....	156	46	212	1242	3337	399	4978
33	579	208	122	215	135	2	1261	397	847	2505	71	23	.....	.....	12	106	2611	11451	5617	19679
34	13425	3152	1450	1877	2309	41	22254	6440	14556	43250	1375	5117	.....	25	4755	11272	54522	149937	31798	236257
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	228	85	84	113	62	1	573	202	393	1168	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	1234	15049	5601	21884
37	1670	662	299	452	407	7	3497	1170	2568	7235	368	.....	.....	.....	128	496	7731	30717	14366	52814
38	594	196	111	163	144	3	1211	417	905	2533	126	483	.....	.....	15	624	3157	13086	7783	24026
39	1146	328	151	136	295	5	2061	705	1515	4281	215	.....	.....	.....	105	320	4601	22193	10746	37540
40	1260	471	217	793	345	6	3092	925	2176	6193	437	5684	.....	.....	68	6189	12382	39152	27175	78709
41	420	153	101	153	112	2	941	323	708	1972	44	90	.....	.....	25	159	2131	5502	575	8208
42	3944	1731	483	1146	769	14	8087	2444	4848	15379	772	11270	.....	1034	133	13209	28588	28446	1200	58234
43	116	40	18	44	30	1	249	93	186	528	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	548	8622	.....	9170
44	406	161	88	173	83	1	912	269	515	1696	103	572	20	....	46	741	2437	10001	.....	12438
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	246	5838	18822	.....	24660
47	52	15	....	115	.....	....	182	.....	5410	5592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5565	33961	11624	51150
48	1323	464	216	130	343	6	2482	920	2163	5565	.....	.....	.....	.....	4173	4173	4173	1171	.....	5344
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8013	16646	77897	.....	94543
50	1870	694	319	664	509	9	4065	1363	3205	8633	2513	500	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1576	20114	20238	41928
52	320	115	77	170	84	1	767	278	531	1576	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1074	9775	3922	14771
53	222	83	38	72	61	1	477	187	383	1047	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	208	762	.....	970
54	38	9	18	23	7	1	96	18	43	157	18	33	.....	.....	.....	95	1499	4422	185	6106
55	281	105	48	150	78	1	663	256	485	1404	35	15	.....	.....	45	39	1080	7853	.....	8933
56	268	131	49	219	37	1	705	100	236	1041	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	710	2984	10554	11320	24858
57	553	190	78	148	125	2	1096	383	795	2274	135	570	.....	.....	.....	53	127	1120	10346	4855	16321
58	243	77	65	21	63	1	470	169	354	993	40	15	19	.....	.....	419	513	2509	9985	951	13445
59	441	205	121	199	103	2	1071	276	649	1996	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	725	10301	504	11530
60	200	61	55	79	33	1	429	88	208	725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	885	991	7171	26524	.....	33695
61	1671	446	268	349	298	5	3037	1326	1817	6180	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62																				
63	35591	11206	5260	8393	7474	132	68056	21547	52074	141677	8182	24843	5856	6253	15599	60733	202410	651027	168028	1021465
64																				
65																				
66																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Geo. H. Ricks, Reg'l. D.C.E., Baton Rouge
William S. Smith, Stu., Decatur, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 35
Number of Candidates — 4

67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
2. Presbytery of Louisiana-Mississippi.											1
(All towns are in Mississippi except as noted)											2
Baton Rouge, La., Westminster	V.	2					13				3
Bay Springs, Gavins Chapel	V.	1					23				4
Caspiania, La., Huron	Jawells Carr, S.S., S.C.	2	1	1		4	20	1		25	5
Columbus, Phillips Chapel (Dissolved 1960)		2									6
Frierson, La., Good Hope*	V.	5	5	2	2	2	79	2		65	7
Greenville, Calvary	V.	3	3				46				8
Hattiesburg, Enon Zion	L. S. Sherman (2) S.S.	1	1				17				9
Preston Chapel	L. S. Sherman (2) S.S.	1					7				10
Holly Springs, McKennie (Dissolved 1960)											11
Jackson, Faith*†	W. J. Gipson (2) P.	4	7	1	4	15	186	1	5	215	12
Kosciusko, Alexander Memorial	J. A. Carr (H.R.) T.S.	1					25				13
Mansfield, La., Red Lick	V.	4	3				49		3	23	14
Newton, Pilgrim Grove	W. J. Gipson (2) S.S.	1					1				15
Paulding, Fairview	J. E. Baxter (H.R.) S.S.	5	4		7		43	6		43	16
Okolona, Garden of Eden	V.	2	1				30				17
Scotlandville, La., First*	R. A. James, P.	8	6	10	17	4	176	1	6	145	18
Shreveport, La., Hollywood Heights	V.	5	5	1	5	4	64		1	162	19
Waterford, Greenfield*	V.	5	6	3		1	60	3		128	20
Number of Churches—16	**Totals**	50	42	18	35	29	838	14	15	806	21
											22
											23
											24
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										25
A. S. Armstrong, Denver, Colo.											26
	M. A. Harper, H.R., Camden, Miss.										27
											28
											29
											30
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										31
											32
											33
3. Presbytery of New Orleans.											34
(All towns are in Louisiana)											35
											36
Albany, Albany	Alexander Bartus (2) P.	5	4		2	1	47		2	30	37
Amite, Amite*†	Walter S. Swetnam (2) P.	5	6	1	1	3	72		3	51	38
Arabi, Carolyn Park‡†	Robt. K. Bennett, P.	6	7	18	14	22	120	5	5	128	39
Bogalusa, First*†	Roger F. Greenslade, P.	10	12	11	8	56	257	5	5	179	40
Boothville, Boothville (Rec'd from UPUSA 12/30/60)	V.	2	2	1			42			30	41
Centerville, Centerville*	J. A. Palachek (3) S.S.	4	2			4	38			25	42
Covington, Covington*†	Adrian R. Munzell (2) P.	9	13	8	33	28	239		6	168	43
Cut Off, Trinity†	R. E. Kilgore (2) S.S.	2	3		6	8	22			35	44
Fluker, Arcola†	Walter S. Swetnam (2) P.	7	8	2	4	3	87	2	1	105	45
Franklin, Grace‡†	J. A. Palachek (3) P.	3	6	5	4	12	49	1		65	46
Garyville, Garyville	M. M. Callaway (2) S.S.	1	1				8				47
Good Hope, Good Hope*†	M. M. Callaway (2) P.	7	8	9	1	6	116	1		82	48
Gretna, Gretna*†	T. E. Davis, P.	9	13	5	22	7	268	2	15	188	49
Hammond, First*†	N. S. Heeth, P.	11	12	4	9	17	292	1	5	190	50
Hungarian*	Alexander Bartus (2) P.	6	4		2	2	79		4	35	51
Houma, First*†	C. C. Elrod (2) P.	6	12	15	27	26	238	8	5	189	52
Bayou Blue†	C. C. Elrod (2) P.	5	6	8	7	12	101	4	3	78	53
Jeanerette, Calvary*	J. A. Palachek (3) T.S.	5	3	2		4	42			24	54
Kenner, Kenner*†	Paul W. Chapin, P.	8	14	3	16	19	222	1	10	175	55
Madisonville, Madisonville	Adrian R. Munzell (2) P.	2			1	1	33			25	56
Metairie, Metairie Ridge*†	John W. Bracey, P.	15	21	14	57	59	566	3	15	524	57
Parkway*†	Paul H. Richards, P.	21	21	17	113	67	598	5	31	811	58
Morgan City, Atkinson Memorial*†	Wayne P. Todd, P.	9	10	6	22	37	155	1	5	125	59
New Iberia, First	V.	8	10				175			161	60
New Orleans, First*†	Alex W. Hunter, P.	15	20	16	16	26	412	5	8	198	61
Third*†	E. D. Elliott, P.	13	17	11	7	7	412	6	8	188	62
Berean*†	Ellis D. Green, P.	5	6	1	1		100	1	5	106	63
Canal St.*†	Robt. A. Pitman, P.	18	21	15	48	37	468	3	6	356	64
Carrollton*†	Ray D. Fortna, P.	25	28	11	33	115	693	2	13	326	65
Chinese*†	Dayton Castleman, P.	5	4	11	2	4	102	10	3	97	66
Church of the Covenant*	W. D. Langtry, P.	30	23	11	39	51	486	6	8	219	67
	Edgar M. Grider, A.P.										68
Claiborne Ave‡†	Warren W. Beale, P.	7	15	9	7	33	225		4	121	69
Eastminster* (Org. 3/6/60)	Stu. S.	6	5	14	63	6	71	4	11	68	70
First Street*	E. L. Gage, P., S.C.	8	7	1	9	5	176		3	62	71
Gentilly*†	A. B. Link, P.	26	40	31	76	94	967	10	13	567	72
	Chas. E. vonRosenberg, A.P.										73
Lakeview*†	V.	9	18	16	26	33	540	1	13	490	74
Oak Park*†	W. A. Crosland, Jr., P.	15	29	22	40	107	547	6	5	451	75
	Lewis W. Fowler, Jr., A.P.										76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	4	8	2	14	2		30		3	33	12			67	40	119	152	566		718
6																				
7	21	24	20	25			90		38	128	21				12	33	161	1650		1811
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12	37	100	100	11			248		25	273	50			624	18	692	965	2972		3937
13	8	10	5	7			30			30							30	313		343
14			3				3			3							3			3
15																				
16	9		9	2			20		20	40	9					9	49	240	347	636
17																				
18	25			10	62		97		50	147	5				90	95	242	11596	1279	13117
19										200	31					31	231	3550		3781
20																				
21																				
22	104	142	139	69	64		518		136	854	128			691	160	979	1833	20887	1626	24346
23																				
24																				
25																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. W. Haydel, H.R., Baton Rouge, La.

Number of Ministers — 9
Number of Candidates — 3

26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																		1973		1973
37																66	430	2203	4364	1000	7567
38	330	163	140	116	87	1	837	372	564	1773	30	334				9	9	134	13304	738	14176
39	24	10	3	5	6		48	29	48	125						53	353	4274	12372		16646
40	779	206	126	258	110	3	1482	652	1787	3921	180			120					1912		1912
41																	21	371	4220		4591
42	76	25	11	27	18		157	70	123	350	10			11			1191	4190	14386		18576
43	579	228	64	111	176	3	1161	695	1143	2999	153			20	55	963	300	780	1579		2359
44	100	35	18	9	29		191	109	180	480			300				403	2239	4645	1170	8054
45	344	147	97	74	101	2	765	414	657	1836	33		320		50		77	80	8342	767	9189
46	3						3			3	8			65	4			150			150
47	29	11	6	3	9		58	35	57	156						208	208	1338	6338	1975	9651
48	263	68	33	72	53	1	490	252	388	1130						58	1206	4203	11684	9512	25399
49	590	188	152	199	156	2	1287	766	944	2997	201		854	93		372	420	6424	15118	4720	26262
50	1129	454	222	127	351	6	2289	1438	2277	6004	10			38					2228		2228
51																	785	3103	11655	15191	29949
52	417	141	81	169	127	1	936	376	1006	2318			785				10	916	2364		3280
53	163	61	23	68	47		362	225	319	906	10					67	342	851	3423		4274
54	96	29	26	75	22		248	121	140	509			250	25			82	907	11895	9169	21971
55	153	66	68	99	90	1	477	169	179	825			77	5			35	134	957		1091
56				99			99			99				25		10	3115	13923	33977	32000	79900
57	2282	794	249	394	615	10	4344	2485	3979	10808	221	2243	592	24		35	878	6869	32735	27376	66980
58	1053	413	167	397	264	4	2298	1249	2444	5991	210	250				418	462	2009	10381	9375	21765
59	398	96	47	153	74	1	769	294	484	1547	65	250	147								
60																1005	2682	15662	35750	10619	62031
61	1919	663	374	472	520	9	3957	2263	6760	12980	150	1527				95	287	7115	25078		32193
62	1202	473	230	427	368	6	2706	1739	2383	6828	192								5982		5982
63														196			385	5832	42562	2749	51143
64	1206	348	257	303	343	5	2462	1231	1754	5447	189					21969	23976	40279	42271	6802	89352
65	11636	405	198	216	313	5	12773	1500	2030	16303	194	311	80	1422		70	130	1105	8335	2600	12040
66	210	72	46	65	47	1	441	184	350	975	60										
67	3118	69	133	655	53	1	4029	449	344	4822	611	1067	164	622		259	2723	7545	44464	27347	79356
68																68	110	5187	11884	2056	19127
69	814	328	576	380	254	4	2356	1078	1643	5077	42						165	782	4233	452	5467
70	89	36	36	101	28	1	291	146	180	617	46	36	83			135	278	4312	11066		15378
71	414	142	73	189	135	6	959	1819	1256	4034	138	5				192	631	17833	39134	28233	85200
72	2681	1251	584	609	806	13	5944	6128	5130	17202	251	38	150								
73														50		660	809	10939	40567	30121	81637
74	1879	738	206	603	571	10	4007	2423	3700	10130	99			141		475	824	9537	34524	21232	65293
75	1674	617	172	540	512	8	3523	2021	3169	8713	208										
76																					

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of New Orleans—Continued											1
St. Charles Ave.*†	Fred V. Poag, P.	37	54	30	148	108	1571	7	19	754	2
	Thos. W. Apperson, A.P.										3
Woodland*†	W. M. Fountain, Jr., P.	9	12	28	59	26	311	13	23	362	4
Ponchatoula, Ponchatoula*†	Harold C. Smith, P.	4	5	1	7	10	91	1	1	57	5
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur*	V.	6	6	3	10	29	99			114	6
Raceland, Raceland*†	R. E. Kilgore (2) P.	4	4	5		12	102		9	80	7
St. Bernard, Creedmore‡	V.	2	5	3	3	11	60	2	1	37	8
Slidell, Slidell*†	James T. Anderton, P. (In Transit)	5	12	4	16	13	180	1	6	159	9
Thibodaux, First*†	G. H. Dodgen, P.	8	10		16	10	152		2	158	10
											11
Number of Churches—45	**Totals**	423	539	372	976	1131	11631	117	276	8393	12

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. L. Ash, H.R., Metairie, La.
J. N. Blackburn, H.R., P.Em., Houma, La.
Paul B. Freeland, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
George D. Hopper, Min. Stu., New Orleans, La.
James N. Lapsley, Jr., Stu., Topeka, Kansas
James A. Millard, Jr., S.C.G.A., Atlanta, Ga.
James N. Montgomery, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
T. Kirk Morrison, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Red River.											25
(All towns are in Louisiana)											26
Alto, Alto*	V.	4	3				25			25	27
Archibald, Archibald	V.	2	3			2	29			24	28
Athens, First*†	Russell E. Nees, P.	7	5	3	3	6	91	1		98	29
Baskin, Baskin	V.					1	12			11	30
RFD., Union	V.	3	2	1		2	17	1			31
Bastrop, First*†	Robert S. Newcomb, P.	10	12	2	18	4	221	1	4	188	32
RFD., 1, Woodlawn†	V.	5	5		2		55		2	52	33
Belcher, Belcher*†	David A. Laverty (2) P.	4	6		2	31	76		1	64	34
Benton, Benton*†	Earl S. Mulley, II (2) P.	8	8	5	12	1	77	4	3	56	35
Bossier City, First*†	Frank O. Brown, P.	9	15	25	38	64	319	19	11	234	36
John Knox*†	John M. Wilson, P.	8	10	36	31	43	231	4	11	265	37
Choudrant, RFD., Alabama*†	S. E. McFadden, P.	12	18	3	4	13	170	3	4	123	38
Delhi, Delhi*†	V.	6	5		6	8	88		4	81	39
Dixie, Dixie†	David A. Laverty (2) P.	5	5		2	19	50		2	43	40
Fairbanks, Grace*†	V.	5	7	1	8	9	39		1	35	41
Ferriday, First*†	Clarence E. Pickens, P.	7	6	7	2	4	114	3		125	42
Grand Cane, Smyrna	V.	3	5	1	1	5	44			34	43
Haynesville, First*†	V.	1	4		7	1	19			10	44
Homer, First*†	Jack K. Bennett, P.	8	10	11	16	6	173	4	6	148	45
Jonesville, Trinity*†	Sammy R. Shrum, P.	6	6			1	68			47	46
Keatchie, Keatchie	V.	2	5			1	25				47
Lake Providence, Lake Providence*†	John D. Fretwell, Jr., P.	3	4			3	37		1	60	48
Mansfield, Hewitt Memorial*†	V.	8	11	7		5	119	1	4	100	49
Minden, Minden*†	Everett H. Phillips, P.	9	9	3	6	15	240	1		160	50
Monroe, First*†	W. H. McFadden, P.	18	24	20	86	91	823	7	17	538	51
Covenant*†	Wayne W. Gray, P.	12	15	9	30	66	319	2	15	241	52
Westminster*†	W. W. Hatcher, P.	8	12		19	9	115		5	126	53
Natchitoches, First*†	Percy R. Hagan, Jr., P.	5	7	2	4	21	101		2	52	54
Newellton, Tensas First*	V.	4	1	2		1	74			158	55
Plain Dealing, First*†	David J. Sebesta (2) P.	6	9		5	15	83		2	83	56
RFD., Cottage Grove Memorial†	David J. Sebesta (2) P.	3	4			12	38				57
RFD., Rocky Mount	Earl S. Malley, II (2) P.	6	3	3		10	48	2	1		58
Rayville, Rayville*	Archie B. Faires, P.	7	5		2	14	78		2	60	59
Ruston, Ruston*†	Jas. W. Lipscomb, P.	11	11	14	8	18	497	6	3	294	60
Shreveport, First*†	Wm. A. Benfield, Jr., P.	44	54	59	165	93	2123	17	40	1233	61
	J. Harrell Harper, Asso. P.										62
	Herbert B. Barks, Jr., A.P.										63
Broadmoor*†	V.	18	24	27	54	45	925	4	17	749	64
Dunlap*†	Wm. Taylor Clarke, P.	15	18	10	19	84	300	3	2	231	65
Fairfield Ave.*	R. McNair Smith, P.	11	18	12	25	32	341	8	5	147	66
John Calvin*†	Richard K. Swayze, P.	6	8	9	30	4	110	7	7	155	67
Trinity*†	Lannie Parnell, P.	6	9	12	14	17	190	6	4	179	68
Westminster*†	Robt. G. Valentine, P.	9	15	14	21	50	449	4	7	337	69
Springhill, Springhill*†	Wm. E. Clark, P.	10	8	3	10	8	94	1	4	91	70
St. Joseph, St. Joseph*†	John R. Bradshaw (2) P.	4	3	1		2	28			19	71
Tallulah, Tallulah*†	Daniel L. Lott, P.	4	6	11	11	4	115	2	1	89	72
Vidalia, Vidalia*†	Edgar L. Storey, Jr., P.	4	7	3	5	1	53	3	5	71	73
Vivian, Vivian*	V.	5	7		2	2	91		1	55	74
Waterproof, Waterproof†	John R. Bradshaw (2) P.	4	4			1	36			35	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	10006	3515	1594	2147	2525	43	19830	10141	18165	48136	2400	1188	703	.....	3453	7744	55880	101882	4380	162142
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	479	173	77	168	122	12	1031	487	783	2301	918	28	10	.....	168	1124	3425	15872	15791	35088
5	286	101	63	40	72	2	564	282	498	1344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1344	5111	2703	9158
6	313	114	54	31	86	....	598	337	555	1490	3	.....	11	.....	176	190	1680	6339	.....	8019
7	105	38	19	11	30	1	204	116	191	511	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	511	3186	2192	5889
8	72	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	4957	.....	5042
9	197	79	39	86	61	1	463	247	398	1108	28	250	.....	.....	483	761	1869	9679	6107	17655
10	471	55	52	65	42	1	686	219	535	1440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1440	9315	3000	13755
11																				
12	47579	12365	6316	9563	9223	164	85210	42561	66543	194314	6660	10113	2729	2177	31467	53146	247460	712043	279387	1238890
13																				
14																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

David F. Murphy, P.Ex.S., New Orleans, La.
Chas. S. Sholl, H.R., Nolensville, Tenn.
Robt. B. Smith, Stu., Edinburg, Scotland
Richard C. Wells, Stu., Princeton, N.J.

Number of Ministers — 48
Number of Candidates — 17

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	54	47	63	47	17	....	228	53	37	318	43	.....	100	.....	.....	143	461	1612	.....	2073
29	61	9	5	18	6	1	100	13	.....	113	34	23	39	.....	25	121	234	1807	.....	2041
30	119	48	23	13	37	1	241	117	81	439	88	151	75	30	.....	344	783	6332	.....	7115
31	174	59	48	54	45	1	381	143	99	623	102	160	.....	.....	.....	262	885	954	.....	1139
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	.....	367
33	1028	695	184	255	245	4	2411	882	853	4146	238	896	.....	.....	26	1160	5306	15212	454	20972
34	81	33	26	19	25	1	185	80	55	320	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	55	375	2140	964	3479
35	739	294	143	82	228	4	1482	722	496	2700	440	2169	306	144	1615	4674	7374	8914	.....	16288
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	187	129	700	169	.....	236	.....	247	652	1352	6397	3749	11498
37	1029	414	201	115	320	5	2084	1015	697	3796	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300	4096	20963	14630	39689
38	40	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	44	45	18	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	254	361	12614	10406	23381
39	1776	508	212	122	337	56	3011	1069	734	4814	109	1316	929	.....	101	2455	7269	8010	558	15837
40	774	312	151	87	241	5	1570	765	525	2860	48	.....	405	.....	110	563	3423	10270	2970	16663
41	585	236	114	66	182	3	1186	577	397	2160	383	1303	335	.....	.....	2021	4181	4845	.....	9026
42	104	54	18	10	29	1	216	83	80	379	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	225	604	4017	3897	8518
43	271	112	53	83	85	12	616	367	184	1167	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1200	11289	1660	14149
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	26	.....	.....	.....	46	46	1895	.....	1941
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	36	45	.....	.....	81	281	300	.....	581
46	934	376	183	105	291	6	1895	922	633	3450	386	3018	1125	.....	.....	4529	7979	14096	997	23072
47	166	67	31	19	49	1	333	154	113	600	98	68	320	.....	86	572	1172	6885	4799	12856
48	203	82	40	23	63	1	412	200	138	750	40	676	275	.....	.....	991	1741	1191	.....	2932
49	96	44	19	11	30	1	201	270	298	769	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	779	5930	826	7535
50	222	89	44	25	69	1	450	219	151	820	50	.....	217	.....	.....	267	1087	9417	1241	11745
51	1448	555	248	480	327	6	3064	1719	711	5494	656	1349	779	.....	262	3046	8540	17337	.....	25877
52	4264	1726	838	693	1339	222	9082	4788	2935	16805	133	2245	391	.....	.....	2769	19574	39839	86447	145860
53	1403	655	304	514	435	8	3319	1515	1242	6076	273	177	.....	58	20	528	6604	23774	7812	38190
54	135	54	26	15	42	2	274	133	93	500	40	107	730	.....	151	1028	1528	13905	10419	25852
55	55	23	10	7	16	1	112	51	38	201	92	.....	120	.....	.....	212	413	9259	1400	11072
56	703	33	40	.....	.....	.....	776	.....	.....	776	.....	170	132	.....	.....	302	1078	914	.....	1992
57	362	123	88	110	96	2	781	348	207	1336	39	135	123	.....	.....	297	1633	4962	2837	9432
58	135	55	27	15	42	1	275	174	92	541	.....	100	125	.....	.....	225	766	1740	.....	2506
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1506	.....	1656
60	62	.....	1	36	14	35	148	.....	600	748	.....	31	115	.....	.....	146	894	8391	3000	12285
61	2225	593	365	315	422	....	3920	1446	1522	6888	260	1099	384	.....	228	1971	8859	20955	6233	36047
62	27325	8175	4200	4574	6980	112	51366	21623	15070	88059	1059	42787	22637	5597	4719	76799	164858	161849	5843	332550
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	5001	2024	979	561	1556	26	10147	4935	3388	18470	785	420	175	.....	103	1483	19953	40152	12534	72639
66	2018	1025	344	334	485	56	4262	1537	1056	6855	171	1849	128	.....	215	2363	9218	26939	56	36213
67	478	163	79	67	127	2	916	465	1159	2540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2540	16048	2548	21136
68	77	25	32	38	20	....	192	76	64	332	24	.....	.....	.....	2	26	358	6250	2609	9217
69	164	55	63	65	45	1	393	172	218	783	63	345	.....	.....	65	473	1256	11642	2814	15712
70	1016	409	199	208	317	6	2155	1018	689	3862	161	9	109	76	351	706	4568	21003	11737	37308
71	70	28	13	7	31	1	150	86	61	297	99	57	99	.....	.....	255	552	11082	3600	15234
72	70	29	14	41	21	1	176	69	48	293	73	90	145	.....	.....	308	601	4397	525	5523
73	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	20	50	63	.....	.....	133	183	5950	4360	10493
74	52	13	6	50	10	....	131	32	22	185	23	52	178	.....	.....	253	438	5277	3450	9165
75	97	39	18	11	28	1	194	85	68	347	20	64	147	.....	23	254	601	3087	330	4018
76	135	55	27	15	42	1	275	134	91	500	88	34	.....	185	40	347	847	2254	2232	5333

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Red River—Continued											1
West Monroe, Highland*†	Earl B. Wiggins, P.	4	6	8	18	8	123	1	6	133	2
Memorial*†	Hugh E. Bradshaw, P.	7	8	5	17	22	260	1	3	196	3
Winnfield, First*†	Wm. Robert Gage, P., S.C.	7	7	3	2	6	126	....	3	70	4
Winnsboro, Winnsboro*†	Finley C. Patton, P.	6	5	....	3	7	83	....	2	83	5
											6
Number of Churches—51	**Totals**	379	462	332	708	887	9961	116	214	7408	7
											8
											9
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										10
D. J. Cumming, Ed. Sec. Bd. of W.M., Nashville, Tenn.		W. D. Morris, Jr., F.M., Japan									11
E. D. Holloway, H.R., Monroe, La.		D. L. O'Neal, Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Ruston, La.									12
F. H. Mitchell, Stu., Switzerland		Ralyn C. Parkhill, Dir., Minden, La.									13
											14
											15
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										16
											17
											18
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI											19
											20
1. Presbytery of Central Mississippi.											21
(All towns are in Mississippi)											22
											23
Ackerman, Ackerman*†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	6	6	4	....	1	73	....	....	49	24
RFD., Bywy†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	7	5	....	....	4	82	....	....	35	25
RFD., Old Lebanon†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	6	4	4	....	....	55	4	....	25	26
Belzoni, Belzoni*	H. G. Hullinger (2) P.	7	10	3	4	8	185	3	2	134	27
Mathena	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Brandon, Brandon*	J. J. Scott, Jr., P.	5	5	5	9	6	89	1	5	90	29
RFD., Bethel	V.	3	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	30
Camden, McBride Memorial*	V.	4	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	11	31
Canton, First*†	R. T. Harbison (3) P.	9	12	5	14	13	322	1	1	254	32
RFD., Old Madison	R. T. Harbison (3) S.S.	4	4	3	..	2	57	3	....	67	33
Carrollton, Carrollton*	R. S. Lowe (3) T.S.	6	9	....	....	....	113	....	....	....	34
RFD., Teoc	V.	1	2	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	35
Carthage, Carthage*†	J. T. Allen (2) P.	6	9	1	2	4	115	1	....	85	36
Clinton, Mt. Salus*	(Jack B. Scott, P.E.)	6	6	5	13	3	137	....	....	102	37
Duck Hill, Gillespie Memorial	R. S. Lowe (3) S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	38
Durant, First*†	(R. G. Shoemaker, P.E.)	5	6	1	3	3	61	....	....	56	39
Edwards, Edwards*†	Peter DeRuiter (2) P (In transit)	7	7	5	....	16	80	....	....	100	40
RFD., Bethesda	Peter DeRuiter (2) P (In transit)	4	4	3	2	....	28	....	....	55	41
Forest, Forest*†	A. H. Freundt, Jr., P.	5	6	....	8	2	134	....	....	92	42
French Camp, French Camp*	Lee M. Gentry (2) P.	5	7	20	6	8	153	20	1	200	43
RFD., Huntsville	Lee M. Gentry (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	20	....	....	31	44
Goodman, Goodman	E. S. Smathers (3) P. (In transit)	4	2	....	....	....	31	....	....	30	45
Grace, Friendship	Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	46
Greenville, First*†	V.	24	27	27	45	68	855	9	22	872	47
Greenwood, First*	Thos. L. Are, A.P.	18	21	17	7	31	814	4	7	602	48
Hesterville, Hesterville	V.	2	3	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	49
Hollandale, First*	E. C. Brasington (2) T.S.	6	5	....	2	3	49	....	....	43	50
Indianola*	B. C. Cox, P.	14	13	2	5	33	180	1	6	107	51
Isola, Isola†	H. G. Hullinger (2) S.S.	1	1	....	....	....	15	....	1	....	52
Itta Bena, Itta Bena	J. H. White, P.	6	5	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	53
Jackson, First*†	J. R. Miller, P.	27	48	31	93	125	1640	4	12	1289	54
	H. M. Hope, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Alta Woods*†	B. I. Anderson, P.	12	15	15	66	38	615	15	7	574	56
Briarwood*†	V. L. Bryant, Jr., P.	8	12	14	53	25	235	2	12	288	57
Central*†	G. R. Sims, P.	39	41	36	46	145	1142	11	15	787	58
Covenant† (Org. 9/11/60)	V.	5	7	....	....	....	78	....	....	126	59
Fondren*†	J. M. McDill, P.	12	15	11	48	43	566	....	11	475	60
North Park*†	S. C. Murray, P.	5	6	3	16	22	123	2	2	154	61
Pearl*†	H. C. Stewart, P.	3	4	8	12	26	100	6	....	93	26
Power Memorial†‡	Hayes Clark, P.	5	3	3	5	6	90	3	....	98	63
St. Paul*†	A. H. Bullard, P.	5	7	7	9	12	118	2	3	111	64
Trinity*†	V.	10	15	29	54	51	572	2	18	594	65
Westminster*†	T. G. Kay, P.	18	13	4	6	15	200	2	2	163	66
Kosciusko, First*	E. L. Jackson, P.	10	13	3	3	10	346	1	3	287	67
Smyrna	V.	....	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	68
West Union	V.	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	69
Learned, Lebanon	V.	....	....	....	....	1	40	6	5	51	70
Leland, Leland*†	E. C. Brasington (2) P.	13	21	3	8	16	322	....	8	255	71
	J. W. Aldridge, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72
Lexington, First*†	F. C. Fowler, III, P.	8	9	5	1	2	145	....	1	132	73
RFD, Franklin	V.	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	74
Louisville, First*†	C. G. Bruce, P.	20	20	10	11	13	231	5	2	184	75
Madison, Mt. Hermon*†	O. M. Anderson, H.R., S.S.	5	7	4	6	7	62	....	....	63	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	166	63	38	72	49	1	389	244	105	738	33	.....	240	.....	.....	273	1011	13127	2396	16534
3	923	369	159	229	243	4	1927	802	559	3288	122	216	162	684	58	1242	4530	15852	10282	30664
4	263	231	49	59	78	1	681	246	169	1096	28	10	664	.....	381	1083	2179	4951	9068	16198
5	325	131	63	37	101	2	659	321	220	1200	49	14	133	.....	46	242	1442	4287	1204	6933
6																				
7	57420	20130	9792	9757	15165	596	113244	49902	36145	199641	6602	61552	32466	6774	9128	116522	316163	652186	240887	1209236
8																				
9																				
10	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
11	W. T. Reveley. Prof., Memphis, Tenn.										Ronald A. Wilkins, II, Stu., Austin, Texas									
12	Robert R. Shepperson, Stu., Austin, Texas										**Number of Ministers — 45**									
13	Alvin Stokes, H.R., Winnfield, La.										**Number of Candidates — 4**									
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	95	48	30	45	22	....	240	110	75	425	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	462	2640	.....	3102
25	44	24	18	20	15	....	121	35	32	188	30	5	.....	.....	.....	35	223	1116	.....	1339
26	23	16	3	2	5	....	49	18	18	85	27	3	.....	.....	.....	30	115	1161	.....	1276
27	259	110	61	141	34	8	613	572	357	1542	52	.....	.....	70	120	242	1784	8268	.....	10052
28																				
29	102	51	.....	93	.....	....	246	257	102	605	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	655	9703	.....	10358
30																				
31	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	28	250	.....	278
32	1519	563	191	350	295	5	2923	1000	1000	4923	306	968	.....	.....	.....	1274	6197	14978	9427	30602
33	122	24	11	38	18	....	213	60	60	333	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	430	1438	.....	1868
34																				
35																				
36	500	316	40	517	135	....	1508	.....	.....	1508	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	92	1600	6990	1050	9640
37	733	254	117	143	186	3	1436	44	.....	1480	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1494	14100	1200	16794
38																				
39	600	100	.....	66	.....	....	766	266	.....	1032	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	80	1112	5078	.....	6190
40	130	65	5	78	40	....	318	51	25	394	.....	638	.....	.....	.....	25	663	1057	7538	3100	11695
41							80			80							96	176	1325	.....	1501
42	627	250	115	182	229	3	1406	1076	860	3342	370	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	570	3912	10451	3414	17777
43	67	54	55	45	15	46	282	.....	.....	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	342	3507	.....	3849
44																			300	.....	300
45	.....	.....	.....	41	25	....	66	145	.....	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	311	825	.....	1136
46																				
47	4908	1207	556	807	746	16	8240	2622	2345	13207	625	10187	36	1434	1771	14053	27260	53398	3229	83887
48	3505	1447	529	326	836	17	6660	4131	3426	14217	1107	258	851	250	433	2899	17116	48873	47538	113527
49																				
50	31	.....	.....	40	.....	....	71	.....	21	92	16	10	.....	.....	.....	26	118	11838	730	12686
51	628	.....	.....	24	15	....	667	766	360	1793	25	10	.....	.....	436	471	2264	13067	92	15423
52	29	27	20	15	10	26	127	29	20	176	8	10	10	.....	10	38	214	556	125	895
53																				
54	25510	2692	.....	3980	2864	....	35046	31559	11166	77771	1421	483	.....	4400	8438	14742	92513	82892	51269	226674
55																				
56	1027	.....	.....	.....	7	....	1034	968	.....	2002	496	100	.....	.....	888	1484	3486	48420	8545	60451
57	139	74	47	106	30	1	397	804	50	1251	26	500	.....	.....	348	874	2125	18759	11432	32316
58	3674	1265	220	266	350	12	5787	7534	4952	18273	545	3662	10	2109	670	6996	25269	68319	8334	101922
59																		772	5000	5772
60	5731	1564	765	720	1033	18	9831	3583	3409	16823	630	2816	.....	1845	889	6180	23003	39368	12456	74827
61	566	226	112	67	157	3	1131	566	566	2263	.....	600	.....	84	.....	684	2947	9810	.....	12757
26	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	87	7	6	.....	663	.....	676	763	4669	1958	7390
63																				13686
64	314	139	38	95	59	1	646	233	156	1035	21	.....	.....	.....	136	157	1192	6867	3463	11522
65	1324	465	214	733	342	6	43084	1155	1155	5394	58	3213	75	1870	1139	6355	11749	28886	11758	52393
66	213	85	39	24	63	1	425	213	212	850	70	.....	45	222	108	445	1295	13448	1450	16193
67					70	....	70	2474	2417	4961	89	.....	.....	299	7170	7558	12519	19989	3882	36390
68																				
69																				
70	867	40	.....	.....	13	....	920	.....	120	1040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1040	1540	.....	2580
71	966	407	169	183	286	4	2015	818	750	3583	269	7245	63	55	104	7736	11319	23224	1450	35993
72																				
73	.....	.....	.....	125	51	....	176	577	37	790	73	.....	71	.....	2310	2454	3244	9956	510	13710
74																				
75	744	1338	166	279	577	5	3109	1442	738	5289	163	.....	349	15	245	772	6061	12739	3435	22235
76	216	111	25	77	17	....	446	115	115	676	20	.....	.....	.....	205	225	901	4352	3965	9218

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Central Mississippi —Continued												1 2
McCool, R. 2, Mt. Zion		Stu. S.	6	7	4	....	6	126	1	1	80	3
Morgan City, Morgan City*†		V.	6	6	....	2	5	69	....	....	78	4
Morton, First*†		Stu. S.	3	3	....	....	8	16	....	....	34	5
Ofahoma, Forest Grove		J. T. Allen (2) S.S.	4	3	....	....	....	55	....	....	50	6
Philadelphia, First*		V.	8	8	4	1	9	203	5	7	123	7
RFD., Carolina		V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Philipp, Philipp		V.	2	3	2	2	3	33	....	....	62	9
Pickens, Pickens*		E. S. Smathers (3) P. (In transit)	6	12	....	....	....	92	....	....	....	10
RFD, Shiloh		E. S. Smathers (3) P. (In transit)	4	5	9	....	3	56	5	....	50	11
RFD., Concord		R. T. Harbison (3) S.S.	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	14	12
Pulaski, Hebron		V.	1	2	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	13
Raymond, Raymond*		N. E. Harper, (Prof.) T.S.	3	7	5	9	11	113	....	4	100	14
Rolling Fork, Rolling Fork*		Stu. S.	5	2	....	3	....	42	....	1	16	15
Tchula, Tchula*†		J. C. Watson, H.R., S.S.	6	8	3	1	1	72	....	3	67	16
Terry, R. 1, Wynndale*		W. A. Gamble, S.C., S.S.	6	6	7	5	2	95	3	....	89	17
Utica, Utica*		V.	5	5	....	....	....	56	....	....	50	18
Vaiden, Shongalo*		Stu. S.	4	8	....	....	....	143	....	....	....	19
RFD., Blackmonton		V.	1	2	....	....	....	64	....	....	....	20
Vicksburg, First*†		W. F. Mansell, P.	15	27	8	18	40	645	1	10	384	21
Westminster*†		R. C. Duhs (2) P.	8	9	10	13	12	234	1	5	164	22
Weir, Weir*		Stu. S.	6	3	4	....	1	61	4	....	60	23
RFD., Bethsalem		Stu. S.	4	4	2	1	8	40	....	....	35	24
West, West		R. L. Bullard, (Prof.) T.S.	4	5	1	....	....	36	1	....	18	25
Winona, First*†		R. S. Lowe (3) P.	11	11	4	6	6	165	3	2	102	26
Yazoo City, First*†		L. C. Jorgensen, P.	14	22	9	12	35	500	1	7	315	27
Yokena, Yokena		R. C. Duhs (2) S.S.	3	3	1	9	1	58	....	....	30	28
Number of Churches—77	**Totals**		514	608	364	639	913	13588	139	195	10685	29 30

31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

32 33

H. N. Alexander, H.R., Brandon, Miss.
L. L. Barr, Jr., Inf., Leland, Miss.
T. B. Grafton, H.R., Vicksburg, Miss.
W. A. Hall, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
J. M. Hatch, Prof., Columbia, S.C.
R. E. Hough, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
T. M. Lemly, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
J. P. Marion, H.R., Wichita, Kan.
T. H. McDill, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
J. W. Melton, Jr., Stu., Princeton, N.J.

34 35 36 37 38 39 40

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of East Mississippi. (All towns are in Mississippi)												41 42 43 44 45 46
Aberdeen, First*		C. Davis Young, P.	8	12	3	6	3	100	1	7	110	47
Algoma, Monroe*†		C. I. Calcote (3) P.	10	8	1	....	3	86	1	1	62	48
Amory, First*†		W. G. McAtee, P.	7	7	7	6	3	164	4	5	154	49
Baldwyn, Baldwyn*		V.	7	4	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	50
Big Creek, Big Creek		V.	1	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	51
Booneville, Booneville*†		Amos L. Wilson, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	....	1	7	50	....	....	50	52
Caledonia, Caledonia†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	2	3	4	3	1	34	3	1	45	53
Columbus, First*†		H. L. Villee (2) P.	14	24	23	39	40	645	12	16	534	54
R. 1, Bethel†		H. L. Villee (2) P.	4	6	3	....	....	39	....	3	....	55
Corinth, First*†		Edwin R. Wilson, P.	23	20	9	9	22	321	5	2	244	56
Speedway*†		H. E. Williamson, Jr. (2) P.	3	5	3	2	22	66	3	....	93	57
DeKalb, DeKalb*†		Sefton B. Strickland, Jr. (3) P.	7	7	2	6	4	133	2	1	134	58
R. 2, Bloomfield		Sefton B. Strickland, Jr. (3) P.	3	3	1	2	2	32	1	1	....	59
RFD., Tucker		V.	2	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	60
Enondale, Enondale		V.	2	1	6	1	1	24	....	....	....	61
Falkner, Falkner†		W. E. Wilson (5) P., S.C.	3	4	1	1	1	29	1	....	28	62
Hamilton, Hamilton†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	2	4	7	4	2	50	6	1	55	63
Houlka, Houlka		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	4	....	....	4	35	....	....	....	64
Houston, Houston		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	4	2	9	....	84	2	....	....	65
Iuka, Iuka		H. E. Williamson, Jr. (2) P.	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	1	....	66
Macon, First*		V.	5	6	....	7	6	82	....	2	53	67
Center Point		V.	2	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	11	68
Nettleton, Nettleton*†		J. T. Echols (2) P.	6	8	2	3	9	91	2	....	70	69
Okolona, Okolona*†		H. R. Miller, Jr., P.	8	11	3	....	5	113	....	1	135	70
Plantersville, Unity		J. T. Echols (2) P.	7	5	2	....	3	81	2	....	59	71
Pontotoc, First*†		W. C. Phillips, P.	10	15	....	8	4	126	....	1	85	72
Preston, Pleasant Springs		Sefton B. Strickland, Jr. (3) P.	4	....	....	....	1	30	....	....	41	73
Rienzi, New Hope		Amos L. Wilson (2) P.	8	8	....	....	2	83	....	....	107	74
Ripley, First*†		M. E. Gregg, P.	7	15	5	6	9	237	3	....	154	75
R. 2, New Prospect†		W. E. Wilson (5) P.	6	6	....	....	2	78	....	....	64	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expense	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	28	11	10	3	8	1	61	28	27	116							116	807	127	1050
4										800						312	1112	6269		7381
5									115	115							115			115
6	10	6		20	2		38			38	12					12	50	50		100
7								633	947	1580	35	115		800		950	2530	7410		9940
8																				
9	30	30	40	40	40	40	220	20	20	260	5	5	10	10	10	40	300	1682	175	2157
10																				
11	70	30	12	186			298	111	52	461							461	1946	389	2796
12																		120		120
13																				
14	375	71	36	105	70		657	220	321	1198							1198	5953		7151
15				44	11		55			55		292			28	320	375	3896		4291
16	220	100	75	116	50		561	346	180	1087	60	405	5			470	1557	5383		6940
17	392			108	8		508	517	456	1481	43				45	88	1569	4081	4930	10580
18	225				20		245			245	17	770				787	1032	2488		3520
19																				
20																				
21	3695	905	3443	328	1188	12	9571	2250	2250	14071	579	3000	125	2520	61	6285	20356	32427	18122	70905
22	450			73			523	200		723	50			1223	133	1406	2129	16079	2300	20508
23							242	121	121	484	99	5			33	137	621	1750		2371
24							120			120						853	973			973
25			105		85		190	42	43	275					260	260	535	1495		2030
26	1009	311	262	87	228	6	1903	775	775	3453	264		54			318	3771	8377	1790	13938
27	757	97	351				1205	750	750	2705	390	1672	25		145	2232	4937	24126	10700	39763
28	47			17			64			64					19	19	83	1440		1523
29																				
30	62622	14523	7880	10755	10255	234	106711	69236	40601	217348	8191	37178	1821	17919	26338	92768	310116	737189	237345	1298336
31																				
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

D. M. Mounger, Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Jackson, Miss.
David Lewis Parks, F.M., Korea
E. R. Patterson, U.S.A., Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.
S. C. Patterson, Pres., French Camp, Miss.
Robt. L. Smith, Stu., (In trans.) Indian Trail, N.C.
John Edward Talmage, F.M., Korea

Number of Ministers — 52
Number of Candidates — 23

33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	63	25	10	6	17	1	122	60	69	251	365	7			150	522	773	9097	875	10745
48	415	94	52	80	74	7	722	178	206	1106		519	101			620	1726	4882	350	6958
49	774	270	172	187	188	3	1594	1291	818	3703	46				33	79	3782	9540	1521	14843
50																				
51																				
52	131	60	22	12	45	1	271	145	168	584	13		15		4	32	616	3583	222	4421
53	5	3	1	1	1		11	30	10	51		15	10	10	15	50	101	900	500	1501
54	3910	809	298	452	521	9	5999	2367	2351	10717	200	3500		1040	9405	14145	24862	28303		53165
55	75	30	12	29	21		167	71	83	321					270	270	591	1199		1790
56	1653	425	1874	401	496	6	4855	1014	1164	7033	386	480	668	426	1561	3521	10554	21885	17404	49843
57	37	15	17	3	10	2	84	36	41	161	26				15	41	202	3273		3475
58	360	201	51	79	156	6	853	544	350	1747	20	899			17	936	2683	7983	988	11654
59	64						64		18	82	111	30				141	223	737		960
60																				
61																				
62	19	8	10	2	5		44	18	21	83	5	30	4			39	122	875		997
63	25	12	5	5	6	1	54	20	40	114		200	50	100	200	550	664	1350	150	2164
64																	322	1520	117	1959
65																				
66																		225		225
67	365	146	58	32	102	2	705	365	402	1472							1472	6332		7804
68																				
69	60	5	18	10	5	5	103	188	120	411	3	108					111	522	4200	400	5122
70	100	39					139			139			663		179	842	981	9257	3762	14000
71			12				12	24	36	72	44	191			17	252	324	1877		2201
72	398	169	44	94	65	1	771	348	256	1375	83	827			196	1106	2481	8675		11156
73	52	31			26		109	33	20	162	19	153			3	175	337	1046		1383
74	48	16	21	50	9		144	8	261	413	11					11	424	3326	1528	5278
75	825	330	174	181	231	33	1774	792	924	3490	413	2907	244			3564	7054	12353		19407
76	88	53	24	7	22	1	195	76	88	359							359	1657		2016

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of East Mississippi—Cont'd											1
R. 4, Peoples	W. E. Wilson (5) P.	2			4		20			14	2
R. 3, Spout Springs‡	V.	3	3	1			43	1		52	3
R. 4, Walnut Creek†	W. E. Wilson (5) P.	5	3	2	2		53	2		56	4
R. 3, Westminster*†	W. E. Wilson (5) P.	7	5	1		4	72	1		97	5
Saltillo, First*	V.	7	4			1	66			48	6
Scooba, Scooba†	W. S. Blanton, Jr. (2) P.	4	2	2	1		37			65	7
Shuqualak, Shuqualak	W. S. Blanton, Jr. (2) P.	3	2			1	34			13	8
Starkville, First*†	R. H. Walkup, P.	16	16	22	27	16	751	8	10	648	9
R. 4, Osborn	Gene Ethridge, S.S., Dir.Stu.Wk.	3	4				35			39	10
Tishomingo, Bethany	V.	1	1				8				11
Tocopola, Lebanon†	C. I. Calcote (3) P.	5	3		1		40			42	12
Troy, New Salem	V.		1				7				13
Tupelo, First*†	George W. Long, Jr., P.	13	16	15	44	24	656	4	12	573	14
R. 3, Zion†	C. I. Calcote (3) P.	5	6			8	50			74	15
VanVleet, Friendship	R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	3			2	29			43	16
West Point, First*†	Roy R. Myers, Jr., P.	15	17	3	3	16	260	3	4	204	17
											18
Number of Churches—46	**Totals**	271	284	130	195	228	5073	67	69	4256	19

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. W. Hardy, H.R., Pontotoc, Miss.
J. M. Jones, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
S. L. McCulloch, S.Ch.Ext., Oxford, Miss.
J. E. Watts, Jr., Chap., F.P.O., San Francisco, Calif.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Meridian.											31
(All towns are in Mississippi)											32
Bailey, Bailey	Lawrence E. Briggs (3) P.	5	5	1	1	3	72	1		75	33
R. 1, Mt. Carmel	Lawrence E. Briggs (3) P.	4	4		2		41			46	34
Bay Springs, Bay Springs*	T. Barton West (3) P.	4	5	3	2	1	77	1		53	35
Bay St. Louis, First*†	E. A. Lindsey, S.S.	4	5	1	4		52			25	36
Biloxi, First*†	Victor O. Augsburger, P.	8	20	25	60	58	403	6	18	284	37
Collins, Collins*†	Malcolm A. Bonner (2) P.	7	10	3	1	3	125	1		88	38
R. 1, Dry Creek	W. H. Sharpe (2) P.	4	4	3	1	2	67	3			39
R. 2, McDonald	Malcolm A. Bonner (2) P.	5	7			1	106			56	40
Ellisville, Ellisville*†	Leonard C. Blanton, P.	6	7	8	8	34	97	8	5	77	41
Enterprise, Enterprise*†	V.	1					10				42
Gulfport, Gulfport	Richard Lee Summers, P.	17	18	14	20	189	800	9	9	432	43
Westminster† (Org. 3/27/60)	Frank A. Brooks, Jr., P.	6	8	13	28	3	157	6	10	125	44
Handsboro, Handsboro*†	V.	4	5	8	3	34	93	7	2	165	45
Hattiesburg, First†	W. J. Stanway, P.	20	18	13	23	30	630	5	14	478	46
Bay Street*†	Edward A. Jussely, P.	17	17	19	30	38	262	14	3	214	47
R. 1, Eatonville	V.	1					8				48
Westminster*†	Newton P. Cox, Jr., P.	7	19	16	39	29	227	10	7	274	49
Heidelberg, Heidelberg*	W. O. Nelson (2) P.	5	5	1	5		46	1	1	38	50
R. 1, Good Hope	W. Woodrow Bagby (4) P.		1			4	11				51
R. 1, McFarland	W. Woodrow Bagby (4) P.	4	4	4	2		61	4		46	52
R. 1, New Liberty*	W. O. Nelson (2) P.	3	3	5	1	2	54	5		46	53
R. 1, Pisgah	T. Barton West (3) P.	4	4			6	25			14	54
Lauderdale, Lauderdale*	Lawrence E. Briggs (3) P.	7	4			21	52			57	55
Laurel, First*†	William David Brown, P.	14	18	30	38	78	726	10	12		56
R. 2, Erata	W. Woodrow Bagby (4) P.	5	4	1	2	8	59	1		48	57
Trinity† (Org. 7/24/60)	V.	6	6				108	1	5		58
Lawrence, R. 1, Roberts (Merged with Ne	wton, 2/7/60)										59
Leaksville, Leaksville	W. Harvell Jackson (2) T.S.	4	8	11	1	5	118		1	110	60
Long Beach, Long Beach*	Robert T. Coit, P.	9	8	5	13	24	162		7	136	61
Lucedale, First†	W. Harvell Jackson (2) P.	5	6	1	3	3	42	1	1	62	62
R. 5, Vernal	G. L. Tucker (2) H.R., T.S.	4	3		4	4	110		2		63
Magee, Magee*	William B. Hooker (2) P.	9	9		4	4	107			74	64
R. 2, Sharon	William B. Hooker (2) P.	6	11	2	3	2	104			79	65
Matherville, Geneva	JohnT.N.Keels(Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext.)T.S.	2	1			10	26			24	66
McNeill, McNeill	V.	2					21				67
Meridian, First‡†	J. Kelly Unger, P.	18	18	15	31	35	673	5	14	544	68
Central‡† ¶	(Joseph N. Suitor, UPUSA., P.)	15	15	5	6	12	195	2	1	251	69
J. E. Jones Memorial*	Charles L. Stanford, Jr., P.	9	9		4	6	231		1	207	70
Oakland Heights*†	V.	4	8	4		5	109	4	1	76	71
Trinity*†	Robert Lawrence, P.	8	12	1	25	37	240		4	182	72
Mize, Mize	V.	3	2				31				73
R. 3, Calvary	Raymond W. Rien (2) P.	6	7		1	2	77		1	43	74
Montrose, Montrose	T. Barton West (3) P.	2	1			1	9			9	75
Moss Point, Moss Point*†	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	7	21	5	11	11	226	1	1	125	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																	12	495		507
2	3	1	1		1		6	3	3	12								884		884
3																				
4	71	38	19	28	18	1	175	65	71	311	6	132				9	147	458	1616	2074
5	96	54	26	7	21		204	72	83	359	18	28					46	405	1867	2272
6	148	72	19	36	33	1	309	113	130	552		318					318	870	1902	1580	4352
7	99	31	45	61	18	1	255	301	85	641	60					25	85	726	1881	2607
8	115	34	63	8	24		244	84	93	421	32	60				100	192	613	2643	3256
9	3276	1318	524	401	917	17	6453	3146	3612	13211		1141				1901	3042	16253	41105	57358
10									36	36								36	1329	370	1735
11																				
12	30	8	6	8	3	3	58	5	5	68								68	1338		1406
13																				
14	5501	2120	849	1060	979	17	10526	3368	3579	17473	2197	6271	250	6388	4161	19267	36740	37778	5332	79850
15	159	15	19	4	11	2	210	71	87	368							368	1821	539	2728
16			14		50		64			64							64	1150		1214
17	799	112	43	198			1152		6122	7274		82	53		53	188	7462	17072		24534
18																				
19	19764	6544	4503	3442	4075	120	38448	14836	21352	74636	4058	17898	2058	7964	18314	50292	125250	256956	35638	417844
20																				
21																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

B. H. Wiggins, H.R., Daytona Beach, Fla.
J. W. Young, Jr., A. to Pres., Louisville, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 26
Number of Candidates — 4

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	202	85	71	32	47		437	255	216	908	50			179	53	282	1190	2804	655	4649
34				63		8	71	154	135	360			48			48	408	237	217	862
35	236	37		68			341	71	91	503	18				35	53	556	3894		4450
36	26	10	3	44	27	32	142	23	71	236	15	32			39	86	322	6198	12207	18727
37	1320	15	88	65	50		1538	3000	1000	5538	173				40	213	5751	14935	13463	34149
38	352	130	60	216	90		848	300	300	1448	54	10			27	91	1539	4715	3143	9397
39																		867		867
40	35	15	5	1	10		66	40	44	150							150	510		660
41	479	44	12	118	99		752	327	328	1407	558				400	958	2365	7987	6941	17293
42																				
43	11754	555	340	495	1452	300	14896	2314	2246	19456	358	3209		2110	235	5912	25268	27416	17860	70544
44	125						125		532	657							657	12417	1677	14751
45	366	108	92	163	61		790	200	306	1296	178	4	456		46	684	1980	7780		9760
46	2420	708	219	78	520		3945	1697	2286	7928	767	1466	828	1360	1707	6128	14056	36202	13198	63456
47	294	56	227	837	35		1449	1029	440	2918	233	125	421	300		1079	3997	28056		32053
48																				
49	214	109	64	269	30		686	332	163	1181	54		15		100	169	1350	19173	13411	33934
50	50		23	30	14	4	121	231	45	397	16	34			40	90	487	5489		5976
51																		46		46
52	42	29	15	95			181	212	212	605	25				76	101	706	1543	1398	3647
53	40	15	5	14	10		84	35	27	146							146		2385	2531
54	16	8	3	1	6		34	20	26	80							80	209		289
55			14	50			64		22	86							86	1980		2066
56	4600	1840	552	184	1288		8464	2000	7936	18400	2247	2274	351		1896	6768	25168	53000	11500	89668
57	50	38	37	83			208	157	200	565	47	166			60	273	838	2612		3450
58																		3933	5000	8933
59																				
60																				
61	1981	141	78	252	77		2529	611	416	3556	219	53			227	499	4055	8102		12157
62	98	36	11	4	26		175	88	115	378	96	124			14	234	612	3318	7000	10930
63	60	30	20	29	10		149	50	94	293	70					70	363	1454		1817
64	247	147	21	42	49		506	164	213	883	30	576	52		47	705	1588	3817	438	5843
65	137	56	12	31	28		264	92	172	528	10	405	10		10	435	963	1820		2783
66	16	6	3	35	4		64	14	28	106	17					17	123	294		417
67																				
68	4116	368	18	488	64		5054	4127	5630	14811	826	2564		45	1161	4596	19407	42983		62390
69	500	230	75	30	200		1035	500	758	2293	78	458	65		8	609	2902	12633	4082	19617
70	322	130	58	146	84		740	279	630	1649	3	75			367	445	2094	10224	441	12759
71	35	14	5	2	10		66	35	38	139							139	5826		5965
72	1367	525	300	428	302		2922	885	1113	4920	373	408		31	18	830	5750	18105	9101	32956
73																				
74	125	52	20	36	36		269	130	126	525		36	32			68	593	1967		2560
75	13	1	1	1	2		18	79	29	126							126	671		797
76	603	223	102	173	179		1280	674	519	2473	162	331			74	567	3040	10424	8737	22201

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Meridian—Continued											1
Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive*	V.	9	6	4	2	5	87	3	2	92	2
R. 3, Hopewell	Stu. S.	3	4	1	....	3	71	1	....	16	3
New Augusta, New Augusta*	G. L. Tucker (2) H.R., T.S.	4	7	....	....	6	34	....	....	44	4
Newton, Newton*†	I. O. Alexander (2) P.	10	17	2	43	16	141	1	2	96	5
R. 2, Garlandsville	V.	3	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	6
R. 2, Mt. Moriah	I. O. Alexander (2) P.	5	3	....	22	3	21	....	....	....	7
Ocean Springs, First*†	Robert T. Crumpton, P.	6	9	5	27	15	175	4	4	75	8
Pascagoula, First*†	Arthur M. Schneider, Jr., P.	11	11	3	18	19	333	3	3	352	9
R. 3, Helena†	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	2	7	3	....	....	71	3	1	59	10
Pass Christian, Pineville*	T. J. Wharton, S.S.	2	....	....	6	33	34	....	....	....	11
Petal, Petal	Peter DeRuiter, P.	4	6	1	1	5	87	....	2	51	12
Picayune, First*†	Merlin F. Usner, P.	6	6	....	10	1	106	....	2	....	13
Poplarville, Ruth Memorial‡	V.	4	2	1	2	....	34	1	....	34	14
Prentiss, Prentiss*	W. H. Sharpe (2) P.	5	3	....	3	2	119	....	....	....	15
Richton, Richton	V.	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	16
Sandersville, Sandersville*	W. Woodrow Bagby (4) P.	5	4	1	4	4	97	....	....	110	17
Taylorsville, First*	Raymond W. Rien (2) P.	3	3	....	1	6	43	....	1	39	18
Toomsuba, Toomsuba	V.	5	5	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	19
Waynesboro, Waynesboro*†	George B. Hutchins, P.	4	5	1	3	2	104	....	2	80	20
Philadelphus*	V.	4	5	4	....	5	83	....	2	....	21
Wiggins, Wiggins*†	Leroy V. Secrest, P.	6	6	2	14	2	108	1	1	85	22
Number of Churches—65	**Totals**	382	450	245	532	832	8658	123	142	5696	23

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. N. Blackwelder, H.R., Petal, Miss.
J. C. Crane, H.R., Gulfport, Miss.
J. B. Green, Prof. Em., Avondale Estates, Ga.
Lyle W. Peterson, F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Mississippi.											
(All towns are in Mississippi)											
Brookhaven, First*†	Robert J. Ostenson, P.	13	18	9	16	13	380	2	7	288	40
Cannonsburg, Greenwood	V.	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	41
Centreville, Thomson Memorial*	A. Killough (3) P.	8	9	....	4	....	120	....	....	69	42
Columbia, Columbia*†	August Schmitt, Jr., P.	8	9	5	16	14	150	2	7	124	43
Crystal Springs, First*†	James G. Spencer, P.	6	9	8	11	3	164	4	1	....	44
Fayette, Fayette*†	Sam B. Laine (2) P.	9	6	2	5	7	149	....	1	72	45
Gloster, R. 1, Bethany	A. Killough (3) P.	5	2	....	....	2	31	....	....	32	46
Hoyte Memorial	A. Killough (3) P.	3	3	....	....	6	28	....	....	....	47
Hazlehurst, First*†	Adrian DeYoung, P.	9	15	8	1	7	184	4	2	....	48
Liberty, Liberty	V.	5	4	....	....	....	86	....	....	....	49
R. 5, Unity	Ben Ward, T.S.	4	3	....	....	1	31	....	....	38	50
Magnolia, Magnolia*	O. W. Wardlaw (2) P.	6	9	3	3	3	83	....	1	88	51
McComb, J. J. White Memorial*†	F. Gault Robertson, P.	20	21	9	24	53	696	3	9	393	52
Meadville, Meadville*	Ralph W. Davis (2) P.	5	5	....	....	5	43	....	2	50	53
Monticello, Monticello	A. W. Duck (H.R.) S.S.	4	4	....	....	1	34	....	....	33	54
Natchez, First*†	J. Whitner Kennedy, P.	12	18	19	13	46	744	2	7	409	55
RFD., Carmel	V.	3	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	56
Westminster‡†	J. W. Campbell, P.	6	9	8	16	7	151	....	3	158	57
Osyka, Osyka	O. W. Wardlaw (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	58
Pine Ridge, Pine Ridge*†	John H. Carlberg, P.	5	3	1	4	2	53	1	....	70	59
Port Gibson, First*†	L. T. Van Horn, P., S.C.	6	12	7	6	12	218	1	9	171	60
RFD., Bethel	V.	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	61
Red Lick, Red Lick	V.	2	3	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	62
Rodney, Rodney	V.	....	1	....	2	....	9	....	....	....	63
Roxie, R. 2, Oldenburg	Ralph W. Davis (2) P.	5	4	....	....	3	28	....	....	25	64
Summit, Summit*†	J. L. Stuart, Jr., P.	4	8	2	....	1	50	2	4	36	65
Union Church, Union Church*	Sam B. Laine (2) P.	6	4	3	1	2	66	2	4	35	66
Wesson, Wesson*	(Morton H. Smith (T.) T.S.)	7	3	....	....	2	48	....	....	42	67
R. 1, Bensalem	V.	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	68
Woodville, First	William N. Whitwer, P.	3	3	....	3	3	48	....	....	37	69
Number of Churches—30	**Totals**	166	186	84	125	193	3678	23	57	2170	70

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. G. Boyce, Prof., Due West, S.C.
P. B. Burleigh, Lakeland, Fla.
Stuart C Henry, Prof., Durham, N.C.
James V. Johnson, Jr., Sec., Atlanta, Ga.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2											43	12	61	36		152	152			152
3	65	24	7	3	17		116	57	127	300							300	979	1000	2279
4	75	470		40			585	120		705	45					45	750	1184	750	2684
5	283	141	62	88	54		628	236	238	1102	648	897				1545	2647	7378		10025
6																				
7	77	34	6	27	14		158	46	60	264	16	151			4	171	435	997		1432
8	371	121	38	86	89		705	318	355	1378	62	392	30			484	1862	12350	75	14287
9	2496	599	233	255	388		3971	1942	1337	7250	96	787			378	1261	8511	20363	924	30298
10	26	9	3	1	7		46	22	32	100							100	3128		3228
11	69	9	3	56	7		144	23	30	197	39					39	236	2148	4863	7247
12	90	34	20	12	14		170	33	60	263			40			40	303	5193		5496
13	15	7	2	1	5		30	10	29	69	49					49	118	6593	1482	8193
14	51	18	23	73	28		193	50	57	300							300	3000		3300
15	397	144	46	15	107		709	351	465	1525	274	235				509	2034	5981	9248	17263
16																				
17	147	97	50	52	13		359	101	55	515	64	34				98	613	3047	1015	4675
18	126	36	11	52	26		251	150	196	597	61	50			79	190	787	3636	685	5108
19																				
20	373	30	15	55	8		481			481	20	343			118	481	962	11386		12348
21	34	5	15	56			110	21	60	191	11				26	37	228	3430	2399	6057
22	443	106	30	203	70		852	230	305	1387	39	305			14	358	1745	10888	3186	15819
23																				
24	37379	7645	3118	5678	5657	344	59821	23835	29913	113569	8144	15556	2409	4061	7299	37369	150938	465822	158481	775241
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
29	Ernest Wardlaw Pettis, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.																			
30	G. Thomas Preer, T., Jackson, Miss.																			
31	Morton Howison Smith, T., Jackson, Miss.																			
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	11700	917	557	785	669	9	14637	2789	2547	19973	137	575			562	1274	21247	28329	10473	60049
40																				
41	1357	22	51	139	26		1595	187	247	2029	53	43			65	161	2190	8255	7348	17793
42	1034	295	128	85	199	5	1746	708	948	3402				150	618	768	4170	20766	10679	35615
43	780	100	63	150	66		1159	727	7	1893	22		200	215	307	744	2637	8828	2063	13528
44	409	120	100	185	110	10	934	288	311	1533	54	601			204	859	2392	7254	634	10280
45	140	58	22	17	34	1	272	143	201	616	67	10	67			144	760	573		1333
46	224	90	44	26	69	1	454	227	270	951							951	3180	1532	5663
47	2493	550	241	541	337	4	4166	1444	1232	6842	140				58	198	7040	11724	13525	32289
48																				
49	42	5	14	65	33		159	25	10	194	48		20		42	110	304	1313	2400	4017
50	429	172	119	151	74	2	947	239	283	1469	123	25		105	15	268	1737	5858		7595
51	6267	1425	690	886	1095	16	10379	9210	4440	24029	775	56	522	1054	1766	4173	28202	26276	9769	64247
52	44			30	15		89	118	44	251	15		14		76	105	356	2864		3220
53	189	77	40	64	56		426	160	177	763	20	47	12		31	110	873	1334		2207
54	4835	1602	771	593	1223	17	9041	5090	4978	19109	446	4365		270		5081	24190	36594	21352	82136
55																				
56	420	128	74	146	98		866	787	387	2040	79					79	2119	8295	8514	18928
57																				
58																	400	4976	168	5544
59	96	38	18	11	28		191	91	118	400							4203	18906	5976	29085
60	779	313	216	89	241	3	1641	1288	935	3864	179	77	38		45	339				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	36	40	16	40	1	1	134			134	10				10	20	154	1491		1645
65	134	53	26	52	41		306	135	160	601					50	50	651	3039		3690
66	308	103	78	126	99	1	690	250	306	1254		287			68	355	1609	1804		3413
67	1072	1029	119	58	343		2621		51	2672	51					51	2723	2486	158	5367
68																				
69										1500	354	142			125	621	2121	4272	1771	8164
70																				
71	32788	7137	3382	4239	4837	70	52453	23914	17652	95519	2573	6228	873	1794	4042	15510	111029	208417	96362	415808
72																				
73																				
74	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
75	Robert M. McGehee, H.R., Centreville, Miss.																			
76																				

Number of Ministers — 64
Number of Candidates — 12

Number of Ministers — 21
Number of Candidates — 4

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
5. Presbytery of North Mississippi.											1
(All towns are in Mississippi)											2
Abbeville, Abbeville	J. Millen Looney (3) P.	3	1	....	....	7	20	....	1	8	3
Batesville, Batesville*†	G. Wilbur Smith, P.	10	15	7	13	13	474	1	5	375	4
Benoit, Benoit	Ben W. Baker (2) P.	4	7	1	1	1	48	1	2	....	5
Byhalia, First*†	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	7	3	....	1	3	52	....	....	34	6
Charleston, First*	William C. Norris, Jr. (2) P.	9	18	1	7	7	164	....	....	128	7
Clarksdale, First*†	J. Preston F. Stevenson, P.	18	24	21	14	21	530	7	8	480	8
Cleveland, First*†	Richard A. Bolling, S.S.	10	15	7	21	24	374	5	13	326	9
Grenada, First*†	Dean A. Bailey (2) P.	15	15	5	16	19	350	1	4	254	10
R. 1, Bethel	Dean A. Bailey (2) S.S.	2	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	11
Hernando, First*†	Roy M. Miller, P.	9	13	1	10	2	90	....	....	74	12
Holly Springs, First*†	Stanford Parnell, P.	7	13	9	2	15	168	2	4	126	13
R. 2, Hudsonville	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	1	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	14
Lamar, Lamar	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	1	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	47	15
Marks, Marks*†	J. L. Perry, P.	7	12	3	....	2	228	2	2	139	16
Oxford, First*†	Murphy C. Wilds, P.	15	15	14	28	23	402	7	7	300	17
R. 3, College*†	J. Millen Looney (3) P.	7	7	1	6	4	86	1	1	85	18
R. 1, Hopewell	J. Millen Looney (3) S.S.	2	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	19
R. 4, Pleasant Grove	Eugene W. Reid (3) S.S.	4	3	2	....	1	29	2	....	19	20
R. 4, Sand Spring	V.	4	5	1	....	2	39	1	....	25	21
Red Banks, Red Banks	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) T.S.	4	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	22
Rosedale, First*†	Ben W. Baker (2) P.	5	6	....	1	1	60	....	....	31	23
Sardis, Sardis*†	Paul W. Crouch, Jr., P.	10	10	4	5	5	145	3	2	118	24
Scobey, R. 1, New Hope	William C. Norris, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	1	....	....	71	1	....	27	25
Senatobia, Senatobia*†	C. Gordon Smith, P.	7	9	2	3	7	100	....	2	83	26
Shaw, First*	V.	4	2	....	....	30	27	....	....	10	27
Shelby, Shelby*†	James M. McNair, P.	6	8	1	1	25	75	1	1	50	28
Sumner, Sumner*†	Jack C. Wilhelm (2) P.	8	10	....	3	2	117	....	2	108	29
Tunica, First*†	Tyrone T. Williams, P.	6	28	6	3	3	182	1	2	170	30
Tutwiler, Tutwiler†	Jack C. Wilhelm (2) P.	3	1	3	....	....	33	3	....	21	31
Water Valley, First*†	Eugene W. Reid (3) P.	16	16	4	5	17	152	4	1	96	32
R. 2, Oak Ridge	Eugene W. Reid (3) S.S.	4	4	3	....	1	37	1	....	18	33
											34
Number of Churches—31	**Totals**	211	265	97	140	235	4133	44	57	3152	35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Allen Cabaniss, Prof., S.C., Syn.S.C., University, Miss.
H. S. Henderson, H.R., Tutwiler, Miss.
Clifford A. McKay, Jr., Min. Stu., Oxford, Miss.
James A. Nisbet, Regl. D.C.E., Jackson, Miss.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF MISSOURI											
1. Presbytery of Lafayette.											
(All towns are in Missouri)											
Boonville, First*†	Harvey T. Kidd, P.	15	15	5	9	23	233	....	2	159	52
Branson, First*†	Paul S. Hopwood, P.	9	12	5	32	22	303	5	5	205	53
California, First*†	V.	6	1	....	2	4	33	....	....	15	54
Calhoun, Calhoun	V.	4	....	....	....	3	19	....	....	....	55
Corder, First*†	Virgil P. Caulk (2) P.	5	6	8	2	2	60	8	2	52	56
Forsyth, Community*†	Robert D. Thom, Jr., P.	9	9	6	8	9	254	4	2	119	57
Higginsville, First*†	James N. Murray, P., S.C.	9	12	4	7	5	189	1	3	146	58
Houstonia, Range Line†	William T. Magill(2)P.,Syn.S.C.	6	5	5	8	2	79	1	....	78	59
Hughesville, First Pettis	(D. J. Elwood, UPUSA (2) T.S.)	4	4	5	2	1	22	5	....	22	60
Lee's Summit, First*†	Frank C. Carter, P.	12	5	20	25	17	302	10	5	283	61
Lexington, First*†	Herman R. Schuessler, P.	12	26	8	6	5	290	3	1	130	62
Marshall, First*†	William G. Bensberg, P.	21	18	11	13	21	251	11	3	165	63
R. 2, Mt. Olive†	Virgil P. Caulk (2) P.	4	4	1	4	....	57	1	2	69	64
Napton, Memorial	V.	4	4	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	65
Pleasant Hill, First*†	(M. Bruce Robertson, P.E.)	9	12	1	6	5	171	....	1	127	66
Pt. Lookout, School of Ozarks	(E. E. Mace, UPUSA, T.S.)	12	....	7	11	15	157	7	....	546	67
Sedalia, Star Rt., Longwood*	(D. J. Elwood, UPUSA (2) T.S.)	4	4	....	....	4	60	....	....	53	68
Springfield, Hillcrest*†	John R. Tranbarger, P.	6	6	1	7	2	94	1	1	77	69
Southminster*†	E. E. McPheeters, P.	9	12	14	55	8	308	5	16	271	70
Westminster†‡	Charles W. Brown, P.	13	18	16	59	78	410	6	3	322	71
Sweet Springs, First*†	William T. Magill(2)P.,Syn.S.C.	8	9	3	5	....	116	2	1	96	72
Waverly, St. Thomas	James M. Stafford, (H.R.) T.S.	2	1	....	....	1	11	....	....	15	73
											74
Number of Churches—22	**Totals**	183	183	120	261	227	3446	70	47	2950	75
											76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	83	31	6	20	18	....	158	184	52	394	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	406	829	.....	1235
4	900	405	148	417	225	45	2140	1350	1350	4840	.....	621	.....	.....	375	996	5836	13175	18600	37611
5	143	56	40	14	25	1	279	159	159	597	.....	103	.....	.....	73	176	773	1860	500	3133
6	170	78	41	73	42	1	405	255	255	915	157	15	.....	.....	85	257	1172	2826	1180	5178
7	511	110	100	302	96	1	1120	1504	530	3154	60	.....	.....	.....	85	145	3299	13788	535	17622
8	2100	558	205	261	310	26	3460	2480	1890	7830	160	2100	150	700	200	3310	11140	25212	13750	50102
9	1180	152	96	362	307	3	2100	4312	815	7227	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	289	7516	19357	6870	33743
10	1500	675	248	353	375	7	3158	3410	1965	8533	465	4040	380	.....	644	5529	14062	18455	1150	33667
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	327	224	73	147	46	1	818	356	310	1484	22	530	.....	.....	.....	552	2036	5952	1200	9188
13	641	131	103	197	73	1	1146	488	699	2333	72	1633	.....	.....	.....	1705	4038	9298	5712	19048
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	35	289	.....	324
16	661	289	121	168	161	3	1403	963	963	3329	84	1618	.....	.....	30	1732	5061	16354	960	22375
17	1859	720	312	396	400	8	3695	2410	2400	8505	71	1503	.....	.....	80	1654	10159	17778	18591	46528
18	139	62	40	18	34	6	299	209	210	718	314	55	40	.....	.....	409	1127	8746	.....	9873
19	33	19	4	10	13	1	80	40	59	179	14	8	103	.....	.....	125	304	406	.....	710
20	150	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	332	.....	582
21	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	.....	.....	263	.....	.....	34	.....	63	97	360	1134	197	1691
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	188	64	27	102	89	6	476	253	236	965	.....	77	.....	.....	50	127	1092	4814	.....	5906
24	139	.....	34	70	.....	.....	243	.....	.....	243	102	796	.....	.....	40	938	1181	8009	1620	10810
25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	100	103	.....	203
26	619	271	107	207	85	2	1291	510	510	2311	23	.....	57	.....	.....	80	2391	9434	5769	17594
27	46	18	17	49	10	....	140	163	867	1170	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1192	1626	.....	2818
28	324	152	186	265	35	....	962	629	197	1788	67	.....	.....	.....	103	170	1958	11205	.....	13163
29	450	202	74	58	112	2	898	675	675	2248	321	1565	249	.....	118	2253	4501	10838	.....	15339
30	1243	350	132	360	200	30	2315	7574	2198	12087	818	.....	.....	104	.....	922	13009	14893	5330	33232
31	83	26	3	49	6	....	167	164	47	378	104	24	30	.....	37	195	573	914	40	1527
32	125	31	59	109	87	....	411	1378	.....	1789	90	292	.....	.....	.....	382	2171	8670	.....	10841
33	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	38	.....	.....	38	21	.....	.....	.....	25	46	84	692	.....	776
34																				
35	13965	4724	2176	4007	2749	144	27765	29466	16387	73618	3049	15015	1043	804	2297	22208	95826	226989	82004	404819
36																				
37																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Charles L. Power, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
R. P. Richardson, V.-Pres., Memphis, Tenn.
L. A. Streete, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 25
Number of Candidates — 4

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	935	370	160	197	301	3	1966	1069	448	3483	51	18802	.....	.....	770	19623	23106	14334	.....	37440
53	1059	387	244	228	382	212	2512	1575	49	4136	252	300	.....	888	100	1540	5676	18460	8969	33105
54	117	42	30	26	32	1	248	134	56	438	42	270	.....	.....	8	320	758	2628	780	4166
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	75	61	24	43	43	8	254	84	35	373	37	.....	.....	.....	5	42	415	4907	.....	5322
57	551	210	100	131	235	2	1229	710	280	2219	61	.....	116	.....	142	319	2538	9078	2562	14178
58	505	224	79	128	104	1	1041	435	182	1658	123	641	.....	.....	205	969	2627	10790	3079	16496
59	50	9	24	65	.....	.....	148	.....	37	185	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	213	3135	824	4172
60	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	122	.....	83	205	214	1210	438	1862
61	661	253	121	95	193	2	1325	805	337	2467	125	.....	48	.....	130	303	2770	12343	516	15629
62	469	171	115	121	142	2	1020	584	228	1832	138	1066	.....	.....	385	1589	3421	12295	.....	15716
63	1170	495	214	124	360	11	2374	1406	720	4500	1500	944	.....	.....	628	3072	7572	11781	.....	19353
64	120	48	49	14	37	....	268	161	64	493	121	.....	94	96	.....	311	804	2835	268	3907
65	10	10	.....	10	3	....	33	25	.....	58	22	4	1	.....	.....	27	85	621	.....	706
66	483	190	58	160	72	1	964	385	190	1539	224	29	.....	.....	.....	253	1792	8240	1555	11587
67	516	218	79	59	129	5	1006	605	372	1983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1983	1983	.....	3966
68	48	13	12	32	54	3	162	55	.....	217	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	253	2159	.....	2412
69	143	58	27	16	44	1	289	184	77	550	17	.....	111	.....	38	166	716	7883	3552	12151
70	671	343	177	214	170	2	1577	712	298	2587	269	10	.....	.....	.....	279	2866	6945	18682	28493
71	1433	789	297	286	336	37	3178	1543	588	5309	275	10	.....	.....	168	453	5762	25412	5	31179
72	52	25	10	96	16	4	203	65	28	296	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	366	3843	2979	7188
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1001	.....	1001
74																				
75	9077	3916	1820	2045	2653	295	19806	10537	3989	34332	3391	22076	492	984	2662	29605	63937	161883	44209	270029
76																				

Presbytery of Lafayette—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James W. Allen, H.R., Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Dr. M. Graham Clark, Jr., Pres., Point Lookout, Mo.
Lenox Crockett, H.R., Corder, Mo.
J. F. Forsyth, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.
George H. Hurst, F.M., Brazil
Frederick E. Maples, Prof., San Antonio, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Missouri.											
(All towns are in Missouri)											
Alexandria, Alexandria†	Vernon C. Bowman (2) P.	4	3	1	1	7	65	1	3	....	
Auxvasse, Auxvasse City*†	R. W. Furkin (4) P.	6	6	....	6	6	108	....	1	122	
R. 1, Concord†	V.	4	2	....	....	1	41	....	....	46	
R. 1, Westminster†	R. W. Furkin (4) P.	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	
Benton City, Benton City‡	William T. Moorman (3) P.	7	7	1	....	22	71	....	4	94	
Columbia, First*†	John S. McMullen, P.	15	18	22	72	54	895	8	20	638	
Trinity*†	James M. Blanton, P.	7	7	5	22	8	105	1	4	164	
Florida, Florida†	William T. Moorman (3) P.	3	3	....	....	....	32	....	2	51	
Fulton, First*†	Cecil G. Culverhouse, P.	16	16	8	17	26	474	3	3	301	
R. 5, White Cloud†	V.	4	4	....	2	....	24	2	....	....	
Hannibal, R. 1, Big Creek*†	Franc McK. Guthrie (2) P.	6	7	1	1	2	74	1	3	65	
Kahoka, Kahoka‡	Vernon C. Bowman (2) P.	3	5	2	3	4	35	....	1	30	
Keytesville, Keytesville*	V.	7	1	....	....	9	24	....	....	....	
LaBelle, LaBelle*	(David C. Kinnard, UPUSA, S.S.)	8	10	1	1	2	68	1	....	35	
Laddonia, Laddonia*	William T. Moorman (3) P.	7	9	9	8	7	100	9	4	....	
Marceline, R. 1, Beth Pel	V.	4	3	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	
McCredie, Mt. Olivet	Klair L. Armstrong, S.S.	5	4	....	1	1	29	....	1	48	
Old Auxvasse	R. W. Furkin (4) P.	5	4	....	2	....	70	....	1	95	
Memphis, First*†	(J. Joseph Trower, UPUSA, S.S.)	12	12	....	5	13	222	1	7	119	
Mexico, First*†	Robert R. Collins, P.	12	18	21	27	35	706	9	11	447	
Bethel	B. A. Meeks (2) P.	6	6	4	5	8	65	2	5	68	
Montgomery City, Montgomery City‡†	Stu. S.	8	10	....	2	4	72	....	....	40	
Monticello, Zion's Hill	Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	
Palmyra, First*†	Franc McK. Guthrie (2) P.	6	9	11	4	19	126	4	4	149	
Paris, Paris*†	L. French Cowan (3) P.	7	11	....	7	28	127	....	3	110	
R. 3, New Hope (Dissolved 12/31/60)	L. French Cowan (3) P.	2	1	....	....	9	15	....	....	....	
Perry, Perry*	B. A. Meeks (2) P.	7	9	....	6	11	140	....	5	125	
R. 4, South Fork†	L. French Cowan (3) P.	6	7	....	4	4	37	....	1	17	
Williamsburg, Nine Mile‡†	R. W. Furkin (4) P.	5	6	....	2	10	77	....	....	98	
Number of Churches—29	**Totals**	187	202	86	198	292	3890	42	83	2862	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Douglas G. Cater, Stu., Chicago, Ill.
T. A. Jaeger, Jr., Reg'l. D.C.E., S.C., Mexico, Mo.
Hugh W. McCutchan, H.R., Canton, Mo.
John A. McQueen, H.R., Fulton, Mo.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	⅝PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Potosi.											
(All towns are in Missouri)											
Brazeau, Brazeau*†	S. P. Riccobene (2) P.	7	6	1	3	3	48	....	3	57	
Caledonia, Bellevue*†	John W. Allen, P.	4	5	2	3	....	97	2	1	63	
Cape Girardeau, First*†	Chas. E. Mount, P.	14	12	19	38	44	641	3	11	341	
Caruthersville, First*†	Paul Currie, P.	14	17	....	6	13	329	....	5	295	
Charleston, Westminister	V.	....	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	
Clarkton, First*†	V.	4	5	2	....	4	64	2	....	66	
Farmington, First*†	Edwin R. Short, P.	16	14	8	24	26	279	....	....	216	
Fruitland, Pleasant Hill*†	James H. Brown (2) S. S.	6	3	1	....	5	40	....	....	43	
Jackson, First*†	James H. Brown (2) P.	12	9	1	16	21	323	1	14	201	
Kennett, First*†	John Allen Oakley, Jr., P.	9	9	1	6	9	188	1	2	126	
Malden, First*†	Tom K. Prentice, P.	9	15	....	8	5	147	....	4	127	
New Madrid, First	V.	8	3	....	....	....	90	....	....	85	
Parma, First†	V.	3	2	3	2	1	41	1	....	15	
Perryville, First*†	S. P. Riccobene (2) P.	9	8	5	9	8	131	3	3	74	
Pocahontas, Apple Creek	V.	2	1	....	....	2	20	....	....	....	
Potosi, First*†	Francis H. Daniel, P.	4	12	1	1	13	192	....	4	114	
Sikeston, First*†	F. Edward Watson, P., S. C.	5	11	2	9	14	198	2	2	129	
Ste. Genevieve, First†‡	Louis E. Evans, P.	8	11	5	11	8	212	2	2	172	
Number of Churches—18	**Totals**	134	145	51	136	176	3054	17	51	2124	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Glen Maxwell, Prof., Sherman, Texas
William P. McGarey, H.R., Lee's Summit, Mo.
W. Luther Robb, H.R., Houstonia, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 22
Number of Candidates — 2

210	90	36	65	61	1	463	223	137	823	45	171	.....	.....	95	311	1134	4383	.....	5517
218	96	76	49	62	1	502	229	141	872	53	100	30	.....	78	261	1133	3473	684	5290
13	6	3	10	4	1	37	17	10	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	760	.....	824
49	20	10	4	16	1	100	66	34	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1400	.....	1600
115	48	23	70	39	1	296	142	362	800	394	160	.....	.....	.....	554	1354	3422	750	5526
4122	1451	539	230	898	18	7258	3340	2048	12646	341	691	200	6160	1020	8412	21058	50624	18696	90378
335	139	67	28	112	2	683	413	254	1350	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	1374	5064	14145	20583
31	13	6	2	10	1	63	38	24	125	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	176	1176	.....	1352
1983	826	397	166	661	13	4046	2446	1508	8000	171	1985	35	.....	200	2391	10391	20964	.....	31355
10	5	5	5	20	5	50	.....	25	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	738	.....	813
438	147	66	122	68	1	842	250	154	1246	303	400	.....	.....	344	1047	2293	3253	.....	5546
49	21	10	4	16	1	101	61	38	200	.....	40	.....	.....	50	90	290	2490	1000	3780
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	700	.....	760
74	116	11	17	18	1	237	69	42	348	.....	347	.....	51	.....	398	746	1399	.....	2145
124	52	25	10	41	1	253	153	94	500	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	736	5566	.....	6302
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	34	16	7	27	1	165	99	61	325	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	375	1187	.....	1562
165	73	44	80	51	1	414	223	118	755	69	.....	.....	.....	35	104	859	2305	.....	3164
713	303	118	160	202	6	1502	734	452	2688	185	195	.....	15	.....	395	3083	11890	.....	14973
2830	2335	591	427	1211	23	7417	4836	2104	14357	842	2772	.....	.....	40	3654	18011	31650	10000	59661
262	118	70	44	77	1	572	261	161	994	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	1095	3031	55	4181
32	10	5	9	8	1	65	30	56	151	17	45	.....	.....	.....	62	213	3512	10	3735
174	31	15	56	25	1	302	142	56	500	10	40	.....	.....	.....	50	550	648	.....	1198
712	192	161	95	101	2	1263	369	132	1764	150	220	10	.....	.....	380	2144	6537	.....	8681
154	64	31	12	51	1	313	119	117	549	32	.....	50	.....	825	907	1456	7733	.....	9189
169	68	33	33	70	1	374	202	124	700	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	730	725	.....	1455
223	93	77	77	74	2	546	275	170	991	46	120	46	.....	.....	212	1203	8563	.....	9766
160	55	97	11	44	....	367	288	102	757	129	55	45	.....	52	281	1038	1839	30	2907
254	106	51	21	85	2	519	313	193	1025	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	1045	2464	800	4309
13699	6512	2583	1814	4052	90	28750	15338	8777	52865	3175	7395	486	6226	2739	20021	72886	187496	46170	306552

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Henry C. Niles, Prof., Fulton, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 16
Number of Candidates — 1

130	52	41	60	41	1	325	166	69	560	49	25	.....	.....	11	85	645	2769	.....	3414
214	87	40	80	68	1	490	264	121	875	50	.....	.....	.....	5	55	930	6803	355	8088
3010	1204	626	533	898	15	6286	3779	1532	11597	145	1510	.....	.....	41	1696	13293	33466	2255	49014
2469	969	452	354	716	12	4972	3205	1228	9405	74	1250	.....	.....	987	2311	11716	19746	4966	36428
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
221	89	54	25	69	1	459	308	119	886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	886	7056	1200	9142
1261	508	248	206	393	7	2623	1675	674	4972	101	665	.....	.....	22	788	5760	12607	2806	21173
155	42	61	50	32	1	341	166	56	563	46	41	.....	.....	106	193	756	1426	.....	2182
2023	734	427	205	568	10	3967	2437	974	7378	370	770	.....	.....	.....	1140	8518	12723	357	21598
1507	603	246	141	405	7	2909	1694	668	5271	488	1373	.....	.....	162	2023	7294	15397	.....	22691
2092	699	281	333	357	6	3768	1461	613	5842	116	401	.....	.....	.....	517	6359	12860	1910	21129
83	47	57	46	21	....	254	33	14	301	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	338	5811	1278	7427
130	52	26	15	41	....	264	166	70	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	2582	.....	3082
269	105	51	29	81	1	536	332	140	1008	52	135	.....	.....	.....	187	1195	8690	2614	12499
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	50	15	.....	65
630	223	117	204	163	300	1637	805	426	2868	172	.....	.....	.....	12	184	3052	10746	.....	13798
144	31	60	72	24	1	332	100	41	473	116	16	.....	124	5	261	734	8742	4795	14271
701	262	129	171	204	3	1470	1038	349	2857	20	585	.....	.....	2	607	3464	8787	1000	13251
15039	5707	2916	2524	4081	366	30633	17629	7094	55356	1836	6771	.....	124	1403	10134	65490	170237	23536	259263

Presbytery of Potosi—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. E. Carroll, Chap., Long Beach, Calif. — Elmer Peal, H.R., Carutherstville, Mo.
M. L. Daugherty, F.M., Brazil — George T. Wingard, Jr., A. Supt., Farmington, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Saint Louis												
All towns are in Missouri												
Bridgeton, Mispah**		Ronald K. Walthall, P.	5	5	1	25	14	147	2	2	145	
Chesterfield, Bonhomme**		Herbert H. Watson, S.S.	6	6	5	40	1	102	3	3	75	
Crocker, Crocker**		Walter C. Kennicott (2) P.	6	6	1	2	58	106			117	
Crystal City, Grace**		Otis L. Graham, P.	15	21	14	19	10	422	4	10	251	
Festus, First**		Ernest G. Crawford, P.	10	14	13	19	8	246	4	4	200	
Gerald, Bourbon**		John B. Vail, P.	6	6	11	13	6	169	1	4	167	
Maryland Heights, Maryland Heights**		Fred J. Fabrion, P.	6	9	3	41		174	3	4	146	
St. Charles, St. Charles**¶		(Thomas C. Cannon, UPUSA, P.)	15	15	10	26	15	326		3	202	
St. Louis, Central*†		J. Layton Mauze, Jr., P.	41	45	39	121	132	1524	10	47	834	
	Des Peres*	T. Chalmers Henderson, P., S.C.	9	9	9	41	23	270	1	9	293	
	McPheeters Memorial (Dissolved 10/1/60)											
	Midland*†	Otis W. Welch, P.	6	9	15	31	36	340	6	6	263	
	Overland**	Stuart H. Salmon, P.	10	21	53	39	157	736	15	11	448	
	South Webster**	Beverly A. Ashbury, P.	15	21	15	51	33	382	5	12	282	
	Westminster*†	Herbert A. Miller, P.	17	15	6	68	180	487	4	1	357	
		Philip M. Bell, Asso. P.										
Troy, Troy**		James P. Duncan, P.	13	11	2	10	2	182		7	100	
Tuscumbia, Tuscumbia		Walter Kennicott (2) P.	4	4			5	43			38	
Washington, New Port		(L. J. Forker, UPUSA, S.S.)	5	8		2	1	42			43	
Number of Churches—17		Totals	191	226	200	523	715	6334	57	145	4464	

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. Raymond Arehart, F.M., Brazil — Andrew H. Ransom, St. Louis, Mo.
L. A. McCutchen, F.M., Africa — John M. Salmon, Ev., St. Louis, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Upper Missouri												
All towns are in Missouri												
Excelsior Springs, Arbee Memorial*		V.	6	8	5	5	6	324	1	2	156	
Hardin, Morton		V.	4	4				84			50	
Hemple, First		V.						6				
Independence, Calvary**		John A. Fredrick, P.	6	6	5	15	22	282	5	5	222	
Westminster**		Donald C. Wayneside, P.	9	9	15	4	28	251	8	6	231	
Kansas City, Central**		Frederick H. Obert, P.	85	85	17	82	61	1256	7	7	400	
		Royal D. Kemper, A.P.										
	Christ†	J. B. Bisseggia, P.	12	12	12		15	319	3	2	227	
	Colonial**	Norman A. Krebbs, P.	15	15	23	25	22	364	15	15	438	
	Eastminster**	Duncan R. Crockett, P.	12	12	14	18	29	441	11	8	286	
	Hollywood**	Peter Ryanders, P.	4		2	11	105	130		2	174	
	Immanuel**	Edwin F. Kagin, P.		9	8	15	6	157		11	386	
	John Knox Kirk**	Earl T. Sturgess, P.			6	19		104	6	11	105	
	Northeast*	Walter L. Brown, Jr., P.	15	22	19	13	27	484	5	15	254	
	Northminster**	Robert W. Boston, P.	6	9	8	38	15	190	6	14	252	
	South**	Joseph Ledford, P.	12	15	22	46	46	824	7	10	671	
	Southeast†	Dwight Semcker, P.	6	8	7	33	40	152	7	10	146	
	Ward Parkway*†	Joseph Setrk, P., S.C.	12	18	20	53	38	547	6	2	366	
Lawson, First**		John Vanlandingham, P.	6	9	4	2		119	3	3	122	
Liberty, First*†		V.	12	15	8	25	26	400	9	3	372	
North Kansas City, First**		G. Wilbur Whiteside, P.	12	12	25	27	35	490	11	16	472	
Plattsburg, First**		Donald G. Sturgess, P.	8	8	4	5	6	107			111	
Richmond, First**		Charles J. Mills, P.	21	22			21	218	1	3	188	
St. Joseph, First**		John Cowan, P.	18	21	30	10	34	816	16	12	426	
Second**		M. Reith Gowin, P.	10	9	19	11	13	321	12	7	211	
Hyde Park**		David C. Hazbrink, Jr., P.	7	10	4	10	36	140	2	13	117	
Riverside†		E. C. Hunt, S.S.	2		10	2	19	72	10	3	117	
Number of Churches—26		Totals	364	395	290	469	728	8781	152	186	6402	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 15
Number of Candidates — 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
901	361	178	103	282	4	1829	1583	1048	4460	15	1200	.....	.....	21	1236	5696	10717	3329	19742
64	26	15	7	20	1	133	116	77	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	336	6419	310	7065
185	74	37	21	57	1	375	325	215	915	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	947	5898	.....	6845
1179	472	233	134	368	6	2392	2071	1370	5833	10	1577	155	.....	100	1842	7675	23815	17475	48965
605	243	120	69	189	2	1228	1063	704	2995	191	150	.....	.....	4	345	3340	9463	830	13633
381	153	75	43	118	2	772	668	443	1883	304	681	.....	.....	94	1079	2962	8686	.....	11643
533	214	106	61	166	2	1082	938	621	2641	22	906	.....	.....	50	978	3619	12827	356	16802
343	137	68	39	108	2	697	604	399	1700	.....	747	264	.....	350	1361	3061	16893	9545	29499
8361	3352	1655	952	2608	42	16970	14694	9727	41391	1000	36833	4650	24300	4536	71319	112710	170040	.....	282750
667	267	132	76	208	3	1353	1171	776	3300	654	.....	.....	140	655	1449	4749	20339	33258	58346
492	197	98	56	154	2	999	865	573	2437	55	542	.....	.....	.....	597	3034	15950	7930	26914
1396	560	276	158	435	7	2832	2452	1623	6907	155	2515	.....	.....	1093	3763	10670	26780	13224	50674
1312	526	260	149	409	7	2663	2305	1526	6494	.....	2375	.....	.....	900	3275	9769	44560	21320	75649
3032	1215	600	345	945	16	6153	5327	3526	15006	602	3862	.....	.....	2400	6864	21870	70830	9000	101700
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
140	55	27	15	43	6	286	247	164	697	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	760	13734	.....	14494
81	32	16	9	25	1	164	142	94	400	50	.....	.....	.....	25	75	475	2110	.....	2585
131	53	25	15	41	1	266	230	152	648	68	103	.....	.....	.....	171	819	862	.....	1681
19803	7937	3921	2252	6176	105	40194	34801	23038	98033	3221	51491	5069	24440	10238	94459	192492	459923	116577	768992

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. Ross Wilson, H.R., Parma Heights, Ohio

Number of Ministers — 20
Number of Candidates — 17

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
814	328	185	142	258	4	1731	1036	1314	4081	102	730	.....	.....	25	857	4938	9319	4914	19171
51	20	10	6	15	1	103	65	82	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	538	.....	788
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	55	27	59	43	1	322	175	221	718	109	500	.....	.....	25	634	1352	11791	8239	21382
569	232	121	82	191	13	1208	1028	1612	3848	.....	650	.....	310	.....	960	4808	17243	8108	30159
10038	1743	475	1125	383	210	13974	13165	5565	32704	505	.....	.....	5000	5284	10789	43493	76743	49734	169970
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
355	156	64	37	121	10	743	404	936	2083	83	500	.....	.....	202	785	2868	14181	2045	19094
3526	358	175	100	292	5	4456	1151	2281	7888	150	433	.....	.....	1416	1999	9887	31834	31895	73616
712	287	186	243	289	4	1721	883	1174	3778	1716	840	455	.....	251	3262	7040	22729	1101	30870
56	20	84	40	23	2	224	76	152	452	21	.....	19	.....	100	140	592	6678	2100	9370
400	160	80	40	100	10	790	545	645	1980	54	150	.....	.....	91	295	2275	9751	15315	27341
225	91	44	25	70	1	456	286	363	1105	.....	.....	72	.....	25	98	1203	11512	5382	18097
1170	448	211	303	335	5	2472	1906	2985	7363	235	.....	.....	60	450	745	8108	21311	265	29684
214	79	38	142	62	7	542	297	321	1160	103	343	4	12	240	702	1862	6963	5834	14659
2410	950	488	496	739	168	5251	2951	3746	11948	70	700	.....	145	413	1328	13276	41729	20005	75010
115	30	15	69	23	.....	252	104	120	476	113	5	20	.....	39	177	653	19841	.....	20494
1286	516	251	307	375	7	2742	1574	2069	6385	283	695	25	.....	174	1177	7562	26144	34681	68387
182	74	54	72	57	.....	439	216	297	952	108	335	.....	.....	27	470	1422	9341	326	11089
874	303	147	84	4	204	1616	1217	1280	4113	225	1000	.....	.....	84	1309	5422	16818	5006	27246
1773	701	374	591	588	9	4036	2145	2971	9152	48	1099	.....	.....	145	1292	10444	17529	13184	41157
51	20	10	6	16	.....	103	63	85	251	53	41	.....	.....	5	99	350	8221	.....	8571
244	99	37	48	1	58	487	235	304	1026	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	1051	8375	27165	36591
2676	1013	494	283	783	14	5263	3194	4077	12534	810	2643	.....	868	1796	6117	18651	35176	14376	68203
604	206	141	264	135	3	1353	563	875	2791	57	520	10	.....	144	731	3522	14467	4508	22497
286	147	77	77	76	9	672	343	389	1404	123	420	.....	.....	212	755	2159	9826	823	12808
148	37	26	198	20	1	430	75	92	597	45	.....	.....	.....	121	166	763	5799	.....	6562
28916	8073	3814	4839	4999	745	51386	33697	33956	119039	5013	11604	606	6395	11294	34912	153951	453859	255006	862816

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Upper Missouri—Continued												
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL												
Isaac D. Borders, H.R., Fort Meade, Fla.		E. R. Kellersberger, H.R., Melbourne, Fla.										
M. A. Hopkins, H.R., Berkeley, Calif.		Harry V. McColloch, H.R., Horton, Kans.										
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA												
1. Presbytery of Albemarle.												
(All towns are in North Carolina)												
Ahoskie, First*†		M. Stan Bell, P.	7	9	6	14	17	153	....	....	129	
Chocowinity, Wayside†		Charles B. Yeargan, Jr. (2) P.	2	2	3	5	3	36	3	....	73	
Edenton, First‡†		V.	4	3	....	....	....	85	....	....	125	
Elizabeth City, Cann Mem'l*†		George D. Heath, P.	10	12	4	19	9	217	4	3	126	
Falkland, Falkland†		Jesse M. Parks (2) P.	6	6	2	8	3	113	2	1	127	
Farmville, Farmville*†		Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	8	12	2	2	7	147	1	1	120	
RFD., Carraway		Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	3	2	1	....	6	38	1	....	48	
Fountain, Fountain*†		Jesse M. Parks (2) P.	6	5	5	1	2	73	5	....	82	
RFD., Grace		V.	2	3	....	....	....	33	....	....	61	
Goldsboro, First*†		C. Irving Lewis, P.	15	19	17	45	76	644	9	25	643	
R. 5, Antioch†		Glen A. Williams (2) P.	2	5	2	3	2	48	2	....	91	
George Kirby*†		Glen A. Williams (2) P.	4	10	11	5	14	95	11	5	142	
Greenville, First*†		Richard R. Gammon, P.	16	15	15	42	34	581	5	8	395	
R. 1, Ballards		Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) S.S.	2	6	11	....	13	63	11	....	78	
R. 1, Boyd Mem'l†		William D. Morton (2) P.	4	11	....	....	13	81	....	....	86	
R. 2, Chicod†		V.	3	5	....	1	....	46	....	....	68	
R. 2, Hollywood*		V.	5	8	2	....	3	101	2	....	134	
Meadowbrook*†		C. W. Kimbrough (2) P.	8	12	16	4	14	153	16	1	193	
West Greenville		C. W. Kimbrough (2) S.S.	3	7	4	8	....	45	4	....	35	
Grifton, Grifton‡†		Leslie C. Robinson, P.	5	3	....	5	13	44	....	....	66	
Kinston, First*†		Thomas H. Hamilton, P.	18	26	21	57	68	630	5	11	527	
Rivermont*†		John A. Snyder, P.	8	8	8	17	2	180	8	1	210	
LaGrange, LaGrange		Stu S.	2	3	....	....	1	30	....	....	32	
R. 2, Jason†		Henry V. Lofquist (2) P.	6	8	3	2	4	62	1	1	100	
Lucama, R. 2, Westminster*†		H. Eugene Thompson (2) P.	3	2	5	....	....	53	5	....	51	
Macclesfield, Macclesfield†		V.	5	7	....	2	32	96	....	....	88	
New Bern, First*†		J. Murphy Smith, P.	12	15	8	10	28	424	1	8	330	
R. 4, Neuse Forest*†		V.	12	11	17	12	29	424	10	7	401	
West New Bern*†		Scott M. Poole, P.	9	9	6	14	12	178	5	2	208	
Pinetops, Pinetops*†		Daniel K. Snyder, P.	7	11	....	2	22	170	....	....	133	
Plymouth, Plymouth‡†		S. Yorke Pharr, Jr., P.	4	7	3	14	4	80	2	5	82	
Rocky Mount, First*†		J. M. McChesney, Jr., P.	15	24	14	21	27	659	5	7	420	
Second*†		V.	10	18	17	11	7	463	17	11	393	
R. 1, Bethlehem*†		Harry S. Thomas (2) P.	6	8	7	1	6	110	7	....	170	
Edgemont*†		(J. Montague Cook) P.E.	13	14	7	7	5	216	4	10	214	
R. 4, Morton Mem'l†		Harry S. Thomas (2) P.	6	7	3	1	5	117	3	....	135	
West Haven*†		John N. Miller, P.	8	21	12	13	40	361	11	11	305	
Scotland Neck, Nahalah†		Millard M. Stephens (2) P.	4	4	....	....	....	73	....	....	60	
Snow Hill, Snow Hill*†		Henry V. Lofquist (2) P.	5	7	3	....	....	72	2	....	53	
Swan Quarter, Calvary		V.	3	3	....	....	27	25	....	....	40	
Tarboro, Cobb Mem'l‡†		Richard S. Andrews, P.	6	7	6	4	8	127	6	5	128	
Howard Mem'l*†		F. Wellford Hobbie, P.	17	20	18	4	72	462	5	4	350	
RFD., Johnson Mem'l†		William D. Morton (2) P.	5	6	4	1	1	85	4	1	81	
Tarboro, RFD., Wm. & Mary Hart*†		Millard M. Stephens (2) P.	6	11	....	1	4	103	....	3	82	
Washington, First*†		D. Burke Kerr, P.	10	12	5	14	27	312	5	3	308	
Wanoca*†		Charles B. Yeargan, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	....	8	....	88	....	....	102	
Williamston, Williamston*†		Mortimer J. McChesney, P.	8	8	4	9	37	126	3	3	145	
RFD., Gear Grass*		V.	4	5	....	....	11	72	....	....	98	
Williamston, RFD., Roberson†		V.	2	7	2	2	1	93	2	2	88	
Wilson, First*†		R. Murphy Williams, Jr., P.	21	21	12	31	135	636	10	10	635	
R. 1, Bereа†		H. Eugene Thompson (2) P.	6	5	....	3	....	83	3	4	80	
R. 1, Bethany		V.	3	1	1	3	....	60	1	....	82	
Faith‡† (Org. 12/4/60)		John N. Wilson, M.P.	4	5	4	59	4	59	4	....	83	
North Wilson*†		Joseph W. Amory, P.	7	9	6	8	11	95	4	1	156	
Number of Churches—54		**Totals**	373	488	297	493	859	9625	209	154	9192	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Henry F. Chesnutt, T.S., Wallace, N.C.
W. B. H. Corkey, T., Charlotte, N.C.
Thomas M. Davis, S.C., P.Ex.Secy., Greenville, N.C.
Harold J. Dudley, S.Ex.Sec., Syn. S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Charles N. Foshee, Prof., Radford, Va.
Norman Johnson, H.R., Richmond 27, Va.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Robert Pryor, Jr., Ev., Iran

Number of Ministers — 28
Number of Candidates — 11

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																1022	10383	2000	13405
230	93	45	41	72	1	482	319	221	1022							566	1243	1260	3069
119	48	23	13	37	1	241	165	114	520	23	23				46	1115	3861	2600	7576
241	101	43	37	61	2	485	295	235	1015	19	18			63	100	1956	13294	390	15640
351	141	69	64	109	2	736	487	337	1560	27	107	23	15	224	396	1278	3865	1731	6874
258	104	51	29	80	1	523	359	249	1131	16	131				147	3844	9406		13250
650	262	144	90	202	3	1351	1002	625	2978	73	557	91	29	116	866	333	1259		1592
65	26	13	7	20	1	132	90	63	285	23	25				48	2525	4556	10221	17302
472	190	93	63	147	2	967	654	454	2075		450				450	25	1196		1221
6	2	1	1	2		12	8	5	25							29752	40524	10662	80938
5272	2121	1036	593	1641	28	10691	7318	5070	23079	1203	3252	225	1889	104	6673	341	1365		1706
57	23	11	6	18	1	116	79	55	250	12	39	30		10	91	399	5200		5599
75	28	16	20	24		163	104	72	339			60			60	19200	29703	5880	54783
3105	1251	611	353	967	16	6303	4311	2987	13601	358	3439	320	575	907	5599	6	162	1632	1794
34	14	7	10	11		76	47	33	156		6				12	524	1750		2274
122	46	22	13	36	1	240	159	113	512		7	5				110	1915	522	2547
23	9	4	13	7		56	32	22	110							245	4334	230	4809
29	12	20	35	9		105	68	28	201	16		25		3	44	300	6841		7141
34	12	13	43	11		113	47	33	193					107	107	65	1431	943	2439
9	1	1	24	1		36	16	4	56	9					8	337	2536	22	2895
72	29	14	23	23		161	99	69	329	8						7737	28557	45478	81772
725	233	157	65	181	3	1364	1690	558	3612	78	1024	107	1085	1831	4125	773	6382		7155
167	54	27	36	43	1	328	188	155	671	34		30	12	26	102	150	1454		1604
33	14	7	4	11		69	48	33	150							227	3039		3266
44	17	8	19	13	2	103	59	41	203	9	15				24	466	1763		2229
100	40	20	15	31	1	207	138	96	441	4	1			20	25	1050	2450	900	4400
240	96	47	27	75	1	486	333	231	1050							12685	29846	7523	50054
2676	969	473	271	819	12	5220	3587	2317	11124		1315	246			1561	2801	16292	200	19293
515	207	101	58	160	3	1044	1060	496	2600					201	201	1208	16186	2183	19577
137	38	49	82	29	1	336	227	115	678	120				410	530	4324	7252		11576
868	349	171	98	321	4	1811	1270	835	3916	25	335	30		18	408	665	8711	672	10048
152	61	30	17	47	1	308	211	146	665							6872	26495	42501	3362	72358
4430	1783	871	724	1380	23	9211	6150	4262	19623	875	3005	775		2217		146	3936	12519	5837	22292
868	342	169	98	265	5	1747	1224	819	3790	96		50				50	1050	4717		5767
228	92	45	26	71	1	463	317	220	1000		50					69	464	10267	600	11331
90	36	18	10	28	1	183	125	87	395			69				50	663	5739	181	6583
140	56	28	16	44	1	285	194	134	613		50					6320	18559	8209	33088
1210	487	238	136	378	6	2455	1681	1164	5300	132	642			246	1020	302	627	2917	1500	5044
74	30	15	8	23	1	151	103	71	325	40	25			237	302	434	4409	407	5250
65	23	5	52	8	5	158	94	28	280	41	53	18	26	16	154	250	772		1022
57	23	11	7	18		116	79	55	250							1948	9098		11046
488	158	77	44	122	2	891	545	377	1813	20	50	65			135	14497	30090	26038	70625
2707	1089	532	305	842	14	5489	3758	2603	11850	156	1891	500		100	2647	284	2649		2933
73	20	21	18	11	1	144	78	57	279	5					5	784	5500		6284
179	72	35	20	56	1	363	249	172	784							4980	20989	1435	27404
694	279	136	204	216	4	1533	963	668	3164	454	353			1009	1816	1453	6401	1025	8879
256	103	50	29	80	1	519	355	246	1120		202		131		333	1858	13584		15442
392	157	77	44	122	2	794	543	377	1714	22	94			28	144	238	2961		3199
48	19	9	10	15	1	102	66	46	214	24					24	157	3843		4000
27	11	5	3	8		54	37	26	117					40	40	17267	42156	31853	91276
3389	1318	644	368	1020	17	6756	4548	3151	14455	104	185	240	2255	28	2812	257	2000	600	2857
57	23	11	6	17	1	115	80	55	250	7					7	24	33	1094	1127
			9			9			9		24				24				
												30		252	294	685	7741		8426
89	36	18	11	28		182	123	86	391	12									
32442	12748	6342	4318	9960	175	65985	45782	30516	142283	4045	17368	2939	6017	8213	38582	180865	518732	174464	874061

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 34
Number of Licentiates — 1
Number of Candidates — 11

Sheldon F. Koesy, Stu., Durham, N.C.
W. A. Nicholson, Sr., H.R., Fort Walton Beach, Fla.
Harold L. White, Ev., Belvidere, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
2. Presbytery of Concord.											1
(All towns are in North Carolina)											2
Barium Springs, Little Joe's†	Hugh B. Carter, Jr., P.	8	9	24	5	30	223	5	1	217	3
China Grove, R. 1, Immanuel*†	C. M. Voyles, P.	8	9	2	4	7	166	2	5	160	4
Cleveland, Cleveland*†	Fred J. Harmon (2) P.	3	4	....	5	2	75	....	....	72	5
R. 2, Fifth Creek*†	Stu. S.	6	5	2	10	14	120	....	....	96	6
R. 1, Old Providence†	J. T. Barham (2) (H.R.) S.S.	3	3	6	....	....	33	6	....	40	7
R. 2, Third Creek*†	Fred J. Harmon (2) P.	7	7	3	1	1	146	2	4	135	8
Concord, First*†	J. Malcolm Murchison, P.	15	24	8	25	40	701	2	12	502	9
Second*†	Crawford A. White, P.	9	12	....	7	2	232	....	6	203	10
Bayless Memorial*†	H. Middleton Raynal, P.	15	15	4	2	47	281	2	2	252	11
Covenant*†	James H. Nowell, P.	9	9	5	16	7	166	1	3	156	12
Flow-Harris*†	George W. Heaton, P.	4	7	4	1	32	95	3	1	101	13
R. 2, Gilwood*†	W. Lowry McBath, P.	9	12	3	4	6	242	....	8	227	14
McKinnon*†	Alfred K. Dudley, P.	9	12	2	3	....	225	....	1	169	15
R. 1, Poplar Tent*†	L. T. Edgerton, P.	10	9	9	1	11	239	3	6	218	16
R. 1, Rocky River*	C. W. Jennings, P.	12	16	11	11	14	264	2	5	233	17
Davidson, Calvary*†	Vance Baucom, P.	5	7	....	7	5	130	....	2	159	18
Davidson College*†	Samuel W. Newell, Jr., P.	16	23	12	29	21	461	3	6	293	19
Glen Alpine, Glen Alpine*†	(J. F. Ligon, H.R., T.S.)	5	4	1	2	5	36	1	....	32	20
Harmony, Harmony*†	John D. Garrison (2) P.	6	4	2	2	3	47	3	....	58	21
Harrisburg, Harrisburg*†	Charles H. Sides, Jr., P.	9	9	4	4	7	253	1	2	305	22
Hickory, First*†	William W. Williamson, II, P.	15	15	10	40	48	754	1	22	587	23
	Klell B. Napps, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Belk Memorial*†	Dolphus J. Allen, Jr., P.	6	6	3	12	....	116	3	9	150	25
Sweetwater*†	V.	6	10	....	....	11	71	....	....	82	26
Kannapolis, First*†	John A. Wilson, P.	18	21	7	23	17	573	....	9	476	27
Second*†	W. Ned Hollandsworth, P.	9	15	10	9	2	280	6	5	274	28
R. 4, Bethpage*†	James A. Marrow, Jr., P.	12	12	6	24	5	362	3	9	406	29
Kirkwood*†	James D. MacKenzie, P.	5	7	3	2	6	128	1	....	160	30
RFD., Royal Oaks*†	W. Ted Smith, P.	6	10	8	8	....	168	2	6	145	31
Lenoir, First*†	Archie G. McKee, P.	15	18	12	20	34	588	4	10	407	32
RFD., Beattie Memorial*†	J. S. Johnson (2) P.	4	5	1	3	2	106	1	....	117	33
RFD., Fairview*†	W. Pat Boyle (2) P.	4	5	2	2	....	87	....	....	89	34
RFD., Oakwood†	W. Pat Boyle (2) S.S.	4	4	2	....	....	32	....	....	35	35
RFD., Setzer's Gap†	J. S. Johnson (2) P.	2	2	1	1	8	33	1	....	44	36
RFD., Whitnel†	Stu. S.	3	2	3	2	2	31	3	....	60	37
Marion, First*†	C. W. McMurray, P.	13	12	12	14	26	353	6	4	286	38
Clinchfield†	W. H. Matheson (2) P.	3	3	....	....	1	57	....	....	60	39
R. 3, Conley Memorial	C. C. Caldwell (2) P.	5	3	....	....	2	29	....	....	55	40
R. 3, Landis Memorial*	C. C. Caldwell (2) P.	3	5	4	1	4	53	4	....	66	41
RFD., Story Memorial*†	J. W. Hassell (2) P.	7	6	6	2	....	79	5	....	80	42
Mooresville, First*†	V.	14	32	11	5	27	541	1	8	465	43
Second*†	Raymond Allison Horn, P.	9	10	23	21	13	369	12	5	366	44
R. 3, Prospect*†	Wilkes D. Macaulay, P.	12	24	10	12	52	455	7	16	584	45
RFD., Shearer*	Stu. S.	7	5	....	3	....	159	....	....	211	46
Morganton, First*†	John D. Smith, P.	15	15	7	14	55	429	3	4	303	47
RFD., McDowell‡	Herbert H. Culler (2) P.	3	3	6	5	....	28	6	....	42	48
R. 5, Quaker Meadows*†	J. D. Withrow, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	4	4	1	92	4	1	111	49
R. 1, Westview*	J. D. Withrow, Jr. (2) S.S.	3	4	1	1	4	39	....	1	46	50
Mt. Mourne, Centre*	R. Jack Sadler, P.	11	12	5	29	15	274	1	6	243	51
Mt. Ulla, Back Creek*†	Alan B. Wells, P.	9	12	6	11	9	211	3	4	180	52
Nebo, R. 2, Bridgewater*†	Herbert H. Culler (2) P.	4	6	1	4	4	72	1	2	65	53
R. 1, Drusilla‡	W. H. Matheson (2) P.	3	2	....	....	....	31	....	....	43	54
Newton, First*†	R. J. Blumer, P.	12	16	5	10	9	348	1	6	290	55
Old Fort, Old Fort*†	John C. Neville, P.	4	7	6	3	5	67	1	1	75	56
R. 1, Siloam‡†	J. W. Hassell (2) P.	6	4	6	2	5	72	....	4	56	57
Olin, Tabor†	John D. Garrison (2) P.	3	5	2	4	4	47	2	....	51	58
Salisbury, First*†	Sidney Austin Gates, P.	18	36	24	21	36	1220	10	8	878	59
	Wm. A. McCutchen, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Second*†	Charles A. McGirt, P.	18	18	10	20	9	447	2	14	350	61
R. 1, Franklin*†	Finley M. Grissett, Jr., P.	6	9	2	1	1	179	....	2	149	26
John Calvin*†	Milton S. Carothers, P., S.C.	7	9	6	40	16	170	3	2	173	63
R. 2, Thyatira*†	Carl May, P.	12	15	6	3	12	309	2	4	305	64
Sherrill's Ford, Sherrill's Ford‡	Stu. S.	7	7	....	....	4	73	....	....	88	65
Spencer, Spencer*†	Earl F. Thompson, P.	8	14	....	4	16	143	....	....	91	66
Statesville, First*†	Neill R. McGeachy, P.	21	36	38	42	179	952	5	15	750	67
	E. D. Witherspoon, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
R. 4, Bethany*†	Taylor O. Bird (2) P.	9	6	11	1	15	148	11	....	125	69
R. 1, Bethesda‡†	Stu. S.	8	7	....	11	2	116	....	2	149	70
R. 2, Clio†	Paul A. Horne (2) P.	4	3	1	....	5	30	....	....	26	71
R. 8, Concord*†	James R. Phipps, P.	12	18	6	6	10	378	2	5	320	72
R. 1, Elmwood†	Taylor O. Bird (2) P.	5	5	3	4	2	41	2	4	50	73
Forest Park (Org. 10/30/60)‡†	(Eugene D. Witherspoon, Jr., P.E.)	6	9	19	150	....	169	7	3	....	74
Front Street*†	A. L. Moran, P.	9	12	....	4	2	252	....	6	212	75
Love Valley*†	J. T. Barham (2) (H.R.), T.S.	4	5	1	1	2	46	....	....	27	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	921	217	101	125	143	2	1509	728	653	2890	132				175	307	3197	6965		10162
4	15	6	3	2	5		31	22	25	78	82	22	16		125	245	323	7488	720	8531
5	28	11	5	3	9	1	57	38	48	143	33	12	470		80	595	738	5514		6252
6	14	71	35	20	55	1	358	250	293	901	75	186	52			313	1214	2906		4120
7	165	6	2	13	3		38	40	6	84	6					6	90	1400	275	1765
8	176	55	68	42	48	7	385	196	233	814	36	119	42			197	1011	5657	68	6736
9	5227	2121	1009	1462	1517	23	11359	10437	7587	29383	600	3603	1310	532	3032	9077	38460	46416	18335	103211
10	308	125	60	36	96	2	627	438	513	1578	118	82	97			297	1875	9562	5278	16715
11	739	116	53	65	13		986	194	66	1246	78	124			258	460	1706	14127	2800	18633
12	370	149	73	79	116	2	789	527	617	1933		37			32	69	2002	10467	5249	17718
13	170	56	27	56	52	1	362	321	233	916	18				27	45	961	8956		9917
14	500	236	148	103	221	3	1211	1109	906	3226	66	20	212		508	806	4032	9246	970	14268
15	2949	285	112	165	178	3	3692	917	198	4807	96	95			200	391	5198	17145	1995	24338
16	269	95	81	64	74	1	584	437	636	1657	21				31	52	1709	11590		13299
17	738	253	113	65	205	3	1377	838	1012	3227	83	203			212	498	3725	16085		19810
18	142	56	28	16	44	1	287	202	237	726				30	37	67	793	8431		9224
19	7593	1247	608	609	963	16	11036	6259	5157	22452	173	190	485	812	52	1712	24164	23758		47922
20			56	14	26		96		45	141	5			85		90	231	3017	817	4065
21	113	38	19	23	29	1	223	133	156	512	24	250			98	372	884	4465	2823	8172
22	815	328	219	128	254	4	1748	1273	1358	4379	37	80			240	357	4736	14139	5262	24137
23	6679	2242	1034	1143	1122	16	12236	9045	7132	28413	996			647	4316	5959	34372	47703	33017	115092
24															131	162	1052	9883	3797	14732
25	81	15	26	625	22	2	771	55	64	890	31					97	568	7887		8455
26	99	35	17	10	27	4	192	128	151	471	97									
27	3617	1456	849	406	1126	53	7507	5950	6024	19481	73	1585	879	945	1901	5383	24864	36164	16700	77728
28	455	180	90	107	135	3	970	731	716	2417	41	310		200	57	608	3025	11312	7290	21627
29	1088	441	208	207	283	55	2282	1625	1512	5419	90	500			19	609	6028	17417	9633	33078
30	208	84	39	63	61	1	456	265	384	1105	17	42	14		94	167	1272	5429	777	7478
31	221	93	56	51	73	1	495	293	343	1131					125	125	1256	8321	10136	19713
32	5374	1229	600	344	950	16	8513	4343	5136	17992	240	2223	526	1762	1392	6143	24135	33874	26627	84636
33	55	25	8	18	22	1	129	110	65	304	29					29	333	4871	100	5304
34	117	74	22	55	24	4	296	214	117	627	3		22			25	652	4769		5421
35	43	12	5	14	10	2	86	77	52	215		15				15	230	795		1025
36				5			5	7		12	18				12	30	42	799		841
37															180	180	180	979		1159
38	1595	400	200	175	250		2620	2380	1510	6510	240	305	525		960	2030	8540	14260	9818	32618
39	85	30	31	24	13		183	142	125	450	6				10	16	466	3229		3695
40	45	16	8	15	12	1	97	56	65	218							218	2210		2428
41	59	24	12	7	18		120	82	98	300					86	86	386	4245		4631
42	120	27	13	8	21		189	102	111	402	207	8	23		204	442	844	4486	800	6130
43	3081	1034	679	660	800	14	6268	6110	3937	16315	227					227	16542	27520	65988	110050
44	868	350	170	98	270	4	1760	1234	1446	4440	238	1125	100		25	1488	5928	13930	5674	25532
45	2120	855	416	239	660	11	4301	3016	3533	10850		75	50		1025	1150	12000	22065	3145	37210
46	121	63	43	9	100	1	337	339	157	833	31				348	379	1212	5067	1085	7364
47	2728	1092	526	376	778	13	5513	4049	4168	13730	99	121	578			798	14528	36888	20388	71804
48	5			12	6		23			23	10					10	33	1084		1117
49	65	24	12	32	30		163	87	100	350	8				29	37	387	3287	360	4034
50															10	10	10	3893		3903
51	572	197	143	235	122	2	1271	982	651	2904	199		50		365	614	3518	14074		17592
52	858	258	126	162	199	3	1606	942	1068	3616	21	35			113	169	3785	5929	372	10086
53				21	6		27	30	15	72							72	2945	814	3831
54	14	6	3	9	8		40	35	25	100							100	483	860	1443
55	1134	456	223	128	353	6	2300	1612	1888	5800	203	1247			1376	2826	8626	19837	5875	34338
56	78	31	16	9	24		158	111	130	399	64	24	21		24	133	532	7599	111	8242
57	101	24	12	20	18		175	129	30	334	29	400	17			446	780	3258		4038
58	33	9	4	2	6		54	33	39	126		23				23	149	2576	610	3335
59	1955	787	384	220	608	10	3964	2780	3256	10000	3705	3567	1074	5400	1992	15738	25738	47232	9458	82428
60															480	686	8219	23488		31707
61	1562	559	359	259	36	6	2781	2798	1954	7533	206				125	534	2320	4592	4120	11032
26	349	141	69	39	108	2	708	496	582	1786	105	173	131		22	237	2187	14478	2125	18790
63	407	138	67	91	107	2	812	494	644	1950	39	176			79	1883	3276	14488	8425	26189
64	769	52	39	62	36	1	959	239	195	1393	161	1322		321		6	735	2466	961	4162
65	150	50	36	29	41	1	307	214	208	729	6						3243	7386	4047	14676
66	120	42	30	68	28	1	289	181	148	618	65	287	5	54	2214	2625	27838	56543	73936	158317
67	4014	1348	657	639	1152	17	7827	4761	5576	18164	428	4796	50	1562	2838	9674				
68																	198	529	4739	439	5707
69	66	26	13	7	20	1	133	92	106	331	52	40	106				100	1009	3029	435	4473
70	174	63	44	63	74	1	419	229	261	909	93		7					360	1528		1888
71	79	26	12	7	20		144	108	108	360				408	205	683	5049	12141	5489	22679
72	842	307	194	237	193	3	1776	1475	1115	4366	49	21			82	107	222	2121		2343
73	28	25	5	12	6		76	39		115	25				89	89	89			89
74															80	754	1254	6764	6933	14951
75	98	39	19	11	30	1	198	139	163	500	202	67	230	175		34	234	3419		3653
76	39	16	8	4	12		79	56	65	200	34									

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gain	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Concord—Continued												1
	R. 3, Shiloh	V.	4	4				23		1	25	2
Stony Point, New Salem*†		Paul A. Horne (2) P.	6	5	1		3	76			55	3
Taylorsville, Taylorsville*†		L. V. McPherson, P.	9	9	1	6	1	201	1	1	120	4
Valdese, Waldensian*†		J. Clyde Plexico, Jr., P.	12	15	14	13	24	622		13	331	5
Woodleaf, Unity*†		Joseph H. Armfield, Jr., P.	10	13	8	3	5	260	3	8	250	6
												7
Number of Churches—76		**Totals**	622	778	436	760	969	17124	166	284	14812	8
												9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Frank F. Baker, F.M., Brazil
Spencer Baker, H.R., Kannapolis, N.C.
H. F. Beaty, H.R., Anna Maria, Fla.
John A. Cannon, Stu., Flagler Beach, Fla.
J. H. Carter, H.R., Banner Elk, N.C.
R. C. Clontz, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
Jas. M. Efird, Stu., Durham, N.C.
S. C. Farrior, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
Milton B. Faust, Chap., Salisbury, N.C.
J. W. Foster, H.R., Statesville, N.C.
J. F. Hubbard, Prof., Chap., Maxton, N.C.
W. A. Lofquist, Ev., Barium Springs, N.C.
Sam D. Maloney, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
George D. McCall, Stu., Marion, N.C.
A. B. McClure, Supt., Barium Springs, N.C.
A. A. McLean, H.R. Lenoir, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Fayetteville.												
(All towns are in North Carolina)												
Aberdeen, Bethesda*†		W. C. Neill, P.	13	18	14	10	15	384	9	4	300	28
Angier, R. 1, Plainview†		Lloyd G. Kay (2) P.	6	8	1	1	4	106			135	29
	Providence*†	Julian D. Nesselrod (2) P.	7	7	5	6	10	116	5	1	172	30
Benson, Benson*†		Lloyd G. Kay (2) P.	5	3	2	2	2	60			52	31
Broadway, Barbecue†		Billy S. Howell, Jr. (2) P.	11	10	6	1	26	166	5	3	145	32
	R. 1, Leaflet†	V.	8	10	1	4	4	122			138	33
	R. 1, Mt. Pisgah*†	V.	10	15	15	5	12	303	15	2	321	34
Bunnlevel, Bunnlevel*		C. D. Patterson (In transit) P.	5	6	3		4	101	2		100	35
	Flat Branch*†	Frank C. Wilkinson, P.	8	13	4	2	12	217	4		168	36
Cameron, Cameron*		A. C. Trivette (3) P.	7	9			5	159			142	37
	R. 2, Cameron Hill*†	Owen L. Norment, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	2		10	133	1		138	38
	R. 1, Cypress†	Owen L. Norment, Jr. (2) P.	8	6	11	10	7	114	5	2	102	39
	R. 1, Union	A. C. Trivette (3) P.	7	8	3		3	82	3		85	40
Carthage, Carthage*†		B. E. Dotson (2) P.	12	18	3	2	10	384	2	5	249	41
	R. 3, Eureka*†	Dan E. Norman (2) P.	8	10	3		2	115	2	1	120	42
	R. 2, Priest Hill†	B. E. Dotson (2) P.	4	4	1	2		79	1		115	43
Coats, R. 1, Ebenezer†		H. Dewey Herring, P.						136			180	44
Dunn, Dunn*†		Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., P.	13	15	24	8	13	516	21	7	457	45
	R. 2, Grove*†	Rufus A. Cromartie (2) P.	5	7	6	4	1	129	6	1	143	46
	Riverside†	Frank A. Davison (2) P.	2	3			4	30			55	47
Eagle Springs, Eagle Springs†		(Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P.E.)	3	2			2	28			27	48
	Bensalem*	(Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P.E.)	9	16	13		11	151	3	4	174	49
Elrod, McNair Memorial		V.	2					10				50
Erwin, Erwin*†		Frank A. Davison (2) P.	8	9		4	22	122			110	51
Fairmont, First*		William N. Gordon, Jr., P.	8	12	6	3	1	103	4		106	52
Fayetteville, First*†		(John McSween, H.R., T.S.)	25	36	25	27	59	1513	8	16	1217	53
	Bonnie Doone*†	H. Hoover Bear, P.	2	4	8	1	2	44	4	1	73	54
	Campbellton	B. O. Shannon (H.R.) T.S.	2	2		1	2	47			160	55
	College Heights*†	Robert A. Massey, Sr., P.	4	7		4	2	110		1	122	56
	Comfort*†	Robert M. Hart, P.	5	6	3	4	19	107	4	1	200	57
	Galatia*	Charles M. Murray, P.	12	15		4	7	280		4	228	58
	Highland*†	Hubert L. Black, P.	28	24	21	59	37	1204	9	10	911	59
	McPherson†	V.	8	17		4	52	329		3	210	60
	Peace*†	C. S. Albright, P.	6	13	9	15	4	249	5	9	259	61
	Sherwood*†	Drury L. Jones (2) P.	6	7	12	9	5	161	8		157	62
	Sunnyside*†	James N. Grubb, P.	9	14	7	2	7	184	6	1	195	63
	Vaughn Memorial*†	James F. Miller, P.	6	9	6	16	22	192		7	183	64
	Village*†	E. Lamar Beck, P.	8	9		25	14	221	12	8	227	65
	Westminster† (Org. 6/6/60)	John P. Stephenson, Jr., P.			2	99	2	99	2	4	96	66
Four Oaks, Berea†		Julian D. Nesselrod (2) P.†	4	5				48			67	67
Godwin, Godwin		Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (3) P.	5	6	2	1	2	78	2		111	68
Hope Mills, Hope Mills*†		(Elmos A. Whitlock (2) P.E.)	5	5			13	76		2	103	69
	R. 1, Rockfish†	Drury L. Jones (2) P.	4	4	8	1	5	108	7	1	121	70
Jackson Springs, Jackson Springs*†		Wm. A. Brown, P.	14	12	1	1	34	194		3	142	71
Lakeview, Lakeview†		Dan E. Norman (2) P.	5	9		6	4	86			80	72
Laurel Hill, Church-in-the-Pines*†		William T. DuBose, P.	14	12	4	7	7	285	2	1	289	73
Laurinburg, Laurinburg*†		Albert N. Wells, P.	22	33	24	58	34	832	12	6	651	74
		Howard W. Gilkeson (3) Asso. P.										75
		Joseph W. Flora, Asso. P. (M.E.)										76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	29	12	6	3	9	1	60	42	48	150	33	132	.....	.....	169	340	490	1244	35	1769
3	159	28	184	25	27	10	433	269	117	819	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	840	5858	.....	6698
4	625	226	112	65	173	3	1204	845	965	3014	162	300	.....	.....	27	489	3503	9040	1016	13559
5	2324	1049	664	309	702	12	5060	3261	3811	12132	2933	945	1261	.....	228	5367	17499	40019	3000	60518
6	2080	259	189	151	201	3	2883	950	1071	4904	473	250	.....	1309	1191	3223	8127	7335	400	15862
7																				
8	38840	21446	11502	10680	15183	359	128010	88141	81164	297315	13698	25137	8353	14242	27730	89160	386475	384312	389408	1660195
9																				
10																				
11	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
12	F. Crossley Morgan, Ev., Concord, N.C.										T. B. Southall, P.Ex.S., Statesville, N.C.									
13	J. L. Moss, F.M., Brazil										T. H. Spence, Jr., Dir., Montreat, N.C.									
14	Max E. Polley, Prof., Davidson, N.C.										W. C. Wavchope, H.R., Concord, N.C.									
15	Ovid Pullen, Harmony, N.C.										W. E. West, H.R., Mooresville, N.C.									
16	C. M. Richards, H.R., Davidson, N.C.										M. S. Woodson, Pres., Banner Elk, N.C.									
17	J. T. Riddervold, Antrim, N.H.										C. B. Yeargan, H.R., High Point, N.C.									
18	W. P. Robertson, H.R., High Point, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 87**									
19	J. Hector Smith, H.R., Morganton, N.C.										**Number of Candidates — 15**									
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	1058	389	169	216	284	6	2122	1485	1499	5106	52	80	.....	.....	.....	132	5238	13737	8781	27756
29	35	15	7	4	11	....	72	57	58	187	.....	17	25	.....	123	165	352	1384	1271	3007
30	50	22	76	38	16	2	204	60	83	347	20	15	.....	.....	.....	35	382	2391	2000	4773
31	145	60	25	16	41	1	288	204	237	729	10	4	41	.....	.....	55	784	2273	1000	4057
32	128	47	31	37	34	1	278	137	180	595	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	595	3400	3377	7372
33	411	125	56	135	94	2	823	628	488	1939	.....	25	500	.....	763	1288	3227	3829	.....	7056
34	267	89	90	50	59	1	556	315	333	1204	18	.....	.....	.....	395	413	1617	8095	4095	13807
35	111	44	18	68	31	1	273	111	170	554	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	569	5680	450	6699
36	191	62	44	68	44	1	410	256	239	905	65	62	.....	.....	.....	127	1032	7705	231	8968
37	571	67	96	96	99	1	930	685	261	1876	40	100	.....	.....	51	191	2067	4932	1630	8629
38	68	22	10	32	17	....	149	116	85	350	17	.....	.....	.....	13	30	380	2289	737	3406
39	152	64	44	47	47	1	355	202	249	806	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	836	3320	1057	5213
40	17	.....	.....	45	31	....	93	196	.....	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	301	2240	501	3042
41	488	100	79	194	.....	.....	861	278	4100	5239	171	241	27	.....	210	649	5888	11542	4281	21711
42	317	124	53	58	89	2	643	380	477	1500	31	35	7	.....	20	93	1593	4448	120	6161
43	25	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	56	35	.....	91	35	.....	.....	.....	52	87	178	2608	.....	2786
44	143	44	25	12	32	1	257	167	170	594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	594	6676	2792	10062
45	3001	442	261	307	320	7	4338	1232	1780	7350	61	500	52	1734	900	3247	10597	22344	27798	60739
46	136	48	21	41	44	1	291	156	212	659	44	.....	.....	.....	63	107	766	3392	719	4877
47	36	13	16	4	10	1	80	41	51	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	1272	.....	1444
48	24	10	4	3	7	....	48	27	29	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	117	196	65	378
49	110	31	13	31	21	....	206	113	130	449	16	.....	.....	.....	14	30	479	2547	10913	13939
■	16	6	3	2	5	....	32	16	24	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	70	35	177
51	256	99	43	75	72	2	547	551	383	1481	12	9	61	.....	83	165	1646	5594	970	8210
52	75	31	14	30	23	1	174	114	199	487	23	1	9	.....	110	143	630	8273	6329	15232
53	5973	2202	1129	826	1583	35	11748	7162	9509	28419	221	178	.....	3470	1494	5363	33782	78383	51319	163484
54	37	15	16	44	11	1	124	59	68	251	15	250	.....	60	.....	325	576	3858	605	5039
55	42	18	9	5	14	....	88	74	69	231	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	236	1756	.....	1992
56	92	39	17	10	29	1	188	125	150	463	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	488	2544	1223	4255
57	131	53	42	50	39	1	316	213	223	752	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	767	7767	1502	10036
58	590	197	132	112	139	3	1173	713	760	2646	55	20	.....	.....	.....	75	2721	8389	23215	34325
■	4263	1673	726	1071	1218	27	8978	5024	6782	20784	178	8925	20	.....	666	9789	30573	46648	68600	145821
60	1187	414	198	367	305	7	2478	1321	1596	5395	92	350	.....	.....	455	897	6292	10459	2920	19671
61	361	130	56	35	94	2	678	409	505	1592	109	30	.....	.....	112	251	1843	12169	7950	21962
62	312	110	61	82	72	2	639	297	437	1373	100	5	15	.....	.....	120	1493	5699	591	7783
63	500	156	72	81	115	3	927	460	603	1990	39	.....	.....	.....	123	162	2152	7825	3278	13255
64	262	75	75	62	56	1	531	279	300	1110	31	25	.....	.....	.....	56	1166	9461	2902	13529
65	299	119	52	61	87	2	620	329	529	1478	25	30	.....	.....	32	87	1565	11978	2304	15847
66	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	78	97	3272	2708	6077
67	16	7	8	2	5	....	38	18	25	81	9	40	.....	.....	.....	49	130	812	500	1442
68	94	39	42	80	48	1	304	175	151	630	53	85	20	.....	.....	158	788	3470	.....	4258
69	210	75	47	39	52	1	424	210	293	927	23	190	.....	.....	.....	213	1140	4142	.....	5282
70	290	95	47	80	56	1	569	253	351	1173	124	35	.....	.....	6	165	1338	3239	1070	5647
71	378	133	98	120	96	2	827	598	513	1938	88	106	.....	.....	.....	194	2132	6938	414	9484
72	96	39	28	32	29	1	225	351	211	787	8	.....	.....	.....	17	25	812	5641	229	6682
73	2089	1345	229	242	340	8	4253	2349	1852	8454	240	.....	164	120	300	824	9278	17650	700	27628
74	3670	1150	562	697	828	18	6925	4887	4487	16299	678	180927	736	9013	960	192314	208613	46341	3782	258736
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Fayetteville—Continued											1
RFD., Laurel Hill*†	C. R. Terrell, P.	7	11	4	5	6	187	4	1	206	2
Middleton Heights*†	Howard W. Gilkeson (3) P.	4	5	11	10	19	101	11	2	183	3
Pleasant View†† (Org. 2/28/60)	Howard W. Gilkeson (3) S.S.	6	....	16	42	1	57	15	1	217	4
R. 3, Smyrna	V.	4	4	6	....	3	48	....	2	42	5
Lillington, Lillington*†	Robert F. Park (2) P.	6	12	4	6	3	235	1	4	224	6
R. 1, Cape Fear†	Robert F. Park (2) P.	4	5	2	5	1	49	2	....	61	7
R. 3, Cedar Rock*†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	5	4	6	2	5	74	6	....	104	8
R. 2, Ephesus†	V.	5	5	1	1	3	68	1	....	98	9
R. 3, Raven Rock†	V.	5	4	....	....	3	96	....	....	113	10
Summerville†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	3	5	3	4	3	56	1	....	85	11
Linden, Palestine†	R. S. Arrowood (2) S.S.	4	6	3	1	8	104	3	....	80	12
Sardis*†	R. S. Arrowood (2) P., S.C.	6	5	1	....	2	76	....	....	75	13
Lumber Bridge, Lumber Bridge*†	R. Y. Russell (2) P.	5	6	1	....	2	65	1	....	102	14
Lumberton, Lumberton*†	Robert F. Sloop, P.	24	23	18	22	38	763	5	7	595	15
Maxton, First*†	Joseph W. Walker, P.	17	15	7	16	21	345	1	8	304	16
R. 2, Centre*†	V.	9	11	....	....	6	131	....	1	125	17
R. 1, Midway*†	Benjamin J. Bass (2) P.	7	8	4	3	4	124	2	....	100	18
McDonald, Iona†	Paul L. Hanks (2) P.	5	8	2	1	2	85	....	1	90	19
Newton Grove, Unity†	Rufus A. Cromartie (2) P.	4	3	12	3	9	87	12	....	125	20
Olivia, Olivia*†	Billy S. Howell, Jr. (2) P.	8	9	7	....	8	166	6	2	220	21
Parkton, Parkton*†	V.	9	9	6	1	11	190	....	3	....	22
Pembroke, Pembroke†	Benjamin J. Bass (2) P.	5	4	2	6	....	36	2	....	33	23
Pinehurst, Community*†	R. L. Prince, P.	11	9	12	12	22	175	5	8	259	24
Raeford, Raeford*†	W. B. Heyward, P.	24	20	20	24	53	688	8	11	610	25
R. 1, Bethel*†	Meigs A. Newkirk (2) P.	8	8	....	2	5	113	....	....	94	26
R. 2, Philippi†	(Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr. (2) P.E.)	3	3	1	2	1	60	1	....	60	27
R. 3, Shiloh†	Meigs A. Newkirk (2) P.	8	7	3	1	8	99	2	2	133	28
Red Springs, Red Springs*†	Robert G. Hall, P.	16	22	11	9	14	486	2	9	338	29
R. 1, Antioch	Gower Crossland, Jr. (In transit)P.	10	12	1	....	7	275	....	2	....	30
R. 2, Mt. Tabor†	Robert H. Poole (2) P.	3	3	....	1	....	35	....	....	32	31
Philadelphus	(James B. MacLeod, S.S.)	5	5	....	....	....	73	....	....	63	32
Rex, Rex†	R. Y. Russell (2) P.	8	6	7	1	1	81	1	....	97	33
Robbins, Elise*†	(Richard P. Hayes, P.E.)	17	19	5	7	3	166	....	10	151	34
Rowland, Rowland*†	Paul L. Hanks (2) P.	10	10	12	2	11	152	5	....	181	35
R. 2, Ashpole*†	Robert O. Freeman, P.	10	11	13	1	6	197	....	....	169	36
Sanford, R. 3, Horse Shoe†	W. S. Golden (H.R.) T.S.	3	2	....	....	41	30	....	....	23	37
Shannon, Dundarrah	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Southern Pines, Brownson Memorial*†	Cheves K. Ligon, P.	14	19	21	50	61	635	5	10	470	39
Manly	V.	8	7	....	....	....	96	....	....	166	40
Spring Lake, First*†	William H. Chappell, P.	6	6	9	13	....	125	9	1	179	41
Church of the Covenant*†	John David Stewart, P.	8	6	3	1	2	64	....	1	88	42
St. Pauls, St. Pauls*†	Robert H. Poole (2) P.	16	15	13	7	20	312	6	5	180	43
Vass, Vass	A. C. Trivette (3) P.	5	6	1	....	1	104	....	6	128	44
Wade, Bluff*	Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (3) P.	10	9	....	3	4	153	....	....	207	45
R. 1, McMillan†	Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (3) P.	4	5	....	....	17	73	....	....	65	46
Wagram, Montpelier*†	Homer C. Phifer, Jr., P.	9	11	6	4	8	158	1	3	178	47
West End, West End*†	Geo. F. Houck, P.	7	11	....	2	5	134	....	1	120	48
R. 1, Culdee*	V.	10	10	....	1	5	252	....	4	308	49
											50
Number of Churches—95	**Totals**	753	869	509	679	966	18192	287	204	17026	51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Appleby, Prof., Richmond, Va.
M. C. Bowling, H.R., Red Springs, N.C.
P. Leslie Bullock, Prof., Red Springs, N.C.
L. G. Calhoun, F.M., Brazil
A. D. Carswell, H.R., Providence Forge, Va.
Grover C. Currie, H.R., West End, N.C.
J. Ray Dickens, H.R., Varina, N.C.
Wm. R. Floyd, Chap., Fort Bragg, N.C.
C. M. Gibbs, H.R., Cornelia, Ga.
Robert K. Gustafson, Prof., Red Springs, N.C.
Price H. Gwynn, Dean, Red Springs, N.C.
H. L. Hemphill, Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Granville.											67
(All towns are in North Carolina)											68
Butner, Butner*†	Alfred E. Thomas, P.	5	9	2	8	....	80	2	1	90	69
Cary, Cary*†	J. W. McGinnis, P.	5	8	5	28	16	143	1	3	203	70
Clayton, Oakland†	Galen Elliott (3) P.	5	8	5	4	1	126	5	....	129	71
Durham, Durham First‡	V.	24	30	19	40	53	947	4	18	593	72
Blacknall Memorial*†	R. T. Henderson, P.	11	9	3	6	19	219	3	5	127	73
Fuller Memorial*†	Reuben J. Wallace, P.	9	12	18	24	74	283	15	5	353	74
Mt. Bethel*†	James R. Lloyd, P.	6	8	1	7	22	186	....	6	108	75
Northgate*†	E. J. Agsten, P.	10	13	8	18	25	391	6	19	354	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	693	273	197	152	197	4	1516	850	1052	3418	100	514	38	.....	15	667	4085	9041	2625	15751
3	231	83	34	68	57	1	474	266	345	1085	13	642	.....	.....	21	676	1761	4167	1623	17551
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2765	665	3430
5	.....	.....	159	23	233	....	415	106	15	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	1858	.....	2394
6	768	291	143	160	222	5	1589	877	1129	3595	28	503	.....	.....	246	777	4372	14805	.....	19177
7	31	13	6	4	10	....	64	49	51	164	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	166	863	.....	1029
8	60	22	25	21	16	1	145	74	85	304	8	.....	4	.....	.....	12	316	2322	1233	3871
9	183	54	50	50	39	1	377	181	211	769	8	33	.....	.....	225	266	1035	1768	.....	2803
10	42	18	8	16	13	....	97	65	68	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	213	443	1969	219	2631
11	31	13	6	4	10	....	64	35	53	152	7	1	.....	.....	.....	8	160	2312	4299	6771
12	54	22	9	38	16	....	139	99	84	322	1	.....	.....	.....	211	212	534	1758	686	2978
13	88	40	20	25	26	1	200	127	142	469	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	471	2847	835	4153
14	247	101	74	43	74	2	541	548	389	1478	.....	5	72	.....	603	680	2158	4569	220	6947
15	5017	1868	801	826	1385	30	9927	6520	7512	23959	388	2117	350	1530	1160	5545	29504	34161	.....	63665
16	1442	477	205	288	345	8	2765	2543	1839	7147	56	763	.....	.....	113	932	8079	15823	4180	28082
17	501	152	96	79	119	2	949	1680	709	3338	15	196	84	.....	375	670	4008	7175	.....	11185
18	80	61	30	31	33	1	236	202	159	597	.....	380	.....	.....	70	450	1047	6089	777	7913
19	385	98	67	85	67	1	703	555	380	1638	20	150	.....	.....	.....	170	1808	3819	.....	5627
20	72	24	11	12	18	1	138	80	93	311	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	316	1850	601	2767
21	44	18	26	42	9	....	139	59	70	268	16	95	.....	.....	76	187	455	5235	.....	5690
22	225	48	21	53	36	1	384	233	187	804	63	.....	.....	.....	192	255	1059	7862	1851	10772
23	28	13	4	2	9	....	56	42	49	147	9	38	.....	.....	5	52	199	2722	1325	4246
24	387	129	99	182	121	2	920	577	497	1994	61	170	.....	.....	.....	507	738	2732	14943	.....	17675
25	4184	1098	605	355	829	14	7085	5012	3326	15423	157	240	558	571	1657	3183	18606	24882	3395	46883
26	121	51	42	58	38	1	311	196	197	704	46	.....	.....	.....	20	66	770	4339	.....	5109
27	93	33	13	23	23	1	186	119	168	473	8	64	.....	.....	22	94	567	1202	.....	1769
■	125	43	31	82	30	1	312	127	169	608	66	56	3	.....	43	168	776	4356	50	5182
29	2773	1083	515	510	801	17	5699	3344	4176	13219	142	971	.....	.....	175	1288	14507	19673	3729	37909
30	525	222	129	194	127	3	1200	832	645	2677	146	72	.....	.....	284	502	3179	11025	300	14504
31	90	67	15	20	26	1	219	94	164	477	27	30	13	.....	19	89	566	977	1114	2657
32	342	130	58	81	95	13	719	395	329	1443	.....	64	.....	.....	7	71	1514	8491	1263	11268
33	50	10	48	60	6	....	174	136	71	381	45	58	.....	.....	.....	103	484	4336	1087	5907
34	227	86	36	107	60	2	518	373	330	1221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1221	9079	577	10877
35	576	210	86	142	144	3	1161	571	823	2555	80	285	71	.....	.....	436	2991	7889	.....	10880
36	621	236	143	185	174	4	1363	979	909	3251	39	270	.....	.....	205	514	3765	8013	.....	11778
37	12	5	2	1	4	....	24	65	22	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	567	.....	678
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	2176	793	335	411	597	12	4324	2329	3199	9852	246	2060	333	1000	874	4513	14365	24998	9324	49087
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	243	90	65	55	65	2	520	250	347	1117	104	48	.....	.....	3	155	1272	7664	2408	11344
42	141	56	30	35	54	1	317	181	232	730	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	748	4573	955	6276
43	1079	477	219	298	315	7	2395	1513	1742	5650	59	103	26	.....	.....	188	5833	14968	6879	27685
44	161	65	57	85	45	1	414	449	252	1115	60	115	.....	.....	10	185	1300	4060	1143	6503
45	119	45	43	52	28	1	288	137	175	600	11	11	38	274	38	372	972	5012	108	6092
46	229	93	40	62	67	2	493	308	355	1156	13	9	5	.....	.....	27	1182	1916	.....	3099
47	671	264	129	128	195	4	1391	882	1018	3291	16	450	256	.....	36	758	4049	8324	3409	15782
48	726	251	149	154	185	4	1469	773	970	3212	38	429	.....	30	10	507	3719	9100	500	13319
49	279	86	69	103	64	1	602	509	334	1445	.....	308	.....	.....	250	558	2003	7294	2032	11329
50																				
51	54895	19350	9825	11131	13674	305	109180	68210	75923	253313	4914	203537	3528	17802	14750	244531	497844	772039	314376	1584759
52																				
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. Rees Jenkins, Chap., V.A., Fayetteville, N.C.
Louis C. LaMotte, Pres., Maxton, N.C.
A. T. Lassiter, H.R., Clayton, N.C.
Harvey A. McBath, H.R., Eagle Springs, N.C.
Leighton B. McKeithen, P.Ex.S. (In transit,) Elkin, N.C.
L. A. McLaurin, H.R., High Point, N.C.
E. D. McMahan, Fayetteville, N.C.
J. F. Menius, H.R., Flemington, Ga.
Tinsley C. Moore, Pres., Laurinburg, N.C.
R. M. Phillips, H.R., Glenn Springs, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 77
Number of Candidates — 19

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
■	78	35	14	7	22	....	156	96	97	349	2	10	30	.....	36	78	427	5181	.....	5608
69	142	32	16	64	24	1	279	211	118	608	136	165	50	315	118	784	1392	9538	4356	15286
70	100	46	32	28	31	1	238	186	123	547	18	107	.....	.....	17	142	689	3234	1468	5391
71	6167	2392	1252	809	1844	154	12618	10329	7067	30514	1503	3524	5381	1610	1021	13039	43553	71406	.....	114959
72	381	26	18	217	225	8	875	152	.....	1027	75	.....	.....	.....	100	175	1202	15741	.....	16943
73	853	260	158	238	152	28	1689	1355	595	3639	175	.....	605	654	150	1584	5223	16754	3342	25319
74	46	6	46	41	.....	.....	139	23	.....	162	28	.....	.....	.....	175	203	365	7312	80	7757
75	295	118	69	249	160	12	903	540	560	2003	78	10	.....	176	.....	264	2267	16337	4684	23288
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
Presbytery of Granville—Continued											1
Trinity Ave.*†	Wm. C. Bennett, P.	18	18	21	49	31	603	6	15	503	2
Fremont, White Oak	V.	5	5				41			102	3
Fuquay Springs, Fuquay-Varina*†	James B. Reaves, P.	9	9	7	6	8	161	7		195	4
Garner, Garner*†	Sam A. Burgess, Jr., P.	6	6		21	19	128		3	201	5
Henderson, First*†	W. D. McInnis, P.	14	15	12	22	12	443	1	9	426	6
Brookston*†	Geo. S. Calhoun (2) P.	4	4		4	2	61			95	7
St. Andrews†	R. W. Childress, Jr. (2) P.	3	5			3	91			108	8
Kenly, Kenly*†	Wm. A. Leist, P.	4	7	3		4	78	3		104	9
Center Ridge*†	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P.	6		2			59	2		80	10
Mizpah*†	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P.	6			1		54			73	11
Littleton, Littleton*	Leir H. Humphreys (3) P.	4	8	2	2	2	66		3	66	12
Gruver Memorial	Leir H. Humphreys (3) P.	4	5			2	33			20	13
Lucama, Spring Hill*†	V.	8	8	6	1	16	152	5		162	14
Manson, Young Memorial†	Geo. S. Calhoun (2) P.	5	2	1		1	39	1		28	15
Oak Grove*†	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P.	8	3			3	72			89	16
Oxford, Oxford*†	T. T. Traynham (2) P.	9	12	10	8	14	245	10	3	183	17
Geneva*	V.	7	6	5	1	2	87	5		60	18
Goshen	T. T. Traynham (2) P.	2	3				29				19
Hebron*	V.	4	5	1	4	1	75	1	1	55	20
Oak Hill*	V.	4	3		2		45			24	21
Princeton, Progressive†	J. H. Lansigner (2) P.	4	6	2		7	112	2	3	147	22
Raleigh, First*†	Albert G. Edwards, P.	18	27	21	68	40	1091	11	19	655	23
	H. H. Thompson, Asso. P.										24
	Ross B. Kirven, M.E.										25
R. 4, Buffaloe*†	V.	6	9			34	86		1	120	26
R. 3, Ernest Myatt*†	Charles R. Hasty, P.E.	13	12	11	7	17	399	10	1	356	27
Hudson Memorial†	Frank T. Lemmon, P.	9	10	2	48	5	186	2	5	179	28
Milner Memorial*†	A. R. Buffaloe, P.	16	24	32	65	36	452	8	26	571	29
Western Blvd.*†	Russell B. Fleming, P.	6	12	8	21	41	205	5	8	265	30
Westminster*†	V.	18	20	9	5	47	456	5	3	380	31
West Raleigh*†	John S. Brown, P.	18	18	25	45	45	714	6	11	506	32
	Thomas H. Hall, IV., Min. Stu.										33
White Memorial*†	C. Lynn Brown, P.	21	36	50	83	87	1571	11	37	1174	34
	Clyde O. Robinson, Jr., A.P.										35
Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Rapids*†	J. M. Walker, Jr., P.	11	35	8	11	17	365	6	6	231	36
Roxboro, Mebane Memorial*†	H. P. Ruppinthal (H.R.) T.S.	7	7		5		105		5	96	37
Selma, Selma*†	V.	3	3			4	65		1	30	38
Belleview*	V.	6	6	12	1	1	80	12	3	100	39
Fairview	V.	4					49			103	40
Smithfield, Smithfield*†	J. H. Lansinger (2) P.	8	13	5	11	17	283			272	41
Stovall, Grassy Creek*	V.	2	4	2		1	31	2	1	12	42
Townsville, Nut Bush*†	R. W. Childress, Jr. (2) P.	5	4			1	97		1	77	43
Warrenton, Warrenton†	Leir Humphreys (3) P.	8	6		3	4	50		1	53	44
Wendell, Covenant*†	Roy H. McCormick, P.	6	6	1	1		82	1	3	120	45
Willow Springs, Willow Springs*†	A. G. Courtenay (2) P.	7	7	1		2	104	1		126	46
Fellowship*†	A. G. Courtenay (2) P.	6	8			10	130			149	47
Mt. Pleasant*†	Galen Elliott (3) P.	5	8	2	1	19	107	2	2	98	48
White Memorial J. C.†	Galen Elliott (3) P.	4	4		1	28	55			113	49
											50
Number of Churches—52	**Totals**	416	506	322	632	793	11812	161	228	10464	51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Ernest L. Barber, P.Ex.S., S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Charles B. Cousar, T., Decatur, Ga.
Marlin B. Curry, H.R., Washington 12, D.C.
Joseph N. Farlow, F.M., Taiwan
Charles E. Johnson, Jr., Min. Stu., Durham, N.C.
Morton R. Kurtz, Ex.Sec., Durham, N.C.
Richard L. Morgan, T., Raleigh, N.C.
James L. Price, Jr., T., Durham, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Kings Mountain.											63
(All towns are in North Carolina)											64
Belmont, First*†	E. D. Witherspoon, P.	18	20	16	15	23	450	3	11	367	67
East, Belmont*†	C. D. Murphy, P.	11	10	11	5	4	241	8	1	268	68
Bessemer City*†	W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P.	9	7	8	16	14	115	4	2	126	69
Long Creek†	W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P.	7	12	3	5	1	115	2	1	123	70
R. 2, Hephzibah*†	V.	6	6	7		1	138	4	3	159	71
Bostic, Bostic	Carl R. McCain (2) S.S.	3	2		1		46			31	72
Cherryville, Cherryville*†	George L. Riddle, P.	9	21	18	17	17	523	15	6	510	73
Columbus, Columbus*	Jos. C. Kovach, P.	7	7	7	3	3	95	4	3	112	74
Cramerton, Cramerton*†	Albert B. Drake, P.	9	9	3	6	3	132	1	4	124	75
Dallas, First*	(Lewis B. Metts, P.E.)	6	9				112			168	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	1981	863	222	538	521	104	4229	3836	9884	17949	88	57	3699	.....	1518	5362	23311	39078	6800	69189
3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	41	2	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	634	.....	687
4	579	222	102	129	162	4	1198	698	704	2600	.....	34	.....	.....	29	63	2663	11405	.....	14068
5	180	72	35	20	56	1	364	255	219	838	42	.....	426	.....	150	618	1456	13524	3081	18061
6	1812	658	409	186	520	86	3671	2466	2141	8278	2163	787	1386	410	397	5143	13421	20448	39383	73252
7	49	19	9	5	15	1	98	68	59	225	26	.....	.....	80	500	606	831	2583	399	3813
8	2	10	.....	17	1	.....	30	40	.....	70	11	.....	219	.....	10	240	310	2708	481	3499
9	61	6	3	27	4	.....	101	22	19	142	.....	.....	100	10	.....	110	252	6634	1390	8276
10	31	10	5	11	7	.....	64	36	23	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	153	2560	700	3413
11	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	15	20	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	120	999	.....	1119
12	36	.....	21	24	11	5	97	88	164	349	13	37	3	.....	173	226	575	3588	250	4413
13	10	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	18	20	.....	38	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	56	94	780	.....	874
14	31	14	4	34	6	.....	89	50	48	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	1000	739	1926
15	136	54	28	35	45	1	299	214	27	540	15	68	62	35	200	380	920	1921	306	3147
16	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	400	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	462	1851	3220	5533
17	1241	487	204	185	335	4	2456	1771	1127	5354	74	217	1529	.....	48	1868	7222	13993	9994	31209
18	39	22	18	33	9	1	122	37	31	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	2053	80	2323
19	83	33	15	8	25	.....	164	105	106	375	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	425	117	.....	542
20	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	15	.....	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1187	175	1387
21	128	14	15	93	10	.....	260	183	157	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	1575	.....	2175
22	198	90	55	86	49	3	481	278	234	993	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	993	1937	1250	4180
23	7558	2248	1201	1232	1659	27	13925	8899	6824	29648	707	5308	4312	3364	5724	19415	49063	74690	14655	138408
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	81	25	14	22	19	.....	161	144	103	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	408	2314	.....	2722
27	1055	465	277	194	290	4	2285	1365	1150	4800	60	257	757	.....	244	1318	6118	14130	.....	20248
28	300	75	95	105	58	1	634	300	225	1159	100	102	45	10	317	574	1733	18747	9336	30316
29	1200	420	250	180	530	2	2582	1350	1213	5145	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	5945	27788	5720	39453
30	646	260	127	72	202	3	1310	919	791	3020	31	107	275	466	35	914	3934	9741	29028	42703
31	516	167	82	151	137	2	1055	920	509	2484	96	.....	975	1269	157	2497	4981	29393	15143	49517
32	1385	363	167	110	265	4	2294	1263	1149	4706	122	1586	328	787	1332	4155	8861	40920	50828	100609
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	10405	4153	1997	1611	3188	52	21406	16851	12453	50710	935	5785	6534	6678	1435	21367	72077	108330	17942	198349
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	1990	990	329	430	409	6	4154	2356	1390	7900	194	154	1350	780	130	2608	10508	19833	4861	35202
37	90	75	20	74	56	12	327	212	332	871	16	.....	515	.....	.....	531	1402	8446	3586	13434
38	32	21	6	12	3	.....	74	20	41	135	14	.....	61	.....	7	82	217	2034	.....	2251
39	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	12	2	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	22	2335	.....	2357
40	31	13	6	3	5	.....	58	48	41	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	147
41	797	320	206	169	250	4	1746	1359	975	4080	35	139	350	.....	70	594	4674	12997	5340	23011
42	44	17	8	49	14	.....	132	59	153	344	.....	.....	50	.....	46	96	440	1442	.....	1882
43	95	38	27	21	34	1	216	128	106	450	69	83	298	.....	.....	450	900	4055	25	4980
44	14	.....	.....	22	5	.....	41	126	5	172	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	184	2970	.....	3154
45	51	21	19	5	15	.....	111	64	65	240	5	2	42	.....	.....	49	289	2286	2470	5045
46	8	.....	20	58	2	.....	88	64	41	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	343	3466	20	3829
47	21	9	24	57	12	1	124	71	77	272	13	1	.....	.....	61	75	347	2831	100	3278
48	.....	.....	10	18	.....	.....	28	39	.....	67	26	153	.....	.....	45	224	291	3144	365	3800
49	11	4	2	1	3	.....	21	15	13	49	10	.....	.....	.....	60	70	119	2073	50	2242
50																				
51	41010	15173	7637	7731	11390	533	83474	60194	51582	195250	6892	18693	29488	17444	14617	87134	282384	670043	242147	1194574
52																				
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. Gerald Smith, Chap., New York, N.Y.
W. F. Stinespring, T., Durham, N.C.
T. G. Tate, H.R., Raleigh, N.C.
W. W. Thomas, T., St. Charles, Mo.
D. Delmas Watson, Raleigh, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 52
Number of Candidates — 15

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67	5918	2371	1163	664	1853	31	12000	7883	6142	26025	546	4407	500	525	1460	7438	33463	35134	5138	73735
68	697	273	134	98	222	4	1428	999	708	3135	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	120	3255	11208	1996	16459
69	168	61	42	65	48	1	385	445	163	993	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	993	7835	.....	8828
70	165	66	68	18	56	1	374	270	171	815	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	828	4462	1667	6957
71	207	83	40	23	64	1	418	275	213	906	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	108	1014	2661	375	4050
72	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60	14	75	149	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	179	1330	.....	1509
73	2679	1092	625	397	815	14	5622	3696	2702	12020	332	432	.....	.....	417	363	1544	13564	15683	6984	36231
74	164	66	32	67	51	1	381	255	170	806	49	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	946	6095	.....	7041
75	422	162	102	88	127	2	903	640	435	1978	15	18	5	.....	.....	.....	38	2016	9968	.....	11984
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Kings Mountain—Continued												1
Denver, R. 1, Unity*†		R. T. Baker (2) P.	7	12	4	1	1	240	....	6	192	2
Ellenboro, Ellenboro		V.	7	5	....	2	18	50	....	....	25	3
	R. 1, Duncans Creek*	V.	5	6	3	2	5	106	3	....	83	4
Forest City, Forest City*†		Charles E. Kirkpatrick, P.	6	6	6	18	7	153	1	2	171	5
Gastonia, First*		Harry M. Moffett, Jr., P.	29	38	28	52	43	1248	5	19	858	6
		James N. Brown, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
	Adams Memorial†	Howard Mc E. Wilson, P.	5	6	6	3	8	66	6	1	77	8
	Armstrong Memorial*†	Park H. Moore, Jr., P.	12	15	10	12	15	393	5	6	392	9
	Glendale*†	Wilson P. Rhoton, Jr., P.	4	6	8	24	....	77	6	4	135	10
	Linwood*†	Paul P. Thrower, P.	6	9	12	12	13	135	2	3	135	11
	R. 3, New Hope*†	John H. Buzhardt, P.	12	12	3	7	4	251	3	4	190	12
	R. 1, Northside*†	James S. Mann (2) P.	5	7	4	17	2	94	1	5	92	13
	Olney*†	Murray E. Love, P.	15	15	10	4	15	401	4	2	413	14
	Robinson Memorial*†	Tinsley P. Bradley, P.	5	9	1	3	4	99	1	2	103	15
	R. 2, Springwood*†	W. G. Somerville, P.	6	5	1	1	5	77	....	....	81	16
	R. 3, Union*†	Norman M. MacDowell, P.	9	9	....	1	13	218	....	3	173	17
	West Avenue*†	David F. Blue, P.	16	13	8	6	5	286	1	4	272	18
Grover, Shiloh*†		J. Richard Hobson, P.	6	8	1	4	14	139	1	4	107	19
Iron Station, Ironton		O. H. Welborn (2) S.S.	4	4	....	1	1	42	....	....	60	20
	R. 1, Macpelah	R. T. Baker (2) P.	3	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	9	21
Kings Mountain, First*†		Paul K. Ausley, P.	11	12	13	39	51	353	6	1	253	22
	R. 2, Dixon†	James S. Mann (2) P.	4	4	2	....	....	64	2	....	79	23
Lincolnton, First*†		V.	16	15	6	6	13	360	....	3	276	24
Lowell, Lowell*†		James B. Bradley, P.	8	8	6	16	24	184	2	1	191	25
Mt. Holly, First*†		Charles C. Alexander, P.	12	13	8	13	9	311	1	2	282	26
	R. 1, Westview*	V.	8	9	4	3	4	122	4	....	135	27
N. Belmont, Goshen*†		Archie L. McNair, P.	6	9	1	7	4	228	1	....	240	28
Rutherfordton, Rutherfordton*†		Augustus R. Craig, P.	9	15	6	10	30	297	5	4	192	29
	R. 2, Brittain*†	A. Hal Key (2) P.	7	10	....	....	5	107	....	1	71	30
Saluda, Saluda*†		W. C. Neel, P., S.C.	3	3	1	....	6	47	....	....	25	31
Shelby, First*†		George M. Webb, P.	15	15	7	31	28	466	....	9	395	32
	John Knox*†	Ernest T. Thompson, Jr., P.	4	6	7	10	4	144	5	1	109	33
Spindale, First*†		Carl R. McCain (2) P.	6	6	1	2	3	75	1	3	69	34
Stanley, Stanley*†		O. H. Welborn (2) P.	7	7	....	10	2	135	....	....	141	35
	R. 1, Castanea*†	V.	9	11	....	....	20	123	....	3	126	36
Tryon, Tryon*†		H. Sidney Maxwell, P.	9	12	....	16	10	172	....	3	104	37
Union Mills†		A. Hal Key (2) P.	4	3	....	....	....	57	....	....	66	38
												39
Number of Churches—46		**Totals**	385	447	240	399	434	9308	107	127	8310	40
												41

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. L. Baker, H.R., Gastonia, N.C.
Geo. T. Brown, F.M., Korea
W. Priestly Conyers, III, Asso. Exec., Richmond, Va.
J. H. Dulin, H.R., Clover, S.C.
Curtis C. Goodson, F.M., Brazil
Coyte Hunter, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
James L. Mays, Prof., Richmond, Va.
I. S. McElroy, Jr., Sec., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Mecklenburg.												
(All towns are in N.C. except as noted)												
Albemarle, First*†		N. C. Kirkland, P.	18	24	20	36	27	460	7	10	398	58
	Second (Dissolved 4/10/60)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Badin, Badin*†		V.	9	12	1	5	7	206	1	3	171	60
Biscoe, Biscoe*†		T. E. Nelson (2) P.	6	6	6	....	6	149	1	5	174	61
Candor, Candor		V.	8	8	....	....	....	140	....	....	....	62
	Macedonia*	S. N. Cramer, Jr., P.	6	7	7	5	7	174	7	....	172	63
Charlotte, First*†		E. Lee Stoffel, P.	27	28	15	63	52	1165	2	16	843	64
		Angus G. McInnis, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
	Third*†	M. R. Williamson, P., S.C.	13	8	6	16	122	320	....	6	401	66
	Amay James*†	M. A. Cochrane, Jr., P.	2	4	1	1	....	55	....	1	50	67
	Amity*†	S. A. Ritchie, P.	15	21	23	67	41	585	14	27	604	68
	Avondale*†	T. W. MacLean, P.	18	20	28	39	74	604	10	24	590	69
	RFD., W. H. Belk*†	G. E. Dixon, P.	5	12	....	7	7	200	....	9	265	70
	Caldwell Memorial*†	A. B. Montgomery, Jr., P.	38	29	9	18	41	850	4	14	465	71
	Camp Greene*†	T. Duke Williams, P.	14	31	9	32	38	323	2	9	215	72
	Central Steele Creek*†	Joe E. Stowe, P.	14	18	20	41	20	317	17	10	297	73
	Clanton Memorial††	W. B. McSwain, P.	8	15	10	12	22	200	....	....	216	74
	Commonwealth*†	Stewart W. Yandle, P.	12	12	12	18	28	352	4	6	351	75
	R.9, Cook's Memorial*†	R. W. Rayburn, P.	15	18	21	17	20	588	7	6	602	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	1134	205	107	113	165	3	1727	732	523	2982	41	154			14	209	3191	7586		10777
3	63	25	12	7	20		127	83	65	275							275	758		1033
4	91	36	18	10	28	1	184	121	94	399		70				70	469	1493	1250	3212
5	679	234	159	159	181	3	1415	872	617	2904	32	400			248	680	3584	14802	2560	20946
6	9000	3000	1500	1516	1900	75	16991	12925	6425	36341	260			6097	990	7347	43688	72317	188087	304092
7																				
8	261	62	22	44	35	1	425	148	115	688	150	113				263	951	3640		4591
9	1819	706	340	296	540	9	3710	2522	1850	8082	150	643				793	8875	14494	2431	25800
10	60	24	12	39	19		154	80	62	296	5	20				25	321	4691	2580	7592
11	244	106	57	86	79	1	573	309	247	1129	16				20	36	1165	9551	239	10955
12	923	166	103	370	101	7	1670	762	964	3396	144	338	33			515	3911	12106	1503	17520
13	148	35	32	20	31	1	267	153	106	526	9					9	535	3372		3907
14	2441	978	480	359	764	13	5035	3448	2534	11017	199	3465		175	738	4577	15594	21021	440	37055
15	175	70	34	20	55	1	355	233	182	770	33					33	803	4707	963	6473
16	89	36	47	61	12	2	247	75	41	363	20	4	4			28	391	3509		3900
17	1493	197	97	55	154	3	1999	1053	511	3563	220	59	67		75	421	3984	10465		14449
18	1177	471	231	165	368	6	2418	1654	1221	5293	39	1504	16		51	1610	6903	13899	3498	24300
19	1074	327	194	217	252	4	2068	1372	854	4294	96	300		720		1116	5410	11295		16705
20	59	23	11	7	18	1	119	79	61	259	10	43	1	7		61	320	995	2024	3339
21	81	35	18	25	18	1	178	119	60	357	13	16				29	386	705		1091
22	2301	798	464	208	647	10	4428	2966	2480	9874		590		202	247	1039	10913	21784		32697
23	90	36	18	18	28	1	191	132	93	416	10					10	426	2206	500	3132
24	2844	1071	525	604	859	14	5917	4716	3073	13706	1864	149	80		1090	3183	16889	19734	6154	42777
25	728	292	143	232	228	4	1627	1019	755	3401	293	939	21		197	1450	4851	13153		18004
26	2246	686	336	192	536	9	4005	2523	1776	8304	200	1734				1934	10238	15117	9659	35014
27	123	70	34	20	53	1	301	225	138	664	25	29			150	204	868	8842	1484	11194
28	161	63	28	21	49		322	210	169	701	75	50	50			175	876	10626	6133	17635
29	1646	635	316	346	585	8	3536	2379	1655	7570	146	826	25		687	1684	9254	12497	100	21851
30	150	53	26	15	41	1	286	175	137	598	97	96	3		103	299	897	3263	320	4480
31	202	81	40	22	63	1	409	269	210	888	2	2				4	892	3381		4273
32	3223	1215	658	422	948	16	6482	6165	3177	15824		501		925	405	931	16755	20191	5867	42813
33	294	45	22	61	35	1	458	296	115	869							869	8131	3000	12000
34	100	35	25	20	18		198	89	69	356	54	200	100		100	454	810	6079	1628	8517
35	89	38	18	10	29	1	185	105	97	387	296	223	147		75	741	1128	9729	950	11807
36	199	80	51	45	61	1	437	292	201	930	18	147	12	10	2	189	1119	4078	5173	10370
37	677	271	133	76	212	4	1373	901	702	2976	543	191	200			934	3910	13448	3645	21003
38	96	35	24	10	27		192	126	90	408	23	142			89	254	662	1581	63	2306
39																				
40	46600	16414	8541	7371	12395	259	91580	63805	42248	197633	6038	18124	1294	8178	7104	40738	238371	479622	266411	984404
41																				
42																				
43																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. C. Miller, Jr., Ev., Shelby, N.C.
P. D. Patrick, Field Repr., Decatur, Ga.
W. S. Patterson, H.R., High Point, N.C.
W. D. Ratchford, H.R., Charlott, N.C.
Judson L. Shannon, Gastonia, N.C.
Donald W. Shriver, Jr., Stu., Belmont, Mass.
John W. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 50
Number of Candidates — 9

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58	1834	826	346	699	548	9	4262	1995	1892	8149	838	4809	5		405	6057	14206	28321	5788	48315
59														150	243	393	3419	7288		10707
60	847	308	296	231	173	71	1926	700	400	3026										
61	115	36	33	46	28		258	415	78	751		9	124		35	168	919	6911	4232	12062
62																				
63	90	21	56	90	16		273	150	56	479	35	178	37	7	183	440	919	5899	1066	7884
64	11368	3409	1826	2120	2568	41	21332	9219	9197	39748	679	3753			8313	12745	52493	109449	42148	204090
65																				
66	670	299	102	126	219	291	1707	1345	784	3836	48				792	840	4676	23817	10118	38611
67	50	20	10	6	16		102	57	54	213	12	8		3	35	58	271	2600		2871
68	873	285	139	354	222	11	1884	989	786	3659	309	555	105		38	1007	4666	30571	12102	47339
69	3009	1211	592	338	937	16	6103	3399	3244	12746		2490			925	3415	16161	36293		52454
70	469	171	83	47	132	2	904	482	492	1878	128	125				253	2131	12554	2481	17166
71	2853	526	431	210	621	312	4953	4126	1560	10639	860	1286	410	3200	932	6688	17327	44744	29324	91395
72	1235	232	132	182	141	2	1924	549	506	2979	70	73	20	210	45	418	3397	12500	14500	30397
73	794	288	202	80	223	4	1591	811	769	3171	140	460			50	650	3821	21214	4239	29274
74	297	114	70	153	87	4	725	376	285	1386	32	10	33	20	40	135	1521	12300		13821
75	1892	444	257	193	344	6	3136	1252	1187	5575							5575	25221	5818	36614
76	2113	851	415	237	658	11	4285	2395	2271	8951	24	893	500	106	460	1983	10934	24645	2689	38268

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
Presbytery of Mecklenburg—Continued											1
Covenant*†	Warner L. Hall, P.	48	55	33	93	137	2657	1	56	2245	2
	H. H. Bryan, A.P.										3
	D. L. Durway, M.E.										4
Eastminster*†	John A. Carriker, P.	6	9	4	5	12	115	4	3	115	5
Forest Hill††	J. S. Garner, P.	10	11	15	17	42	360	7	17	402	6
Hickory Grove*†	Glenn B. Robinson, P.	8	9	20	29	11	173	9	7	218	7
Johnston Memorial*†	Herbert W. Dale, P.	6	9	4	4	20	236	4	1	259	8
R. 10, Mallard Creek*†	H. S. Robinson, P.	12	18	14	8	6	375	3	6	447	9
McGee*†	V.	9	9	9	5	24	137		7	185	10
McQuay Memorial*†	A. Jack Morrison, P.	10	15	2	7	19	266	1	7	257	11
R. 5, Mulberry*†	Paul H. Felker, P.	18	18	17	30	42	468	2	18	557	12
Myers Park*†	James E. Fogartie, P.	34	36	53	71	96	2179	7	30	1706	13
	A. Clarke Dean, Asso. P.										14
Nevin*†	R. W. Cowsar, Jr., P.	6	7	17	12	23	254	10	5	234	15
Philadelphia*†	Russell M. Kerr, P.	20	20	14	16	34	625	4	16	580	16
Plaza*†	Donald O. McInnis, P.	24	25	9	45	76	992	2	10	992	17
R. 8, Robinson*†	R. Flay Riddle, P.	14	12	9	16	25	257	5	5	196	18
RFD., Sardis*†	W. M. Boyce, Sr., P.	20	20	23	85	58	774	6	20	709	19
	Charles Parrish, A.P.										20
Seigle Avenue*	V.	8	9	2	2	84	220	2	2	259	21
Selwyn Avenue*†	W. Chester Keller, P.	15	21	21	80	39	765	7	16	740	22
R. 2, Sharon*†	E. B. Cooper, P.	19	15	13	41	15	484	6	14	469	23
Smallwood*†	S. M. Hutchinson, S.S.	9	10	12	12	13	171	9	3	203	24
South Park*†	Richard A. Curnow, P.	6	6	1	8	25	138			118	25
South Tryon*†	E. E. Newberry, P.	6	4	3	8	9	162	2	1	153	26
R. 3, Steele Creek*†	J. R. McAlpine, III, P.	24	27	12	48	36	863	1	16	1024	27
St. Giles†† (Org. 5/22/60)	Carl S. Miller, P.	8	8	6	109	6	185	7	14	278	28
St. Paul*†	W. M. Boyce, Jr., P.	12	15	11	21	34	384	5	7	353	29
R. 11, Sugaw Creek*†	A. L. Thompson, P.	26	22	29	39	53	943	14	26	728	30
Sunset Hills*†	Gray W. Hampton, Jr., P.	8	12		11	27	235		1	206	31
Thomasboro*†	S. H. Zealy, P.	24	24	18	26	146	633	9	21	864	32
Trinity*†	L. I. Stell, P.	23	28	52	159	49	1228	7	50	1270	33
	Robert S. Woodson, Asso. P.										34
West Avenue*†	J. E. Ratchford, P.	18	17	9	12	29	475	2	11	327	35
Westminster*†	I. H. Chadwick, P.	19	24	16	86	38	867	8	18	768	36
	E. T. Miller, Asso. P.										37
Westover Hills*†	V.	18	18	1	7	43	566	1	6	502	38
R. 11, Williams Memorial*†	M. B. Prince, Jr., P.	15	15	15	14	13	418	4	12	455	39
Wilmore*†	E. Lamar Kincaid, P.	23	18	20	30	24	411	8	12	352	40
Cornelius, Cornelius*†	J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	8	7		5	5	123		6	134	41
Davidson, R. 2, Bethel	J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	11	12	9	3	5	192	1	2	170	42
East Rockingham, Watson Heights†	V.	4	4		1	1	48		2	65	43
Ellerbe, Ellerbe*	E. M. Huffstetler, P.	5	8	4	6	14	161	4		158	44
R. 1, Mt. Carmel	V.	4	8	8	1	1	105	5	1	114	45
R. 1, McLean Memorial	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	4	5	4		1	86	4		77	46
RFD., Rourk†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	7	7	1		7	114			145	47
Fort Mill, S.C., Six Mile Creek	V.										48
Hamlet First*†	Marion H. Currie, P.	21	20	13	21	17	550	6	13	518	49
RFD., Marks Creek	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	7	10	6	2	21	179	6	3	179	50
Huntersville, Huntersville*†	Joe S. McClure, P.	14	12	12	14	11	397			359	51
R. 1, Hopewell*†	B. Hoyt Evans, P.	17	24	12	13	28	504	3	19	401	52
R. 2, Ramah*†	Dwight Barker, P.	9	10		4	2	154		4	160	53
Indian Trail, Indian Trail*	Robert Lewis Smith, P.	11	20	11	2	30	165	7	6	191	54
R. 2, Stephenson	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	8	5	1	1	1	52	2	3	77	55
Locust, Locust*†	S. M. Busch (2) P.	9	9		6	7	136		5	216	56
Marshville, Marshville	John M. Partridge, Jr., P.	8	7	4	1	19	80	4	1	96	57
R. 2, New Salem	V.	3	2				26				58
Marston, Marston*†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	4	5			3	39		1	43	59
Matthews, Matthews*	Claude G. Pepper, Jr., P.	10	12	3	6	5	191	1	2	153	60
R. 1, Providence*†	John E. Lake, P.	12	12	8	14	16	286	2	10	211	61
Monroe, First*†	R. F. Whitley, P.	16	21	9	25	31	653	3	4	345	62
R. 4, Alton†	D. A. McRight (3) P.	5	7	7	10	7	77	6	4	106	63
Benton Heights*†	J. A. Sanders, P.	7	7	6		3	153	1	3	150	64
R. 4, Bethany	D. A. McRight (3) P.	3	3	10	13		48	10		55	65
R. 2, Bethlehem*†	Frank S. Jones, P.	9	8	3	5	3	123	3	1	151	66
RFD., Beulah*	B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	6	7	1		1	60	1		84	67
Lee Park*	D. A. McRight (3) P.	6	4	7	2		49	7	1	100	68
R. 5, Turner*†	V.	4	6	3		1	69	3		106	69
RFD., Unionville	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) S.S.		1				7				70
Morven, Morven*	V.	6	6		1	3	66			57	71
Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead*	S. T. Snively (2) P.	11	7	4	3	4	156	3	2	139	72
R. 1, Pee Dee	S. T. Snively (2) P.	3	3	1		14	34	1		33	73
Newell, Newell*†	O. A. Radford, P.	9	9	5	13	6	168	2	3	132	74
Norman, Norman*	V.	3	4			4	43		1	49	75
Norwood, Norwood*†	John A. McLaney, P.	9	9	1		4	208	1		223	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	14815	7494	1978	1506	3138	57	28988	14122	10814	53924	11730	43324	8065	.....	7642	70761	124685	169981	84993	379659
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4																				
5	128	40	20	35	8	....	231	71	53	355	43	4	.....	.....	1	48	403	6911	.....	7314
6	418	146	63	75	99	12	813	572	433	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	2172	18128	6910	27210
7	290	103	64	38	72	1	568	440	283	1291	50	12	13	115	223	413	1704	9687	4058	15449
8	394	147	101	101	114	2	859	1019	391	2269	20	.....	14	695	.....	729	2998	10871	4840	18709
9	1671	393	326	225	295	5	2915	1313	1063	5291	104	163	.....	.....	125	392	5683	15735	19522	40940
10	187	71	74	43	55	1	431	179	279	889	22	.....	13	.....	85	120	1009	9799	1423	12231
11	334	130	43	24	68	1	600	568	324	1492	82	600	55	.....	76	813	2305	15621	13700	31626
12	2390	549	262	294	586	5	4086	576	1925	6587	113	1474	175	145	2128	4035	10622	29589	2913	43124
13	12936	5208	2542	1452	4027	67	26232	14658	13900	54790	6505	23613	18491	18377	17491	84477	139267	150448	190921	480636
14																				
15	1180	234	114	65	181	3	1777	658	623	3058	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	447	3505	14302	440	18247
16	1866	598	377	223	480	7	3551	2389	1534	7474	359	25	35	.....	.....	651	1070	8544	28250	8840	45634
17	4080	1733	722	662	1279	19	8495	5444	4030	17969	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831	1953	19922	57686	27266	104874
18	759	292	172	81	225	4	1533	821	779	3133	48	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	3203	16367	3000	22570
19	2962	1193	583	333	922	15	6008	3281	3297	12586	1023	1849	645	.....	.....	1626	5143	17729	48089	60659	126477
20																				
21	131	42	20	11	33	....	237	120	114	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	471	9763	1516	11750
22	3050	1188	686	730	883	15	6552	3149	3214	12915	1321	4535	293	321	1205	7675	20590	51798	35098	107486
23	2672	497	242	244	384	7	4046	1396	1395	6837	240	300	2092	15	842	3489	10326	24367	6111	40804
24	101	35	16	10	24	31	217	67	63	347	25	10	14	35	45	129	476	6551	2025	9052
25	110	44	22	66	34	1	277	123	118	518	216	41	8	.....	214	479	997	12660	.....	13657
26	30	12	6	3	9	....	60	33	32	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	275	5345	.....	5620
27	9664	3216	1724	1456	2315	38	18413	9968	8872	37253	1424	9521	1653	.....	1600	14198	51451	49564	5268	106283
28	58	14	7	48	12	....	139	80	345	564	17	.....	10	.....	.....	27	591	16212	.....	16803
29	2200	638	412	285	416	21	3972	1627	1629	7228	149	123	130	.....	262	664	7892	21715	6673	36280
30	5495	1943	1032	575	1427	25	10497	5200	4826	20523	122	1015	103	.....	368	1608	22131	34615	16639	73385
31	376	121	63	36	101	16	713	369	346	1428	.....	.....	208	.....	38	246	1674	10315	3419	15408
32	2603	747	492	277	615	26	4760	1512	2210	8482	110	811	50	.....	973	1944	10426	35104	14907	60437
33	6153	2626	1160	662	1837	31	12469	6688	6343	25500	3269	15688	4872	1002	3106	27937	53437	82513	81587	217537
34																				
35	1281	380	668	106	294	5	2734	1042	1071	4847	.....	.....	.....	.....	1234	1234	6081	21913	1901	29895
36	2656	1153	483	574	748	37	5651	3188	2584	11423	476	39	125	.....	826	1466	12889	48711	52217	113817
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38									1199	1199	.....	427	.....	.....	.....	427	1626	18742	8772	29140
39	2126	856	418	239	661	11	4311	2409	2284	9004	873	931	16	.....	2324	4144	13148	23408	.....	36556
40	1527	622	292	166	462	8	3077	1872	1619	6568	124	253	341	22	495	1235	7803	28011	.....	35814
41	486	55	27	15	42	1	626	154	146	926	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	90	1016	4247	2045	7308
42	823	170	83	110	131	7	1324	943	461	2728	.....	128	.....	.....	124	252	2980	9304	.....	12284
43	57	33	8	5	13	....	116	48	47	211	8	.....	.....	.....	30	38	249	3991	1071	5311
44	488	268	85	126	134	7	1108	572	464	2144	56	142	21	600	.....	819	2963	9309	2284	14556
45	179	58	27	55	45	1	365	190	162	717	25	.....	.....	250	15	290	1007	4475	4578	10060
46	154	45	22	45	35	1	302	170	121	593	47	130	.....	.....	160	337	930	2525	.....	3455
47	218	50	57	84	39	1	449	248	139	836	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	902	2810	.....	3712
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	742	299	142	83	231	4	1501	1010	797	3308	195	781	75	175	306	1532	4840	22490	24287	51617
50	641	170	109	80	110	2	1112	454	430	1996	30	701	.....	.....	.....	731	2727	4525	1821	9073
51	1153	423	206	210	327	5	2324	1249	1942	5515	217	.....	32	.....	47	296	5811	17789	14367	37967
52	4469	561	365	266	462	20	6143	1601	1414	9158	259	107	37	.....	1013	1416	10574	17567	4137	32278
53	472	190	93	53	147	2	957	535	508	2000	104	103	.....	.....	150	357	2357	8243	6392	16992
54	236	95	46	26	73	1	477	167	254	898	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60	958	5631	3600	10189
55	47	19	9	5	15	3	98	46	58	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	1500	.....	1702
56	7	5	.....	29	14	2	57	39	.....	96	25	7	.....	.....	298	330	426	7017	2120	9563
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58																107	573	1439	.....	2012
59	136	65	27	22	25	1	276	105	85	466	19	88	.....	.....	.....	193	1253	10037	463	11753
60	603	14	28	104	11	....	760	261	39	1060	73	.....	.....	105	15	193	1253	10037	463	11753
61	2184	350	171	211	270	4	3190	957	958	5105	125	260	438	.....	400	1223	6328	12537	1520	20385
62	2912	1060	438	250	693	11	5364	2838	2645	10847	1334	1184	104	300	1446	4368	15215	28561	6000	49776
63	156	69	33	30	48	1	337	182	152	671	7	.....	24	.....	.....	31	702	5739	3830	10271
64	114	40	29	10	27	1	221	100	111	432	77	63	31	.....	163	334	766	7867	2500	11133
65	37	15	7	21	12	....	92	34	48	174	25	.....	.....	.....	51	76	250	800	500	1550
66	43	7	22	78	15	....	165	20	78	263	22	.....	29	.....	.....	51	314	6885	3025	10224
67	28	11	6	23	9	....	77	23	33	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	128	261	1919	242	2422
68	100	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	116	32	.....	148	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	171	3387	100	3658
69	151	59	7	22	.....	.....	239	54	20	313	.....	3	.....	84	.....	87	400	4603	10141	15144
70	27	11	5	3	8	1	55	30	30	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	772	.....	887
71	258	118	59	81	60	1	577	251	209	1037	44	.....	79	.....	6	129	1166	1997	.....	3163
72	105	52	10	33	15	1	216	111	10	337	26	7	38	.....	14	85	422	7666	7000	15088
73	126	51	25	14	39	1	256	190	144	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	835	.....	1425
74	212	86	75	65	66	1	505	245	427	1177	146	20	186	.....	150	502	1679	10925	1334	13938
75	119	45	22	30	35	2	253	104	194	551	15	91	.....	85	36	227	778	2895	500	4173
76	431	191	112	70	116	2	922	435	405	1762	50	180	10	.....	85	325	2087	9410	5788	17285

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Mecklenburg—Continued												1
Oakboro, Oakboro†		V.	3	2	....	....	3	33	....	....	37	2
Pageland, S.C., Pageland*		B. F. Ferguson(3) P.	9	10	....	4	2	161	....	4	147	3
	RFD., Salem	B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	8	9	....	....	....	70	....	4	75	4
Paw Creek, Paw Creek*†		J. Edward Craig, P.	16	16	10	30	16	435	4	11	435	5
Pineville, Pineville*†		James F. Keller, P.	10	12	1	4	9	133	1	1	93	6
	RFD., Pleasant Hill*†	Frank McKincaid, P.	10	8	7	2	2	154	2	1	191	7
Polkton, Hawley Memorial		V.	1	2	....	....	25	14	....	....	....	8
Rockingham First‡†		William M. Schotanus, P.	15	18	3	12	31	419	....	3	376	9
	Cameronian*†	E. O. Byrd, Jr., P.	7	7	2	6	5	145	2	5	166	10
	Park Avenue*†	T. A. Guiton, P.	4	5	....	1	6	71	....	....	93	11
Stanfield, R. 1, Indian Hill†		S. M. Busch, P.	4	6	....	3	3	38	....	....	67	12
	Morgan Memorial R.	V.	3	5	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	13
	R. 1, Ridgecrest*†	V.	4	6	11	3	2	127	11	3	158	14
Star, Star		T. E. Nelson (2) P.	3	4	1	....	1	41	1	....	95	15
Troy, Troy*		Marcus B. Prince, III, P.	7	9	5	6	12	118	4	2	130	16
Wadesboro, First*†		Norris L. Fellows, P.	10	10	8	8	8	192	....	2	123	17
	R. 3, Camden†	V.	6	6	1	1	20	80	....	....	98	18
Waxhaw, Waxhaw*†		O. W. Perrell, P.	6	9	1	2	4	106	....	3	95	19
	R. 3, Banks*†	R. A. Young (H.R.) S.S.	7	6	....	1	2	54	....	....	57	20
	R. 1, Rehoboth	V.	2	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	32	21
	R. 1, Siler	Q. N. Huneycutt, (3) P.	7	8	7	....	10	83	6	4	110	22
	R. 2, Walkersville*	Francis Alston, P.	9	8	3	5	1	133	3	2	122	23
												24
Number of Churches—108		**Totals**	1171	1308	885	1793	2257	33877	353	726	31882	25

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Andrew A. Allen, Reno, Nevada
David C. Boyce, Ev., Statesville, N.C.
David S. Chalabie, Charlotte, N.C.
C. Don Coffey, Prof., Due West, S.C.
W. C. Copeland, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
J. R. Cunningham, Ex.Dir., Charlotte, N.C.
Stuart D. Currie, Prof., Charlotte, N.C.
Leighton F. S. Ford, Ev., Charlotte, N.C.
S. M. Glasgow, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
J C. Grier, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.
J. W. Grier, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
R. Yale Gunn, P. Dir. Rec., Charlotte, N.C.
R. E. Hoke, Charlotte, N.C.
Fred C. Holder, Ex., Richmond, Va.
Robert E. Huey, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
W. J. Huneycutt, H.R., Monroe, N.C.
W. H. Johnston, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
James A. Jones, Pres., Richmond, Va.
J. G. Kirckhoff, Inf., Charlotte, N.C.
Chas. E. S. Kraemer, Pres., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	½PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. Presbytery of Orange.												
(All towns are in North Carolina)												
Asheboro, First*†		James H. Wade, P.	12	18	8	29	22	362	1	7	372	47
	Dogwood Acres*†	Chas. G. Fitzpatrick, P.	4	9	2	1	2	106	2	1	113	48
Broadway, Broadway*†		Harry F. Barnett (2) P.	8	7	5	....	1	103	....	1	142	49
Burlington, First*†		Chester Alexander, P.	27	33	16	37	33	1049	7	21	949	50
		Jas. E. Bearss, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
	East Burlington*†	Burton M. Sherrod, P.	8	8	3	7	12	190	1	2	197	52
	Northside*†	J. Don Skinner, P.	12	15	25	32	11	404	25	8	494	53
	Park Avenue*†	Kay M. Misenheimer, P.	11	12	13	30	13	379	8	13	370	54
	Piedmont*†	Carl H. Starke, Jr., P.	12	12	5	8	1	376	5	4	370	55
	Shiloh*†	V.	12	12	9	6	17	366	6	[illegible]	362	56
	R. 4, Stony Creek*†	Coy R. Bovender (2) P.	11	14	4	7	9	104	4	8	120	57
	R. 7, Trinity‡†	V.	3	2	3	2	....	38	....	2	73	58
Cameron, R. 2, Black Memorial†		John R. Dail (2) P.	5	6	2	....	10	77	2	....	88	59
Cedar Grove, Eno*†		W. C. Porter, III (2) P.	6	9	1	2	9	87	1	....	135	60
Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill*†		Vance Barron, P.	15	15	19	91	53	606	....	30	404	61
	R. 2, New Hope*†	S. R. Fudge, P.	6	9	3	9	1	129	1	1	140	62
Cumnock, Cumnock		V.	2	2	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	63
Efland, Efland		V.	3	3	2	1	3	30	1	2	37	64
	Fairfield†	W. C. Porter, III (2) P.	6	4	....	4	2	68	0	0	47	65
Goldston, Goldston		V.	1	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	66
Graham, Graham*†		W. W. Peters, P.	26	27	12	9	20	762	4	12	612	67
	Bethany*†	Z. T. Piephoff, Sr., P.	12	18	16	....	5	400	9	4	378	68
Greensboro, First*		John A. Redhead, Jr., P.	73	70	71	122	127	3076	12	57	2253	69
		W. M. Currie, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
		W. M. Plonk, A.P. (M.Y.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
		Lee W. Adkins, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72
	R. 10, Alamance*†	Ben F. Brown, P.	24	30	14	5	15	736	6	10	701	73
	Bessemer*†	Edward C. Thornbury, P.	6	9	4	8	8	210	2	2	204	74
	Buffalo (G.)*†	E. Lee Willingham, III, P.	17	18	1	49	23	473	1	11	465	75
	Church of the Covenant*†	Jos. M. Garrison, P.	28	33	38	42	66	1095	9	24	732	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	200	66	33	19	50	1	369	176	173	718			49			49	767			767
3	59	33	20	32	26	1	171	27	223	421					90	90	511	6246	712	7469
4	28	11	6	3	9		57	33	27	117					50	50	167	1557	5556	7280
5	1343	654	384	366	418	7	3172	1899	1338	6409	57	306	200		409	972	7381	35518	8127	51026
6	396	186	100	105	89	4	880	661	308	1849	70	43			10	123	1972	5928	668	8568
7	269	61	75	9	27	1	442	356	77	875			24		87	111	986	8637	1179	10802
8	24	9	5	3	7		48	37	25	110					65	65	175	72	162	409
9	535	195	267	229	143	8	1377	1081	568	3026	81				64	145	3171	14878	13742	31791
10	189	76	59	42	59	1	426	235	210	871	9					9	880	8000	2400	11280
11	154	25	48	68	68	1	364	155	59	578	78		3			81	659	5672		6331
12			21				21	11		32							32	1462	1105	2599
13																				
14	566	79	62	54	61	1	823	227	196	1246	50					50	1296	3355	1729	6380
15	1	50	5	11	23		90	93	11	194	20				25	45	239	2034	787	3060
16	1168	243	166	61	169	3	1810	614	616	3040	63	644	7		302	1016	4057	7703		11760
17	708	285	139	79	220	4	1435	802	760	2997		500		300		800	3797	12242		16040
18	298	119	58	78	98	2	653	374	317	1344	10	220	9			239	1583	1913	90	3586
19	147	120	77	66	22		432	168	110	710	49				64	113	823	7348	3770	11941
20	165	59	66	37	45	1	373	165	178	716	38	34	34		55	161	877	3216	1322	5415
21	28	11	6	3	9		57	32	30	119							119	674		793
22	112	45	22	13	35		227	126	121	474	25	10				35	509	2070	1000	3579
23	60	19	29	35	15		158	83	51	292	12	7			2	21	313	5920	5973	12206
24																				
25	137516	48537	24177	19345	33597	1376	264542	133967	119482	517991	35351	125188	40085	26382	64445	291805	809796	1881241	958090	3649127
26																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. Cecil Lawrence, P.Ex.S., Charlotte, N.C.
H. Lawrence Love, Ev., Charlotte, N.C.
J. O. Mann, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
Fred R. McAlister, J., Navy Chap., New Iberia, La.
W. B. Neill, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.,
M. E. Peabody, Inf., High Point, N.C.
A. L. Roberts, Charlotte, N.C.
C. H. Rowan, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
Thos. B. Ruff, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Homer A. Spencer, F.M., Mexico
W. T. Taylor, Chap., Fort Lewis, Wash.
Robert Turner, Reg'l., D.C.E., Charlotte, N.C.
W. M. Walsh, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
David E. Wilkinson, Hosp. Chap., Charlotte, N.C.
W. G. Workman, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
B. Frank Yandell, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 119
Number of Candidates — 52

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1405	702	292	165	562	7	3133	1680	2458	7271	77	350	131		629	1187	8458	21978	11815	42251
157	79	40	73	63	1	413	230	275	918	48	200			36	284	1202	6908	314	8424
336	138	80	85	110	1	750	393	555	1698	80				77	157	1855	6838	2377	11070
7142	3300	1527	1004	2514	33	15520	8924	11550	35994	473	7039	501	500	4534	13047	49041	60787	260	110088
137	56	18	24	48	1	284	128	196	608		15			30		45	653	9011	1898	11562
1820	261	82	77	204	3	2447	666	1121	4234	43	150	107	30			330	4564	18173	12779	35516
340	420	134	34	336	4	1768	962	1470	4200	98	433	62	67	3		663	4863	14444	6090	25397
981	464	215	86	368	5	2119	1110	1642	4871	74	208	34		193		509	5380	13126	5451	23957
763	311	19	67	246	3	1399	1057	782	3238	93	150					243	3481	12757	7353	23591
199	99	59	76	80	1	514	339	348	1201	10						10	1211	5465	1023	7699
110	50	10	5	32	1	208	127	164	499	19	26			139	184	683	5194		5877
36	18	6	1	14		75	41	63	179							179	1914	277	2370
75	38	12	3	30		158	86	131	375							375	3635	9807	13817
2183	1066	310	351	776	10	4696	2261	3520	10477	81				618	699	11176	41646	27816	8638
170	64	30	17	49	10	340	220	250	810	40	562	2		19	623	1433	8128	3500	106130
80	40	13	3	32		168	92	140	400					45	45	445	2430		2875
80	40	27	13	32	1	193	113	140	446	222		145		12	379	825	2365		3190
3874	1611	706	458	1333	15	7997	4270	5860	18127	447	1829			204	2480	20607	39992	7735	68334
1318	654	202	52	520	7	2753	1498	2289	6540	133		136			269	6809	14159	5975	26943
24730	8300	3554	4942	6226	80	47832	23076	29780	100688	4308	30711	13416	4856	1466	54757	155445	167499	123101	446045
3220	1610	711	129	1288	16	6974	3687	5635	16296	1961	3468	869	454		6752	23048	31864	8800	63712
500	250	91	67	200	3	1111	603	905	2619	31					31	2650	9082	1877	13609
4174	792	285	452	483	6	6192	2689	2095	10976	202	20	155	100	1538	2015	12991	25928	14377	53296
4347	2246	751	277	1922	23	9566	5470	7833	22869	468	7059	1231		1657	10415	33284	56508	49000	138792

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Orange—Continued											1
Glenwood*†	H. Reid Montgomery, P.	7	15	9	9	66	282	5	12	312	2
Guilford Park*†	Irving E. Birdseye, P.	10	15	30	57	53	609	15	9	709	3
Hope View†	John E. Eliason, P.	4	7	....	3	....	90	....	....	92	4
Meadowside*†	Carl E. Mills, P.	6	9	13	21	16	196	7	16	261	5
Memorial*†	J. William Orders, P.	7	11	6	8	9	142	6	3	166	6
St. Paul*†	Jerry C. McCann, P.	9	9	10	28	6	156	8	6	385	7
Sedgefield*†	(Walter H. Goodman, Jr., P.E.)	5	9	7	34	8	186	6	1	234	8
Starmount*†	Allen C. McSween, P.	21	21	32	43	42	787	8	20	870	9
Vandalia*†	John L. Davis, II, P.	6	6	1	14	....	86	1	1	130	10
Westminster*†	Wm. D. Varker, P.	9	15	3	53	6	218	1	12	225	11
Guilford College, Faith*†	(William Brown, P.E.)	9	9	....	10	22	169	1	2	151	12
Gulf, Gulf	V.	3	4	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	13
High Point, First*†	Roy E. Watts, P.	36	32	27	67	86	1223	8	21	959	14
	(C. D. Caldwell, A.P.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Brentwood*†	John A. Womeldorf, S.S.	8	9	2	11	9	200	2	1	183	16
Crestwood*†	Lawrence W. Avent, P.	8	18	3	33	19	300	3	1	314	17
Randolph*†	G. H. V. Hunter, Jr., P.	5	3	3	9	4	73	3	1	95	18
Hillsboro, Hillsboro*†	V.	8	18	9	7	7	233	3	4	172	19
Hurdle Mills, Little River‡†	V.	8	7	3	4	....	172	3	....	165	20
Leaksville, First*†	John C. Whitley, P.	17	15	3	10	5	448	2	2	285	21
R. 1, El Bethel*†	V.	6	9	2	2	84	100	2	....	154	22
Leasburg, Griers*†	F. S. Johnston (2) P.	6	7	6	....	....	84	1	2	88	23
Madison, Madison*†	T. Henry Patterson, P.	10	9	7	12	2	150	2	6	99	24
McLeansville, Bethel*†	H. Earl Woodall, P.	9	12	2	....	2	190	2	....	181	25
Mebane, Mebane*†	Sam S. Cappel, P.	13	18	14	5	16	642	7	5	466	26
R. 2, Bethlehem	V.	7	8	1	3	1	113	3	1	102	27
R. 3, Cross Roads*†	Wm. E. Massey, Jr., P.	9	12	7	4	4	205	6	3	227	28
R. 1, Hawfields*†	Samuel N. Thomas, P.	12	16	6	9	20	378	3	5	355	29
Milton, Milton*†	W. L. Hodkin, P. (In transit)	5	6	....	5	15	53	....	1	60	30
Moncure, Haywood	V.	3	4	3	2	7	32	3	....	55	31
Pittsboro, Pittsboro*†	J. W. Anderson, S.S.	3	5	....	....	5	65	....	2	86	32
Reidsville, First*†	John G. Parks, Jr., P.	11	18	11	35	21	597	2	11	379	33
R. 5, Greenwood*†	Robt. L. Turner (2). P.	8	11	1	3	1	127	....	2	114	34
R. 5, Hillview‡	J. S. Cook, S. S.	5	6	6	3	1	92	6	2	109	35
R. 4, Smyrna	V.	5	4	....	....	2	103	....	....	130	36
R. 2, Speedwell‡†	Robert L. Turner (2) P.	5	5	5	3	5	72	4	....	75	37
Ruffin, Bethesda†	W. E. Lytch (2). P.	10	9	6	1	1	141	5	4	147	38
Sanford, First*†	R. Don Carson, P.	23	32	21	23	24	772	4	15	495	39
R. 3, Buffalo (L)*†	J. W. Walkup, P.	9	9	3	5	8	158	1	....	184	40
Edgewood*†	J. Earl Adkins, P.	6	8	16	18	22	146	16	9	261	41
R. 3, Euphronia	Woodson P. Booth (3) P.,	4	3	....	....	17	48	....	....	75	42
R. 4, Farmville	V.	3	2	3	1	2	33	3	....	34	43
Jonesboro*†	Marion J. Murray, P.	17	23	6	10	10	271	1	6	279	44
Morningside*†	Zane M. Moore, P.	6	9	3	17	8	79	3	11	137	45
R. 3, Pocket†	Woodson P. Booth (3) P.	7	7	7	3	2	164	6	4	196	46
R. 6, St. Andrews*†	John R. Dail (2). P.,	6	10	15	2	5	219	13	....	252	47
R. 2, Salem†	Harry F. Barnett (2) P.	6	7	....	1	1	92	0	2	140	48
R. 1, White Hill*†	Woodson P. Booth (3) P.	8	9	6	....	18	213	5	....	214	49
Semora, Red House*	V.	4	4	....	....	2	41	....	....	31	50
Siler City, Siler City*†	V.	6	9	12	8	11	130	10	3	97	51
R. 2, Mt. Vernon Springs‡	V.	2	5	2	1	7	72	2	2	72	52
Spray, Riverview*	V.	6	7	1	3	5	175	1	2	124	53
Stoneville, Stoneville	V.	1	1	2	....	1	47	2	....	85	54
Wentworth, Wentworth*	V.	5	4	....	....	2	38	....	....	50	55
Whitsett, Springwood*†	F. W. McDaniel, Jr., P.	6	8	5	12	4	136	1	8	143	56
Yanceyville, Yanceyville*†	W. E. Lytch (2) P.	7	9	3	2	18	101	3	1	108	57
R. 1, Oakview†	Coy R. Bovender (2) P.	4	3	2	3	1	35	2	....	50	58
Star Route-Pleasant Grove*†	F. S. Johnston (2) P.	6	10	2	1	....	123	1	2	117	59
											60
*Franklin Blvd. Chapel-Greensboro		....	....	19	....	....	19	....	....	40	61
											62
Number of Churches—83	**Totals**	805	967	642	1119	1176	23123	309	443	21477	63

*Sponsored by Presbytery Home Mission Committee, Not organized as a church.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. M. Baker, H. R., Mebane, N. C.
Albert P. Dickson, H. R., Plum Tree, N. C.
J. O. Howell, T., Norman Park, Ga.
Marion S. Huske, H. R., Charlotte, N. C.
John H. Leith, T., Richmond, Va.
H. R. McFadyen, H. R., Oak Ridge, N. C.
W. C. McLauchlin, F. M., Japan
Robert J. McMullen, Sr., H. R., Chapel Hill, N. C.
J. M. Millard, H. R., Greensboro, N. C.
Gerald N. Reiff, Chap., Memphis, Tenn.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	650	44	14	3	35	1	747	100	153	1000	54	200	.....	498	43	795	1795	17891	11008	30694
3	2340	565	181	307	452	6	3851	1383	2108	7342	35	.....	.....	345	83	463	7805	24194	26745	58744
4	89	54	10	32	28	....	213	93	120	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	52	478	6540	1410	8428
5	79	12	3	41	8	1	144	41	45	230	.....	60	.....	60	10	130	360	12333	559	13252
6	264	132	42	11	106	1	556	302	511	1369	47	233	22	.....	43	345	1714	10104	2051	13869
7	79	42	11	3	27	....	162	129	264	555	46	100	.....	.....	83	229	784	10109	4574	15467
8	300	150	48	12	120	2	632	343	525	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	13021	18204	32725
9	3300	1650	528	132	1320	16	6946	3780	5774	16500	207	1942	501	1075	125	3850	20350	40834	27762	88946
10	180	107	72	48	63	1	471	179	273	923	11	.....	14	.....	.....	25	948	6456	2702	10106
11	366	106	84	47	83	1	687	383	470	1540	.....	.....	110	.....	365	475	2015	14315	17998	34328
12	117	41	13	40	33	....	244	148	144	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	11682	.....	12218
13																				
14	7500	3750	1200	905	3000	38	16393	9188	13125	38706	5858	10617	885	6594	5392	29346	68052	65216	12565	145833
15																				
16	324	123	81	103	94	2	727	436	615	1778	58	152	50	.....	.....	260	2038	9665	1839	13542
17	265	133	42	95	106	1	642	397	464	1503	82	718	208	.....	.....	1008	2511	21040	.....	23551
18	176	73	23	6	58	1	337	167	256	760	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	785	7060	2000	9845
19	900	450	144	36	360	4	1894	1020	1584	4498	165	482	55	.....	60	762	5260	8863	1143	15266
20	300	150	48	57	120	2	677	444	525	1646	25	.....	.....	.....	67	92	1738	3333	548	5619
21	1135	509	198	165	400	5	2412	1238	1811	5461	132	45	299	.....	215	691	6152	15087	1930	23169
22	93	46	15	4	37	1	196	136	183	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	515	5837	583	6935
23	36	13	4	1	10	....	64	30	46	140	60	.....	.....	125	.....	185	325	3718	585	4628
24	560	280	84	28	224	3	1179	641	980	2800	44	248	104	.....	.....	396	3196	9392	6640	19228
25	600	300	96	82	240	3	1321	687	1050	3058	57	.....	100	.....	.....	157	3215	9129	.....	12344
26	4496	1120	359	354	896	11	7236	3077	4025	14338	1497	75	92	187	2680	4531	18869	23488	22875	65232
27	347	167	81	72	133	2	802	465	587	1854	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1830	4161	2159	8200
28	897	491	160	66	311	4	1929	891	1362	4182	29	26	86	.....	.....	141	4323	10183	801	15307
29	1796	858	305	147	682	9	3797	1965	2993	8755	99	1775	125	.....	71	2070	10825	21258	.....	32083
30	256	105	42	49	94	1	547	232	371	1150	40	14	12	.....	.....	66	1216	3750	.....	4966
31	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17	30	100	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	152	989	.....	1141
32	289	102	66	55	82	3	597	279	356	1232	56	99	77	.....	15	247	1479	3676	.....	5155
33	2220	415	273	189	283	6	3386	1573	1682	6641	489	1600	100	.....	1094	3283	9924	28558	24268	62750
34	296	100	54	74	80	1	605	314	350	1269	31	130	.....	.....	.....	161	1430	4226	.....	5656
35	72	30	10	33	24	....	169	73	105	347	5	.....	.....	.....	38	43	390	4932	3277	8599
36	40	20	6	31	16	....	113	46	70	229	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	249	3362	2548	6159
37	112	56	18	29	45	1	261	153	196	610	.....	155	.....	.....	22	177	787	3657	.....	4444
38	228	80	61	31	64	1	465	219	426	1110	20	652	.....	.....	27	699	1809	6000	.....	7809
39	5055	1871	733	509	1474	18	9660	4744	6611	21015	405	1172	158	221	25	1981	22996	32308	37426	92730
40	376	188	60	57	150	2	833	510	657	2000	54	5	.....	.....	.....	59	2059	8381	.....	10440
41	280	147	40	10	98	1	576	333	429	1338	52	250	8	.....	103	413	1751	10383	300	12434
42	60	30	10	2	24	1	127	68	105	300	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	40	340	1556	520	2416
43																				
44	580	290	127	23	232	3	1255	664	1015	2934	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	3153	10922	4411	18486
45	121	61	19	5	48	1	255	140	215	610	323	25	62	.....	.....	410	1020	8600	861	10481
46	210	90	62	32	72	1	467	247	315	1029	62	50	66	.....	.....	178	1207	5893	3251	10351
47	233	100	84	38	80	1	536	431	376	1343	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1358	6606	546	8510
48	132	56	22	39	45	1	295	130	204	629	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	639	2781	1168	4588
49	200	80	48	6	64	1	399	235	380	1014	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1014	4318	2710	8042
50	76	37	12	4	30	1	160	87	134	381	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	414	2555	.....	2969
51	182	92	29	7	73	1	384	209	329	922	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	104	1026	7544	15660	24230
52	120	60	19	5	48	1	253	137	210	600	23	.....	.....	.....	20	43	643	2321	.....	2964
53	48	14	5	15	12	....	94	58	51	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	5413	.....	5616
54	96	45	36	27	53	....	257	189	159	605	23	100	.....	.....	.....	123	728	1668	2207	4603
55	66	27	9	31	22	....	155	85	96	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	365	3023	1200	4588
56	332	92	64	36	74	1	599	256	321	1176	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1205	8681	1710	11596
57	276	138	44	67	110	1	636	379	483	1498	.....	27	.....	.....	243	270	1768	6895	.....	8663
58	36	11	13	1	8	....	69	24	36	129	15	20	.....	.....	27	62	191	2142	.....	2333
59	14	7	16	19	6	....	62	47	75	184	12	.....	5	.....	.....	17	201	3465	.....	3666
60																				
61	90	32	10	2	24	....	158	79	113	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	350
62																				
63	97962	38351	15029	12674	29849	394	194259	99356	135165	428780	19381	73252	19928	15142	22211	149914	578694	1159345	570369	2308408
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
69	W. M. Rice, Inf., Greensboro, N. C.										R. H. Stone, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Greensboro, N. C.									
70	R. B. Rock, Broadway, N. C.										W. T. Thompson, H. R., Richmond, Va.									
71	L. B. Schenck, T., Davidson, N. C.										W. H. Westerfield, Danville, N. C.									
72	D. Hilton Seals, M. D., Sylva, N. C.										**Number of Ministers — 74**									
73	Harry E. Smith, Stu., Madison, N. J.										**Number of Candidates — 13**									
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
8. Presbytery of Wilmington.											1
(All towns are in North Carolina)											2
Acme, Acme*†	William H. Terry, P.	9	10	3	6	7	152	....	4	12	3
Albertson, Harper-Southerland Memorial	V.	2	1	....	....	15	23	....	....	....	4
Pleasant View	V.	3	3	....	....	....	52	....	....	70	5
Atkinson, Caswell*	Henry L. Willis (3) P.	6	7	....	....	1	112	....	....	142	6
Beulaville, Beulaville*†	V.	4	6	6	6	7	94	6	3	110	7
Hallsville*†	J. Richard Holshouser (2) P.	7	6	....	3	10	113	....	2	131	8
Bladenboro, Bladenboro	(L. C. LaMotte, T.S.)	4	3	2	....	1	37	....	....	35	9
Bowden, Bowden Community†	Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	4	6	4	4	3	53	4	....	98	10
Brunswick, Brunswick†	Henry L. Reaves (2) P.	5	....	3	3	23	46	3	....	50	11
Burgaw, Burgaw*†	L. W. Kessler (2) P.	9	9	1	....	5	199	1	5	128	12
RFD., Hopewell††	L. W. Kessler (2) P.	6	8	....	....	....	81	....	....	87	13
RFD., Mt. Williams	P. L. Clark, S.S.	1	2	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	14
Calypso, Calypso†	V.	8	8	1	....	3	115	1	....	106	15
Carolina Beach, Carolina Beach*†	V.	9	9	....	7	21	162	....	3	95	16
Castle Hayne, McClure Memorial*†	V.	5	8	....	....	5	108	....	....	137	17
Chadbourn, Chadbourn*	Robert S. Link (2) P.	10	6	....	2	4	144	....	2	95	18
RFD., Page's Mill	Robert S. Link (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	30	19
Chinquapin, Chinquapin*†	Ira H. Rawles (2) P.	7	6	....	2	3	96	....	....	100	20
RFD., Bethel*†	Reid H. Erwin, P.	6	6	5	2	4	170	5	....	205	21
RFD., Salem	Ira H. Rawles (2) P.	5	2	....	....	....	46	....	....	62	22
Clarkton, Clarkton*†	J. W. Miller, P.	11	20	14	28	9	219	6	....	192	23
Clinton, Graves Memorial*†	M. C. MacQueen (3) P.	18	28	18	12	36	489	6	10	349	24
RFD., Holly Grove†	M. C. MacQueen (3) P.	7	7	12	1	6	94	12	2	90	25
Council, RFD., Ashwood	V.	3	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	27	26
RFD., Mt. Horeb†	David B. Jenkins (2) P.	6	5	....	....	6	36	....	....	35	27
RFD., White Plains	V.	5	6	5	3	1	79	5	....	72	28
Currie, Currie†	Henry L. Willis (3) P.	3	3	....	....	2	25	....	....	32	29
Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown*†	David B. Jenkins (2) P.	13	16	9	4	10	317	7	7	325	30
Elkton, Elkton	V.	2	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	25	31
Faison, Faison*†	V.	6	8	2	2	19	159	1	1	125	32
Garland, Stafford Memorial	(C. G. Johnstone (2)UPUSA., T.S.)	5	6	....	2	1	46	2	....	46	33
RFD., South River	M. C. MacQueen (3) P.	1	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	34
Hampstead, Topsail*	V.	5	4	1	....	5	92	....	1	40	35
Harrells, Harmony†	(C. G. Johnstone (2)UPUSA., T.S.)	5	5	6	1	3	94	6	....	90	36
Havelock, Trinity*†	V.	6	10	12	24	23	191	2	18	171	37
Ivanhoe, Black River†	Henry L. Willis (3) P.	5	6	....	4	4	63	....	4	50	38
Jacksonville, Jacksonville*†	V.	10	15	27	83	40	518	9	37	514	39
RFD., Antioch†	V.	4	6	4	7	1	77	4	....	158	40
Kenansville, Grove	J. Richard Holshouser (2) P.	6	8	4	6	1	144	3	....	110	41
Lake Waccamaw, Lake Waccamaw*†	W. C. Vaughn, P.	6	9	6	2	5	150	4	1	156	42
Leland, Woodburn*†	R. W. Graham, P.	6	9	3	10	18	155	2	5	144	43
Maple Hill, Maple Hill†	(J. W. Brown (2) UPUSA., T.S.)	3	2	1	1	2	35	1	....	60	44
RFD., Pineland†	(J. W. Brown (2) UPUSA., T.S.)	3	4	4	7	....	71	4	5	101	45
Morehead City, First*†	Charles L. Kirby, P.	8	12	2	19	22	283	2	5	195	46
Mount Olive, Mt. Olive*†	Charles Williams (2) P.	11	12	....	....	8	266	....	2	277	47
RFD., Baker†	Charles Williams (2) P.	4	2	....	....	....	58	....	....	95	48
RFD., Stanford†	V.	4	8	1	1	9	133	....	....	149	49
New Bern, Croatan†	V.	2	4	....	....	2	33	....	....	134	50
Pink Hill, Pink Hill*†	J. R. Frisby, P.	6	9	1	6	4	87	1	....	110	51
RFD., Hebron	V.	1	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	52
RFD., Smith's	V.	5	6	5	3	....	101	5	....	90	53
Pollocksville, Pollocksville*	V.	6	11	....	2	2	110	....	1	106	54
Rocky Point, Rocky Point*†	Adolf Otersen, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	1	1	1	118	....	2	82	55
Pike*†	Adolf Otersen, Jr. (2) P.	8	3	....	6	1	64	....	....	65	56
Rose Hill, Mt. Zion*†	Wade H. Allison, P.	9	12	6	13	7	228	4	3	229	57
Oak Plain	R. J. Wilkins (3) P.	5	5	....	3	3	47	2	1	37	58
Southport, Southport*†	V.	3	5	2	....	2	88	....	....	100	59
Tabor City, Tabor City*†	Henry L. Reaves (2) P.	3	4	4	3	....	75	3	....	73	60
Tar Heel, Beth Car†	J. F. Clark (2) P.	7	5	5	....	....	74	2	....	65	61
Teachey, Teachey††	R. J. Wilkins (3) P.	6	6	....	....	2	93	....	1	79	26
Wallace, Wallace*†	James E. Atwood, P.	12	12	4	9	19	359	3	....	185	63
RFD., Rockfish*†	(Henry F. Chestnut, T.S.)	7	10	8	4	5	196	5	....	180	64
Warsaw, Warsaw*†	N. H. Flowers (2) P.	6	14	9	5	11	208	3	2	194	65
Whiteville, First*†	Charles W. Worth, P.	9	16	11	7	12	223	5	4	200	66
Westminster*†	J. S. Walkup, P.	9	14	6	5	19	285	3	3	285	67
White Oak, Oakdale	J. F. Clark (2) P.	3	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	20	68
Wildwood, Wildwood*†	V.	6	6	5	2	6	113	....	3	104	69
Willard, Willard††	R. J. Wilkins (3) P.	4	4	....	3	....	54	....	....	65	70
RFD., Potts Memorial†	(Henry F. Chestnut, T.S.)	6	7	1	6	2	123	1	1	118	71
Wilmington, First*†	John R. MacKinnon, P.	29	30	16	23	129	825	....	11	412	72
Bethany*†	Frank A. Elliott, P.	8	12	7	4	8	223	4	5	211	73
Cape Fear†	Francis M. Womack, Jr., P.	12	12	4	29	110	223	4	1	194	74
Delgado†	C. H. McLean, P.	5	5	11	6	3	144	10	1	213	75
Immanuel*†	Herbert T. Lewis, P.	12	13	8	4	25	318	4	6	282	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	33	14	5	2	9	....	63	42	50	155	170	52	5	.....	30	257	412	8760	2728	11900
4	29	5	7	25	3	11	80	15	11	106	.....	45	.....	.....	15	60	166	.....	707	873
5	66	14	16	14	16	....	126	87	48	261	5	2	110	.....	7	124	385	1867	.....	2252
6	48	27	4	53	8	....	140	38	187	365	.....	.....	125	.....	37	162	527	4399	341	5267
7	441	178	59	47	111	2	838	509	662	2009	.....	109	833	.....	31	973	2982	6880	.....	9862
8	16	7	8	53	19	....	103	23	24	150	.....	200	300	.....	51	551	701	2840	3537	7078
9	83	21	12	4	13	....	133	88	73	294	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	325	1113	485	1923
10	46	9	3	2	6	1	67	49	32	148	25	11	15	.....	12	63	211	983	211	1405
11	43	18	6	3	11	1	82	54	64	200	17	.....	.....	.....	88	105	305	2075	.....	2380
12	342	144	48	25	88	1	648	432	515	1595	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1608	8355	13001	22964
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	11	5	1	.....	3	....	20	14	16	50	.....	.....	82	.....	20	102	152	185	.....	337
15	52	33	4	13	18	....	120	54	48	222	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	246	4070	221	4537
16	192	55	26	52	34	1	360	192	194	746	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	854	7001	2964	10819
17	294	90	54	50	61	1	550	318	336	1204	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	1250	.....	.....	1250
18	107	45	15	8	28	1	204	135	161	500	450	.....	50	296	25	821	1321	6960	.....	8281
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	48	.....	51
20	59	9	3	34	16	....	121	81	32	234	.....	73	.....	5	.....	78	312	4155	238	4705
21	163	6	42	49	37	25	322	127	19	468	35	58	75	.....	.....	168	636	6467	533	7636
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	13	607	100	720
23	899	365	224	65	227	4	1784	1554	1306	4644	208	90	.....	150	54	502	5146	13855	1194	20195
24	1500	630	210	140	392	7	2879	2490	2446	7815	82	1639	.....	.....	25	1746	9561	26507	8055	44123
25	117	73	8	34	14	....	246	129	81	456	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	486	1422	95	2003
26	26	2	21	12	2	....	63	6	8	77	10	12	.....	.....	.....	22	99	949	.....	1048
27	147	62	21	11	38	1	280	186	224	690	.....	75	.....	98	17	190	880	1921	.....	2801
28	159	145	25	97	92	1	519	.....	54	573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	573	1609	300	2482
29	19	16	7	15	5	....	62	32	20	114	7	.....	.....	.....	10	17	131	774	114	1019
30	927	390	130	69	243	4	1763	1174	1395	4332	167	356	29	326	10	888	5220	16846	5254	27320
31	26	13	7	7	4	....	57	64	41	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	182	775	.....	957
32	321	105	50	9	65	1	551	464	494	1509	232	244	17	41	261	795	2304	4763	410	7477
33	12	3	4	11	4	300	334	30	33	397	23	35	50	20	26	154	551	1915	.....	2466
34	22	10	4	3	6	....	45	26	29	100	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	225	325	600	.....	925
35	92	39	13	7	24	1	176	116	138	430	.....	.....	50	.....	65	115	545	3257	1892	5694
36	5	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	2033	1015	3071
37	154	150	50	86	25	....	465	900	447	1812	101	.....	.....	.....	18	119	1931	9568	4551	16050
38	200	15	.....	113	8	....	336	203	330	869	24	.....	651	.....	121	796	1665	2394	.....	4059
39	1305	549	183	98	342	6	2483	1653	1965	6101	311	.....	725	.....	725	1761	7862	22192	13559	43613
40	.....	.....	150	50	50	....	250	100	800	1150	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1162	6700	.....	7862
41	20	155	27	30	136	15	383	31	50	464	28	277	700	89	284	1378	1842	3117	.....	4959
42	25	.....	.....	203	18	....	246	50	327	623	22	4	.....	.....	355	381	1004	8050	5713	14767
43	125	37	13	35	24	1	235	151	134	520	62	2	450	.....	.....	514	1034	7560	1491	10085
44	45	85	10	20	.....	.....	160	20	20	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1600	1000	2800
45	229	187	24	10	12	....	462	59	106	627	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	633	1932	1590	4155
46	524	220	74	39	137	2	996	664	789	2449	336	101	95	50	.....	582	3031	12778	8753	24562
47	786	303	121	126	161	3	1500	1265	1113	3878	74	201	.....	.....	135	410	4288	11447	5374	21109
48	58	14	17	10	3	2	101	171	8	280	11	10	.....	.....	20	41	321	954	.....	1275
49	70	29	10	5	18	....	132	88	105	325	41	32	5	.....	.....	78	403	1067	.....	1470
50	43	9	18	7	5	1	83	52	32	167	5	9	.....	.....	17	31	198	1086	300	1584
51	10	10	25	45	132	25	247	9	98	354	.....	8	852	.....	48	908	1262	5692	75	7029
52	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	40	190	.....	230
53	55	9	3	18	10	....	95	71	33	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	224	1344	.....	1568
54	227	79	60	53	34	20	473	295	193	961	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	575	1536	4301	2750	8587
55	90	35	12	24	22	....	183	157	127	467	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	492	3531	4217	8240
56	43	15	5	3	9	....	75	45	53	173	.....	.....	113	.....	155	268	441	1574	1692	3707
57	1129	480	156	208	288	5	2266	1746	1540	5552	48	1417	862	.....	22	2349	7901	11579	732	20212
58	107	45	15	8	28	1	204	135	161	500	40	15	15	.....	10	80	580	1829	77	2486
59	5	.....	15	24	100	44	188	.....	50	238	12	.....	.....	.....	150	162	400	3072	2102	5574
60	118	49	16	8	30	1	222	150	178	550	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	637	3362	1894	5893
61	171	86	47	46	54	....	404	262	134	800	51	.....	480	.....	56	587	1387	2860	200	4447
62	268	113	38	20	70	1	510	339	403	1252	85	33	20	.....	.....	138	1390	2900	686	4976
63	1954	705	285	207	405	7	3563	1965	2331	7859	835	445	4976	.....	.....	6256	14115	13139	2528	29782
64	365	147	75	57	85	2	731	530	487	1748	65	157	343	.....	.....	565	2313	6500	2679	11492
65	653	142	94	116	75	15	1095	325	386	1806	49	323	450	.....	289	1111	2917	9374	3473	15764
66	751	343	126	243	162	3	1628	926	945	3499	219	221	415	.....	301	1156	4655	12077	13082	29814
67	1081	361	160	150	225	4	1981	1287	1290	4558	49	887	2154	.....	84	3174	7732	18165	716	26613
68	18	.....	11	13	1	7	50	7	70	127	22	.....	.....	.....	13	35	162	616	.....	778
69	417	176	68	31	109	2	803	527	628	1958	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1958	4239	.....	6247
70	117	50	30	35	31	1	264	177	162	603	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	603	2327	311	3241
71	476	201	92	33	117	2	921	604	674	2199	57	208	430	.....	.....	695	2894	3693	1582	8169
72	7178	2628	933	743	1567	290	13339	8349	9012	30700	694	2790	5484	2083	95	11146	41846	52652	9024	103522
73	128	54	18	10	34	1	245	563	193	1001	219	73	10	.....	632	934	1935	13936	.....	15871
74	29	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	54	10	.....	64	16	.....	.....	.....	10	26	90	8613	.....	8703
75	357	93	28	120	.....	.....	598	91	200	889	86	127	.....	.....	99	312	1201	10655	3317	15173
76	.....	.....	32	56	.....	.....	88	70	1200	1358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1358	9943	3170	14471

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Wilmington—Continued											1
Myrtle Grove†	L. A. Richardson (2) P.	3	6	6	1	1	140	....	....	112	2
Oak Grove†	L. A. Richardson (2) P.	5	6	3	3	1	73	2	2	....	3
Pearsall Memorial*†	B. Frank Hall, P.	17	20	14	26	93	359	7	3	318	4
St. Andrews-Covenant*†	E. G. Connette, Jr., P.	24	28	16	26	94	885	3	10	640	5
	George F. Sowerby, II, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Westminster*†	R. K. Johnson, P.	9	12	17	26	10	285	11	9	243	7
Winter Park*†	H. H. Hilton, Jr., P.	12	14	13	30	39	550	6	14	547	8
Winnabow, New Hope	V.	3	4	....	....	3	71	....	....	29	9
Wrightsville Beach, Chapel on Boardwalk	William P. Burns, P.	10	12	14	25	4	252	8	1	322	10
											11
Number of Churches—82	**Totals**	555	661	353	533	961	12778	192	201	11474	12

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. B. Carr, H.R., Wallace, N.C.
Eugene B. Davis, Chap., U.S. Navy, Key West, Fla.
John L. Fairly, H.R., Laurinburg, N.C.
N. P. Farrior, H.R., Rose Hill, N.C.
John M. Irvine, IV., Stu., Richmond, Va.
Frederick W. Lewis, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
W. F. F. Little, H.R., Red Springs, N.C.
Harry P. Mitchell, Charlotte, N.C.
Preston C. Oliver, Chap., USMC, San Francisco, Calif.
Lardner C. Moore, F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	⅗PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
9. Presbytery of Winston-Salem.											
(All towns are in N.C., except as noted)											
Advance, R. 2, Bixby*†	Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P.	4	5	7	3	1	103	7	1	130	29
Apple Grove, Gillespie	John B. Stanley (3) P.	1	2	....	....	14	16	....	....	22	30
Cooleemee, Cooleemee*†	V.	4	6	13	3	4	113	9	2	133	31
Danbury, Danbury‡††	Gaston Boyle (2) S.S.	2	1	2	....	3	28	....	....	30	32
Clark Memorial	Gaston Boyle (2) T.S.	....	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	33
Elkin, Elkin*†	(Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., P.E.)	7	9		2	16	186	....	4	155	34 35
Glade Valley, Glade Valley‡††	Robert L. Berry (2) P.	4	4	5	3	9	57	5	....	108	36
Glendale Springs, Glendale Springs*†	John W. Luke (3) P.	3	2	9	3	4	65	9	....	90	37
Husk Foster Memorial†	John B. Stanley (3) P.	1	3	....	....	4	20	....	....	36	38
Jefferson, Jefferson*	V.	3	6	3	3	4	62	3	1	60	39
R. 1, Ebenezer	V.	2	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	31	40
R. 2, Low Gap	V.	2	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	30	41
Lansing, Lansing*†	John B. Stanley (3) P.	2	5	6	1	18	63	6	....	88	42
Laurel Springs, Laurel Fork†	John W. Luke (3) P.	2	3	....	....	....	32	....	....	60	43
Peak Creek	V.	2	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	44
Lexington, First*†	Robert T. Haynes, Jr., P.	15	15	9	19	21	393	2	6	382	45
Second*†	Henry R. Poole, P.	9	9	12	12	8	413	12	1	402	46
Fairmont*†	Thomas C. Bryan, P.	5	5	....	8	5	107	....	1	130	47
Meadowview*†	Archie W. Jones, P.	5	9	5	9	7	167	5	....	175	48
Mocksville, First*†	William F. Long, P.	9	9	10	10	8	201	7	1	235	49
Mt. Airy, First*†	D. S. McCarty, P.	6	12	6	21	14	351	....	9	208	50
R. 2, Asbury†	Lester E. Sheppard (4) P.	4	5	....	1	2	89	....	....	114	51
Flat Rock*†	Douglas L. Paulson, P.	10	14	1	1	17	134	....	5	142	52
North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro*†	Watt M. Cooper, P.	14	14	10	15	12	400	3	1	347	53
Beulah†	Troy A. Young, Jr., S.S.	4	5	3	2	6	48	....	2	39	54
Obids, Obids	Thomas I. Smith (2) S.S.	2	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	55
Pilot Mt., First*†	Burriss M. Bender (2) P.	3	5	3	3	1	57	3	2	53	56
R. 2, Hills	Lester E. Sheppard (4) P.	3	3	....	....	1	67	....	....	88	57
R. 2, Pine Ridge†	Burriss M. Bender (2) P.	4	5	2	2	2	53	2	....	42	58
Pine Hall, Pine Hall*†	Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P.	3	5	1	....	....	63	1	1	66	59
Sandy Ridge, Sandy Ridge	Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P.	6	3	1	1	1	62	1	1	60	60
Sparta, Sparta*†	Robert L. Berry (2) P.	4	6	3	4	2	65	3	....	76	61
Stuart, Va., R. 3, Collinstown	Lester E. Sheppard (4) P.	1	1	1	1	....	11	1	....	35	62
Thomasville, First*†	James T. Young, Jr., P.	7	12	....	7	25	228	....	5	194	63
Westfield, R. 2, Francisco†	Lester E. Sheppard (4) P.	5	6	....	2	10	73	2	....	79	64
West Jefferson, West Jefferson*	Thomas I. Smith (2) P.	5	5	3	2	5	82	2	3	92	65
Wilbar, Bethel-Millers†	John W. Luke (3) P.	5	3	....	1	2	40	....	....	60	66
Wilkesboro, Wilkesboro	V.	2	4	....	....	....	33	....	....	50	67
Winston-Salem, First*†	Julian Lake, P.	27	30	29	87	79	1686	6	28	952	68
*	Robert A. White, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
Covenant*†	Graham C. McChesney, P.	9	9	....	10	40	276	....	11	279	70
Dellabrook*†	Troy A. Young, Jr., (2) P.	4	4	4	8	5	70	4	8	78	71
Highland*†	E. Eugene Kirkman, P.	15	18	16	64	43	733	5	23	765	72
‡	Malcolm P. Anderton, A.P.,(M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73
Lee Memorial*	(Gower Crosswell, Jr., P.E.)	9	18	....	1	40	430	....	3	360	74
Reynolda*†	W. R. Smith, Jr., P.	21	20	28	32	20	618	5	15	430	75
R. 7, St. Andrews*†	James H. Monroe, P.	8	8	11	21	1	143	9	6	135	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1															87	97	4113	7222	522	5917
2	188	78	27	14	49	1	357	436	283	1076	10				155	179	921	5001		5922
3	183	75	42	22	34	1	357	218	167	742	19	5			477	528	7691	15611	5976	29278
4	1254	499	189	223	272	55	2492	2305	2366	7163	51				1000	8653	34791	64294		99085
5	5995	2294	869	530	1389	25	11102	7046	7990	26138	21	2000	5382	250						
6															136	554	2448	19277	3210	24935
7	311	134	44	143	81	2	715	555	624	1894	116	2		300	200	291	5611	36811	13227	55649
8	1367	439	146	83	273	5	2313	1436	1571	5320	91				10	394	818	1790	795	3403
9	117	45	15	8	28	5	218	136	70	424	64	145	175		500	549	1316	19056	5601	25973
10	131	57	79	74	31	3	375	182	210	767	34	15								
11																				
12	35183	13728	5507	5139	8281	921	68759	44898	48796	162453	5710	12766	26531	3708	7679	56394	218847	608711	169364	996922
13																				
14																				
15	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
16	William E. Pauley, Jr., Couns., Red Springs, N.C.										James B. Tubbs, S.C., P.Ex.S., Wilmington, N.C.									
17	Benj. Lacy Rose, Prof., Richmond, Va.										D. Lee Williamson, F.M., Brazil									
18	Neill G. Stevens, H.R., Fayetteville, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 54**									
19	L. A. Taylor, H.R., Wilmington, N.C.										**Number of Candidates — 12**									
20	Edward F. Torsch, F.M., Brazil																			
21																				
22																				
23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	110	40	18	10	22	....	200	98	258	556	7	.....	200	.....	.....	207	763	4549	1693	7005
29	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	9	20	5	34	1	.....	8	.....	.....	9	43	461	.....	504
30	113	47	21	13	26	1	221	105	200	526	15	69	46	.....	.....	130	656	4673	79	5408
31	22	9	4	2	5	....	42	19	39	100	93	.....	200	.....	.....	293	393	1770	.....	2163
32	4	2	1	.....	1	....	8	4	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	19	.....	39
33																				
34	327	136	61	38	76	5	643	317	568	1528	165	596	324	.....	83	1168	2696	10746	9750	23192
35	89	16	27	26	9	1	168	31	68	267	25	72	550	.....	29	676	943	1476	.....	2419
36	9	.....	.....	40	.....	....	49	30	34	113	13	.....	.....	.....	60	73	186	1073	250	1509
37																				
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	5	6	6	12	.....	....	29	.....	.....	29	41	.....	.....	.....	8	49	78	1960	.....	2038
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	10	.....	.....	14	30	....	54	1	3	58	15	.....	300	.....	22	337	395	2777	.....	3172
43	20	.....	15	15	.....	....	50	20	10	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	140	548	244	932
44																				
45	3571	1649	641	810	750	15	7436	3055	6070	16561	237	845	7629	.....	125	8836	25397	33082	8364	66843
46	895	350	170	164	180	4	1763	782	1103	3648	430	212	306	.....	646	1594	5242	13911	2772	21925
47	176	76	70	103	41	1	467	281	331	1079	42	.....	400	.....	.....	442	1521	5890	500	7911
48	116	49	22	33	27	....	247	108	205	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	660	6570	1500	8730
49	2323	554	201	287	215	4	3584	1844	1612	7040	46	.....	581	.....	443	1070	8110	12242	5195	25547
50	667	256	130	250	83	2	1388	2382	1131	4901	151	773	2112	.....	.....	3036	7937	16295	7430	31662
51	39	.....	.....	46	.....	....	85	50	....	135	10	5	150	.....	.....	165	300	2610	2983	5893
52	168	55	25	48	31	1	328	123	234	685	21	140	333	.....	31	525	1210	9049	52	10311
53	2222	931	574	248	519	10	4504	2083	3899	10486	259	872	9672	964	3537	15304	25790	25418	605	51813
54	15	8	3	12	4	....	42	14	17	73	10	.....	.....	8	.....	18	91	2100	.....	2191
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	12	.....	.....	1	13	26	212	21	259
56	76	41	35	29	12	1	194	85	113	392	31	50	100	.....	6	187	579	4013	4374	8966
57	35	.....	10	.....	.....	....	45	47	5	97	11	.....	100	.....	85	196	293	1456	940	2689
58	15	24	6	22	3	....	70	48	41	159	14	33	110	.....	30	187	346	1932	410	2688
59	27	7	3	18	4	....	59	24	22	105	16	15	20	.....	.....	51	156	3177	.....	3333
60	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	30	1600	.....	1630
61	39	16	10	14	9	1	89	40	67	196	11	25	293	.....	15	344	540	3003	350	3893
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	.....	406
63	755	361	222	201	151	3	1693	824	1185	3702	215	1432	2239	.....	.....	3886	7588	17230	3220	28038
64	102	9	15	27	5	....	158	47	38	243	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	257	2124	696	3077
65	101	42	19	41	23	....	226	93	188	507	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	531	4742	1653	6926
66	6	5	5	7	.....	....	23	18	15	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	763	.....	819
67	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1000	.....	1030
68	26158	5218	2332	4602	2885	58	41253	30603	25150	97006	110	3068	65945	6705	11815	87643	184649	137688	3766	326103
69																				
70	300	131	96	55	64	1	647	291	383	1321	49	173	1346	.....	70	1638	2959	15235	8172	26366
71	20	16	13	22	8	....	79	14	26	119	10	.....	12	.....	.....	22	141	3761	.....	3902
72	4011	1427	738	938	793	16	7923	3172	6222	17317	1087	3514	18145	1365	2390	26501	43818	36506	27118	107442
73																				
74	1123	832	110	106	221	4	2396	1895	2225	6516	563	86	4433	600	671	6353	12869	18048	1152	32069
75	1772	818	310	333	426	35	3694	1963	2925	8582	345	456	136	.....	217	1154	9736	28132	21732	59600
76	86	36	16	10	20	....	168	80	152	400	106	12	209	.....	.....	327	727	9935	878	11540

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Winston-Salem—Continued											1
Southminster*†	Ralph L. Underwood, Jr., P.	9	12	4	1	3	264	4	6	228	2
Trinity*†	Edwin C. Brammer, Jr., P.	6	6	12	21	2	105	6	5	145	3
Yadkinville, Yadkinville*†	Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P.	4	5	....	2	....	54	....	2	55	4
											5
Number of Churches—48	**Totals**	282	336	220	386	459	8352	122	153	7469	6
											7

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. Porter Boyle, F.M., Japan
J. F. Brown, H.R., Lexington, N.C.
R. Frederick Brown, H.R., Asheville, N.C.
O. V. Caudill, H.R., Salisbury, N.C.
E. H. Gartrell, Jr., F.M., Brazil
John B. Gordon, H.R., Winston-Salem, N.C.
Charlton D. Hutton, Ev., Jackson, Miss.
Jas. A. McAlpine, F.M., Japan
Samuel L. McKay, Ev., Kernersville, N.C.
M. W. Norfleet, Sec-Treas., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	½PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA											
1. Presbytery of Indian											
(All towns in Oklahoma except as noted)											
Antlers, First*†	W. D. Carty, P.	4	5	....	....	5	83	....	1	65	
Bennington, Chishoktak	J. L. Imotichey (2) P.	2	1	1	1	6	14	....	....	27	
New Bennington*	R. R. Craig (6) P.	3	3	....	....	1	41	....	....	43	
Old Bennington	R. R. Craig (6) P.	4	4	6	2	6	45	6	....	45	
Boswell, First (Dissolved 10/18/60)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Goodspring	J. L. Imotichey (2) P.	1	....	....	....	1	11	....	4	19	
Broken Bow, First*†	W. R. Mitchell (2) P.	4	4	8	....	9	95	6	2	84	
St. Matthew*	Simon Belvin (2) P.	4	....	....	3	....	19	....	....	55	
Bromide, First†	V.	3	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	38	
Caddo, First†	R. R. Craig (6) P.	5	3	3	1	....	39	1	3	50	
Matoy	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	2	....	....	....	6	12	....	....	....	
Coalgate, First*†	V.	3	4	2	7	26	52	2	7	51	
Colbert, First†	R. R. Craig (6) P.	4	3	....	....	2	21	....	....	18	
Durant, First*†	John J. Mueller, P.	15	18	9	9	18	317	5	11	220	
East Side*†	R. R. Craig (6) P.	6	7	2	6	3	103	2	....	131	
Fillmore, Sandy Creek	Watson Colbert (2) P.	3	2	....	....	3	28	....	4	45	
Hatfield, Ark., Beach Tree	Simon Belvin (2) P.	1	....	....	2	....	14	....	....	22	
Hugo, First*†	V.	8	9	3	8	20	162	3	....	107	
RFD., Cold Spring	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	1	....	
Goodland*	H. Grady James, Supt., S.C.	2	....	21	....	35	21	9	....	54	
Idabel, First*†	Frank C. Alverson, P.	9	9	....	5	16	171	....	2	116	
Mead, First†	R. R. Craig (6) P.	1	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	12	
Millerton, Wheelock	W. R. Mitchell (2) P.	....	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	20	
Talihina, First*	R. L. Mabson, P.	4	....	....	4	13	51	....	4	30	
Wapanucka, Luffy's Chapel*	Watson Colbert (2) P.	1	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	15	
Number of Churches—24	**Totals**	90	76	55	48	170	1378	34	39	1267	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John R. Clarke, Jr., Dir., Sherman, Texas
R. M. Firebaugh, H.R., Hugo, Okla.
G. Coleman Luck, T., Chicago, Ill.
Lardner W. Moore, F.M., Japan
William R. Munchison, Stu., Houston, Texas
W. F. Pruitt, F.M., Africa

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	½PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Shawnee.											
(All towns are in Oklahoma)											
Harrah, Union	V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	
Holdenville, Hunter Memorial*†	R. A. Harrison, P.	6	2	....	3	7	54	....	1	29	
Minco, First	V.	2	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	
Oklahoma City, Central*† *	J. Martin Singleton, P.	21	24	43	71	113	1025	19	11	927	
Greystone*†	Charles A. Sheldon, III, P.	16	20	16	18	33	568	5	1	335	
Northwest†† (Org. 12/18/60)	O. Dixon Poe, P.	5	6	9	50	....	59	4	....	70	
St. Andrews*† **	James P. McCrary, P.	18	21	33	36	64	656	17	18	426	
Southminster*†	William W. Travis, P.	16	19	17	25	68	471	13	8	310	
Shawnee, Central*†	Robert Ray, P., S.C.	8	9	2	5	15	157	1	1	126	
Wewoka, First*†	Palmer Wm. Deloteus, P.	9	6	7	3	5	111	4	1	74	
Number of Churches—10	**Totals**	102	109	127	211	305	3133	63	41	2297	

* 7 members to Northwest. ** 29 members to Northwest.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	462	193	86	52	107	2	902	430	817	2149	317	300	13	.....	300	930	3079	12116	5595	20790
3	254	86	38	54	48	2	482	267	381	1130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1130	7713	421	9264
4	101	100	9	.....	.....	3	213	.....	202	415	6	42	33	300	.....	381	796	3097	4313	8206
5																				
6	46383	13546	6062	8707	6798	170	81666	51308	55965	188939	4486	12826	115945	9942	20769	163968	352907	471108	126228	950243
7																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. D. Smith, Inf., Pilot Mountain, N.C.
John Robert Smith, S.C. & P. Ex. S., Winston-Salem, N.C.
George E. Staples, Dir. Stu. Wk., Davidson College, Davidson, N.C.
Arch B. Taylor, Jr., F.M., Japan
Sinclair Tebo, Winston-Salem, N.C.
J. Harry Whitmore, H.R., Thomasville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 44
Number of Candidates — 5

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	79	34	14	8	27	1	163	324	163	650	32	.....	.....	.....	280	312	962	6500	528	7990
25	6	.....	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	14	10	35	.....	.....	59	89	25	128	242
26	37	15	7	4	11	1	75	150	75	300	50	53	40	.....	.....	143	443	1452	.....	1895
27	80	34	11	45	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	170	.....	43	2	.....	.....	45	215	1123	.....	1338
28																				
29																	55	60	46	161
30	15	13	8	3	6	.....	45	10	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
31	138	55	26	15	43	2	279	559	278	1116	40	513	.....	.....	.....	553	1669	6649	3156	11474
32	22	9	11	47	7	.....	96	47	38	181	15	.....	.....	2	.....	17	198	757	.....	955
33																				
34	81	35	30	49	24	1	220	310	154	684	10	30	20	.....	.....	60	744	1460	.....	2204
35	14	10	10	5	7	.....	46	11	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	82	313	.....	395
36	100	40	19	43	31	.....	233	405	203	841	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	873	2943	110	3926
37	62	25	12	7	20	1	127	253	127	507	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	507	1211	.....	1718
38	926	128	147	79	220	4	1504	3351	1646	6501	44	169	55	.....	.....	268	6769	18722	.....	25491
39	69	21	30	47	15	1	183	200	100	483	15	75	.....	.....	.....	90	573	4085	2069	6727
40	4	9	40	12	8	.....	73	38	38	149	10	34	17	.....	5	66	215	108	4	327
41	6	3	4	12	10	.....	35	7	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	295	.....	337
42	813	288	84	430	134	2	1751	1750	875	4376	219	.....	283	.....	.....	502	4878	6495	1712	13085
43	18	10	9	5	8	.....	50	20	.....	70	10	9	.....	.....	6	25	95	78	.....	173
44	197	79	39	27	61	1	404	1156	.....	1560	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	1760	208	.....	1968
45	539	215	97	88	154	3	1096	2000	1004	4100	24	923	32	.....	.....	979	5079	8553	300	13932
46	19	7	3	37	4	.....	70	50	25	145	15	49	8	.....	.....	72	217	741	.....	958
47	18	5	1	20	2	1	47	40	15	102	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	112	292	.....	404
48	52	36	28	64	4	.....	184	50	25	259	50	38	.....	.....	.....	88	347	4303	1050	5700
49	12	5	7	14	4	.....	42	50	25	117	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	123	35	100	258
50																				
51	3307	1076	648	1074	800	18	6923	10781	4791	22495	596	2146	492	2	316	3552	26047	66408	9203	101658
52																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. B. Spivey, S.H.M., Hugo, Okla.
Wm. O. Walker, Stu., Durham, N.C.
A. A. Talbot, Jr., Dir., Chemawa, Ore.

Number of Ministers — 20
Number of Candidates — 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65	130	52	26	15	40	1	264	527	.....	791	33	117	.....	.....	20	170	961	4293	1195	6449
66																				
67	6436	2544	1191	1450	1887	31	13539	15053	1905	30497	1315	9552	.....	.....	1525	12392	42889	58581	13275	114745
68	1176	464	226	399	399	6	2670	4674	598	7942	440	100	.....	.....	343	883	8825	31915	2009	42749
69	20	8	14	22	6	.....	70	80	10	160	.....	113	.....	.....	10	123	283	1068	.....	1351
70	2130	451	221	126	349	6	3283	4546	581	8410	365	1033	26	50	375	1849	10259	52998	11780	75037
71	1024	454	193	172	306	5	2154	4080	510	6744	121	1258	.....	.....	339	1718	8462	23197	11136	42795
72	178	106	29	73	14	.....	400	230	23	653	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	820	7237	.....	8057
73	151	61	30	17	50	1	310	1687	79	2076	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2076	10353	.....	12429
74																				
75	11245	4140	1930	2274	3051	50	22690	30877	3706	57273	2441	12173	26	50	2612	17302	74575	189642	39395	303612
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Shawnee—Continued												
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
		W. Howard Blazer, Tucson, Ariz. — Percy W. Buchanan, Prof., Norman, Okla.										
3. Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma.												
(All towns are in Oklahoma)												
Duncan, First*†		J. Polk G. Moffett, P.	9	15	8	15	21	361	4	1	362	
	Community*†	David B. Davies, P.	3	6	4	12	5	77	4	2	116	
Lawton, Beal Heights*†		Clayton G. Forthman, P.	9	13	2	6	12	320	2	12	205	
	Westminster*†	Robert B. Brannon, Jr., P.	7	7	6	31	30	161	1	5	178	
Madill, First*†		Theron S. Nease, P.	5	10	1	3	7	84	1	5	61	
Mangum, First*		J. Allen Anderson, P.	8	9	....	2	8	132	....	1	107	
Marietta, Mahota Memorial*†		John W. Bolton, P.	6	6	....	1	34	85	....	2	86	
Sulphur, Central*†		M. C. Yeargan, P.	8	....	1	3	10	87	....	1	59	
Number of Churches—8		**Totals**	55	66	22	73	127	1307	12	29	1174	
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA												
1. Presbytery of Bethel.												
(All towns are in S. C. except as noted)												
Blackstock, Blackstock*†		A. B. Plexico (3) P.	6	5	10	....	....	77	5	7	68	
	R. 2, Concord	A. B. Plexico (3) P.	4	4	1	2	3	47	1	1	30	
	R. 1, Cornwell†	A. B. Plexico (3) P.	5	5	4	....	4	59	....	3	41	
Bowling Green, Bowling Green*†		A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	8	7	....	2	1	94	....	4	105	
Chester, R. 4, Fishing Creek		E. T. Severs (2) P.	5	6	....	....	1	59	....	2	45	
	R. 1, Pleasant Grove*†	V.	9	8	8	....	3	141	5	2	109	
	Purity*†	V.	23	21	19	9	28	766	6	10	502	
		W. J. Wrenn, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	St. Pauls*†	J. T. Frazier, P.	5	3	3	9	7	161	3	3	142	
	Uriel*	E. T. Severs (2) P.	4	5	....	4	1	101	....	1	60	
Clover, Clover*†		W. H. Bowman, P.	29	34	6	6	18	477	2	9	265	
	Bethel*†	D. H. Coblentz (2) P.	12	10	9	5	7	253	3	4	241	
	R. 3, Oakdale*†	H. E. Hansen, P.	8	8	5	2	3	167	....	1	162	
	R. 2, Scherer†	D. H. Coblentz (2) P.	8	6	4	2	3	81	2	3	82	
Filbert, Filbert*†		V.	6	8	....	....	3	95	....	....	113	
Fort Lawn, Fort Lawn		F. R. McAlister, Sr., (2) P.	5	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	18	
Fort Mill, R. 2, Dobys Bridge†		J. H. McGill (2) P.	4	6	2	3	5	65	2	....	50	
	R. 1, Riverview*†	J. H. McGill (2) P.	5	7	6	3	13	93	3	2	105	
	Unity*†	J. E. Wayland, P.	12	15	63	27	10	420	63	4	451	
Gaffney, R. 6, Salem†		J. H. J. Vernon (2) P.	9	8	5	7	....	97	5	1	86	
Great Falls, Great Falls*†		E. L. Oakes (2) P.	9	10	6	2	7	212	3	3	257	
Heath Springs, Heath Springs		W. K. Beaty (2) P.	3	2	2	....	1	38	2	1	28	
Kershaw, Kershaw*†		Thomas Young (2) P.	8	9	7	7	11	132	....	....	125	
	R. 2, Beaver Creek†	Thomas Young (2) P.	3	4	....	....	1	46	....	2	42	
Lancaster, First*†		S. C. Smith, P.	15	20	14	17	8	424	....	7	353	
	R. 4, Douglas*†	V.	9	9	....	....	2	121	....	1	120	
	Grace*†	J. T. Owen (2) P.	6	6	....	2	2	85	....	2	75	
	R. 5, New Cut†	J. T. Owen (2) P.	4	4	10	....	19	72	6	....	76	
	R. 1, Old Waxhaw	T. F. Grier (2) (H.R.) T.S.	7	6	2	2	5	94	....	2	75	
	R. 4, Wade Memorial*†	F. R. McAlister, Sr., (2) P.	5	7	2	6	1	115	2	2	94	
Lesslie, Hopewell†		Laurence Williams (2) P.	4	6	....	13	11	83	....	5	75	
Liberty Hill, Liberty Hill*†		W. K. Beaty (2) P.	3	2	....	2	4	47	....	1	24	
Lowrys, Mt. Pleasant†		E. B. Wilkinson (2) P.	3	2	4	....	3	64	4	1	54	
	Zion†	J. D. Love (2) P.	7	7	2	1	1	83	1	1	69	
McConnells, Bethesda*†		S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	12	16	6	9	5	404	3	6	309	
	Olivet*†	J. D. Love (2) P.	7	7	4	3	1	133	3	3	137	
Richburg, Richburg*		V.	2	5	....	....	....	22	....	....	22	
	R. 1, Catholic*†	G. D. Alexander (2) P.	5	4	4	3	1	59	....	2	47	
	R. 1, Cedar Shoals	E. L. Oakes (2) S.S.	2	3	....	1	....	30	....	....	....	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John M. Stout, F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 11
Number of Candidates — 6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1138	455	189	107	311	5	2205	3881	104	6190	.....	426	1000	260	742	2428	8618	29277	.....	37895
58	23	11	6	18	1	117	233	.....	350	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	380	4541	1506	6427
461	245	124	44	123	2	999	1600	.....	2599	46	691	.....	200	.....	937	3536	20435	6559	30530
188	66	32	83	51	1	421	768	.....	1189	49	1345	.....	.....	.....	1394	2583	10836	1831	15250
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	100	5728	.....	5828
79	8	48	74	12	....	221	.....	1431	1652	50	71	10	.....	25	156	1808	9322	.....	11130
363	138	23	70	39	1	634	502	.....	1136	113	25	.....	30	66	234	1370	8790	.....	10160
198	90	45	85	66	1	485	436	.....	921	60	.....	86	.....	.....	146	1067	5748	990	7805
2485	1025	472	469	620	11	5132	7420	1535	14087	348	2608	1096	490	833	5375	19462	94677	10886	125025

Number of Ministers — 8
Number of Candidates — 0

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
63	29	30	37	20	....	179	134	130	443	13	24	.....	.....	39	76	519	1792	3636	5947
41	8	3	20	7	....	79	25	47	151	256	111	.....	.....	7	374	525	1084	1500	3109
13	.....	.....	34	90	....	137	163	.....	300	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	312	2470	2145	4927
229	161	98	96	95	1	680	501	632	1813	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1817	4790	.....	6607
30	16	18	10	5	....	79	13	22	114	5	227	.....	.....	.....	232	346	2847	193	3386
93	57	36	43	87	1	317	208	284	809	26	.....	.....	.....	1	27	836	3452	720	5008
2189	1230	526	358	881	13	5197	4290	5910	15397	249	1761	11	2250	3449	7720	23117	30782	7808	61707
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260	133	50	37	116	2	598	466	778	1842	28	271	.....	.....	290	589	2431	8935	628	11994
243	128	54	....	84	1	510	246	470	1226	.....	581	.....	.....	.....	581	1807	3807	52	5666
1337	306	104	220	244	4	2215	2726	1809	6750	72	2103	.....	1247	1039	4461	11211	20065	8360	39636
467	213	80	98	175	2	1035	720	842	2597	70	150	.....	335	383	938	3535	7685	5864	17084
158	110	58	35	96	1	458	357	643	1458	.....	300	.....	.....	4	304	1762	6314	.....	8076
127	130	67	57	70	1	452	401	468	1321	.....	65	.....	.....	65	130	1451	3462	2585	7498
12	6	21	21	6	....	66	16	28	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	3205	2960	6275
10	.....	.....	17	.....	....	27	35	.....	62	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	67	1244	.....	1311
41	27	18	22	27	....	135	96	155	386	4	90	.....	.....	1	95	481	3479	688	4648
21	14	16	41	13	....	105	50	51	206	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	215	4986	1200	6401
4194	438	241	248	340	4	5465	1613	2279	9357	81	1279	.....	.....	15	1375	10732	20566	6645	37943
147	22	36	39	20	....	264	278	40	582	18	50	.....	.....	69	137	719	3960	.....	4679
498	176	66	132	202	2	1076	1578	1031	3685	57	300	15	50	6	428	4113	12353	987	17453
70	16	6	.....	14	1	107	48	94	249	.....	50	.....	.....	1	51	300	1269	10083	11652
456	172	102	57	181	2	970	743	1010	2723	28	598	.....	.....	453	1079	3802	9083	1507	14392
174	83	34	33	69	1	394	301	328	1023	.....	373	.....	.....	23	396	1419	1922	252	3593
1380	913	260	202	656	9	3420	2734	4070	10224	93	1624	.....	200	245	2162	12386	32741	.....	45127
159	118	76	33	89	1	476	501	591	1568	31	386	.....	.....	3	420	1988	4226	627	6841
60	40	11	25	26	1	163	107	173	443	.....	123	.....	.....	2	125	568	3744	2455	6767
54	27	8	21	18	1	129	81	116	326	2	75	.....	.....	1	78	404	2827	440	3671
103	84	30	39	70	1	327	247	469	1043	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1046	2345	4061	7452
88	56	28	34	37	1	244	202	249	695	22	28	.....	.....	.....	50	745	4716	812	6273
197	117	59	36	94	1	504	454	555	1513	13	.....	.....	.....	3	16	1529	3611	597	5737
146	82	37	38	59	1	363	313	326	1002	74	174	.....	.....	40	288	1290	3016	.....	4306
4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	10	3	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1671	340	2024
266	198	29	43	41	1	578	331	281	1190	300	130	.....	.....	15	445	1635	3898	1292	6825
434	304	129	98	234	3	1202	887	1563	3652	30	895	.....	.....	110	1035	4687	10683	2036	17406
211	119	86	33	79	1	529	647	528	1704	200	236	.....	.....	74	510	2214	4985	.....	7199
9	1	.....	.....	1	....	11	11	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	700	.....	724
44	27	8	39	19	....	137	66	125	328	7	.....	.....	.....	1	8	336	1965	2832	5133
29	23	8	9	20	....	89	69	131	289	.....	30	.....	.....	1	31	320	486	.....	806

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Bethel—Continued											1
R. 1, Hebron†	G. D. Alexander (2) P.	4	4	2	....	2	59	....	3	70	2
Rock Hill, First‡†	J. W. Everett, P.	30	28	25	19	39	997	3	13	598	3
	K. I. Newman, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Covenant*†	G. L. Bailey (2) P.	6	5	3	6	6	99	2	3	118	5
Ebenezer*†	D. H. Moylan, P.	16	18	6	22	19	448	3	7	405	6
Northminster*†	G. A. Grissom, P.	6	6	5	13	2	110	3	8	117	7
Oakland Ave.*†	W. R. Klein, P.	20	20	14	44	39	799	3	17	591	8
R. 5, Smiths†	S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	2	....	....	....	....	48	....	....	50	9
Sharon, Bullock Creek*†	J. H. J. Vernon (2) P.	8	8	8	4	6	159	3	8	130	10
Woodlawn *†	E. B. Wilkinson (2) P.	11	13	1	8	6	184	1	8	181	11
Van Wyck, Van Wyck*†	Laurence Williams (2) P.	4	8	....	....	3	60	....	1	35	12
Waxhaw, N.C., R. 2, Tirzah (L)*†	T. F. Grier (2) (H.R.) T.S.	10	10	1	....	1	94	....	....	87	13
York, First*†	N. C. Leach, P.	15	18	15	20	26	635	1	10	428	14
R. 2, Allison Creek*†	G. M. Sharp, P.	7	6	3	7	7	124	2	3	126	15
R. 1, Beershebat	V.	11	9	....	....	7	158	....	....	124	16
R. 4, Beth-Shiloh*†	G. C. Moore, P.	12	12	1	3	5	194	1	4	182	17
R. 1, Ramah†	A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	6	6	2	6	4	69	1	....	73	18
R. 4, Tirzah (Y)†	G. L. Bailey (2) P.	6	6	6	1	3	79	4	2	74	19
											20
Number of Churches—55	**Totals**	455	472	300	302	368	9864	151	183	8046	21

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. C. Bankhead, Stu., Basel, Switzerland
J. C. Bridges, Huntersville, N.C.
M. P. Calhoun, Sec., Richmond, Va.
D. M. Covington, Chap., U. S. A., Fort Devons, Mass.
J. T. Dendy, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.
Fred A. Hopkins, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., York, S.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Charleston.											31
(All towns are in South Carolina)											32
Allendale, Allendale*†	James L. Russell, P.	5	8	1	9	6	96	1	2	90	35
Bamberg, Bamberg	Wm. C. Frierson (2) P.	2	5	....	2	4	38	....	....	14	36
Barnwell, Barnwell*†	Lane W. Erwin, P.	5	9	1	10	11	118	1	4	150	37
R. 2, Boiling Springs	V.	2	2	....	....	3	36	....	....	10	38
Beaufort, First*	Milton A. Wilmesherr, P.	8	12	7	32	30	293	....	8	213	39
Blackville, Briggs Memorial	Chas. E. Cook, Jr. (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	40
Branchville, Branchville	V.	3	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	41
Charleston, First*†	J. Frank Alexander, Jr., P.	26	21	13	43	116	726	....	23	472	42
Second*†	T. Robt. Fulton, P.	18	24	13	42	115	676	1	15	550	43
R. 5, James Island‡†	Julian F. Craig, Jr., P.	9	9	1	13	31	320	....	3	284	44
St. Andrews*†	Herman J. Womeldorf, P.	15	18	33	87	48	580	15	23	461	45
Westminster‡†	Richard G. Laurens, P.	12	18	13	7	44	316	7	5	244	46
Charleston Heights, Fellowship*†	Thomas B. Warren, P.	6	7	1	8	20	142	1	6	185	47
Crockettville, Harmony†	V.	5	2	2	....	2	55	2	....	60	48
Denmark, Denmark*	Wm. C. Frierson (2) P.	4	5	....	....	2	64	....	....	63	49
Edisto Island, Edisto Island*†	V.	4	4	1	1	3	61	....	....	56	50
Estill, Estill*†	Frank B. Estes, P., S.C.	6	11	1	5	9	89	....	1	89	51
Hampton, Hampton‡†	Wm. P. McKinnon, P.	4	7	....	12	7	73	....	3	70	52
Hilton Head, First*†	Mills J. Peebles, P.	2	4	1	2	1	52	....	....	58	53
Isle of Palms, Isle of Palms†	V.	2	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	32	54
Johns Island, Johns Island*†	R. Wilbur Cousar (2) P.	9	9	....	4	8	191	....	5	169	55
McClellanville, New Wappetaw*†	Harold T. Bridgman, P.	6	5	....	2	8	100	....	....	60	56
Moncks Corner, First‡†	V.	7	9	9	4	5	139	3	3	122	57
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†	Thos. W. Horton, Jr., P.	9	12	14	19	27	332	....	9	337	58
North Charleston, Park Circle*†	G. Dana Waters, P.	15	15	33	43	43	491	14	18	399	59
Yeamans Park‡†	Warren M. Wardlaw, P.	8	12	8	18	13	240	6	6	321	60
Orangeburg, First*†	Wm. McLeod Frampton, P.	21	22	13	42	29	505	2	10	436	61
Sullivans Island, Sullivans Island*†	V.	5	4	5	7	9	78	1	6	69	62
Summerville, Summerville*†	Richard S. Ruggles, P.	8	12	6	30	10	270	5	14	212	63
Wadmalaw Island, Rockville†	R. Wilbur Cousar (2) P.	2	4	....	5	2	47	....	....	18	64
Walterboro, Bethel*†	Tom C. Cook (3) P.	12	12	3	25	26	280	1	4	188	65
RFD., Corinth	Tom C. Cook (3) P.	2	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	66
Williston, Williston‡†	Chas. E. Cook, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	5	11	12	74	3	3	80	67
Yemassee, Stoney Creek	Tom C. Cook (3) P.	1	1	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	68
											69
Number of Churches—34	**Totals**	249	292	184	483	645	6557	63	171	5512	70

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

T. A. Beckett, H.R., Wadmalaw Island, S.C.
Bernard Boyd, Prof., Chapel Hill, N.C.
Sterling J. Edwards, Jr., T.S., Augusta, Ga.
Lewis Scott Hay, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Robert F. Hunt, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	38	33	17	15	26	....	129	100	169	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	399	2037	3448	5884
3	3158	2812	1338	1200	2027	29	10564	8120	13610	32294	.....	3100	.....	750	2491	6341	38635	60752	.....	99387
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	5183	.....	5202
6	720	521	195	145	500	6	2087	1599	3054	6740	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	730	7470	22214	13305	42989
7	31	7	25	24	4	....	91	55	27	173	8	.....	9	.....	.....	17	190	7823	963	8976
8	5399	1419	510	1204	1141	15	9688	5510	7161	22359	350	4516	.....	842	816	6524	28883	41557	14085	84525
9	41	20	17	25	14	....	117	105	28	250	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	265	1346	.....	1611
10	111	58	35	23	32	1	260	302	211	773	13	.....	.....	.....	26	39	812	5420	.....	6232
11	687	157	86	43	109	1	1083	843	727	2653	39	1383	.....	.....	468	1890	4543	8853	16000	29396
12	256	112	38	19	89	1	515	329	592	1436	23	.....	.....	.....	4	27	1463	3330	480	5273
13	89	63	45	48	37	1	283	222	249	754	478	7	15	.....	2	502	1256	4423	2310	7989
14	2341	1064	627	79	891	13	5015	3549	5983	14547	.....	1600	.....	762	1836	4198	18745	40015	.....	58760
15	77	51	52	33	45	1	259	203	299	761	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	763	7561	1000	9324
16	112	83	34	29	77	1	336	542	465	1343	.....	3	.....	.....	2	5	1348	2944	3344	7636
17	188	95	72	40	78	1	474	320	492	1286	.....	386	.....	.....	53	439	1725	9458	4774	15957
18	83	85	49	40	157	1	415	241	284	940	5	.....	.....	.....	1	6	946	2564	.....	3510
19	107	81	47	65	61	1	362	275	411	1048	.....	231	.....	.....	2	233	1281	5301	873	7455
20																				
21	27495	12249	5620	5358	9573	129	60424	43976	59992	164392	2636	23260	50	6436	12781	45163	209555	471947	133887	815389
22																				
23																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Fred J. Powell, Chap., U.S.A.F. Lockbourne A.F.B., Ohio
Chas. R. Womack, Jr., Stu., Decatur, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 40
Number of Candidates — 11

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	244	66	32	18	50	1	411	465	324	1200	127	558	12	95	45	837	2037	7110	.....	9147
36	41	203	12	45	14	....	315	101	22	438	27	140	.....	.....	.....	167	605	4292	41	4938
37	187	136	137	108	58	....	626	301	370	1297	97	715	.....	.....	.....	812	2109	14270	.....	16379
38	15	10	5	20	.....	....	50	40	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	290	.....	380
39	1049	421	207	124	326	4	2131	1403	2070	5604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5604	18184	8216	32004
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	2847	1142	560	323	884	11	5767	3807	5618	15192	1316	5449	845	.....	.....	7610	22802	47147	42257	112206
43	4343	1425	782	805	919	10	8284	5752	4445	18481	260	1512	525	762	172	3231	21712	40911	27171	89794
44	1917	305	189	212	263	3	2889	1134	1495	5518	349	89	.....	.....	145	583	6101	14983	.....	21084
45	839	389	217	134	278	3	1860	1259	1604	4723	211	1000	.....	.....	341	1552	6275	19941	24226	50442
46	971	255	162	282	187	2	1859	1168	1212	4239	278	844	58	.....	290	1470	5709	18140	12769	36618
47	128	47	23	13	35	1	247	154	229	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	103	733	8144	404	9281
48	81	24	12	7	19	....	143	121	200	464	29	.....	.....	.....	25	54	518	3396	.....	3914
49	27	4	15	.....	.....	.....	46	45	.....	91	19	133	.....	.....	65	217	308	4160	.....	4468
50	222	70	35	94	38	7	466	344	338	1148	27	11	.....	.....	39	77	1225	5107	.....	6332
51	342	136	54	79	85	1	697	650	584	1931	153	114	.....	.....	98	365	2296	5982	1152	9430
52	98	34	23	26	23	1	205	266	164	635	30	179	.....	.....	.....	209	844	6942	555	8341
53	101	52	7	36	12	1	209	64	171	444	34	24	.....	1554	.....	1612	2056	5199	194	7449
54	52	14	140	21	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	2290	.....	2517
55	868	228	182	304	147	2	1731	781	1083	3595	.....	226	.....	.....	573	799	4394	16632	.....	21026
56	241	62	47	51	55	1	457	281	289	1027	25	75	.....	5	42	147	1174	3701	3656	8531
57	504	191	94	54	148	2	993	953	938	2884	51	.....	.....	.....	121	172	3056	10644	997	14697
58	1112	394	193	112	304	4	2119	1323	1953	5395	45	1013	.....	.....	47	1105	6500	19213	4442	30155
59	762	340	150	149	237	3	1641	1122	1506	4269	159	282	26	209	340	1016	5285	29563	11149	45997
60	436	168	78	80	124	1	887	584	816	2287	2	411	.....	85	349	847	3134	14197	5477	22808
61	1887	582	352	331	477	5	3634	1908	2850	8392	1532	877	.....	37	750	3196	11588	29578	2860	44026
62	112	45	22	13	35	....	227	150	223	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	4830	310	5740
63	466	190	135	198	172	2	1163	1152	936	3251	10	240	.....	.....	225	475	3726	21359	3763	28848
64	171	89	30	48	47	1	386	228	296	910	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	939	2223	.....	3162
65	58	57	9	119	13	1	257	211	89	557	.....	.....	.....	.....	3644	3644	4201	16760	.....	20961
66	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30
67	172	60	29	83	48	1	393	416	288	1097	37	27	32	.....	.....	96	1193	4541	1215	6949
68	17	7	3	2	5	....	34	47	33	114	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	154	350	946	1450
69																				
70	20310	7146	3936	3921	5003	68	40384	26230	30146	96760	4847	13919	1538	2747	7414	30465	127225	400079	151800	679104
71																				
72																				

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Geo. A. Nickles, H.R., Charleston, S.C.
Chas. Robert Tapp, Supt., Summerville, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 34
Number of Candidates — 7

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrolment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. Presbytery of Congaree.											1
(All towns are in South Carolina)											2
Aiken, First‡†	James L. Goodwin, P.	16	20	51	55	25	855	4	28	770	3
Grace*†	Irwin P. Gates, Jr., P.	6	9	8	20	22	150	3	8	160	4
South Aiken*†	Archie C. Graham, P.	6	9	15	32	29	205	8	16	290	5
Batesburg, Batesburg-Leesville*†	Donald B. Smith, P.	6	13	7	7	8	104	....	6	81	6
Bethune, Bethune*†	V.	4	9	5	2	15	129	....	1	111	7
Blair, Salem*†	Robert R. Wallace, Sr., P.	8	6	2	....	13	126	1	3	108	8
Camden, Bethesda*	A. Douglas McArn, P.	15	14	16	37	68	605	4	5	497	9
Morningside†	Archie C. Reed, Jr. (2) P.	6	5	9	....	9	62	7	1	95	10
Cayce, Congaree*†	Claude McIntosh, P.	6	9	8	17	14	258	....	8	255	11
Columbia, First‡†	J. Sherrard Rice, P.	40	35	25	100	51	1234	12	28	809	12
Arsenal Hill*†	Harold S. Mace, P.	15	21	7	13	62	394	2	5	320	13
Covenant*†	Harry T. Schutte, P.	15	18	32	63	56	660	11	21	535	14
Eastminster*†	Lynn Temple Jones, P.	22	26	40	73	79	951	7	23	832	15
Eau Claire*†	Fred C. Debele, Jr., P.	15	15	21	29	51	496	2	16	427	16
Forest Lake‡†	J. Sherwood Harvard, P.	10	12	23	79	36	451	6	24	503	17
Oakland Avenue*†	V.	0	0	5	5	....	29	3	4	67	18
Petersen Memorial‡†	William T. Wing, Jr., P.	4	2	11	24	3	77	4	3	140	19
Rose Hill*†	Alex. M. Mitchell, P., S.C.	10	10	7	8	16	282	1	5	308	20
Shandon‡†	J. T. Womack, Jr., P.	26	35	17	35	105	1321	3	25	994	21
Eastover, Richland*	V.	4	6	7	4	4	83	....	3	78	22
Edgefield, Edgefield*†	Jerry G. Robinson, P.	3	3	1	1	2	58	....	2	24	23
Hopkins, Hopkins	V.	0	0	....	....	....	0	....	....	....	24
Johnston, Johnston*†	John W. Davis (2) P.	3	2	....	....	2	25	....	2	26	25
Lugoff, Rowan*†	Archie C. Reed (2) P.	4	6	6	6	4	103	....	2	108	26
North Augusta, Fairview*†	John B. Pridgen, Jr., P.	9	12	20	50	43	484	14	11	456	27
Ridgeway, Aimwell*†	Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	6	7	4	5	4	120	2	4	75	28
Longtown†	Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	2	2	....	1	11	23	....	2	37	29
St. Matthews, St. Matthews	V.	7	8	....	....	2	102	....	2	66	30
Saluda, Saluda*†	V.	6	6	4	....	6	113	2	5	109	31
Trenton, Trenton	John W. Davis (2) P.	2	1	....	....	2	17	....	....	22	32
Winnsboro, Lebanon*†	Francis B. Mayes, Sr., P.	6	12	7	....	1	136	3	2	130	33
Mt. Olivet	V.	6	5	....	....	4	74	....	....	40	34
Sion*†	Robert E. Smith, P.	15	12	17	8	8	376	5	13	270	35
Union Memorial*†	Ed. B. Whiston, P. (In Trans)	8	4	....	....	6	80	....	2	57	36
Number of Churches—34	**Totals**	311	354	375	674	761	10183	104	280	8800	38

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Samuel G. Andreasen, Stu., Columbia, S.C.
Cecil D. Brearley, Jr., P.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.
Wilson T. Dowling, Decatur, Ga., (In transit)
Carlisle D. Floyd, Cayce, S.C.
J. Bryan Hatchett, T., Columbia, S.C.
James W. Jackson, H.R., Columbia, S.C.
Edward C. Langham, Jr., F.M., Brazil
Arthur M. Martin, Syn.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Enoree.											51
(All towns in South Carolina)											52
Carlisle, Cane Creek	Hershey J. Longenecker (2) P.	6	6	1	2	2	67	1	2	75	54
Clifton, Clifton*†	V.	3	4	....	....	3	29	....	....	38	55
Fountain Inn, First*†	Joseph M. Gettys, T.S.	12	9	19	3	20	231	7	3	215	56
RFD., Fairview*†	(Layton T. Fraser, S.S.)	6	6	9	10	1	163	....	....	152	57
RFD., New Harmony	V.	3	3	....	....	2	53	....	....	37	58
Gaffney, Beech Street*†	J. Arthur Beard, P.	3	6	2	4	3	153	2	....	149	59
Limestone*†	V.	9	15	3	9	13	344	1	3	268	60
Glenn Springs, Glenn Springs*†	C. Dooley Hitch, P.	10	9	....	1	8	167	....	....	136	61
Greenville, First*†	C. Newman Faulconer, P.	30	21	30	79	108	1566	....	27	1280	62
Second*†	Leonard E. Woodward, P.	18	20	11	28	21	604	5	12	397	63
Third*†	Jack M. Kennedy, P.	14	20	6	12	18	370	6	7	336	64
Fourth*†	Edward L. Hopper, P.	17	16	22	41	27	600	3	10	545	65
Dunean*†	Benj. L. Eller, Jr., P.	6	6	15	9	14	120	8	1	155	66
RFD, Highland	Thomas K. Mowbray (H.R.) S.S.	2	....	2	3	12	17	1	1	28	67
John Knox*†	George R. McMaster, P.	10	12	25	47	19	341	5	13	459	68
McCarter‡†	Paul N. Gresham, P.	5	6	3	19	2	64	4	1	94	69
Monaghan*†	(C. E. Piephoff, P.E.)	7	6	13	5	15	123	3	1	141	70
Northminster*	Wm. Cooper Cumming, P.	9	8	4	9	36	90	3	....	115	71
RFD, Reedy River*†	Hubert C. Shelton, P.	5	9	1	7	14	145	1	5	140	72
Westminster*†	John A. Haley, P.	16	20	30	50	55	722	6	15	814	73
Greer, First*†	V.	13	15	17	13	23	396	3	5	355	74
RFD., Fulton*	Tracy V. Fisher, P.	6	8	....	3	4	95	....	1	120	75
Inman, Inman*†	V.	5	8	....	....	5	87	....	1	68	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	5085	1100	515	685	915	15	8315	3493	4221	16029	181	4780	.....	80	.....	5041	21070	47451	1348	69869
4	188	15	7	21	75	1	307	609	63	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	979	9670	1302	11951
5	1026	188	84	279	129	2	1708	514	502	2724	150	434	30	42	.2	718	3442	11195	5968	20605
6	5	5	20	102	33	....	165	60	613	838	61	9	.....	.....	.....	70	908	12190	.....	13098
7	100	.....	19	221	.....	....	340	359	960	1659	312	246	1081	.....	.....	1639	3298	5136	.....	8434
8	950	.....	.....	448	11	....	1409	1091	.....	2500	84	.....	.....	.....	630	714	3214	7385	2817	13416
9	1665	534	266	412	306	4	3187	2218	1364	6769	468	2420	56	.....	290	3234	10003	24454	.....	34457
10	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	131	150	171	452	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	462	1628	.....	2090
11	522	210	103	59	162	3	1059	695	746	2500	706	117	45	230	186	1284	3784	12917	7374	24075
12	11389	807	320	897	916	8	14337	11880	6892	33109	1130	5269	.....	1055	3138	10592	43701	116404	.....	160105
13	3717	433	239	124	331	5	4849	1816	1576	8241	130	2854	173	.....	1175	4332	12573	22855	17949	53377
14	887	367	175	142	172	80	1823	1561	1616	5000	490	1328	295	.....	.....	2113	7113	33259	555	40927
15	4787	1103	668	244	972	12	7786	5247	4597	17630	.....	7566	.....	.....	1288	8854	26484	59644	77275	163403
16	460	160	250	220	120	....	1210	2048	302	3560	790	1586	272	.....	650	3298	6858	27472	8081	42411
17	555	215	184	209	187	2	1352	864	1015	3231	104	1515	.....	.....	475	2094	5325	19518	19155	43998
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	22	.....	.....	.....	47	47	512	976	1535
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	4899	1648	6561
20	808	184	137	162	162	2	1455	717	721	2893	1436	209	85	.....	124	1854	4747	13042	8026	25815
21	6091	2420	1180	854	1871	29	12445	8011	8591	29047	1746	7567	186	.....	3395	12894	41941	60342	20575	122858
22	266	54	45	94	70	1	530	332	163	1025	57	454	116	.....	.....	627	1652	3660	1873	7185
23	187	60	41	231	126	2	647	265	125	1037	59	120	22	.....	5	206	1243	6308	.....	7551
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6881
25	470	60	30	121	73	1	755	360	245	1360	22	195	245	.....	30	492	1852	5029	.....	7344
26	249	94	72	41	82	1	539	323	381	1243	.....	22	.....	.....	15	37	1280	7631	96	9007
27	1490	531	240	410	420	6	3097	1590	1944	6631	72	691	10	.....	1034	1807	8438	24808	21239	54485
28	42	24	12	346	16	3	443	194	129	766	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	118	884	5338	703	6925
29	16	5	49	22	5	1	98	175	76	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	407	1664	365	2436
30	225	97	85	128	123	1	659	304	250	1213	47	.....	8	.....	46	101	1314	3232	1761	6307
31	194	65	31	18	51	1	360	218	237	815	25	40	5	.....	400	470	1285	6101	973	8359
32	76	25	12	7	20	1	141	133	112	386	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	275	661	1777	.....	2438
33	235	45	26	127	36	1	470	238	208	916	69	43	.....	.....	14	126	1042	8639	1658	11339
34	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	7	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	463	117	593
35	1114	396	256	300	612	6	2684	1921	1774	6379	83	2025	10	.....	154	2272	8651	16144	1375	26170
36	825	6	.....	86	86	....	1003	91	.....	1094	6	234	10	.....	79	329	1423	3908	6391	11722
37																				
38	43624	9203	5072	7141	8082	195	73317	47477	39594	160388	8277	40021	2649	1407	13366	65720	226108	584675	209600	1020383
39																				
40																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. K. Martin, H.R., Winnsboro, S.C.
J. Rupert McGregor, H.R., Columbia, S.C.
Harry F. Petersen, III, Min. Stu., Univ. of S.C., Columbia, S.C.
R. K. Timmons, H.R., Summerville, S.C.
Charles C. Turner, T., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
S. H. Wilds, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 38
Number of Candidates — 15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33	15	6	76	9	1	140	40	42	222	148	391	.....	.....	117	656	878	2756	1524	5158
148	60	29	18	36	1	292	224	172	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	698	1556	.....	2254
149	53	121	191	64	23	601	734	.....	1335	225	.....	8	.....	610	843	2178	13911	7454	23543
601	146	103	207	76	1	1134	507	522	2163	50	41	15	.....	126	232	2395	3343	.....	5738
.....	31	67	32	.....	....	130	316	.....	446	53	.....	.....	.....	123	176	622	935	.....	1557
38	.....	22	30	4	....	94	262	15	371	46	.....	.....	.....	196	242	613	9737	1377	11727
2090	950	380	301	1085	19	4825	2467	2750	10042	220	.....	60	.....	268	548	10590	22781	8414	41785
213	75	55	22	45	1	411	209	223	843	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	848	3833	2385	7066
12148	4032	1701	2492	3531	73	23977	12313	10754	47044	764	10090	467	11011	3746	26078	73122	81334	953	155409
4608	808	428	472	501	13	6830	3076	2459	12365	331	4005	.....	450	2189	6975	19340	29205	.....	48545
1431	665	306	259	435	10	3106	1736	1860	6702	124	160	.....	795	718	1797	8499	21079	3708	33286
4247	1088	427	317	639	21	6739	2897	3064	12700	2865	432	.....	895	351	4543	17243	44618	669	62530
301	99	67	113	74	1	655	381	349	1385	54	428	38	50	.....	570	1955	8363	1148	11466
25	10	.....	18	15	....	68	55	.....	123	11	.....	.....	.....	20	31	154	1214	.....	1368
1221	175	135	371	115	3	2020	544	516	3080	118	1349	390	472	746	3075	6155	13517	13896	33568
92	67	23	31	7	1	221	143	35	399	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	441	7668	12334	20443
710	104	44	25	60	2	945	459	176	1580	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	242	1822	6519	2518	10859
233	85	23	65	52	2	460	255	129	844	48	.....	.....	.....	198	246	1090	13096	2096	16282
231	67	50	93	75	1	517	784	57	1358	126	.....	.....	.....	500	626	1984	10507	1721	14212
2403	930	373	437	557	22	4722	2335	2758	10315	357	4104	78	131	30	4700	15015	35673	27993	78681
1809	510	191	401	419	11	3341	2724	1493	7558	256	1165	.....	.....	624	2045	9603	15319	20550	45472
147	60	54	60	36	1	358	318	202	878	27	21	.....	.....	232	280	1158	7966	.....	9124
300	39	23	305	264	36	967	220	88	1275	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	1295	5514	.....	6809

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Enoree—Continued											1
Jonesville, Fairforest*	Hershey J. Longenecker (2) P.	4	2	....	2	....	45	....	1	46	2
Landrum, Landrum*†	Vernon N. West, P.	5	5	....	7	2	53	....	1	72	3
Lockhart, Lockhart†	V.	6	6	4	8	11	100	3	....	114	4
Moore, Center Point	Wm. H. Dendy (2) P.	4	4	....	....	....	48	....	....	41	5
RFD,. Nazareth*†	Richard P. Shaw, P.	8	9	8	1	3	176	5	5	157	6
Pacolet, Pacolet†	Charles R. Bailey (H.R.) T.S.	3	5	....	....	5	38	1	3	47	7
Pelzer, RFD., Lickville	Charles O. Gahagan (2) P.	5	5	....	2	1	67	....	....	62	8
Reidville, Reidville*†	Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	9	6	2	2	2	88	2	....	75	9
Roebuck, Roebuck*†	William H. Dendy (2) P.	6	11	....	3	2	95	....	2	114	10
Mount Calvary*†	Edward S. Berry, Jr., P.	12	12	18	23	5	217	12	14	180	11
Simpsonville, Simpsonville*†	Charles O. Gahagan (2) P.	5	5	....	2	4	61	....	....	58	12
Spartanburg, First*†	Marc C. Weersing, P.	29	43	51	81	83	1779	12	38	1312	13
	Leonard W. Topping, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Second*†	Robert E. Craig, P.	24	21	24	24	56	743	17	6	528	15
The Covenant*†	E. Gil Clary, Jr., P.	8	12	17	22	15	301	....	13	273	16
Powell*†	Chas. W. Browning, Jr., P.	3	3	2	....	32	72	1	1	105	17
Roselane*†	Leonard O. Therrell, P.	3	6	3	3	....	152	1	8	157	18
Routh Memorial*†	Russell W. Park, Jr., P.	9	9	2	18	15	261	1	11	225	19
Westminster*†	Joe W. B. Brooks, P.	8	8	7	52	6	179	2	5	179	20
Travelers Rest, Trinity*†	Charles H. Brown, P.	4	8	5	26	....	113	4	2	107	21
Union, First*†	J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	16	16	11	8	57	364	3	4	292	22
Second*†	G. Preston Brown, P.	4	4	8	9	1	94	4	6	96	23
McCutchen Memorial	V.	5	8	....	1	11	177	....	3	202	24
RFD., Mount Tabor	V.	3	4	....	....	....	34	....	....	50	25
RFD., Mount Vernon	J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	2	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	26
Wellford, Florence Moore Memorial*†	V.	6	6	4	....	....	105	4	....	83	27
Woodruff, First*†*	Ben L. Collins, P., S.C.	10	9	....	6	4	180	....	1	161	28
RFD Antioch	Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	7	6	2	1	1	63	1	....	42	29
											30
Number of Churches—50	**Totals**	423	466	381	655	741	12159	132	232	10895	31

***$27.00 from Pioneers of Enoree Presbytery for Foreign Missions included.**

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Robert Bluford, Jr., Dir., Richmond, Va.
Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Dwight M. Chalmers, Ed., Richmond, Va.
C. Darby Fulton, Ex. Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
George A. Hudson, F.M., Taiwan
John Knox Johnston, H.R., Greer, S.C.
Joseph S.Jones, H.R., Morehead City, N.C.
Joseph L. Lee, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Arthur M. Lindsay, F.M., Brazil
Charles Hadden Nabers, H.R., Greenville, S.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Harmony.											46
(All towns are in South Carolina)											47
Alcolu, New Harmony†	C. D. L. Mosser (2) P.	3	4	5	5	....	68	1	5	75	48
Andrews, Andrews*†	J. E. Scruggs (2) P.	4	9	2	11	6	77	....	....	90	49
Bishopville, Bishopville*†	Palmer M. Patterson, P.	16	12	....	10	45	346	....	3	278	50
Hephzibah*†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	1	1	....	....	1	32	....	....	55	51
Dalzel, Tirzah†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	5	3	....	....	....	32	....	....	34	52
Georgetown, Georgetown*†	O. W. Carmichael, P.	16	15	9	20	21	371	4	9	249	53
Friendfield†	R. S. Fraser (2) P.	4	6	6	3	2	78	5	2	112	54
Greelyville, McDowell*	V.	7	6	5	....	4	111	....	1	78	55
Hemingway, Indiantown*	E. G. Beckman (3) P.	8	12	11	1	9	335	1	5	358	56
St. Paul†	E. G. Beckman (3) P.	2	2	1	5	3	34	....	3	65	57
Kingstree, Bethel	M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	4	5	1	....	2	51	....	....	47	58
Central†	J. E. Scruggs (2) P.	6	9	....	3	22	191	1	1	157	59
Mouzon	M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	8	6	....	....	....	63	....	....	69	60
Williamsburg*†	D. B. Bailey, P.	15	15	14	14	17	591	....	7	480	61
Lake City, Lake City*†	J. M. Gammon, P.	10	16	9	3	20	305	2	6	328	62
Lane, Lane†	E. G. Beckman (3) P.	3	4	2	2	1	53	....	1	58	63
Lynchburg, Lynchburg	W. L. Newman (2) P.	2	2	....	....	....	27	....	1	22	64
Manning, Manning*	C. D. L. Mosser (2) P.	9	9	10	19	22	322	6	3	303	65
Mayesville, Mayesville*	D. M. Hill (2) P. (In trans.)	8	10	4	3	....	178	....	3	106	66
Concord†	D. M. Hill (2) P. (In trans.)	7	9	....	1	6	142	....	3	144	67
Salem Black River	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P., S.C.	3	2	....	....	....	30	....	1	15	68
New Zion, Midway*	M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	6	7	1	2	10	130	1	10	131	69
Olanta, First*†	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P., S.C.	5	6	2	....	3	96	....	3	87	70
Oswego, Hebron*	P. H. Biddle (4) P.	4	6	2	1	3	71	2	1	82	71
Pawley's Island, Pawley's Island*	R. S. Fraser (2) P.	5	6	3	4	2	99	....	1	96	72
Pinewood, Pinewood	L. B. DuBose (2) P. (In trans.)	2	2	....	3	....	20	....	....	....	73
Salters, Union*†	C. D. Elyea, P.	8	7	6	6	4	143	7	....	158	74
Sardinia, Sardinia	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P., S.C.	8	10	....	2	5	125	....	2	133	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	89	30	12	29	18	3	181	95	137	413	16	158	.....	.....	.....	174	587	2250	1632	4469
3	238	75	15	43	38	1	410	197	122	729	37	360	.....	.....	102	499	1228	4678	4730	10636
4	103	49	18	78	36	3	287	297	137	721	.....	656	56	.....	286	998	1719	7041	219	8979
5	42	21	6	4	9	2	84	66	29	179	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	189	2383	.....	2572
6	1009	290	174	195	202	6	1876	1941	916	4733	131	.....	.....	.....	436	567	5300	10539	2729	18568
7	55	25	10	31	15	1	137	63	74	274	8	20	.....	.....	.....	28	302	1570	.....	1872
8	79	25	35	200	52	40	431	389	.....	820	.....	27	39	.....	.....	66	886	3920	.....	4806
9	415	171	117	175	94	3	975	721	443	2139	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	185	2324	6002	.....	8326
10	98	42	16	12	34	3	205	131	74	410	61	150	.....	.....	.....	211	621	6545	8500	15666
11	2055	299	106	98	152	6	2716	1396	713	4825	52	833	.....	.....	52	937	5762	11050	.....	16812
12	34	.....	30	179	.....	.....	244	416	.....	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	81	741	3564	4784	9089
13	16667	7119	2714	2358	4120	104	33082	19518	19375	71975	5400	9324	.....	10140	3414	28278	100253	90262	11589	202104
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	3243	960	523	422	574	31	5753	3156	3616	12525	100	658	500	.....	750	2008	14533	35000	10705	60238
16	424	157	63	53	115	3	815	406	470	1691	20	1017	.....	.....	5	1042	2733	24844	.....	27577
17	59	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	3721	190	3974
18	1	1	1	25	1	1	30	11	2	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	8107	673	8823
19	1030	21	82	129	26	.....	1288	172	.....	1460	149	460	.....	.....	230	839	2299	14874	4030	21203
20	492	220	88	66	132	4	1002	578	616	2196	238	46	.....	.....	.....	284	2480	14250	35568	52298
21	49	23	10	45	14	2	143	78	66	287	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	299	5524	2281	8104
22	3718	1228	447	713	880	21	7007	6488	1712	15207	120	1851	.....	.....	1233	3204	18411	21812	6582	46805
23	240	84	57	83	47	2	513	243	219	975	10	352	.....	.....	.....	362	1337	6318	808	8463
24	62	14	6	63	9	1	155	22	39	216	20	390	40	285	36	771	987	8187	.....	9174
25	88	34	12	33	20	1	188	135	206	529	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	240	769	1209	.....	1978
26	24	12	5	4	9	1	55	39	31	125	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	160	694	.....	854
27	400	92	35	26	53	1	606	499	267	1372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1372	3212	1016	5600
28	282	90	35	100	35	23	565	976	328	1869	194	490	200	65	150	1099	2968	9166	1639	13773
29	231	103	57	93	63	2	549	255	230	1034	40	.....	.....	.....	40	80	1114	3144	.....	4258
30																				
31	64405	21254	9306	11593	14847	508	121913	71787	57486	251186	12483	39253	1896	24294	18066	95992	347178	670310	206415	1223903
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
36	William G. Neville, F.M., Brazil										Robert H. Teed, Stu., Decatur, Ga.									
37	Edouard Patte, Prof., Clinton, S.C.										Cecil A. Thompson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.									
38	Ezra D. Patton, H.R., Greenville, S.C.										John Graham Viser, Jr., F.M., Brazil									
39	J. S. Robinson, H.R., Greer, S.C.										**Number of Ministers — 53**									
40	D. C. Stogner, Simpsonville, S.C.										**Number of Candidates — 17**									
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49	490	255	102	116	83	2	1048	513	141	1702	64	25	25	.....	162	276	1978	1617	1365	4960
50	310	125	61	35	96	2	629	409	162	1200	52	248	.....	.....	.....	300	1500	7020	1935	10455
51	1151	320	222	229	246	6	2174	1589	415	4178	124	955	.....	.....	167	1246	5424	20437	1737	27598
52	6	.....	.....	20	8	....	34	37	10	81	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	95	1285	748	2128
53	149	52	55	15	40	1	312	472	62	846	50	.....	.....	60	.....	110	956	1483	190	2629
54	335	135	66	38	104	3	681	443	176	1300	.....	600	350	.....	525	1475	2775	19445	10400	32620
55	27	12	4	3	7	....	53	36	11	100	42	21	19	8	28	118	218	3214	.....	3432
56	328	119	34	93	58	....	632	275	90	997	116	890	100	.....	344	1450	2447	4147	3132	9726
57	1711	157	46	30	100	2	2046	369	123	2538	1363	557	1106	.....	.....	3026	5564	9798	.....	15362
58	62	39	74	90	29	21	315	21	141	477	21	.....	23	.....	114	158	635	2117	11757	14509
59	110	32	71	22	26	15	276	142	42	460	10	168	.....	.....	27	205	665	1543	6877	9085
60	464	187	92	52	144	4	943	614	243	1800	112	16	.....	.....	.....	128	1928	5675	.....	7603
61	50	16	21	5	12	....	104	77	21	202	5	12	.....	.....	134	151	353	1654	936	2943
62	1891	708	488	526	572	13	4198	4221	879	9298	4595	2787	.....	.....	706	8088	17386	25775	11026	54187
63	1627	656	322	183	505	12	3305	2151	851	6307	327	89	.....	.....	.....	416	6723	22561	10950	40234
64	88	34	30	7	40	2	201	218	40	459	34	364	.....	.....	22	420	879	1148	.....	2027
65	321	85	27	55	45	....	533	245	72	850	86	269	43	.....	30	428	1278	1164	290	2732
66	1247	376	59	252	212	....	2146	2322	896	5364	.....	1873	186	.....	321	2380	7744	15537	14269	37550
67	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	320	322	878	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	1378	7449	800	9627
68	194	103	47	88	56	....	488	493	125	1106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1106	4681	.....	5787
69	149	56	25	60	39	1	330	207	69	606	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	639	758	.....	1397
70	299	115	46	59	79	18	616	428	199	1243	46	.....	.....	.....	10	56	1299	4185	341	5825
71	219	131	70	22	60	2	504	393	100	997	.....	510	.....	.....	.....	510	1507	4455	.....	5962
72	507	153	162	43	60	1	926	229	96	1251	.....	272	105	135	.....	512	1763	2658	1800	6221
73	14	8	41	46	66	4	179	64	126	369	.....	.....	.....	16	280	296	665	4690	.....	5355
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400
75	143	22	11	55	42	....	273	613	28	914	50	145	81	.....	.....	276	1190	6684	2440	10314
76	419	165	59	66	95	3	807	1549	265	2621	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	157	2778	5262	3710	11750

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Harmony—Continued												1
St. Charles, Mt. Zion*†		W. L. Newman (2) P.	7	6	2	4	2	108	2	2	86	2
St. Stephens, St. Stephens*		W. C. Rhodes, Jr., P.	2	4	2	....	4	54	1	5	91	3
Summerton, Summerton*†		L. B. DuBose (2) P. (In trans.)	6	5	6	....	10	122	2	6	98	4
Sumter, First*†		C. H. McLeod, P.	26	29	27	48	138	1098	3	15	940	5
	Fraser Memorial*	R. B. Dunbar (2) P.	5	7	14	6	1	110	7	3	142	6
	Holy Cross†† (Org. 1/16/60)	R. B. Dunbar (2) P.	5	6	4	88	5	87	3	10	120	7
	Lemira*	V.	5	12	....	....	13	160	....	7	278	8
	Pitts*†	S. T. Lipsey, P.	6	12	21	9	11	305	6	12	262	9
Wedgefield, Wedgefield†		P. H. Biddle (4) P.	2	6	....	1	1	26	....	....	34	10
												11
Number of Churches—37		**Totals**	243	288	169	274	393	6191	54	131	5861	12
												13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. C. Bailey, H.R., Kingstree, S.C.
W. H. Boyd, Dir., Richmond, Va.
R. R. Brown, H.R., Moncks Corner, S.C.
W. R. Buhler, H.R., Vero Beach, Fla.
L. H. Lancaster, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
W. M. McInnis, Chap., A.F.B., Myrtle Beach, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Pee Dee.												24
(All Churches are in South Carolina)												25
Angelus, Rocky Creek†		L. M. Brearley (3) P.	6	5	2	9	4	82	2	....	87	27
Bennettsville, First*†		I. M. Bagnal, P.	14	15	21	15	5	413	16	5	330	28
Blenheim, Blenheim*†		D. H. Dulin (3) P.	4	4	1	1	....	41	....	3	33	29
Buckport, Waccsmaw		J. S. Russell, Jr. (2) P.	3	2	....	....	14	38	....	....	39	30
Cheraw, First*†		J. D. Matthews, P.	10	30	10	11	13	344	5	5	268	31
Chesterfield, First*†		E. N. Clower (3) P.	5	8	....	4	3	111	....	....	96	32
Clio, Clio*†		T. H. Eckhoff (2) P.	10	13	11	....	3	166	5	....	155	33
	Carolina†	T. H. Eckhoff (2) P.	9	12	3	7	4	151	....	8	154	34
	Dunbar†	D. H. Dulin (3) P.	3	3	....	....	....	36	....	....	48	35
Conway, Kingston*†		J. S. Russell, Jr. (2) P.	12	15	8	17	13	297	2	15	251	36
Darlington, First*†		J. W. Dunlap, P.	11	20	9	3	23	400	....	6	312	37
Dillon, Dillon*†		J. F. Dickenson, P.	12	12	8	16	17	302	1	4	273	38
	Kentyre*†	V.	9	6	....	3	5	95	....	....	171	39
	Pee Dee	V.	2	3	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	40
Effingham, Effingham*†		E. D. Byers, P.	9	12	10	3	13	188	6	1	225	41
Florence, First*†		W. G. Foster, P.	21	36	40	92	48	1094	5	28	989	42
	Bethesda*	V.	5	5	....	....	38	92	....	2	102	43
	Hopewell*†	V.	6	6	1	1	3	91	....	....	122	44
	Westminster*†	D. R. Moorefield, P.	6	8	4	13	37	167	1	7	190	45
Fork, Fork*†		V.	4	6	....	....	1	101	....	....	65	46
Hamer, Hamer		R. Foster Edwards (In transit)	....	1	....	....	3	7	....	....	....	47
Hartsville, First*†		E. G. Lilly, P.	15	18	18	23	17	436	....	7	312	48
	Morton*†	M. B. Neil, III, P.	6	6	11	3	....	96	11	1	117	49
Jefferson, Jefferson*		L. M. Brearley (3) P.	5	4	6	7	1	63	4	....	63	50
Lamar, Fair Hope		J. R. Woods (2) P.	2	....	....	....	1	19	....	....	28	51
Latta, Latta*†		A. M. Simpson, P.	6	8	....	2	3	102	....	1	88	52
Loris, Loris*†		W. O. Moore, Jr., P.	8	7	9	14	11	95	5	1	128	53
Marion, Marion*†		J. B. Davidson, P.	8	16	9	7	26	290	1	4	293	54
McBee, McBee		L. M. Brearley (3) P.	4	4	1	3	....	39	....	5	46	55
McColl, McColl*†		W. E. Link, P.	7	9	....	1	4	98	....	3	68	56
Minturn, Reedy Creek†		D. H. Dulin (3) P.	5	7	....	2	2	83	....	3	85	57
Mullins, First*†		(L. B. DuBose, P.E.)	12	12	13	6	11	278	....	3	210	58
Murrells Inlet, Little Memorial†		C. D. Brearley (2) P.	3	2	1	1	1	49	1	....	61	59
Myrtle Beach, First††		C. D. Brearley (2) P.	16	16	28	53	71	585	....	....	409	60
Ocean Drive Beach, Ocean Drive Beach*†		K. L. Hamilton, P.	9	10	8	....	....	108	3	5	83	61
Patrick, Patrick†		C. M. Plowden, Jr. (2) P.	3	1	4	....	6	39	....	....	58	62
Ruby, Ruby*†		E. N. Clower (3) P.	3	6	....	....	26	37	....	....	47	63
	White Oak†	E. N. Clower (3) P.	7	8	5	....	17	145	5	....	127	64
Society Hill, Society Hill*†		C. M. Plowden, Jr. (2) P.	6	8	....	3	2	90	....	....	94	65
Timmonsville, Timmonsville*†		J. R. Woods (2) P., S.C.	6	7	....	5	7	80	....	7	86	66
												67
Number of Churches—40		**Totals**	292	371	241	325	453	6971	73	124	6313	68
												69

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Walter D. Arnold, H.R., Athens, Ga.
C. P. Coble, H.R., Florence, S.C.
A. L. Davis, F.M., Brazil
Fred J. Hay, H.R., P.Em., Dillon, S.C.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																731	2733	6057	1933	10723
2	531	210	108	125	140	....	1114	648	240	2002	77	554	100	.....	.....	70	215	3610	428	4253
3	36	14	7	4	11	1	73	53	19	145	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	342	1770	8600	.....	10370
4	325	95	120	150	68	2	760	440	228	1428	35	130	52	.....	125	4503	16768	44699	34777	96244
5	3049	195	291	388	102	....	4025	6654	1586	12265	231	492	359	2013	1408	58	353	4000	3650	8003
6	13	5	3	1	4	1	27	62	7	96	54	9	.....	.....	215	278	374	4328	497	5199
7	52	21	29	8	16	1	127	88	80	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	874	2529	.....	.....	3403
8	650	.....	224	.....	.....	.....	874	.....	.....	874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	630	14562	.....	15192
9	71	8	36	58	6	....	179	94	29	302	89	70	.....	147	22	795	1057	1574	1605	 3179
10	140	39	12	39	20	22	272	214	31	517	10	250	2	.....						
11																30096	96164	276832	125988	498984
12	17414	4648	3065	2983	3191	139	31440	26703	7925	66068	7626	11390	2611	2819	5650					

13
14
15
16 **OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**
17 L. B. McCord, Manning, S.C. — Number of Ministers — 27
18 DeForest Wade, H.R., Sumter, S.C. — Number of Candidates — 4
19
20

21	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26				68	136	....	204	44	53	301	85	81	308	.....	17	491	792	2537	2940	6269
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	2373	924	552	637	659	11	5156	3930	1377	10463	319	2320	6224	.....	162	9025	19488	16701	.....	36189
29	129	48	64	68	32	1	342	242	76	660	12	110	832	.....	13	967	1627	1910	552	4089
30	101	41	19	36	30	1	228	124	73	425	.....	25	.....	.....	89	114	539	1779	.....	2318
31	2223	609	352	650	412	7	4253	2493	1225	7971	101	2573	3233	.....	253	6160	14131	27379	12158	53668
32	227	68	32	53	54	1	435	453	181	1069	23	765	235	.....	177	1200	2269	6468	3412	12149
33	348	139	96	76	95	2	756	539	219	1514	26	30	715	.....	.....	771	2285	4853	5119	12257
34	792	304	186	130	212	3	1627	1124	452	3203	11	784	455	.....	13	1263	4466	4693	350	9509
35	14	5	7	2	8	....	36	23	9	68	10	75	65	.....	5	155	223	1030	121	1374
36	1588	403	192	108	320	6	2617	1711	888	5216	112	1580	400	.....	205	2297	7513	22414	8027	37954
37	1724	1028	331	146	405	7	3641	2392	1175	7208	1440	1809	1129	25	448	4851	12059	23489	785	36333
38	1771	722	273	478	409	13	3666	2331	1014	7011	610	2571	1000	.....	875	5056	12067	12408	587	25062
39	60	35	28	24	17	1	165	49	21	235	49	624	.....	.....	.....	673	908	5738	5401	12047
40	29	12	10	16	5	....	72	48	23	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	460	.....	603
41	451	152	125	79	117	2	927	593	247	1767	35	247	380	.....	63	725	2492	8237	3882	14611
42	13600	1057	226	1562	331	....	16776	757	372	17905	1728	9986	16580	8600	3734	40628	58533	52450	19651	130634
43	134	47	32	9	39	4	265	241	88	594	70	.....	200	.....	14	284	878	2637	1401	4916
44	537	170	130	60	38	2	937	425	209	1571	215	150	75	.....	33	473	2044	4489	840	7373
45	291	117	57	33	90	2	590	388	191	1169	131	280	760	.....	.....	1171	2340	7467	1785	11592
46	80	60	13	10	5	....	168	146	86	400	155	70	82	.....	.....	307	707	2143	.....	2850
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20	40	.....	10	100	100	330	.....	430
48	2989	1165	585	330	775	13	5857	3595	1706	11158	469	3675	2371	2006	298	8819	19977	19053	9751	48781
49	87	40	29	37	4	....	197	146	108	451	26	50	210	.....	.....	286	737	9198	863	10798
50	47	.....	.....	16	70	....	133	177	71	381	16	.....	400	.....	.....	416	797	3840	2230	6867
51	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	20	.....	45	18	.....	.....	.....	5	23	68	703	.....	771
52	96	75	34	82	25	....	312	337	20	669	31	170	290	.....	41	532	1201	4502	50	5753
53	105	45	30	25	10	....	215	100	50	365	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	400	6206	3483	10089
54	996	401	196	112	310	5	2020	1327	652	3999	30	79	10	.....	.....	119	4118	18209	85	22412
55	36	12	.....	44	77	....	169	110	74	353	10	264	282	.....	.....	556	909	2964	.....	3873
56	228	106	100	159	175	10	778	233	59	1070	44	435	425	.....	.....	904	1974	8080	.....	10054
57	141	65	86	159	38	1	490	443	79	1012	25	201	400	.....	2	628	1640	2500	339	4479
58	623	264	95	84	29	5	1100	1300	.....	2400	.....	.....	692	.....	.....	692	3092	15300	5300	23692
59	185	35	17	10	26	4	277	217	56	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	360	.....	910
60	1497	641	294	160	468	74	3134	2161	894	6189	.....	3073	5000	.....	.....	8073	14262	19778	7792	41832
61	69	66	5	34	9	1	184	701	437	1322	27	3	5	.....	.....	35	1357	9071	4462	14890
62	61	.....	.....	36	73	....	170	50	175	395	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	398	907	262	1567
63	213	78	53	65	62	1	472	246	110	828	89	8	349	.....	40	486	1314	2213	.....	3527
64	247	92	73	43	71	1	527	375	151	1053	21	13	252	.....	268	554	1607	2899	41	4547
65	256	107	84	60	40	....	547	359	177	1083	.....	191	302	.....	.....	493	1576	3865	.....	5441
66	274	112	73	91	75	3	628	540	151	1319	96	495	333	.....	60	984	2303	6079	.....	8382
67																				
68	34648	9245	4479	5792	5751	181	60096	30490	12949	103535	6099	32757	44034	10631	6828	100349	203884	345339	101669	650892
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. Frank Ligon, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C. — Number of Ministers — 30
Neil M. McMillan, Stu., Scotland — Number of Licentiates — 2
T. E. Simpson, H.R., Society Hill, S.C. — Number of Candidates — 8

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gain	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
7. Presbytery of Piedmont.												1
(All towns are in South Carolina)												2
Anderson, First*†		Richard T. Gillespie, P.	26	27	16	47	54	809	4	24	575	3
	Annie Linley*	Robt. D. Fitler (2) P.	5	5	7	3	14	72	7	3	89	4
	Central*†	W. Glenn Dorris, P.	29	24	31	79	29	813	7	13	488	5
		Lawrence A. Durr, M.E.										6
	R. 6, Flat Rock†	Ralph L. Buchanan (6) P.,P.Ex.S.	4	7	1	3		52			52	7
	Grace†	Ralph L. Buchanan (6) P.,P.Ex.S.	4		3	2	1	63	3		65	8
	Henry Belk*†	Charles O. Ferguson, P.	6	6	11	2	14	120	10	2	117	9
	R. 1, Midway*†	Fred L. Bremer, P., S.C.	10	11	2	2	3	168	2	2	129	10
	Nell Townsend*†	V.	6			1	4	103			140	11
	R. 4, Roberts	Robt. D. Fitler (2) P.	10	9	1	3	13	124		2	116	12
Belton, Belton*		V.	8	8		4	7	133		3	132	13
Central, Central		V.						2				14
Clemson, Fort Hill*†		Charles E. Raynal, Jr., P.	12	12	3	42	22	372		7	211	15
Easley, Easley*†		Cecil C. Callis, P.	12	12	11	16	11	295	6	11	325	16
Fair Play, Fair Play††		Ralph L. Buchanan (6) P.,P.Ex.S.	4	2			3	35		1	27	17
Honea Path, Honea Path*		(R. Foster Edwards, P.E.)	6	7	1	8	2	137	1	1	101	18
Iva, Good Hope*†		John C. Ropp, P.	10	10	3	10	35	125	3	5	171	19
	R. 1, Varennes	Ralph L. Buchanan (6) P.,P.Ex.S.	6	7	10	4	1	86		2	45	20
Liberty, Liberty*†		Herman DeBoer, P.	5	6		4	7	95		4	75	21
	R. 1, Carmel††	V.	5	3	3	8	2	56	3	2	74	22
Madison, Tugaloo		V.						6				23
Pelzer, Pelzer†		Earl S. King, Sr., P.	5	5	7	14	8	100	3	5	80	24
Pendleton, Pendleton*		Randolph Kowalski, P.	7	9	18	21	6	165	3	8	129	25
Pickens, Pickens*†		Charles S. Spencer, P.	11	8	7	13	4	173	3	1	146	26
Piedmont, Piedmont*†		James T. Benjamin, Jr., P.	9	9	1	5	25	197	1	3	176	27
Richland, Richland*†		Henry D. Mooney (2) P.	6	5			22	79			65	28
Sandy Springs, Mt. Zion†		Ralph L. Buchanan (6) P.,P.Ex.S.	6	8	2	4	12	72	2	4	64	29
Seneca, Seneca*†		Cantey C. DuBose, Jr., P.	12	16	3	7	3	355	2	3	270	30
	R. 2, Old Pickens	V.						2				31
Townville, Townville		R. L. Buchanan (6) P.,P.Ex.S.	5	3	2	3		60	2		48	32
Walhalla, Walhalla*†		C. L. Letson, P.	11	9	2	15	8	208		1	157	33
	R. 2, Bethel*	Stu. S.	9	3	5	2	14	60	3		64	34
Westminster, Westminster*†		Henry D. Mooney (2) P.	6	6		1	1	81		1	83	35
	R. 1, Retreat	V.						6				36
Williamston, Williamston*†		Hardin A. King, P.	4	8		2	18	86			94	37
Number of Churches—34		**Totals**	259	245	150	325	343	5310	65	108	4308	38

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Clyde G. Browne, Chap., USAF., Randolph Field, Texas
H. D. Corbett, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Sidney J. L. Crouch, H.R., Clemson, S.C.
Robert B. Dupree, Prin., Tamassee, S.C.
S. Wylie Hogue, Jr., Min. Stu., Clemson, S.C.
John R. Hornick, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
8. Presbytery of South Carolina.												51
(All towns are in South Carolina)												52
Abbeville, Abbeville*†		B. Herman Dillard, P.	15	21	1	9	16	440		9	392	53
	R. 3, Bethia	E. F. Gettys (2) S.S.	4	3			3	52				54
	R. 3, Lebanon*†	Roy W. Coker (2) P., S.C.	6	9		5	5	137		1	103	55
	R. 4, Little Mountain*	(E. G. Boyce, (2) T. S.)	10	10	1		7	76		2	113	56
	R. 1, Rocky River	Stu. S.	4	5				25				57
	R. 3, Union†	(E. G. Boyce, (2) T. S.)	3	4			5	44			101	58
	Upper Long Cane*†	Wm. F. Mitchell, Sr., P.	15	15	19	7	15	379	11	11	348	59
	R. 1, Warrenton†	Roy W. Coker (2) P.	8	7	6		3	116	5		94	60
Calhoun Falls, Calhoun Falls*†		Stu. S.	5	6		5	3	54		4	76	61
Clinton, First*†		W. Redd Turner, P.	20	40	19	15	28	654	9	9	568	26
	R. 2, Duncan's Creek	James S. Gray, S.S.	3	4	1		1	24				63
	Lydia*†	V.	3	6	4	2	5	59	3		47	64
	R. 1, Rock Bridge†	Stu. S.	3	3			2	39			65	65
	R. 2, Shady Grove*	Stu. S.	3	3		1	8	24			46	66
	Thornwell*†	M. A. Macdonald, P.	6	3		4	204	240		2	382	67
Cross Hill, Liberty Springs*		V.	6	10	1	1	2	75	1	1	71	68
Donalds, Donalds†		Fred T. McGill (2) P.	2	2				12			9	69
	Greenville*†	Fred T. McGill (2) P.	10	9	6	4	5	200	6	6	162	70
Gray Court, Dorroh		V.	1									71
Greenwood, First*		Robert L. Alexander, P.	28	24	16	48	63	845		11	766	72
	Second†	James C. McPherson, P.	7	9	1	2	9	112		3	81	73
	R. 2, Rock*†	Charles J. Hammet (2) P.	3	6		8	1	88		6	98	74
Hodges, Hodges*†		Charles J. Hammet (2) T.S.	5	8		3	4	151		4	129	75

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	4461	1282	626	503	1151	18	8041	4839	4048	16928	183	4063	.....	.....	3300	7546	24474	45829	38414	108717
4	28	12	6	.....	13	....	59	43	48	150	18	14	.....	.....	.....	32	182	4796	.....	4978
5	2434	1096	485	.....	1042	17	5074	4195	3962	13231	2668	3358	.....	272	2263	8561	21792	49017	29339	100148
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	8	10	9	15	10	....	52	58	13	123	8	.....	.....	.....	7	15	138	1788	.....	1926
8	136	55	25	15	40	1	272	180	128	580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	722	3459	.....	4181
9	146	37	5	142	33	5	368	192	48	608	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	154	762	7097	.....	7859
10	113	12	27	42	93	3	290	103	10	403	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	438	6662	2348	9448
11	264	108	60	48	63	21	564	354	282	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	5313	1579	8092
12	59	20	39	84	50	....	252	109	75	436	26	51	.....	.....	.....	77	513	4806	643	5962
13	424	141	61	69	114	2	811	604	435	1850	26	230	27	.....	100	383	2233	9076	.....	11309
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1555	506	332	168	497	8	3066	1892	1890	6848	1037	1333	2	.....	10	2382	9230	14145	10164	33539
16	3134	914	499	361	480	10	5407	3348	2414	11169	323	37	20	135	.....	515	11684	26541	2063	40288
17	40	16	7	4	12	1	80	53	37	170	5	10	.....	.....	100	115	285	1098	.....	1383
18	334	167	58	74	126	2	761	724	710	2195	192	6	100	.....	139	437	2632	5946	5865	14443
19	378	169	50	101	136	2	836	579	412	1827	.....	254	10	.....	47	311	2138	7818	3138	13094
20	78	31	14	9	23	....	155	102	73	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	3390	.....	3720
21	184	90	42	.....	54	1	371	381	207	959	58	131	.....	.....	.....	189	1148	5904	1392	8444
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	247	2360	.....	2607
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	149	50	23	75	50	1	348	222	191	761	327	12	39	.....	550	928	1689	6066	.....	7755
25	192	90	82	.....	103	1	468	172	191	831	35	9	22	.....	166	232	1063	8591	1898	11552
26	539	180	119	.....	182	7	1027	832	703	2562	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	2584	10535	.....	13119
27	450	200	94	.....	201	3	948	688	764	2400	126	434	.....	.....	25	585	2985	9870	2497	15352
28	295	103	78	95	106	2	679	614	406	1699	73	657	5	.....	.....	735	2434	3895	819	7148
29	10	.....	.....	33	10	....	53	310	.....	363	12	.....	.....	.....	50	62	425	2123	500	3048
30	1880	1117	367	581	368	7	4320	1262	1402	6984	569	3508	200	.....	3	4280	11264	18316	12597	42177
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	37	14	7	28	10	....	96	65	33	194	5	.....	.....	.....	12	17	211	1185	.....	1396
33	634	298	168	75	298	7	1480	1184	1064	3728	915	1509	.....	.....	103	2527	6255	10820	.....	17075
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1750	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	1807	4880	1214	7901
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	226	92	30	21	64	1	434	323	242	999	28	.....	.....	.....	25	53	1052	7302	.....	8354
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	18197	6810	3313	2543	5329	120	36312	23428	19788	81331	6669	15616	425	407	7133	30586	111917	288628	114470	515015
40																				
41																				
42	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
43	C. G. Lynch, H.R., Easley, S.C.																			
44	Marshal L. Smith, Jr., Stu. (In transit), Decatur, Ga.																			
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	3948	1327	765	645	994	16	7695	5803	3177	16675	385	2893	.....	.....	431	3709	20384	22863	7769	51016
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	633	1032
55	358	138	83	53	103	1	736	479	223	1438	88	863	.....	.....	15	966	2404	4323	3878	10605
56	92	37	18	10	29	....	186	123	102	411	8	49	.....	.....	3	60	471	2925	4047	7443
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1677	315	2030
59	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	10	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	1009	352	227	142	230	3	1963	2309	525	4797	123	95	.....	142	250	610	5407	16643	16551	38601
61	134	54	26	15	42	1	272	179	149	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	2902	5156	8658
62	45	18	8	5	14	....	90	60	50	200	5	50	10	.....	37	102	302	3437	1080	4819
63	5424	880	726	330	552	11	7923	3887	1962	13772	357	1285	.....	1400	1277	4319	18091	56018	17059	91168
64	17	6	6	.....	.....	1	30	25	.....	55	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	80	556	.....	636
65	171	33	11	42	17	....	274	95	62	431	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	436	3343	3051	6830
66	94	15	.....	8	.....	....	117	.....	.....	117	15	.....	.....	.....	21	36	153	2026	687	2866
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500
68	448	92	70	74	51	1	736	91	.....	827	447	340	.....	.....	129	916	1743	4801	.....	6544
69	262	40	41	65	39	1	448	292	111	851	18	.....	.....	.....	8	26	877	3967	.....	4844
70	67	27	13	8	21	1	137	90	74	301	143	182	.....	.....	.....	325	626	606	.....	1232
71	873	265	150	140	193	3	1623	834	686	3143	66	479	.....	.....	8	553	3696	10795	200	14691
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	180
73	16273	1896	1221	643	1271	16	21320	10563	2619	34502	75	.....	.....	2401	693	3269	37771	47870	46428	132069
74	15	6	3	2	4	....	30	20	17	67	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	144	2009	.....	2153
75	45	.....	.....	63	.....	....	108	.....	350	458	22	200	.....	.....	.....	222	680	8105	5278	14063
76	249	102	56	15	33	1	456	480	45	981	55	.....	.....	.....	60	115	1096	3437	8693	13226

Number of Ministers — 27
Number of Candidates — 5

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of South Carolina—Continued											1
Joanna, First*†	Hugh D. Pollard, P.	5	7	3	....	....	64	2	1	60	2
Kinards, Little River-Dominick*†	Lawton Daugherty, P.	5	8	2	....	40	135	1	2	131	3
Laurens, First*†	Chalmers F. McCutchen, P.	18	24	17	28	26	475	1	3	463	4
R. 3, Friendship*†	(J. A. McIntyre, P.E.)	9	12	....	3	12	178	....	2	182	5
Grace Covenant*†	V.	7	7	....	....	1	125	....	....	95	6
R. 2, Rocky Springs*†	V.	8	16	4	....	8	186	1	1	200	7
Todd Memorial*†	Herbert Bailey, P.	3	8	5	7	2	137	5	2	191	8
Wayside*†	Stu. S.	5	4	....	....	12	70	....	....	55	9
Lowdnesville, Providence*	Stu. S.	4	5	....	....	3	67	....	....	51	10
Mountville, Mountville*†	Harry B. Fraser (2) S.S.	4	4	1	....	9	50	1	....	40	11
R. 1, Lisbon†	Harry B. Fraser (2) S.S.	6	4	5	....	3	48	2	....	41	12
Newberry, Aveleigh*†	Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	11	18	14	12	20	322	3	4	260	13
R. 1, Queens Memorial	Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	2	4	....	....	5	66	....	1	68	14
R. 3, Smyrna*†	Otis C. Brown, P.	6	8	4	5	3	211	....	3	172	15
Ninety-Six, Ninety-Six*	(George C. Bellingraph, T.S.)	5	5	....	....	2	85	....	....	127	16
Owings, Owings†	T. Layton Fraser, P.	6	6	....	....	3	53	....	1	47	17
Ware Shoals, First*†	John N. Ashenfelder, P.	8	12	1	4	13	267	1	2	249	18
Welcome	V.	3	3	3	3	10	44	3	....	48	19
Whitmire, Whitmire*†	David F. Bridgman (2) P.	8	6	1	4	4	152	....	5	141	20
R. 1, McCullough	David F. Bridgman (2) P.	6	....	....	....	....	47	....	....	61	21
Willington, Willington	E. F. Gettys (2) S.S.	3	4	6	3	1	27	4	....	26	22
											23
Number of Churches—44	**Totals**	302	372	141	183	566	6658	59	96	6359	24
											25

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles A. Dodson, T. Greenville, S.C.
W. Ted Jones, Syn. D.C.E., Columbia, S.C.
William E. Moreau, Stu. Philadelphia, Pa.
John McSween, H.R., Clinton, S.C.
Luther M. Mundy, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
John Osman, White Plains, N.Y.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE											
1. Presbytery of Columbia. (All towns are in Tennessee)											
Belfast, Union*†	U. Grant Browning (2) P.	17	9	8	3	4	138	6	....	159	42
Columbia, First*†	Roland W. Rainwater, P.	15	20	19	21	25	580	3	7	447	43
R. 1, Ebenezer	V.	3	....	....	....	2	9	....	....	....	44
R. 1, Zion*†	W. M. Ford, P.	10	14	2	6	9	167	1	....	151	45
Cornersville, R. 1, Brick Church*†	John B. Lindenberger (2) P.	5	5	1	2	....	51	1	....	63	46
Dellrose, R. 1, Bee Spring†	Donald W. White (4) P.	2	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	20	47
R. 1, Bethany*†	Donald W. White (4) P.	4	5	2	....	2	52	....	1	53	48
Fayetteville, First*†	Robert E. Kerr, P.	19	20	4	9	6	237	2	4	202	49
R. 3, Swan Creek*†	T. David Jansen (2) P.	4	5	....	....	2	45	....	....	38	50
Frankewing, First†	Donald W. White (4) P.	2	3	....	....	....	26	....	....	31	51
R. 1, Young s Chapel	Donald W. White (4) P.	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	14	52
Lawrenceburg, First*†	Edward A. McLeod, P.	7	5	7	28	2	90	6	2	91	53
Lewisburg, First*†	Joseph P. Holder (2) P.	15	16	2	6	19	302	2	2	245	54
R. 1, Bethbirei	Joseph P. Holder (2) S.S.	4	3	....	....	5	47	....	....	65	55
R. 2, South Berlin	U. Grant Browning (2) S. S.	4	2	1	1	1	23	1	....	34	56
Lynnville, First*†	John B. Lindenberger (2) P.	8	7	1	4	1	81	1	....	78	57
R. 1, Buford	V.	1	....	....	....	4	6	....	....	9	58
Mt. Pleasant, First*†	William D. Boyd, Jr., P.	14	12	....	4	3	106	....	4	87	59
Petersburg, First	T. David Jansen (2) P.	6	5	....	1	1	46	....	....	40	60
Gregory's Chapel (Dissolved 9/20/60)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Pulaski, First*†	S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	18	20	9	4	6	281	7	1	245	62
Spring Hill, First*†	Ernest F. Baulch (2) S.S.	6	6	....	1	6	41	....	....	37	63
R. 1, Port Royal	Ernest F. Baulch (2) S.S.	8	5	....	....	....	46	....	....	60	64
Wales, Geo. White Memorial†	S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	3	1	....	2	2	19	....	....	25	65
											66
Number of Churches—23	**Totals**	177	164	56	92	100	2427	30	21	2194	67
											68

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harold H. Cummings, Chap., New York, N.Y.
Albert E. Dimmock, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
S. P. Hawes, H.R., Columbia, Tenn.
William Hume, Inf., Thompson Station, Tenn.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	10	25	25	34	10	....	104	.....	110	214	50	200	.....	.....	10	260	474	4441	1336	6251
3	144	58	27	16	45	2	292	192	160	644	154	294	.....	.....	.....	448	1092	4962	702	6756
4	3116	969	467	425	607	50	5634	3862	2108	11604	61	1953	55	768	.....	2837	14441	30105	12643	57189
5	1339	250	125	64	190	1	1969	840	700	3509	99	1411	16	.....	7	1533	5042	9873	833	15748
6	243	98	48	82	75	1	547	823	242	1612	43	325	.....	.....	4	372	1984	6983	.....	8967
7	258	182	76	89	107	1	713	296	134	1143	53	602	.....	.....	29	684	1827	6484	1173	9484
8	154	64	56	92	94	1	461	254	149	864	20	47	.....	.....	15	82	946	7075	1353	9374
9	133	33	19	74	23	1	283	91	32	406	121	1190	.....	.....	4	1315	1721	5766	752	8239
10	20	25	.....	20	10	....	75	15	.....	90	4	5	.....	.....	42	51	141	1885	849	2875
11	117	39	23	27	23	1	230	212	74	516	13	19	.....	.....	3	35	551	2355	2080	4986
12	99	45	35	57	34	1	271	310	96	677	43	351	.....	.....	.....	394	1071	2800	945	4816
13	1292	411	211	197	262	4	2377	1959	899	5235	485	1084	.....	335	215	2119	7354	19499	2621	29474
14	45	18	9	57	14	....	143	295	32	470	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	475	1628	.....	2103
15	329	148	122	107	61	....	767	473	156	1396	32	543	.....	.....	51	626	2022	7092	2097	11211
16	209	53	46	57	20	....	385	198	147	730	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	750	4904	1329	6983
17	165	79	17	80	37	....	378	459	243	1080	47	144	.....	.....	379	570	1650	4852	310	6812
18	824	226	110	63	175	302	1700	835	681	3216	58	.....	.....	.....	708	766	3982	15561	342	19885
19	7	227	6	.....	.....	....	240	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	79	319	974	125	1418
20	423	163	68	143	109	2	908	929	352	2189	89	487	.....	.....	60	636	2825	10927	369	14121
21	15	6	13	17	5	....	56	66	14	136	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	236	870	.....	1106
22	117	46	23	12	32	....	230	156	129	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	515	935	.....	1450
23																				
24	38611	8453	4950	3973	5525	423	61935	37605	16610	116150	3361	15241	81	5046	4538	28267	144417	350353	150684	645454
25																				
26																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. D. White, H.R., Abbeville, S.C.
D. J. Woods, H.R., Clinton, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 44
Number of Candidates — 4

27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	430	164	72	82	135	15	898	497	280	1675	5	.....	.....	.....	11	16	1691	6926	255	8872
43	5132	2091	950	570	1710	190	10643	4942	3421	19006	899	934	451	.....	689	2973	21979	38920	8094	68993
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	980	399	181	109	327	36	2032	1004	458	3494	206	.....	.....	.....	10	216	3710	9753	475	13938
46	191	96	72	92	51	5	507	194	97	798	60	.....	.....	9	.....	69	867	2074	.....	2941
47	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	4	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	312	.....	323
48	48	108	12	21	20	2	211	31	.....	242	13	.....	284	.....	.....	297	539	1264	.....	1803
49	1755	715	325	195	585	65	3640	1690	1170	6500	2906	228	700	.....	.....	3834	10334	10467	3178	23979
50	93	37	17	10	31	3	191	89	62	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	982	.....	1324
51	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	25	10	12	47	.....	.....	159	.....	.....	159	206	614	.....	820
52	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	63	.....	91
53	391	159	72	43	130	15	810	376	261	1447	68	347	.....	.....	60	475	1922	16007	2745	20674
54	4154	758	562	425	620	69	6588	1979	1240	9807	277	89	.....	200	314	880	10687	21109	3295	35091
55	154	73	36	53	38	5	359	128	77	564	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	725	1533	999	3257
56	50	.....	7	.....	5	.....	62	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	64	718	.....	782
57	350	153	85	156	133	7	884	224	135	1243	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	1336	2323	1030	4689
58	23	8	4	2	6	1	44	19	13	76	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	101	265	.....	366
59	158	8	4	120	7	1	298	85	14	397	52	325	.....	553	.....	930	1327	9096	3212	13635
60	85	20	9	5	16	3	138	47	32	217	15	.....	.....	.....	1	16	233	1529	.....	1762
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	2331	635	271	156	469	52	3914	1504	938	6356	467	175	.....	405	10	1057	7413	16064	1564	25041
63	219	114	54	83	33	4	507	139	63	709	115	.....	.....	65	267	447	1156	4251	.....	5407
64	110	36	45	40	29	2	262	109	36	407	50	.....	.....	5	14	69	476	855	.....	1331
65	5	.....	15	5	.....	.....	25	25	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	625	.....	675
66																				
67	16677	5587	2808	2181	4345	475	32073	13096	8309	53478	5387	2123	1594	1237	1378	11719	65197	145750	24847	235794
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

G. H. Turpin, H.R., West Covina, Calif.

Number of Ministers — 17
Number of Candidates — 4

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
2. Presbytery of Memphis.												1
(All towns are in Tennessee)												2
Arlington, Arlington*†		Louis W. Drake (2) P.	6	9	1	2	1	88	1	3	76	3
Atoka, Atoka*†		E. M. Nesbitt (2) P.	7	8			3	78		5	97	4
Bethel Springs, Bethel Springs*†		R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2		1	3	64		1	54	5
	RFD., Purdy†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	1	1	1	1	27	1		59	6
	RFD., Roschill†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	2					23				7
Bolivar, Bolivar*		Samuel Stanworth (2) (H.R.) T.S.	3		4	2		21			25	8
Brownsville, First*†		E. M. Williamson (2) P.	13	15	9	12	8	225	1	2	172	9
Collierville, Collierville†		Don M. Wardlaw (2) S.S.	3		1	6		37	1		30	10
Covington, First*†		R. Christy Morgan, P., S.C.	16	18	8	24	17	313	1	3	304	11
	R. 2, Mt. Carmel*†	E. M. Nesbitt (2) P.	4	5	2			37	1	1	34	12
Denmark, Denmark		E. M. Williamson (2) S.S.	3					16				13
Dyersburg, First*†		W. J. Boyd, P.	9	12		4	5	172		3	125	14
	RFD., Evansville†	Stu. S.	1		1	1	5	20			43	15
Eaton, Eaton		Charles D. Harvey (4) S.S.	3	5	2			44			34	16
Fruitland, Fruitland*†		Charles D. Harvey (4) S.S.	8	9	3	1	6	91	3		55	17
Germantown, Germantown*†		Don M. Wardlaw (2) P.	9	12	2	24	32	141	2	2	111	18
Grand Junction, Grand Junction		V.	2					19				19
Hickory Withe, Hickory Withe		Solon T. Hill, H.R., T.S.	4	4				44		1	44	20
Jackson, First*†		James R. Bullock, P.	24	27	11	38	28	563	4	11	460	21
	R. 7, Anderson	(Harry Hill (UPUSA), S.S.)	4	3	1		5	35	1		29	22
	Johnson Memorial*†	Clinton C. Baker, P.	13	15	6	4	10	247	6	3	233	23
Mason, Mason†		Louis W. Drake (2) P.	7	6		1	4	54		3	58	24
McKenzie, R. 4, New Hope		Stu. S.	2	2				20		2	26	25
Memphis, First*†		Henry E. Acklen, P.	28	41	7	16	56	565	1	8	362	26
	Second*†	Henry Edward Russell, P.	53	55	122	201	238	3298	33	59	3080	27
		Bruce C. Boney, Asso. P.										28
		C. Phil Esty, A.P.										29
	Barton Heights*†	Perry H. Biddle, Jr., P.	5	7	8	22	30	139	8	11	138	30
	Brooks Road†‡	J. Herbert Hurst, P.	11	11	7	29	13	145	3	1	153	31
	Buntyn*†	Tom A. Davidson, P.	27	39	22	25	41	792	7	13	649	32
	Chelsea Avenue*†	Joseph D. Wilson, P.	11	18	2	7	16	223	2	3	116	33
	Curry Memorial*†	William Burton, P.	9	8	9	8	22	89	8	2	89	34
	Eastland*†	R. Neal Dean, P.	6	9	4	9	28	128	2	3	151	35
	Evergreen†‡	Van M. Arnold, P.	30	35	25	54	132	1703	7	27	889	36
	Frayser*†	Paul E. Corbett, Jr., P.	10	12	18	76	20	397	11	34	376	37
	Glenview*†	J. A. Warren, T.S.	8	7	1	12	11	135	1	1	55	38
	Highland Heights*†	L. K. Foster, P.	16	25	18	39	39	674	10	7	578	39
	Idlewild*†	Paul Tudor Jones, P.	45	58	31	110	76	2044	9	25	1214	40
		John K. Johnson, Asso. P.										41
	Lamar Heights*†	I. W. Wilcox, P. (H.R. 1/1/61)	12	17	4	3	15	308	2	3	163	42
		(R. Young Wallace, P.E.)										43
	Macon Road*†	J. Gordon Riggan, P.	21	21	38	55	76	833	30	1	501	44
	McLemore Avenue*†	Clyde C. Foushee, P.	28	34	19	30	46	499	12	8	310	45
	Norris Memorial*†	John M. Magee, P.	13	23	10	12	25	388	8	12	235	46
	Parkway Gardens†‡	A. E. Andrews, P.	9	15	10	9	8	186	10	5	190	47
	Pendleton*†	Preston C. Daniel, Jr., P.	9	15	18	25	12	340	13	4	392	48
	Raleigh*†	R. P. Richardson, Jr., P.	8	9	10	44	13	180	4	9	162	49
	Shady Grove*†	James A. Overholser, P.	15	18	11	66	12	297	2	5	326	50
	Union*†	John C. Wingard, P.	4	7	2	6	33	110	2	1	96	51
	Westminster†‡	Gene E. Canestrari, P.	10	20	17	20	21	287	11	2	163	52
	Woodland*†	Pat N. Easterling, P.	12	19	2	70	47	453	1	25	493	53
Millington, R. 2, Kerrville†		Robert L. Hyatt (2) P.	7	6			4	68			67	54
	R. 1, Rosemark*†	Robert L. Hyatt (2) P.	4	5			4	54			35	55
Oakland, Oakland*		V.	4	3	1	1		69			64	56
Reagan, RFD., Marl Bluff*		(Harry Hill, UPUSA, S.S.)	3	2			15	20			31	57
Ripley, First*†		W. George Pagan, P.	10	7		4	11	79		2	56	58
Selmer, RFD., Bethesda†		R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2				53			51	59
Somerville, First*†		Wm. Warner Ford, Jr., P.	11	15	6	6	9	175	2	3	102	60
	RFD., Rehoboth	V.	2	2				25				61
Stanton, Stanton*		Samuel Stanworth (2) (H.R.) T.S.	5	3			4	55		1	25	62
	RFD., Dancyville	V.	2	4			1	38			29	63
Tiptonville, Tiptonville*		Stu. S.	5	3	3	1	6	44	3	2	45	64
Trenton, First*		Charles D. Harvey (4) P.	12	23	6		5	198	4	1	155	65
	R. 5, Concord*†	Charles D. Harvey (4) S.S.	6	8	3			93	3	1	82	66
Union City, First*†		Charles C. West, P.	9	11	4	7	16	145	2	1	121	67
Whitehaven, Whitehaven†‡		Landern Childers, P.	23	27	37	101	82	823	12	21	796	68
												69
Number of Churches—62		**Totals**	655	797	527	1189	1315	18531	245	341	14609	70
												71
												72
												73
												74
												75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	157	64	31	18	49	1	320	157	173	650	54	17				71	721	7058		7779
4	203	82	38	23	60	1	407	210	317	934	38	138	84		12	272	1206	3501	305	5012
5	499	50	16	39	9		613	63	48	724	20					20	744	3563		4307
6	67	26	13	8	20		134	66	73	273							273	843		1116
7	14	6	2	6	4		32	12	14	58							58	263		321
8	50	20	10	6	16		102	50	54	206							206	1500		1706
9	1503	357	213	371	273	4	2721	1000	1040	4761	168				209	377	5138	12388		17526
10	16	7	3	2	4		32	18	18	68	60	42	18		12	132	200	1484	284	1968
11	3052	738	403	495	418	7	5113	1327	1455	7895	323			361	169	853	8748	17765	3878	30391
12	158	64	31	18	49	1	321	158	171	650	41	146				187	837	2269	10	3116
13	29	12	6	3	9		59	39	32	130							130	885		1015
14	1776	434	239	118	311	5	2883	940	1519	5342	331	467			1418	2216	7558	13415	6422	27395
15	37	15	7	4	11		74	36	40	150	50					50	200	817		1017
16	37	15	6	4	11	2	75	39	36	150							150	667		817
17				14			14		250	264			50			50	314	1364		1678
18	760	325	144	82	228	17	1556	920	1066	3542	1939	186			39	2164	5706	13919		19625
19																				
20	29	4		38			71	22	212	305	18					18	323	1091	376	1790
21	3428	1399	770	629	1011	17	7254	3215	3526	13995	755	535	500		35	1825	15820	47871	30561	94252
22	168	34	47	50	26	1	326	84	93	503	53		88		130	271	774	1321		2095
23	1128	42	37	101	32	1	1341	343	110	1794	359	26	43	162	144	734	2528	13388	5735	21651
24	244	98	48	27	76	1	494	241	265	1000	20					20	1020	3542	1318	5880
25	27	11	5	3	9		55	27	30	112	50					50	162	388	40	590
26	2963	1035	541	498	714	12	5763	2394	2488	10645					102	102	10747	47427	28	58202
27	48530	11015	5243	5232	8196	137	78353	45220	27555	151128	1607	3552			1712	6871	157999	244086	45716	447801
28																				
29																				
30	58	24	12	7	18	3	122	58	64	244							244	8863	288	9395
31	186	75	36	21	58	1	377	184	201	762			244			244	1006	8976	1504	11486
32	5160	2043	961	800	1548	26	10538	5028	5454	21020	163				271	434	21454	49984	26203	97641
33	792	334	218	190	386	4	1924	710	768	3402	66	480			562	1108	4510	10444		14954
34	148	62	38	24	44	1	317	149	154	620	29				7	36	656	4640	10500	15796
35	153	27	22	119	26		347	158	73	578	101					101	679	9472	2203	12354
36	17044	6861	3350	1916	5308	91	34570	16870	18500	69940	642	6250	3530		2412	12834	82774	89986		172760
37	338	136	66	38	105	2	685	335	367	1387	154	200		15	10	379	1766	14547	4474	20787
38	543	136	96	145	105	2	1027	339	396	1762	98		52		33	183	1945	9908		11853
39	515	207	101	58	161	3	1045	510	559	2114	79	538		363	813	1793	3907	25441	6797	36145
40	17790	7161	3497	2000	5541	95	36084	17308	22008	75400	1831	2396	7463	2435	1819	15944	91344	142209	152067	385620
41																				
42	1143	271	132	188	210	4	1948	930	751	3629	5	62	305		170	542	4171	18480	815	23466
43																				
44	231	121	97	75	94	6	624	703	208	1535	45		37	205	576	863	2398	35396	18200	55994
45	1850	700	248	310	630	50	3788	1800	2000	7588	100				578	678	8266	31734	18000	58000
46	341	137	67	83	106	2	736	338	370	1444	131	155	70	50	5	411	1855	11955	2608	16418
47	171	99	54	41	45	1	411	155	158	724	91		50		25	166	890	10047	3150	14087
48	574	195	92	138	159	3	1161	588	584	2333	131		26		137	294	2627	15454	11855	29936
49	542	215	105	233	118	6	1219	438	413	2070	141	260	280		68	749	2819	16957	10246	30022
50	747	248	183	310	191	3	1682	718	1117	3517		333			47	380	3897	21545	14987	40429
51	140	56	68	15	45	6	330	136	160	626	28				5	33	659	7609	2550	10818
52	1407	300	119	205	189	3	2223	663	657	3543	137	397		160	38	732	4275	27303		31578
53	875	333	202	237	231	4	1882	732	803	3417	144	202	550		30	926	4343	27771	10332	42446
54	82	37	14	37	29		199	117	71	387	11				14	25	412	2373		2785
55	68	28	13	8	20		137	101	74	312	9				16	25	337	2742		3079
56	127	51	25	14	40	1	258	127	138	523	227					227	750	1905	322	2977
57	37	15	7	4	11		74	36	40	150							150	781		931
58	60	17	2	37	3		119	27	11	157	31					31	188	6312	740	7240
59	37	15	7	4	11		74	36	40	150							150	765		915
60	452	207	79	65	11	3	817	390	389	1596	115	81			45	241	1837	7000	11382	20219
61																				
62	324	77	33	36	52	1	523	268	341	1132	11		6		45	62	1194	1010		2204
63	145	53	26	28	41	1	294	183	142	619					52	52	671	1527		2198
64	85	34	38	59	26	1	243	84	93	420	47	70			27	144	564	3603	208	4375
65	1079	420	204	302	322	6	2333	1180	1427	4940	103				189	292	5232	12215	200	17647
66	156	63	29	14	46	1	309	162	179	650							650	1916		2566
67	278	112	55	146	86	2	679	275	366	1320	115				52	167	1487	10467		11954
68	4508	1815	886	507	1404	24	9144	4463	5530	19137	1446	1307	1725	100	272	4850	23987	52541	57192	133723
69																				
70	123061	38538	19035	16203	28956	563	226356	112880	105191	444427	12117	17840	15121	3851	12300	61229	505656	1144696	461496	2111848
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

Presbytery of Memphis—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Walter Cobb, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
James A. Cogswell, F.M., Japan.
James M. Darnell, F.M., Ecuador
Chas. E. Diehl, Pres. Em., Memphis, Tenn.
Norman B. Gibbs, Prof., Syracuse, N.Y.
John Marshall Guthrie, F.M., Brazil
Chas. A. Harper, Hosp. Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
O. G. Henry, Reg'l D.C.E., Jackson, Tenn.
Thomas E. Hill, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
R. L. Jetton, H.R., Covington, Tenn.
Laurence F. Kinney, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
J. Samuel Lack, H.R., Aliceville, Ala.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Nashville.												
(All towns are in Tennessee)												
Allisona, Bethesda*†		V.	6	5	....	2	2	56	....	....	61	
Bradyville, R. 2, Amity		W. L. Smith (3) T.S.	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	
Buffalo Valley, Buffalo Valley		V.	4	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	
Clarksville, First*		William E. Newton, P.	12	21	24	34	73	588	10	17	460	
Second		V.	5	3	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	
R. 2, Macedonia		V.	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	
Decherd, Decherd*†		John T. Reed P.	12	10	....	1	2	104	....	....	53	
Franklin, First*†		Robert N. Watkin, Jr., P.	15	15	....	6	6	342	....	8	282	
R. 2, New Hope†		V.	5	8	7	1	1	83	....	4	60	
Gallatin, First*†		V.	12	18	2	9	31	401	....	7	248	
RFD., Shiloh		V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Hendersonville, Hendersonville‡†		J. K. L. McClane, P.	5	6	5	6	2	60	5	1	62	
Hermitage, Hermitage*		V.	7	12	7	4	18	58	5	1	92	
Lebanon, R. 6, Spring Creek		V.	9	2	1	....	3	46	1	....	....	
Madison, Madison*†		O. F. Hooker, P.	12	16	20	43	35	340	7	11	314	
Manchester, First‡†		W. R. Jenkins, P.	6	8	....	16	6	77	....	7	110	
Milton, Hopewell†		V.	7	4	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	
Murfreesboro, First*†		Ralph M. Llewellyn, P.	24	20	13	25	24	466	5	10	353	
Northminster*†		Wm. Bertelle Eyster, P.	6	6	11	33	6	111	3	2	136	
Nashville, First*†		Walter R. Courtenay, P.	30	45	50	85	85	1823	8	38	1052	
Second*†		J. B. Bittinger, P.	19	21	17	20	21	486	14	6	249	
A. G. Adams*		V.	3	....	....	....	1	29	....	....	40	
Donelson*†		Ralph C. Arbaugh, P.	9	18	17	81	44	415	4	16	492	
Downtown*		William D. Gray, P.	18	24	5	19	27	461	1	10	285	
Glencliff*†		James M. McDaniel, P.	9	9	....	20	58	144	2	7	223	
Glen Leven*†		Edwin W. Albright, P.	20	24	9	27	29	645	3	11	439	
Harpeth‡†		Priestley Miller, P.	9	10	10	26	11	237	5	2	....	
Hillwood‡†		J. Norton Dendy, P.	8	15	10	74	47	436	6	9	426	
Inglewood*†		Armando Rodriguez, Sr., P.	9	12	15	20	10	200	7	10	169	
St. Andrews‡†		William A. Alexander, P.	15	20	2	13	10	195	....	8	90	
Trinity*†		Thomas C. Barr, P.	15	25	17	55	37	714	8	13	489	
Westminster*†		Armand L. Currie, P.	27	42	37	65	100	1859	5	24	1476	
West Nashville*†		V.	10	9	8	15	11	212	8	4	190	
Woodland*†		Henry R. Mahler, Jr., P., S.C.	18	18	9	14	58	408	7	5	326	
Old Hickory, First*†		Donald L. Parker, P.	9	12	....	11	9	228	....	3	112	
Rachel's Chapel		V.	2	4	....	....	....	30	....	....	60	
Readyville, R.2, Cripple Creek†		W. L. Smith (3) P.	5	4	....	....	3	53	....	....	32	
R. 1, Stones River†		V.	2	2	1	1	1	34	1	....	50	
Rock Island, Rock Island*†		Cecil V. Crabb, P.	6	5	5	9	2	85	4	....	64	
Shelbyville, First*†		Robert E. Cogswell, P.	19	34	4	11	22	379	1	9	323	
Silver Point, Mattie Smith Memorial*†		V.	3	3	4	....	....	62	4	....	....	
Smyrna, Smyrna*†		Robert F. Inman, P.	12	8	4	14	14	166	2	5	152	
Wartrace, R. 2, Bethsalem*		V.	7	5	....	3	1	50	....	....	38	
Watertown, First*		V.	10	8	....	....	2	97	....	....	87	
RFD., Mt. Vernon		V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Woodbury, Woodbury*†		W. L. Smith (3) P.	4	....	1	1	3	15	....	....	22	
Number of Churches—46		**Totals**	446	531	315	764	815	12333	126	248	9117	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

William M. Alexander, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
C. Thomas Baker, Sr., Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Walter L. Caldwell, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.
H. McKennie Goodpasture, F.M., Portugal
Leighton M. McCutcheon, Jr., Stu., Forest Park, Ill.
Z. T. Osborn, H.R., Madison, Tenn.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	224	90	40	35	66	2	457	233	110	800	18	.....	15	.....	70	103	903	1695	.....	2598
	6	2	1	.....	2	....	11	6	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	42	.....	62
	4613	1519	1262	360	996	24	8774	4898	1780	15452	144	.....	.....	.....	3623	3767	19219	30989	.....	50208
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	30	15	24	.....	2	....	71	190	350	611	20	.....	.....	.....	138	158	769	7624	300	8693
	4015	538	346	317	392	9	5617	1773	817	8207	440	561	690	25	425	2141	10348	25141	45720	81209
	338	135	60	36	98	2	669	350	166	1185	30	118	24	.....	.....	172	1357	1900	.....	3257
	2850	1013	488	263	724	18	5356	2631	1306	9293	107	416	.....	.....	46	569	9862	19388	500	29750
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	91	39	20	48	35	2	235	123	62	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	570	7903	1607	10080
	252	75	34	30	55	1	447	.....	.....	447	10	185	92	.....	113	400	847	539	1500	7746
	15	.....	.....	14	.....	....	29	40	.....	69	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	95	1392	91	1578
	1699	661	295	173	484	12	3324	1769	816	5909	64	100	5	.....	235	404	6313	17773	4439	28525
	143	57	26	15	42	1	284	146	70	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	109	609	9023	4450	14082
	177	72	32	19	52	1	353	198	89	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	640	1075	182	1897
	3131	1155	517	467	841	20	6131	2998	1418	10547	391	279	.....	143	108	921	11468	22404	7221	41093
	214	85	38	89	62	2	490	260	105	855	122	.....	5	.....	.....	127	982	7549	1795	10326
	13500	6200	2700	1800	3700	100	28000	10900	9600	48500	.....	8675	.....	8832	.....	17507	66007	119152	84256	269415
	2478	970	922	383	602	14	5369	2134	963	8466	144	.....	730	.....	163	1037	9503	24232	3870	37605
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	229	.....	279
	714	237	104	98	194	4	1349	661	305	2315	50	70	30	75	.....	225	2540	19602	10874	33016
	6045	608	477	1163	186	5	8484	778	285	9547	589	.....	.....	.....	1234	1823	11370	42324	20493	74187
	96	38	17	10	28	1	190	103	46	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339	12842	.....	13181
	3325	982	465	306	755	41	5874	2427	1188	9489	67	.....	.....	.....	1159	1226	10715	31052	20838	62605
	1312	482	255	308	501	9	2867	1274	591	4732	30	.....	.....	.....	300	330	5062	21976	7780	34818
	4023	946	416	357	680	16	6438	2404	1211	10053	150	600	.....	.....	150	900	10953	38199	7709	56861
	226	76	70	20	54	1	447	223	99	769	27	.....	.....	.....	71	98	867	15635	.....	16502
	116	47	21	12	34	1	231	120	57	408	500	.....	.....	.....	300	800	1208	8450	4515	14173
	3183	900	398	300	698	15	5494	2304	1138	8936	1636	2967	.....	1524	.....	6127	15063	33674	17314	66051
	17676	6773	3030	1782	4931	118	34310	17528	8318	60156	.....	.....	.....	17130	4357	21487	81643	101588	60441	243672
	1100	432	193	199	315	8	2247	1118	531	3896	56	.....	.....	181	25	262	4158	10523	2560	17241
	1753	647	332	270	440	11	3453	1573	873	5899	496	1333	100	.....	721	2650	8549	27045	13205	48799
	1202	459	204	282	332	8	2487	1179	576	4242	245	257	.....	.....	.....	502	4744	13287	15519	33550
	58	23	10	6	17	....	114	59	28	201	10	2	.....	.....	.....	12	213	441	.....	654
	244	86	58	59	68	1	516	235	104	855	78	75	.....	.....	.....	153	1008	1767	379	3154
	163	65	42	35	48	1	354	174	77	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	615	1224	.....	1839
	214	86	38	83	62	2	485	254	105	844	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	885	4063	120	5071
	2524	884	455	397	643	15	4918	2286	1085	8289	190	273	.....	.....	.....	463	8752	18509	.....	27261
	57	23	10	6	16	....	112	58	28	198	22	.....	28	.....	.....	50	248	1866	.....	2114
	925	370	165	165	270	6	1901	979	465	3345	49	.....	.....	.....	142	191	3536	10544	7020	21100
	98	36	16	17	26	1	194	93	44	331	14	.....	.....	.....	75	89	420	1513	.....	1933
	145	50	12	70	24	1	302	86	119	507	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	615	4993	.....	5608
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	199	68	31	18	50	1	367	177	84	628	85	21	.....	51	.....	157	785	2691	.....	3476
	79174	26944	13624	10010	18525	474	148751	64742	35062	248555	5962	15932	1719	27961	13724	65298	313853	726718	344698	1385269

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Wayne A. Meeks, Min. Stu., Memphis, Tenn.
W. J. Millard, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
Robert G. Patterson, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Chas. S. Ramsay, H.R., Arlington, Tenn.
F. Ray Riddle, P.Ex.S., Memphis, Tenn.
Turney B. Roddy, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
George P. Scott, H.R., Dyersburg, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 63
Number of Candidates — 25
Number of Licentiates — 1

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James T. Stewart, H.R., Franklin, Ky.
Claude Parke Street, Jr., Stu., Scotland

Number of Ministers — 34
Number of Candidates — 10

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
SYNOD OF TEXAS											1
											2
1. Presbytery of Brazos.											3
(All towns are in Texas)											4
Alvin, First*†	A. Thos. Dyal, Jr., P.	6	8	16	19	....	168	....	16	168	5
Angleton, First*†	W. Davidson Blanks, P.	15	21	13	19	16	373	4	15	261	6
Bethel	G. M. Armendariz (2) S.S.	3	2	3	....	5	35	1	....	55	7
Beaumont, Second‡†	J. Elroy Weikel (2) P.	8	9	14	13	5	103	9	2	115	8
Pioneer†	Hosea Rasberry, S.S.	5	5	4	1	4	76	....	....	48	9
Robbins Memorial*†	Phineas A. Washer, Jr., P.	12	15	17	40	29	357	17	14	318	10
St. Andrew's*†	H. E. Pickard, P.	24	39	65	119	60	919	17	24	832	11
Westminster*†	David W. Roberts, P.	24	36	26	32	57	833	12	15	411	12
	Harold W. Tillman, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Bellaire, Bellaire*†	Wm. A. Baine, P.	40	44	69	144	196	1757	30	20	1650	14
	Herbert Meza, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Brazoria, First*†	Donald O. Robertson, P.	10	10	1	1	5	145	....	3	115	16
Brenham, Brenham‡†	John Z. Gaston, P.	8	8	7	12	3	96	7	....	94	17
Bryan, First*†	(Richard H. Thomas, P.E.)	12	15	5	24	135	608	....	6	423	18
Caldwell, First*†	(Nelson R. Hawkins, T.S.)	8	7	3	6	1	78	2	1	37	19
Calvert, First*†	Henry O. Freund(2) P.	6	....	....	1	8	61	....	1	41	20
Channelview, First†	Geo. W. Alexander (2) S.S.	7	....	5	8	4	67	4	4	35	21
Cleveland, St. Luke's†	V.	3	....	1	1	....	20	....	5	....	22
College Station, A & M†	Norman Anderson, P.	12	12	4	25	32	416	2	6	260	23
Conroe, First*†	Gary M. Jones, P.	14	20	13	30	26	342	6	6	157	24
Crockett, First*†	W. R. Hall, Jr., P.	9	12	2	3	11	193	1	....	89	25
Cedar Point	V.	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	26
Dickinson, First*†	W. B. Krieg, Jr., P.	6	9	9	36	20	144	4	6	141	27
Freeport, First*†	C. Knox Poole, P.	13	15	20	20	23	382	13	13	289	28
Bethel	V.	1	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	29
Gulf Prairie*†	Kenneth W. Book, P.	9	12	3	5	7	180	4	3	146	30
Galveston, First*†	George Scotchmer, P.	13	15	13	55	64	587	....	10	398	31
Emmanuel†	G. M. Armendariz (2) P.	3	2	7	5	1	49	....	....	75	32
Westminster*†	V.	6	6	2	7	18	162	....	....	108	33
Groves, St. Paul's*†	James D. Caldwell, P.	7	11	10	14	31	188	5	12	221	34
Hempstead, First†	Albert E. Ruhman, T.S.	4	4	....	4	2	41	....	....	26	35
Hitchcock, First (Org. 12/4/60)	V.	5	....	....	37	....	37	....	2	47	36
Houston, First*†	C. L. King, P.	51	50	86	221	245	3766	86	70	2275	37
	Conway T. Wharton, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
	Joel Lucke, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
	John S. Land, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Second*†	Daniel Baker, P.	31	40	16	51	428	1197	3	19	582	41
	J. Robert Hawkins, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Third*†	John C. Solomon, P.	15	18	8	11	23	333	5	4	244	43
Aldine*†	J. T. Donnell, P.	6	2	1	1	1	65	....	....	95	44
Christ*†	Richard O. Knott, P.	18	12	2	29	38	317	2	4	236	45
Covenant*†	J. Harvey Glass, P.	15	24	11	57	49	679	1	25	521	46
Denver*†	Thos. G. Stewart, P.	10	13	10	15	12	208	5	8	145	47
El Buen Pastor*†	I. Maldonado, S.S.	5	4	1	6	7	164	....	2	144	48
El Divino Redentor*†	Ruven M. Armendariz, P.	6	6	9	16	3	77	5	8	131	49
Fontaine*†	Geo W. Alexander (2) S.S.	6	6	5	5	1	54	5	9	95	50
John Knox†	V.	6	8	8	11	3	76	....	7	113	51
Memorial Drive*†	Charles W. Shedd, P.	24	24	43	228	89	1100	5	46	984	52
Oak Lawn	Thos. E. Hoolsema, P.	12	15	12	12	32	366	8	4	357	53
Pinecrest*†	David O. Shipley, P.	15	22	31	....	12	437	3	1	131	54
Ralston Memorial*†	C. A. Tucker, P.	6	9	31	25	26	297	26	3	236	55
Pines (Org. 10/30/60)†	V.	7	9	7	72	....	79	2	....	115	56
St. Andrew's*†	C. Rodney Sunday, P.	24	36	36	127	145	1287	15	27	850	57
	Faries J. McDaniel, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
St. Luke's†	Joe M. Owen, P.	14	18	45	75	51	609	9	18	533	59
St. Mark*†	T. Frank George, P.	6	9	12	15	20	170	8	3	192	60
St. Paul*†	Thos. W. Currie, Jr., P.	17	21	44	129	81	636	10	27	610	61
St. Philip*†	J. Walter Dickson, Jr., P.	15	21	54	117	79	1239	8	24	888	62
	Michael Parsons, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
St. Stephen*†	(Wm. R. Reily, P.E.)	6	12	6	26	29	208	2	26	304	64
San Pablo*†	E. Z. Bello, P.	5	7	13	6	....	133	7	6	165	65
South Glen*†	T. Henry Stafford, P.	10	15	2	41	26	125	3	20	231	66
Southminster*†	John Rhodes, P.	11	16	16	25	56	333	5	7	2 7	67
Spring Branch*†	H. Harold Wells, Jr., P.	15	24	15	88	51	683	8	18	717	68
Trinity*†	J. Kelly Neal, P.	18	24	25	33	71	704	11	10	516	69
West End*	V.	6	....	....	....	2	82	....	....	30	70
Huntsville, First*†	M. Douglas Harper, Jr., P.	8	11	5	20	9	167	....	1	115	71
Kennard, Kennard	V.	5	....	....	....	1	22	....	....	53	72
Lake Jackson, First*†	John E. Toppins, P.	7	12	13	36	17	358	4	14	381	73
La Marque, La Marque*†	James Allen Smith, P.	9	15	17	36	57	377	6	15	381	74
Leggett, RFD., Thompson Memorial	V.	2	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	24	75
Liberty, First*†	John K. Alexander, P.	5	6	....	14	13	85	2	2	99	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	128	52	25	14	40	1	260	232	233	725	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	952	7462	13097	21511
6	504	119	58	83	92	1	857	1736	540	3133	55	.....	15	600	104	774	3907	18925	9741	32573
7																		390	.....	390
8	95	40	29	38	30	....	232	172	183	587	.....	.....	.....	165	83	248	835	5859	1998	8692
9	72	29	14	14	22	....	151	131	132	414	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414	2289	.....	2703
10	418	134	66	158	136	2	914	604	609	2127	43	55	.....	425	218	741	2868	16832	4201	23901
11	1498	603	294	359	467	7	3228	2712	2736	8676	166	.....	.....	1040	1417	2623	11299	51865	45880	109044
12	1449	479	442	722	338	5	3435	1943	2148	7526	2684	1065	6444	2127	518	12838	20364	53006	4135	77505
13																				
14	3815	1536	750	635	1188	19	7943	6900	6964	21807	165	4500	.....	7415	1145	13225	35032	82699	28296	146027
15																				
16	161	38	51	10	28	....	288	166	171	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625	8817	1122	10564
17	7	3	1	28	2	....	41	13	14	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	7205	1273	8546
18	2237	815	398	712	635	10	4807	4082	3694	12583	134	290	4	.....	370	798	13381	25526	43807	82714
19	26	45	5	58	8	....	142	147	73	363	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	381	2921	2307	5609
20	65	20	51	58	14	....	208	79	118	405	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	433	4873	.....	5306
21	3	1	8	.....	1	....	13	4	5	22	24	.....	.....	15	.....	39	61	2564	.....	2625
22	18	7	3	2	6	....	36	32	32	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1500	.....	1600
23	716	240	117	67	186	3	1329	1081	1090	3500	132	225	....	27	246	630	4130	16491	3960	24581
24	871	295	144	138	228	4	1680	1326	1338	4344	....	2000	.....	.....	.....	2000	6344	22571	335	29250
25	706	284	139	79	220	4	1432	1278	1290	4000	216	135	.....	.....	.....	351	4351	11413	100	15864
26																				
27	99	40	19	11	31	....	200	181	181	562	24	150	.....	350	40	564	1126	10558	14240	24924
28	1206	475	204	409	331	5	2630	1935	1960	6525	158	.....	.....	.....	3700	3858	10383	23651	5218	39252
29	97	39	19	11	30	....	197	177	177	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	.....	550
30	245	100	48	57	76	1	527	456	453	1436	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	155	1591	10065	1664	13320
31	7900	448	219	320	376	17	9280	2432	2029	13741	125	1200	75	905	739	3044	16785	33195	2000	69980
32	18	7	3	2	6	....	36	32	32	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1771	.....	1871
33	380	153	75	86	118	2	814	699	686	2199	59	.....	.....	200	.....	259	2458	7327	6827	16612
34	106	43	21	82	33	1	286	191	193	670	13	.....	.....	125	120	258	928	7996	7518	16442
35																		2296	600	2896
36																				
37	23215	6532	2963	5575	4697	77	43059	27385	29377	99821	3036	53485	10421	36300	10584	114826	213647	202074	.....	415721
38																				
39																				
40																				
41	8335	1317	643	367	1019	17	11698	5928	5971	23597	892	6383	2935	2046	8096	20352	43949	93546	23345	160840
42																				
43	1202	433	209	171	332	5	2352	1927	1958	6237	24	1200	.....	600	319	2143	8380	18326	4753	31459
44	231	85	42	57	66	1	482	382	386	1250	.....	80	.....	156	.....	236	1486	4550	814	6850
45	814	328	160	272	254	4	1832	1474	1487	4793	26	3442	.....	300	455	4223	9016	19390	4217	32623
46	1689	676	330	188	525	8	3416	3036	3243	9695	.....	.....	.....	1200	2309	3509	13204	30056	13336	56596
47	66	27	13	54	23	....	183	120	121	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	439	8722	5798	14959
48	23	7	3	20	6	....	59	32	32	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	5887	.....	6010
49	35	14	7	4	11	....	71	65	64	200	.....	25	.....	25	.....	50	250	6347	.....	6597
50	21	9	4	2	7	....	43	38	39	120	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	146	2903	.....	3049
51	88	36	17	43	27	....	211	161	161	533	4	.....	.....	75	25	104	637	2581	.....	3218
52	9314	3750	1830	1044	2901	47	18886	16851	17003	52740	.....	.....	.....	4750	2934	7684	60424	60424	51346	172194
53	690	226	110	63	175	3	1267	1017	1026	3310	57	186	70	165	157	635	3945	14703	8153	26801
54	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	7424	2160	9614
55	167	33	16	53	26	....	295	150	151	596	.....	50	.....	.....	75	125	721	12770	6240	19731
56																				
57	4415	1777	868	495	1375	22	8952	7988	8060	25000	.....	4530	3500	2000	3453	13483	38483	85026	34871	158380
58																				
59	866	349	170	97	270	4	1756	1568	1581	4905	.....	1500	.....	1000	305	2805	7710	29727	25832	63269
60	185	74	36	71	57	1	424	334	337	1095	30	.....	.....	400	30	460	1555	8599	14279	24433
61	671	270	168	122	209	3	1443	1215	1225	3883	.....	.....	400	800	250	1450	5333	37735	7771	50839
62	2821	1136	554	679	879	14	6083	5105	5150	16338	6653	.....	1625	2900	4468	15646	31984	114890	43250	190124
63															12	12	2490	9742	6884	19116
64	449	141	69	140	109	1	909	632	937	2478	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840	7860	.....	8700
65	148	60	29	16	46	1	300	268	272	840	.....	.....	.....	120	50	180	810	8754	4835	14399
66	111	45	22	12	35	1	226	201	203	630	10	.....	.....	325	81	449	3474	17569	13575	34618
67	560	207	95	157	151	2	1172	917	936	3025	43	.....	.....	900	300	2453	10551	26114	21440	58105
68	1430	631	275	242	435	7	3020	2527	2551	8098	53	1200	.....	1320	1245	5252	13275	30283	13774	57332
69	1428	540	333	316	526	7	3150	2426	2447	8023	147	2540	.....	.....	9	29	645	3822	530	4997
70	116	41	20	38	32	1	248	183	185	616	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1548	9660	5145	16353
71	292	100	49	81	77	1	600	447	451	1498	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	804	.....	804
72															435	715	5815	23590	18738	48143
73	901	363	177	101	280	5	1827	1629	1644	5100	80	200	.....	.....	150	4273	10541	19978	17507	48026
74	1107	446	217	124	345	5	2244	2003	202	6268	323	3000	.....	800	.....	.....	210	1150	.....	1360
75	51	12	6	18	10	....	97	56	57	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	271	1031	7738	4475	13234
76	124	50	24	64	37	1	300	224	226	750	17	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Brazos—Continued											1
Livingston, First*†	V.	10	....	....	2	13	114	....	1	74	2
Indian*	Oscar F. Landry, P.	9	9	3	....	43	158	....	3	71	3
Lufkin, First*†	Marvin Williams, P.	12	15	1	24	38	328	1	5	230	4
Navasota, First*†	Chalmers G. Long, P.	9	12	7	10	30	231	3	1	138	5
Oakwood, First	V.	....	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	6
Old Ocean, Old Ocean	V.	3	4	2	2	1	67	....	....	58	7
Orange, First*†	Ben E. Gillespie, P.	15	24	49	65	34	821	17	11	682	8
Drake Memorial*†	Joe P. McGehee, P.	9	8	8	3	4	170	3	6	164	9
Pasadena, First*†	John E. Parse, P.	16	23	24	25	33	604	10	13	535	10
	James R. Shott, A.P., (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Eastminster*†	Wm. R. Long, P.	9	12	5	18	19	208	5	6	276	12
Faith*†	Geo. C. Bradford, P.	11	12	16	47	42	280	6	17	407	13
Port Arthur, Westminster*†	H. Bruce Fisher, P.	12	18	19	28	49	601	9	5	420	14
San Augustine, Memorial*†	Robert H. Leslie, Jr., P.	6	6	5	9	1	125	....	1	90	15
McRae	V.	....	....	....	2	....	9	....	....	....	16
Silsbee, First*†	L. M. Correu, P.	5	6	4	7	8	96	1	2	70	17
Somerville†	(Nelson R. Hawkins (2) T.S.)	5	3	1	....	....	49	1	....	28	18
Sugar Land, First*†	Edwin S. Cole, P.	9	9	7	11	17	208	2	3	149	19
Texas City, First*†	David M. Currie, P.	10	18	15	38	75	722	5	21	501	20
Trinity, First*†	V.	5	3	....	....	12	45	....	....	14	21
Vidor, Vidor†	J. Elroy Weikel (2) P.	3	5	4	11	15	51	2	4	52	22
New Waverly RFD., Waverly	Stu. S.	3	7	3	5	....	33	3	4	18	23
West Columbia, Bethel*†	L. E. Gilbert, P.	6	9	6	10	3	115	....	6	131	24
											25
Number of Churches—86	**Totals**	876	1051	1095	2546	2878	29920	460	721	23448	26

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James E. Andrews, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
Daniel H. Barfield, Stu. Wk., Beaumont, Texas
Clarence M. Bassett, F.M., Mexico
C. M. Boyd, H.R., Houston, Texas
Harry H. Burch, P., Paul's Union Community Church, La Marque, Texas
Thomas De Leon, H.R., Houston, Texas
F. E. Fincher, H.R., Clayton, Mo.
James W. Gunn, Min. Stu., Houston, Texas
Hubert H. Hopper, Sec., Dallas, Texas
Wil R. Johnson, H.R., Galveston, Texas
Frank W. Langham, Sec., Chicago, Ill.
D. A. McNeill, H.R., Houston, Texas
E. W. Mitchell, H.R., Houston, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Central Texas.											42
(All towns are in Texas)											43
Abilene, First††	Francis B. Benton, P.	12	21	10	69	91	548	4	22	467	45
St. Andrew*†	Wm. M. Gould, Jr., P.	9	12	11	35	7	181	4	10	175	46
St. Columba*†	Henry E. Moore, P.	4	6	2	6	10	61	2	5	87	47
Anson, First*	V.	6	4	....	....	4	48	....	2	33	48
Bartlett, First	Haves R. White (2) T.S.	5	3	....	....	2	48	....	....	14	49
Belton, First*†	Haves R. White (2) P.	9	9	11	23	15	180	4	1	172	50
Bowie, First*†	Francis Holt, P.	9	1	3	7	4	115	3	....	98	51
Brandon, First	Stu. S.	5	3	....	....	....	46	....	....	35	52
Bridgeport, First*†	David T. Evans, P.	16	....	....	10	16	99	....	5	108	53
Brownwood, First*	Wm. S. Smith, P.	12	12	6	14	18	398	3	4	234	54
Cameron, First*†	(E. L. Strickland, P.E.)	15	19	....	8	8	218	....	1	111	55
Mexican	V.	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	14	56
Cisco, First*†	E. E. Mulliner, P.	6	13	1	6	5	160	1	3	106	57
Cleburne, First*†	V.	12	18	9	6	11	217	1	5	153	58
Clifton, First*†	James H. Elder, Jr., P.	6	7	....	6	1	94	....	1	37	59
Coleman, First‡†	C. E. Lamberth, Jr., P.	10	9	1	9	14	149	1	....	111	60
Comanche, First*†	B. D. D. Greer, S.S.	7	6	3	1	3	79	2	....	43	61
Fort Worth, First-Union*†¶	R. F. Jones, P.	21	24	28	69	64	1431	7	26	869	62
	D. E. Goldsmith, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Gethsemane*†	B. F. Gutierrez, P.	3	3	....	6	....	92	....	8	145	64
John Knox*†	Will King, P.	15	18	15	33	44	437	4	8	438	65
Oakhurst*†	Joel E. May, P.	19	19	24	34	50	478	13	18	530	66
Ridglea*†	C. W. Williams, P.	24	32	53	144	170	1320	25	36	1191	67
	John H. Brannon, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
St. Giles*†	Flynn V. Long, Jr., P.	14	17	3	23	20	153	1	11	240	69
St. James*†	John W. Cunningham, P.	9	18	14	39	40	243	7	11	231	70
St. Peter‡†	E. E. Washington, P.	6	6	22	....	38	122	....	2	87	71
St. Stephen††	R. W. Jablonowski, Jr., P.	28	44	20	72	196	959	9	19	654	72
	Wm. F. Henning, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73
Westminster††	H. E. Kann, P.	9	9	20	97	50	329	12	6	324	74
Gatesville, First*†	Frank H. Tobey, P.	9	7	....	6	6	137	....	....	114	75
Grapevine, First*†	V.	9	....	8	5	6	78	4	....	59	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																39	919	6131	.....	7050
2	165	47	42	203	31	1	489	185	206	880	39	.....	.....	.....	.....					
3	77	31	15	9	24	....	156	139	141	436	15	300	.....	.....	.....	315	751	2535	.....	3286
4	459	185	90	140	143	....	1017	834	838	2689	15	.....	.....	97	114	226	2915	15358	8704	26977
5	628	168	62	185	99	2	1144	575	743	2462	644	.....	500	.....	.....	1144	3606	11799	4359	20764
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	2367	779	3474
7	53	21	10	6	16	....	106	97	125	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23249	65530	.....	88779
8	3330	1102	580	657	853	14	6536	4952	4997	16485	59	3000	.....	1705	2000	6764	1822	7883	454	10159
9	212	85	42	256	66	1	662	383	387	1432	12	.....	.....	333	45	390	10352	32295	13481	56128
10	807	309	146	189	231	4	1686	1344	1395	4425	63	4800	.....	350	714	5927	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1778	13450	.....	15228
12	278	112	55	31	87	1	564	502	507	1573	.....	.....	.....	125	80	205	3774	20146	11398	35318
13	380	153	75	43	118	2	771	686	693	2150	117	300	.....	900	307	1624	9450	28161	9600	47211
14	1243	483	249	312	374	6	2667	2173	2192	7032	98	500	.....	1820	.....	2418	1591	9233	1274	12098
15	225	78	65	104	52	1	525	422	349	1296	110	55	.....	.....	130	295	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	3357	3648	7284
17	33	7	3	21	6	....	70	32	32	134	.....	.....	.....	120	25	145	528	2775	.....	3303
18	119	33	12	89	19	....	272	112	144	528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4459	14439	13945	32843
19	633	235	148	161	193	3	1373	1489	1085	3947	25	.....	.....	.....	487	512	17563	32937	25604	76104
20	2401	935	456	808	724	12	5336	4204	4241	13781	128	710	500	1794	650	3782	334	3365	.....	3699
21	59	16	8	54	27	....	164	70	71	305	19	.....	.....	.....	10	29	27	2550	.....	2577
22	.....	.....	3	17	1	....	21	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	181	1500	.....	1681
23	21	9	4	32	7	....	73	69	39	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	667	7810	6431	14908
24	161	44	21	12	34	....	272	197	198	667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
25																				
26	95719	29813	14748	18168	22689	367	181504	134961	34766	449766	17106	97346	26489	76820	49194	266955	716721	1657432	668064	3042217
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James W. Mosley, Prof., Austin, Texas
Keith F. Nickle, Stu., Switzerland
R. D. Nolen, A.Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Houston, Texas
Malcolm L. Purcell, Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Houston, Texas
J. G. M. Ramsay, H.R., Orange, Texas
A. E. Ruhmann, S.C., Houston, Texas
Cecil H. Smith, H.R., Hitchcock xas
Joe L. Spears, H.R., N. Hollywood, Calif.
George N. Thompson, Prof., Houston, Texas
Harold Walker, Jr., Stu., Chicago, Ill.
Wm. C. Washburn, F.M., Africa
Thomas Gordon Watts, H.R., Bryan, Texas

Number of Ministers — 96
Number of Candidates — 28

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45	1968	870	407	42	682	12	3981	3923	5255	13159	141	6500	.....	1000	.....	7641	20800	42044	10465	73309
46	434	191	90	9	150	3	877	865	1158	2900	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	3400	14111	6917	24428
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	9116	2256	11382
48	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	120	1939	.....	2059
49	18	18	9	.....	6	....	51	36	48	135	24	.....	.....	.....	12	36	171	1983	.....	2154
50	185	82	38	74	64	1	444	369	494	1307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1307	12489	1652	15448
51	189	61	29	3	48	1	331	376	371	1078	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1078	7039	600	8717
52	72	32	15	1	25	....	145	143	192	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	480
53	105	46	22	2	36	1	212	209	279	700	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	806	9110	5999	15915
54	1503	655	306	32	514	9	3019	2956	3960	9935	201	512	.....	162	4	879	10814	23050	3785	37649
55	941	383	176	124	253	4	1881	1454	1948	5283	49	40	.....	.....	75	164	5447	7142	7815	20404
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	463	165	77	174	130	2	1011	745	999	2755	68	110	.....	.....	.....	178	2933	9282	1458	13673
58	719	309	145	62	242	8	1485	1397	1867	4749	45	.....	.....	.....	23	68	4817	16226	.....	21043
59	187	82	39	4	65	1	378	373	499	1250	90	.....	.....	.....	49	139	1389	6919	4909	13217
60	688	304	142	15	238	4	1391	1371	1838	4600	118	500	.....	.....	.....	618	5218	13804	2384	21406
61	60	25	16	29	9	....	139	50	67	256	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	269	4544	3175	7988
62	5294	1771	922	358	1388	24	9757	8564	10728	29049	216	5402	123	.....	8196	13937	42986	86118	44286	173390
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	83	37	17	2	28	1	168	165	222	555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	555	5964	.....	6519
65	808	357	167	17	280	4	1633	1610	2157	5400	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	5434	32007	3441	40882
66	1369	605	283	29	474	8	2768	2728	3654	9150	137	800	.....	.....	153	1090	10240	35995	8918	55153
67	3310	1463	684	118	1146	20	6741	6596	8838	22175	350	.....	.....	.....	402	752	22927	76348	35814	135089
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	296	131	61	6	102	2	598	590	790	1978	35	.....	.....	.....	156	191	2169	9418	18746	30333
70	452	200	93	10	156	3	914	900	1206	3020	38	.....	.....	50	.....	88	3108	14533	11730	29371
71	7	7	2	.....	3	.....	19	15	20	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	4716	.....	4770
72	3603	1592	744	77	1248	22	7286	7180	9621	24087	350	1750	.....	.....	.....	2100	26187	79059	99544	204790
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	609	194	97	76	151	2	1129	806	963	2898	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2938	15876	8387	27201
75	165	73	34	60	57	1	390	328	439	1157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1157	6450	1000	8607
76	15	7	3	.....	5	....	30	30	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4588	3042	7730

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Central Texas—Continued											1
Graham, First*†	J. C. Johnson, P.	15	15	1	13	16	334		7	266	2
Hamilton, First*	Cecil E. Moore, P.	6	9	5	4	13	118	1	1	90	3
Haskell, First*	Wm. J. Barnett (3) P.	8	9	4			91			82	4
Hillsboro, First*†	Dwight C. West, P.	13	22	2	13	16	251	2	3	186	5
Hurst, St. Philip*†	James F. Garvin, P.	12	18	19	59	75	384	8	16	347	6
Iowa Park, First*†	Boyd Schlenther, P.	10	6	1	15	4	116	1	8	92	7
Itasca, First*†	Athol D. Cloud, P.	12	12	9	14	54	289	5	4	286	8
Killeen, First*†	C. E. Wolfe, P.	8	12	13	29	59	144	4	3	162	9
Lott, First*†	John McCord, P.	5	5	4	5	1	60	4	2	50	10
Marlin, First*†	H. B. Streater, P.	11	9	2	3	11	299		4	221	11
Mart, First*	V.	6					39			16	12
Mayfield, First*	V.	3	2			1	34			50	13
Mexia, First*†	Frank M. Taylor, P.	10	15	6	6	11	194	4	3	147	14
Mineral Wells, First*†	David T. Moore, P.	9	12	4	22	25	207		1	158	15
Nocona, First*	M. C. Bierschwale, P.	3	4	1		2	35	1		25	16
Quanah, First*†	H. Herbert Whidby, P.	6	6	7	10	4	100	4		78	17
Rockdale, First*	F. G. Nedbalek, P.	9	9	5	2	10	103	2		64	18
Roscoe, First*	Harold E. Dykstra (2) S.S.	2					22			30	19
Rule, First*	Wm. J. Barnett (3) S.S.	1	1				21			23	20
San Saba, First*†	C. M. Campbell, P.	7	10	1	4	5	167		1	135	21
New Hope*	Lewis L. Wilkins, P.	3	4				64		1	66	22
Sweetwater, First*†	Harold E. Dykstra (2) P.	15	15	6	29	23	351	4	9	247	23
Temple, First*†	Wilson D. Keenan, P.	12	15	8	18	25	355	4	4	250	24
Throckmorton, First*	Wm. J. Barnett (3) S.S.	3	2				34			36	25
Turnersville, Unity	V.	2	2				31			34	26
Vernon, First-Union*†¶	J. A. Strickland, P.	9	15	10	1	8	133	5	3	121	27
Waco, First*†	Roy T. Sherrod, Jr., P.	24	30	10	40	106	741	1	9	450	28
El Calvario*†	F. P. Rugerio, Ev.	4	3	2	3	3	53	2	1	87	29
Westminster*†	Thomas E. Cook, P.E.	9	15	2	17	66	193	2	3	207	30
Youngblood Memorial*†	Earl B. Brandon, P.	10	11	2	7	2	139	2	4	127	31
Weatherford, Grace-First Union*†¶	Roland Murray, S.S.	12	18	9	3	11	195		5	202	32
Wichita Falls, Fain-Memorial*†	L. McD. Kennedy, Jr., P.	14	24	28	54	31	638	13	8	375	33
Trinity*†	J. L. Tittsworth, Jr., P.	8	12	13	37	24	174	5	9	236	34
											35
Number of Churches—62	**Totals**	590	682	438	1136	1499	14538	181	314	11826	36

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. D. Allen, H.R., Waco, Texas
C. T. Caldwell, P. Em., Waco, Texas
G. S. Heyer, Jr., Stu., New Haven, Conn.
D. C. James, Stu., Austin, Texas
Flynn V. Long, P.Ex.S., S.C., Ft. Worth, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of John Knox.											47
(All towns are in Texas)											48
											49
											50
											51
											52
Austin, El Buen Pastor*†	Carlos S. Buck, P.	7	9	22	6	8	171	2	10	164	53
Faith*†	Geo. M. Sullivan, P.	5	7	7	49	5	106	5	6	62	54
First Southern*†	John Wm. Lancaster, P.	24	24	12	95	71	900	5	12	334	55
Hyde Park*	William D. Bonis, P.	5	4		11	10	96		1	51	56
University*†	William M. Logan, P.	25	40	28	94	115	1027	4	14	881	57
	Thomas P. Lovett, A.P.										58
Wager Memorial (Dissolved 1/31/60)						84					59
Westlake Hills*†	John M. Coffin, Jr., P.	6	9	3	25	25	151	4	8	120	60
Westminster*†	Albert C. Burke, Jr., P.	12	21	25	54	55	562	12	8	440	61
Wilshire*†	Edward D. Robertson, P.	12	10	14	44	31	400	2	9	303	62
Burnet, First*†	W. A. Engstrom (2) P.	13	11	7	6	4	112	6	5	63	63
Catarina, Community*	James C. Herring (2) S.S.		1	1	1	3	9	1	2	31	64
Cotulla, First*†	Stu. S.	3	3	2		1	43	2		10	65
Crystal City, First*†	James C. Herring (2) P.	4	3	1	10	2	94		4	62	66
Cuero, First*†	Marshall W. Doggett, Jr., P.	12	13	6	4	22	272	3	5	165	67
Del Rio, First*†	Walter C. Guin, P.	12	12	17	30	24	364	6	6	191	68
San Felipe‡†	J. F. Martinez, S.S.	3	4	2	5	8	51		3	65	69
Dime Box, Hugh Wilson	H. Troy Jarvis (3) P.	3			1	7	24			7	70
Eagle Lake, First*	Billy T. McDaniel, P.	7	7	1	5		126		1	96	71
Elgin, First*	W. L. Loessin, P.	5	7	3	8		74			45	72
Encinal†	V.	4	4				36		1	25	73
Fredericksburg, Memorial‡†	Noel P. Wilkinson, P.E.	4	6	3	8	6	68		4	38	74
Georgetown, First*	James B. Van Vleck (2) P.	11	12		10	8	127		1	55	75
Giddings, First*	H. Troy Jarvis (3) P.	6	6	4	5	4	101	2		52	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	2103	530	263	323	412	7	3638	2368	3173	9179	485	132	.....	.....	153	770	9949	15960	4592	30501
3	195	86	40	25	67	1	414	388	519	1321	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17	1338	8452	150	9940
4	15	7	3	.....	5	.....	30	30	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	8837	.....	8937
5	494	218	102	10	171	3	998	984	1318	3300	37	.....	.....	125	127	289	3589	16218	585	20392
6	844	373	175	18	293	5	1708	1682	2254	5644	25	1600	.....	.....	.....	1625	7269	19271	9775	36315
7	314	95	45	5	75	1	535	431	577	1543	42	1152	.....	.....	.....	1194	2737	8675	.....	11412
8	890	441	159	238	268	5	2001	1538	2061	5600	118	.....	.....	.....	57	175	5775	21442	.....	27217
9	165	66	31	3	52	1	318	298	399	1015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1015	11259	.....	12274
10	45	20	9	27	16	.....	117	89	120	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	4574	150	5050
11	1065	470	220	202	369	6	2332	2122	2842	7296	219	1167	.....	500	.....	1886	9182	17047	374	26603
12	31	44	26	1	11	.....	113	63	84	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	.....	260
13	65	29	13	18	23	.....	148	198	174	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	1150	.....	1670
14	697	308	144	15	242	4	1410	1389	1861	4660	180	.....	.....	.....	182	362	5022	13241	5632	23895
15	275	99	46	5	78	1	504	447	599	1550	129	.....	.....	4	.....	133	1683	14920	7872	24475
16	78	34	16	2	27	.....	157	155	208	520	124	52	.....	.....	.....	176	696	5952	.....	6648
17	90	40	18	2	31	1	182	179	239	600	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	647	9195	7670	17512
18	234	103	48	5	81	2	473	466	625	1564	38	.....	.....	75	.....	113	1677	7878	3259	12814
19	134	37	17	22	29	1	240	167	224	631	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	651	1296	.....	1947
20	45	20	9	1	16	.....	91	89	120	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	300
21	434	192	90	9	150	3	878	864	1158	2900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2900	8695	112	11707
22	399	176	589	9	138	3	1314	795	1065	3174	289	825	.....	48	.....	1162	4336	7669	.....	12005
23	1266	560	262	27	438	8	2561	2524	3381	8466	.....	2100	.....	.....	.....	2100	10566	24566	3450	38582
24	499	220	103	61	173	3	1059	995	1333	3387	100	.....	.....	.....	75	175	3562	21421	11525	36508
25	144	63	30	3	50	1	291	287	384	962	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	1162	.....	.....	1162
26																				
27	323	118	204	56	92	2	795	534	715	2044	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	143	2187	8022	2213	12422
28	2686	1187	555	227	930	16	5601	5351	7170	18122	139	759	.....	374	302	1574	19696	46072	9596	75364
29	15	7	3	.....	5	.....	30	30	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4092	.....	4192
30	336	148	70	7	116	2	679	669	896	2244	.....	.....	57	.....	131	188	2432	19248	1855	23535
31	57	25	12	50	20	.....	164	147	153	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	464	8830	.....	9294
32	720	291	136	90	253	4	1494	1361	1756	4611	.....	1800	.....	.....	545	2345	6956	9018	.....	15974
33	1738	768	359	37	602	11	3515	3464	4641	11620	1613	2004	.....	7969	176	11762	23382	56176	11340	90898
34	292	117	55	72	92	2	630	527	706	1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	231	2094	16577	11805	30476
35																				
36	40300	16552	8470	2894	12825	226	81267	74410	98488	254165	5721	27922	180	10307	11192	55322	309487	965623	378278	1653388
37																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Bernard V. Munger, Dean of Chapel, Sherman, Texas
R. D. McCall, F.M., Japan
Carl D. Reimers, Asst. Dean of Chapel, Princeton, N.J.
Earl C. Scott, Jr., T., Austin, Texas
J. S. Sleeper, H.R., Brownwood, Texas

Number of Ministers — 63
Number of Candidates — 21

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																6302	6800		13102
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12660
112	52	27	.....	44	1	236	256	257	749	49	.....	.....	200	.....	249	998	11662	.....	88238
4299	746	387	182	633	11	6258	3661	3657	13576	150	4900	.....	3200	392	8642	22218	66026	.....	7456
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	46	74	.....	.....	.....	48	122	168	7288	.....	108851
3311	1537	798	490	1304	22	7462	7497	7536	22495	768	725	.....	4250	2658	8401	30896	60931	17024	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
																759	9150	4061	13970
127	59	31	.....	50	1	268	290	201	759	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250	8400	30687	21379	60466
1072	500	259	.....	424	7	2262	2437	2451	7150	.....	.....	.....	750	500	.....	5251	14559	12087	31897
588	274	143	.....	233	4	1242	1338	1346	3926	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	225	1325	14559	12087	31897
161	75	39	41	64	1	381	367	369	1117	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1141	7554	3359	12054
18	8	4	.....	7	.....	37	41	41	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	193	328	640
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4626	23	4649
																107	7089	.....	7196
6	48	1	22	2	.....	79	14	14	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
866	404	210	147	342	6	1975	1968	1980	5923	165	199	.....	.....	193	557	6480	15511	28660	50651
1012	472	245	1	400	7	2137	2303	2317	6757	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	6837	15392	12646	34875
6	3	2	.....	2	.....	13	13	14	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1500	.....	1540
41	17	9	.....	14	.....	81	82	82	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	617	.....	862
120	56	29	40	47	1	293	273	274	840	.....	400	.....	.....	44	444	1284	9691	3293	14268
90	42	22	49	36	1	240	204	206	650	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	699	4181	495	5375
83	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	2225	287	2623
108	50	26	.....	43	1	228	245	247	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	146	866	6660	424	7950
199	93	48	.....	79	1	420	452	454	1326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1326	5983	2931	10240
248	58	30	195	49	1	581	283	285	1149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1149	6788	1183	9120

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of John Knox—Continued											1
Gonzales, Bethlehem*	V.	2	1	11	....	7	20	....	....	39	2
First*†	Charles B. Fraser, Jr., P.	9	12	7	14	10	271	4	1	145	3
Junction, First*†	G. T. Lyon, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	2	6	5	169	2	2	115	4
Karnes City, First*†	J. A. Reed (2) P.	6	12	5	7	....	124	4	1	95	5
Kenedy, First*	J. A. Reed (2) P.	6	....	....	....	5	42	....	....	25	6
Kerrville, First*†	R. G. Ryan, P.	20	22	18	23	37	716	6	6	352	7
La Grange, First*†	H. Troy Jarvis (3) P.	6	6	7	4	6	156	....	3	80	8
Laredo, First*†	Richmond McKinney, P.	9	9	5	24	22	171	1	12	112	9
Sinai (Formerly Mexican)*†	Alberto Luna, P.	2	4	....	....	....	117	....	....	131	10
La Vernia, First	V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	11
Leander, First	James B. Van Vleck (2) S.S.	4	5	....	....	....	52	....	1	67	12
Llano, First*†	Hugh W. Sanders, P.	6	5	....	1	....	64	....	1	38	13
Lockhart, First†	R. L. Solomon (2) S.S.	7	7	8	9	10	95	3	3	73	14
Second†	V.	4	3	....	....	....	51	....	2	70	15
Luling, First*†	R. L. Solomon (2) P.	4	4	....	7	....	87	....	....	67	16
Marble Falls, St. Andrews (Org. 2/28/60)	W. A. Engstrom (2) S.S.	4	....	3	21	4	20	3	3	25	17
Natalia, Community*†	Thomas R. Elder, P. (In transit)	4	4	3	10	44	72	3	....	60	18
New Braunfels, First*	J. A. Hernandez, S.S.	3	3	2	8	9	80	2	3	120	19
New Braunfels‡†	Burton Riddle, P.	5	6	1	25	10	87	....	2	99	20
Pleasanton, First*†	P. P. Dawson, P.	6	9	9	10	21	87	6	3	87	21
Rocksprings, First*†	Stu. S.	9	....	....	....	....	87	....	....	30	22
Roosevelt, First	G. T. Lyon (2) S.S.	7	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	29	23
San Antonio, First*†	George Mauze, P.	47	59	57	74	119	1932	4	38	844	24
	Robert H. Bullock, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
	James M. Campbell, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Alamo Heights*†	Hugh Robertson, P.	21	30	27	66	82	863	10	6	535	27
	Quentin Payne, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Beacon Hill*†	H. Richard Copeland, P.	21	35	25	61	83	911	9	38	686	29
Bethel†	B. del Pozo, P.	7	6	3	1	....	138	1	7	169	30
Boldtville†	Francis M. Davis, T.S.	3	6	9	7	9	120	2	4	96	31
Covenant*	John B. Elder, P.	9	13	21	52	26	302	10	27	350	32
Cresthollme*†	Will Fred Galbraith, P.	12	17	32	38	29	445	15	9	193	33
Emmanuel*	Cruz Granados, P.	5	7	15	10	....	142	....	6	180	34
Grace*†	John R. Hendrick, P.	18	24	20	50	41	553	4	12	414	35
Harlandale*†	Noel P. Wilkinson, P. (In transit)	9	15	15	11	26	418	15	4	348	36
Highland Park*†	Dwight A. Sharpe, P.	9	12	6	19	39	275	2	3	202	37
Hope*†	James R. Sheppard, Jr., P.	5	9	3	25	2	107	1	5	135	38
Jerusalem††	G. M. Valenzuela, S.S.	7	9	....	5	7	181	....	2	....	39
Leon Springs*†	Fred L. Powers, P.	8	9	12	17	39	124	5	7	80	40
Northwood*†	L. A. Richardson, P.	10	19	30	90	56	590	6	18	578	41
Pilgrim*†	Felix W. Keys, Jr., P.	12	15	14	35	24	335	2	12	327	42
Westminster*†	William P. Shows, P.	10	12	8	21	11	390	1	8	194	43
San Marcos, First*†	V.	11	12	9	24	24	352	7	7	175	44
Memorial*	Fernando Gutierrez, P. (In transit)	5	5	4	5	9	100	1	....	130	45
Seguin, First*†	Chester P. Karrick, P.	6	9	7	5	8	214	4	2	171	46
Taylor, First*†	David Shepperson, P.	14	17	2	4	38	240	2	5	135	47
Mexican	V.	3	....	....	....	....	26	....	3	20	48
Uvalde, First*†	Wm. I. Boand, P.	6	9	2	27	27	204	....	1	148	49
Waelder, First	V.	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	50
Yoakum, First*	V.	10	....	....	8	11	69	....	1	46	51
Yorktown, First*†	Walter E. Schaeffer, P.	7	7	4	3	7	196	1	3	97	52
Number of Churches—70	**Totals**	589	688	564	1298	1400	16759	190	371	11372	54

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

O. C. Acrey, Susp., Dallas, Texas
M. H. Applewhite, P.Ex.S., S.C., San Antonio, Texas
R. F. Cleveland, H.R., Lamesa, Texas
Gus J. Craven, Prof., Sherman, Texas
E. G. Culley, Stu., El Centro, Calif.
J. Ludwell Davis, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
Carlton O. Eaton, Ev., Austin, Texas
C. S. Guerrero, H.R., Austin, Texas
James F. Hardie, H.R., Austin, Texas
L. B. Horn, Jr., Ev., San Antonio, Texas
J. P. Kidd, H.R., Austin, Texas
W. Jack Lewis, Ev., Austin, Texas
W. Frank McElroy, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
Frank McElroy, Jr., F.M., Lockhart, Texas

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Northeast Texas											71
(All towns are in Texas)											73
Bonham, First*†	Richard O. Young, P.	12	12	....	5	39	136	....	....	105	74
Carrollton, Covenant*†	John C. Ramsay, Jr., P.	8	8	17	51	35	246	6	12	248	75
Chicota, First*	V.	4	3	2	1	1	45	1	1	51	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																		250		250
2																111	2889	13779		16668
3	385	190	93	198	152	3	1021	876	891	2778	111					155	2824	10464		13288
4	442	183	95		155	3	878	893	898	2669	155					17	1915	4979	2069	8963
5	276	129	67	57	109	2	640	627	631	1893	17					14	339	3938		4277
6	49	23	12		19		103	111	111	325	14									
7	1956	912	474		774	13	4129	4448	4474	13051		4105			2300	6405	19456	37711	55520	112687
8	454	212	110	105	180	3	1064	1032	1038	3134	146					146	3280	16411		19691
9	150	70	36	57	59	1	373	341	342	1056					26	26	1082	13395	28359	42836
10	33	15	8		13		69	75	75	219							219	3263		3482
11																				
12				5	15	5	25			25					25	25	50	1669		1719
13	131	61	32	34	52	1	311	298	299	908							908	3082		3990
14	357	166	86		141	2	752	811	816	2379	89					89	2468	6968	4673	14109
15	26	12	12		6		56	36	36	128							128	1700		1828
16	97	45	24	39		1	206	222	223	651	35				343	378	1029	5231	96	6356
17	26	12	12		6		56	36	36	128							128	2579	220	2927
18	9	4	2		4		19	20	21	60		5				5	65	4783		4848
19	45	21	11		18		95	102	102	299							299	5995		6294
20	145	68	35	50	58	1	357	331	332	1020							1020	8128		9148
21	30	14	7	45	12		108	68	69	245					4	4	249	7154	8169	15572
22	90	42	22	32	36	1	223	204	205	632							632	8935		9567
23				22			22			22							22	1923		1945
24	13850	6249	2479	3020	4050	68	29716	23545	23413	76674	2083	2866		56191	4752	65892	142566	141534		284100
25																				
26																				
27	3300	874	428	363	699	12	5676	4019	4043	13738	503	500		3300	6182	10485	24223	44912	4000	73135
28																				
29	1943	784	407	300	665	11	4110	3822	3844	11776	165			1610	278	2053	13829	42542	25200	81571
30	7		75	25			107			107							107	4990	171	5268
31	135	63	33		53	1	285	307	309	901	5			125		130	1031	6509	1017	8557
32	50	15	8	23	13		109	75	75	259	40			100	6	146	405	16933	8809	26147
33	450	210	109	25	178	3	975	1022	1029	3026				1000		1000	4026	13083	8702	25811
34	48	22	11		19		100	107	108	315		50				50	365	6237	1000	7602
35	1199	559	290	172	474	8	2702	2726	2742	8170	90	500		1800	460	2850	11020	31668	11854	54542
36	1041	486	252	172	418	7	2376	2368	2381	7125	15	1081		1000		2096	9221	22476		31697
37	360	168	87	100	142	2	859	821	823	2503	40			900	20	960	3463	15740	1167	20370
38	48	43	12	22	19		144	110	110	364				58		58	422	4249	3144	7815
39	109	51	26		43		229	248	250	727		300				300	1027	8694	2500	12221
40	352	53	45	32	44	1	527	254	255	1036	172				85	257	1293	7455		8748
41	967	451	234	310	383	6	2351	2199	2212	6762	173	500		3000	180	3853	10615	34195	21423	66233
42	360	168	87		142	2	759	818	823	2400		360		240	128	728	3128	21433	7982	32543
43	386	163	85	173	138	2	947	795	800	2542	126			660	165	951	3493	26957		30450
44	422	197	102	391	167	3	1282	959	965	3206							3206	10440	4180	17826
45	68	19	36	42	15		180	91	89	360	17	208		14		239	599	5669	1836	8104
46	622	251	130	80	213	4	1300	1222	1229	3751	154	72				226	3977	10431	11547	25955
47	684	320	186	263	262	4	1719	1506	1515	4740							4740	14263	218	19221
48																		436		436
49	350	134	70	102	114	2	772	654	656	2082	50					50	2132	12001	6353	20486
50																				
51	124	29	15	38	25		231	141	142	514						198	712	4572		5284
52	482	201	105	130	171	3	1092	981	987	3060							3060	7083	2800	12943
53																				
54	44571	18211	8760	7594	14029	240	93405	81045	81120	255570	5559	16771	750	79248	18660	121186	376756	971448	337989	1686193
55																				
56																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

S. Brooks McLane, Pres. Em., Kerrville, Texas
Jack M. McMichael, Reg'l D.C.E., Austin, Texas
Glenn W. Murray, F.M., San Antonio, Texas
C. Ellis Nelson, Prof., New York, N.Y.
James W. Newton, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
J. Stuart Pearce, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
Ralph E. Person, Dir. Stu. Wk., Austin, Texas
H. E. Pressly, F.M., Guerrero, Mexico
Wm. T. Riviere, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
Stuart M. Rohre, Chap., San Antonio, Texas
T. Watson Street, Prof., Austin, Texas
James A. Wharton, Prof., Austin, Texas
J. Rodman Williams, Prof., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 81
Number of Candidates — 22

57	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
58																				
59																				
60	747	336	135	189	214	4	1625	1246	1076	3947		40	658		43	741	4688	12332	750	17770
61	333	134	65	37	104	3	676	603	521	1300	139		266	400	325	1130	2930	21215		24145
62	48	20	10	5	15	1	99	88	76	263							263	1203		1471
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Northeast Texas—Continued												1
Commerce, First*†		Walter Lazenby, Jr., P.	6	9	1	16	11	219	....	2	171	2
Corsicana, Bethel*†		Nehemias Garcia, P.	4	3	8	....	....	44	2	3	52	3
	Westminster*†¶	Eugene E. Wood, P.	9	12	7	7	22	284	2	2	360	4
Dallas, First*†		Thomas A. Fry, Jr., P.	60	64	44	215	391	2957	13	14	1951	5
		Vernon A. Anderson, A.P. (M.Ev.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
		Joseph R. Cooper, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
	Casa Linda*†	Kenneth C. Miller, P.	18	18	27	130	159	1214	10	48	1081	8
		K. Sherwood McKee, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
	Chapel Hills*†	R. Earl Price, P.	8	8	13	35	39	231	4	3	175	10
	Churchill Way†	W. A. Dealey, Jr., P.	9	12	27	105	17	387	5	12	416	11
	Divine Savior*†	F. R. Ritter, P.	6	6	6	4	6	100	2	5	130	12
	Glendale Village*(Formly Trinity Hgts)	Lyndon M. Jackson, P.	12	15	9	32	16	303	1	4	236	13
	Good Shepherd†	Stu. S.	4	....	....	15	....	37	....	....	....	14
	Highland Park*†	Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., P.	60	60	118	300	252	5423	37	105	3682	15
		Arthur V. Boand, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
		Edw. A. Mohns, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
		Robert G. McGehee, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
	Hope*†	Snowden I. McKinnon, P.	8	6	....	12	8	88	....	....	52	19
	John Knox*†	Fred W. Tyler, P.	9	12	25	35	54	261	16	7	303	20
	Northridge*†	W. Walter Johnson, P.	12	25	10	62	42	465	4	10	....	21
	Oak Cliff*†	Edward S. Bayless, P.	35	48	29	46	160	1475	9	25	1226	22
	Preston Hollow*	Robert P. Douglass, P.	18	21	60	74	173	1305	17	11	1160	23
		Wm. H. Tiemann, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
	St. John*†	Richard V. Powell, Jr., P.	3	4	3	23	3	69	3	9	94	25
	St. Mark*†	Forrest K. Whitworth, P.	15	18	11	77	46	520	7	39	620	26
	St. Paul*†	Marion F. Reynolds, P.	4	6	9	18	58	125	5	1	130	27
	Sunset*†	Howard G. Maatman, P.	13	19	3	24	53	340	....	5	352	28
	Westminster*	Walter A. Bennett, P.	20	28	23	53	85	778	3	6	809	29
	West Shore*†	Andrew A. Jumper, P.	18	21	10	36	112	511	6	9	362	30
	Wynnewood*†	Edwin Walthall, P.	20	55	40	93	116	914	18	11	826	31
Denison, Hyde Park*†		Thurman B. Levacy, P.	7	6	....	4	10	75	....	2	104	32
Denton, First*†		Martin H. Thomas, P.	12	16	6	47	22	347	4	11	199	33
Elysian Fields, Golden Rule*		Stu. S.	5	5	2	3	3	72	....	....	29	34
Ennis, First*†		Alton J. Shirey, P.	8	9	....	7	41	135	....	2	84	35
Eureka, Patterson Memorial*†		James F. Hardie, Jr., P.	5	5	7	2	3	76	6	2	65	36
Fairfield, Fairfield-Harmony*		Lyndon L. McCutchen (2) P.	7	8	....	4	3	69	....	2	71	37
Garland, Southminster*†		W. C. Easton, Jr., P.	5	9	5	19	4	123	3	3	175	38
Gladewater, First*†		V.	8	6	....	3	7	77	....	1	45	39
Grand Prairie, Immanuel*†		Ben F. McAnally, Jr., P.	6	9	3	8	13	144	1	5	148	40
Greenville, First*†		James C. Thrash, P.	15	15	5	13	10	198	....	....	....	41
Hallsville, Graham Memorial*		V.	5	4	....	1	1	42	....	....	39	42
Henderson, First*†		George Stewart, P.	12	▮	3	4	10	130	1	2	80	43
Hooks, Community*†		Robert F. Tranmer, P.	5	4	2	5	4	60	1	....	118	44
Irving, First*†		Robin D. Moffat, P.	21	21	23	40	85	595	12	18	759	45
	North Irving*† (Org. 12/11/60)	Ernest L. Helsley, P.	6	9	11	46	....	57	4	....	97	46
Kilgore, First*†		Shirley C. Guthrie, Sr., P.	26	34	12	56	33	711	6	5	562	47
	Barber Memorial*†	V.	2	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	43	48
	Shell (Dissolved 11/13/60)		....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	49
Lancaster, First*		V.	9	9	13	1	10	244	2	3	....	50
Lindale, Bethesda		C. Monroe King (2) T.S.	3	5	2	3	3	32	....	....	45	51
Longview, First*†		Thos. H. Talbot, P.	24	30	38	71	53	974	15	12	1033	52
	R. 5, Alpine*†	James L. Moore, P.	8	11	1	20	24	95	1	4	99	53
	R. 3, Centre*	V.	7	8	....	4	4	96	....	....	99	54
	Harrison Street*†	V.	4	....	....	1	12	29	....	....	30	55
McKinney, First*†		Herbert C. Tays, P.	10	9	1	18	10	194	1	2	107	56
Marshall, First*		Wm. H. Benchoff, P.	10	18	10	24	43	484	1	7	395	57
Mesquite, LaPrada*†		Lawrence M. Malloy, P.	6	6	6	22	3	100	....	2	135	58
Milford, First*†		(Thomas R. Elder, P.E.)	5	10	....	....	3	59	....	....	52	59
Mt. Pleasant, First*†		Sam M. Junkin (2) P.	12	15	10	7	13	257	10	3	210	60
	R.F.D., Greenhill*	Sam M. Junkin (2) T.S.	3	4	....	2	2	27	....	....	25	61
New Boston, First†		P. D. McGibboney, S.S.	3	....	....	3	3	20	....	....	....	62
Overton, First*		Wm. R. Jarvis (2) P.	5	5	....	9	4	74	....	....	40	63
Palestine, First*†		John E. McLean, P.	23	39	8	2	29	362	1	4	154	64
	Trinity*†	Stu. S.	3	4	....	1	7	59	....	1	51	65
Paris, First*†		Robt. L. Ferguson, P.	8	4	13	10	17	213	7	4	193	66
	Janie Grant Mem.	Max C. Barton, (H.R.) T.S.	4	2	3	2	1	41	3	....	54	67
Pilot Point, First		V.	2	1	....	....	2	11	....	....	20	68
Pittsburg, First†		H. Hiram Hunter (2) P.	4	4	....	3	9	40	....	....	28	69
Roanoke, First*†		(Joe P. Murphy, UPUSA, T.S.)	3	....	....	5	2	19	....	....	....	70
Rusk, First††		W. H. Cheatham, P.	7	7	1	8	43	99	....	3	68	71
Sherman, First*†		Arch McD. Tolbert, P.	21	30	13	38	46	438	2	8	365	72
	Grand Avenue*†	John P. Minter, P.	9	12	14	31	30	279	7	7	259	73
Streetman, First		Lyndon L. McCutchen (2) P.	3	3	2	....	1	37	2	....	28	74
Sulphur Springs, First*		J. Gary Campbell, P.	9	12	3	6	25	143	2	1	129	75
Texarkana, First*†		Robert A. Dickey, P.	20	18	8	73	61	249	2	3	237	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1															5	201	3493	9182	1716	14391
2	644	243	118	68	187	3	1263	1089	940	3292	71	125				40	99	5753	333	6185
3	11	5	2	2	3		23	19	17	59			40							27742
4	1304	511	249	258	344	7	2723	2296	1981	7000	166	2625	995		164	3950	10950	16792		
5	12779	5147	2512	1435	3974	69	25916	23128	19956	69000	3954	10500	21738	12500	1000	48792	117792	264580	1535	383907
6																				
7																				
8	3778	1522	743	816	1175	20	8054	6838	5900	20792	72	4000	561	4000	4098	12731	33523	65024	25874	124421
9																				
10	179	70	34	70	55	1	409	321	277	1007	24					24	1031	12566	5200	18797
11	681	223	109	300	172	4	1489	1005	868	3362			119	600	358	1077	4439	52413	28433	85285
12	28	11	5	3	9		56	50	43	149							149	8919		9068
13	222	90	44	25	69	1	451	402	347	1200			910		281	1191	2391	16254	7486	26131
14	18	7	3	2	5	1	36	35	29	100							100			100
15	59459	14873	6954	10556	11054	191	10308	67669	55248	226004	7782	36337	51913	34425	28676	159133	385137	338310	36307	759754
16																				
17																				
18																				
19	26	10	5	3	8	1	53	45	40	138			40			40	178	8852		9030
20	459	185	90	257	142	2	1135	829	716	2680	75		208	800	20	1103	3783	14223	5514	23520
21	1065	378	185	279	293	6	2206	1700	1469	5375	249	1324	1952	1000	477	5002	10377	34489	15504	60370
22	4056	1634	797	531	1261	22	8301	7416	6334	22051	426	9039	9066	2700	5111	26342	48393	65259	40447	154099
23	5114	1791	874	499	1382	24	9684	8095	6941	24720			631	6000	1349	20128	44848	95839	79389	220076
24																				
25	134	44	21	12	34	1	246	196	170	612			207	252		459	1071	4159	1146	6376
26	772	223	108	576	172	3	1854	1000	863	3717		554	3635		100	4289	8006	42738	13051	63795
27	93	37	18	10	29	1	188	168	145	501	35		300			335	836	15506		16342
28	443	100	48	51	77	1	720	444	384	1548	13	440	51	445		949	2497	30828	1917	35242
29	2806	1089	531	493	841	15	5775	4908	4222	14905			4000	2500	2909	9409	24314	61391	21720	107425
30	1297	523	255	347	403	7	2832	2348	2026	7206		1909	1908		900	4717	11923	30092	10844	52859
31	867	349	170	97	269	5	1757	1568	1353	4687			1469		993	2462	7140	44873	39099	91112
32	23	9	5	35	7		79	35	43	157							157	3520	1523	5190
33	1168	418	203	117	322	6	2234	1877	1798	5909					2440	2440	8349	24735	10467	43551
34	72			141	6		219	400	422	1041	28		200			228	1269	4746	1353	7368
35	247	75	100	94	58	1	575	335	289	1199	35		50		142	227	1426	5919	686	8031
36	62	22	11	15	17		127	98	85	310					140	140	450	5628		6078
37	222	90	63	25	69	1	470	402	347	1219	128	20				148	1367	6310	2640	10317
38	111	45	22	12	35	1	226	201	173	600	104		374		210	688	1288	6706	5415	13409
39	18	3	9	20	3		53	15	13	81							81	5419		5500
40	244	92	45	84	71	1	537	413	357	1307	21					21	1328	11178		12506
41	190	117	37	157	59	1	561	480	297	1338			200		370	570	1908	13960	3247	19115
42				19			19		400	419					165	165	584	3111		3695
43	322	130	63	57	100	2	674	582	502	1758	35				50	85	1843	10083	258	12184
44	181	63	61	51	49	1	406	283	244	933	43		200		50	293	1226	8052	150	9428
45	872	326	159	271	251	4	1883	1463	1263	4609	70	265	955	810	45	2145	6754	29028	24630	60412
46	22	9	4	3	7		45	40	35	120				20		20	140	403		543
47	4062	1420	709	1295	1097	19	8602	10181	5506	24289	1969	206	2802		582	5559	29848	46658		76506
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	56	23	26	6	17	1	129	102	87	318							318	1396	643	2357
52	3384	1343	655	633	1037	18	7070	6033	5206	18309	223	6680	750		6183	13836	32145	51017	28538	111700
53	179	62	56	49	48	1	395	288	240	923	600				100	700	1623	7008	3000	11631
54	99	117	27	73	25	10	351		574	925			16		32	48	973	5007	30	6010
55	28	11	5	11	9		64	50	43	157	12				20	32	189	1098		1287
56	1279	419	175	362	278	5	2518	1617	1396	5531	191		516		126	833	6364	17207	3373	26944
57	1916	427	243	350	170		3106	1404	849	5359	450	150			250	850	6209	18622	10792	35623
58	44	18	9	5	14		90	80	69	239		7		120	100	227	466	5473	1298	7237
59	167	67	33	19	51	1	338	301	261	900			433			433	1333	5021	213	6567
60	926	373	182	253	288	5	2027	1676	1446	5149	62		360		220	642	5791	18980	3069	27840
61	12	10			5		27			27	10		9			19	46	529		575
62	77	17	8	25	13		140	75	65	280	14				35	49	329	2089		2418
63	27	12	5	13	8	1	66	51	43	160							160	7654		7814
64	1100	421	298	264	266	6	2355	1600	1339	5294			639		200	839	6133	17369	6714	30216
65	78	31	15	9	24	1	158	141	121	420			175			175	595	5680		6275
66	518	209	102	58	161	3	1051	939	810	2800	129		95			224	3024	16000	7896	26920
67	45				45		90			90							90	1266		1356
68	18	8	4	2	6	1	39	33	28	100							100			100
69	55	22	10	7	17	1	112	101	86	299	20	15	150		35	220	519	3604	500	4623
70	118	48	23	13	37	1	240			240							240	749		989
71	74	30	15	315	23	1	458	134	116	708	35		101			136	844	11644	600	13088
72	1515	537	262	354	414	7	3089	2585	2082	7756		5160	2835	202		8197	15953	27188	36663	79804
73	778	313	153	87	242	4	1577	1408	1215	4200	32	1601	881		73	2587	6787	15097	8089	29973
74	67	27	27	54	21		196	250	104	550	9					9	559	1040		1599
75	990	121	93	67	75	1	1347	566	376	2289	74				267	341	2630	9795	975	13400
76	978	516	163	302	200	4	2163	1167	1007	4337			164		318	482	4819	21744	713	27276

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Northeast Texas—Continued											1
Akin (Merged with First 7/1/60)						94					2
RFD., Moores Chapel‡†	Frank R. Young, P.	9	6	3	10	4	113	3	1	117	3
Westminster*†	Byron T. Price, P.	5	10	2	5	21	155			152	4
Troup, First*	Wm. R. Jarvis (2) S.S.	4	4	3	4	5	30	2		28	5
Tyler, First*†	William F. Summers, P.	37	54	35	85	81	1419	14	24	1164	6
	Cecil H. Lang, Sr., A.P.										7
Highland †	C. Monroe King (2) P.	9	12	22	46	29	353	10	7	303	8
Moore Memorial*†	Harry N. Miller, Jr., P.	11	12	2	10	4	204	1	5	141	9
Wake Village, Wake Village*†	V.	9	10		7	22	186			206	10
Waskom, First*†	M. L. Baker, P.	7	6	5	7	18	96	3	1	94	11
Waxahachie, First*†	Donald R. Beeth, P.	6	8		6	8	86		1	54	12
Winnsboro, First*†	H. Hiram Hunter (2) P.	7	6	1	8	8	60	1		55	13
											14
Number of Churches—80	**Totals**	879	1057	800	2283	2951	28794	299	500	23380	15

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Henry M. Bailey, H.R., Eureka, Texas
William W. Bloom, Min. Stu., S.M.U., Dallas, Texas
Fred Z. Browne, H.R., Tyler, Texas
D. C. Butler, Prof., Commerce, Texas
Chas. H. Cobb, F.M., Brazil
John R. Crawford, F.M., Africa
Guy B. Duff, H.R., Sherman, Texas
M. Bolin Durway, Stu., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Alberto Fernandez, H.R., Dallas, Texas
Wm. H. Foster, H.R., Sherman, Texas
P. J. Garrison, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Dallas, Texas
Alexander Gray, H.R., Sherman, Texas
Nelson R. Hawkins, T.S., Itasca, Texas
Frank S. Hewitt, Prof., Sherman, Texas
Robert Hill, H.R., P.Em., Tyler, Texas
E. Ashby Johnson, Prof., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Milton H. Knox, H.R., Reno, Nevada
John MacWilliams, H.R., Tyler, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of South Texas.											31
(All towns are in Texas)											32
Alice, First*†	T. H. Parsons, P.	16	20	4	14	22	362	3	6	329	33
Aransas Pass, First*†	R. Clement Dickey, Jr., P.	9	9	5	2	19	187	2	2	140	34
Bay City, First*†	A. T. Dyal, P.	15	18	14	14	26	590	2	6	452	35
	Wayne H. Sebesta, M. E.										36
El Buen Pastor†	D. G. Vera (2) S. S.	3	3		10		31		4	53	37
Beeville, First*†	Joseph A. McGehee, P.	16	27	15	32	56	459	8	14	267	38
Ebenezer*†	L. C. Hernandez, S.S.	4			7	2	58	3	4	100	39
(Blessing, First) Dissolved 2/10/60	V.					3					40
Brownsville, First*†	Frank B. Walker, Jr., P.	8	18	15	65	42	620	7	17	525	41
Faith*†	Jack P. Powell, P.	6	8	5	14	13	121	4	18	148	42
Collegeport, First*	V.	7	10			9	54			60	43
Corpus Christi, First*†	Allen H. Craft, P.	24	30	23	101	53	994	5	13	540	44
	A. Arnott Ward, Asso. P.										45
Central Park*†	C. I. Kelly, P.	12	12	25	56	29	501	12	31	495	46
Covenant††	V.	5	6	8	33	2	104	8	1	139	47
El Divino Salvador*†	E. P. Castaneda, P.	6	4	15	7	14	81	7	6	179	48
El Mesias*†	J. L. Leos, P.	3		12	14	5	109	9		184	49
Parkway*†	A. F. Swearingen, P.	15	18	19	75	60	663	5	15	667	50
Westminster*†	(George W. Alexander, P.E.)	9	15	6	16	38	241	1	3	165	51
Woodlawn*†	Paul D. Hanna, P.	12	18	11	24	34	410	8	9	296	52
Donna, First*†	V.	6	7	8	3	14	139	3	3	84	53
Edinburg, First*†	Ralph D. Bucy, P.	9	18	11	10	39	299	3	8	165	54
Edna, Allen Memorial*†	Collis S. McKinney (2) P.	13	11	5	6	12	217	5	1	118	55
El Campo, First*†	Lloyd W. Nixon, P.	9	9	10	21	15	344	3	5	211	56
Elsa, First*†	Grantland M. Groves, P.	5	1	2	3	2	83			73	57
Falfurrias, First*†	Leslie E. Webb., Jr. P.	10	15	6	13	18	221		1	161	58
Bethel	V.	3	2				19			33	59
Goliad, Goliad*	Robert A. McCurdy (2) P.	4	4	1	3	7	64		1	51	60
Harlingen, First*†	Tom C. McGee, P.	12	21	17	58	44	691	7	5	527	61
Mexican*†	Benito Lyra-Solis, P.	6	8	8	1	8	121	3	3	197	62
Iago, Federated	V.	2					19				63
Kingsville, First*†	Joe R. Cochran, Jr., P.	15	16	11	34	40	364	4	11	280	64
Gethsemane*†	J. de la Luz C. Guerrero, S.S.	3	1	15	1	4	100	2	7	150	65
La Feria, First*†	Paul D. Wright, P.	10		12	3	7	140	4	1	79	66
McAllen, First*†	Wm. H. Arnold, P.	20	28	25	47	40	603	5	12	431	67
‡	Jack C. Hunnicutt, A.P.										68
Betania*†	J. V. Franco, S.S.	4					42			70	69
Mercedes, First*†	V.	6	6		5	2	134		3	95	70
El Principe De Paz*†	(Fernando Gutierrez (2) S.S.)	6	6	4		6	116	4	5	166	71
Mission, First*†	Ernest F. Deutsch, P.	9	12	5	18	12	331	5	3	188	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	66	22	11	11	17	1	128	111	87	326	23		56		18	97	423	7584	234	8241
4	110	45	22	11	53	4	245	175	155	575	50	10	25		73	158	733	10205	1200	12138
5	26	6	2	39	4	1	78	60	21	159							159	3682		3841
6	7408	2984	1456	832	2304	40	15024	13408	11568	40000	4113	14775	1350		5160	25398	65398	111194	20600	197192
7																				
8	601	179	87	215	138	3	1223	804	694	2721	114		119		145	378	3099	17596	10489	31184
9	469	57	35	113	5		679	630	2085	3394	30			605	1046	1681	5075	11391	2950	19416
10	222	90	43	25	69	2	451	402	347	1200	22					22	1222	18009		19231
11	134	14	37	129	11	10	335	137	54	526	85	29			14	128	654	10137		10791
12	56	13	43	91	4	1	208	25	22	255					445	445	700	7036		7736
13	236	85	52	55	66	1	495	383	331	1209			250			250	1459	3415		4874
14																				
15	129035	41051	19953	24169	30657	565	245430	187047	156643	589120	20837	95811	114372	67379	78011	376410	965530	1930779	535203	3431512
16																				
17																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert S. McKee, H.R., Chapel Hill, N.C.
E. W. McLaurin, H.R., Waskom, Texas
Jas. M. McLean, H.R., Kilgore, Texas
E. H. Moseley, H.R., Durant, Okla.
J. L. Neely, H.R., Tyler, Texas
Jerry M. Newbold, Jr., Dir., Itasca, Texas
Henry W. Quinius, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
Chas. M. Ramsay, Prof., Sherman, Texas
John C. Ramsay, H.R., Laredo, Texas
William R. Reiley, F.M., Africa
Wm. B. Rogers, Dir., New York, N.Y.
Jos. A. Slicker, T., Austin, Texas
Gerald H. Slusser, Stu., Scotland
John B. Spragens, P.M.E., Dallas, Texas
David L. Stitt, Pres., Austin, Texas
Jas. B. Storey, Prof., Sherman, Texas
William Newton Todd, Stu., New York, N.Y.
J. J. Wester, H.R., Weatherford, Texas

Number of Ministers — 105
Number of Candidates — 21

18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1	6	11	11	17	1	128	111	87	326	23		56			18	97	423	7584	234	8241																																												
4	2	11	53	4	245	175	155	575	50	10	25			73	158	733	10205	1200	12138																																											
1	39	4	1	78	60	21	159									159	3682		3841																																											
40	832	2304	40	15024	13408	11568	40000	4113	14775	1350				5160	25398	65398	111194	20600	197192																																																
3	215	138	3	1223	804	694	2721	114		119			145	378	3099	17596	10489	31184																																												
	113	5		679	630	2085	3394	30				605	1046	1681	5075	11391	2950	19416																																												
2	25	69	2	451	402	347	1200	22							22	1222	18009		19231																																											
10	129	11	10	335	137	54	526	85	29					14	128	654	10137		10791																																											
1	4	91	4	1	208	25	22	255						445	445	700	7036		7736																																										
1	55	66	1	495	383	331	1209			250					250	1459	3415		4874																																										
3	24169	30657	565	245430	187047	156643	589120	20837	95811	114372	67379	78011	376410	965530	1930779	535203	3431512																																																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																												
170	6	291	5	1661	1883	1903	5447	171	50			18	239	5686	26565	1899	34150																																															
94	3	160	3	915	1037	1048	3000							3000	12742	27162	42904																																													
581	594	619	10	5965	4010	4052	14027	552				1449	2001	16028	33318	9800	59146																																														
3	4	23	26	26	75		25					25	100	1019	414	1533																																															
172	315	5	2143	2036	2057	6236	50	1537		181		1768	8004	19890	13044	40938																																														
2	3		18	21	21	60			43			43	103	1291		1394																																															
322	167	509	9	3136	3293	3327	9756	174	6739		260	703	7876	17632	36664	2999	57295																																														
21	105	36	1	425	236	239	900	75				11	86	986	8011	2777	11774																																													
29	25	16		136	104	105	345	35	50			250	335	680	2981		3661																																														
801	757	1376	23	10042	8842	8935	27819	151	4435		3000	2134	9720	37539	78028	9531	125098																																													
110	4	238	3	1118	1210	1223	3551			1200	50		1250	4801	27723	11318	43842																																													
31	1	54	1	307	346	349	1002				200		200	1202	5375	1185	7762																																													
															7555		7555																																													
15	1	26		149	169	170	488	21					21	509	4076	1585	6170																																													
344	12	588	10	3355	3803	3842	11000	329	6000	1800		405	8534	19534	64237	1789	85560																																													
6		10		55	62	63	180	61				141	202	382	11406	6163	17951																																													
125	7	213	4	1223	1383	1397	4003	325			500	43	868	4871	22216	4939	32026																																													
71	2	121	2	690	781	790	2261							2261	7611		9872																																													
210	266	394	6	2340	2319	2344	7003	388	3500				3888	10891	18472	6299	35662																																													
158	157	250	4	1697	1630	1631	4958	187					187	5145	14479	13618	33242																																													
125	144	219	4	1495	1383	1397	4275		500				500	4775	18053	3803	26631																																													
47	55	80	1	525	519	524	1568					14	14	1582	6523	1400	9505																																													
201	7	344	6	1962	2224	2247	6433	345	245				590	7023	26513	236	33772																																													
10	170	21		292	138	140	570	68	600	250			918	1488	3489		4977																																														
388	14	662	11	3782	4287	4331	12400		2400				2400	14800	37102	14509	66411																																													
18	1	30	1	175	198	201	574							574	5098		5672																																													
7		13		73	83	84	240							240			240																																													
172	161	294	5	1833	2561	1921	6315							6315	16844	8952	32111																																													
8	1	13		76	86	86	248							248	3683	780	4711																																												
26	63	44	1	315	286	289	890	20					20	910	9908		10818																																												
388	14	663	11	3785	4290	4335	12410		5094				5094	17504	37306	40492	95302																																												
5		8		45	52	53	150							150	2431	909	3490																																												
16	90	27	1	339	175	177	691							691	5257	674	6622																																											
7		13		73	83	84	240							240	3560	698	4498																																											
271	10	462	8	2640	2992	3023	8655	212			200		412	9067	21693	7008	37768																																												

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gain	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of South Texas—Continued												1
Newgulf, First		V.	3	2	6		13	56		2	60	2
Palacios, First‡†		Richard E. Stone, P.	10	12	8	5	5	196	4	3	137	3
	Second*†	D. G. Vera (2) S.S.	2		1	4	2	59	1	5	126	4
Pierce, Pierce		V.	3	2				39				5
Port Aransas, Community*†		John E. Pressly, P.	6			12	1	58	1	2	68	6
Portland, First*†		Robert J. Sebesta, P.	4	6	2	12		74	1	6	79	7
Port Lavaca, First*†		Leonard R. Swinney, P.	10	16	9	27	22	338	2	9	282	8
Premont, First*†		V.	5	7		4	10	85		2	95	9
Raymondville, First*†		C. Rogers McLane, P.	7	9	2	13	10	121		2	143	10
Refugio, First*†		R. Bruce Brannon, Sr., P.	13	17	4	3	22	195	4	1	115	11
Robstown, First*†		V.	6	7	5	15	9	117	2	3	69	12
	Trinity†	Stu. S.	5		7	4	1	32			52	13
Rockport, First*†		Cecil H. Lang, Jr., P.	8	15	7	14	23	302	3	8	201	14
San Benito, First*†		C. M. Robinson, Jr., P.	9	9	11	18	16	477	3	18	289	15
	Iglesia Presbiteriana	V.	6				30	140		7	180	16
Sinton, Sinton*†		Carroll L. Pickett, P.	7	9	8	16	8	213	1	11	158	17
Taft, First*†		Robert R. Baxter, P.	11	12	8	4	8	216	6	1	162	18
Ebenezer*†		V.	4	3	3	3		43		3	74	19
Tivoli, Tivoli-Austwell‡		V.	6				8	83			63	20
Tuleta, First		Robert A. McCurdy (2) S.S.	1	2			3	24				21
Vanderbilt, Community		Collis S. McKinney (2) S.S.	8		2		23	34		1	25	22
Victoria, First*†		John H. Newton, P.	24	36	20	42	80	815	10	11	407	23
	Second*†	Fernando Padilla, P.	3	4	4	5	10	83	2	4	79	24
	Grace*†	Mac N. Turnage, P.	12	12	22	41	25	306	17	10	266	25
Weslaco, First*†		V.	8	8	6	20	20	294	1	4	187	26
	San Pablo	(Fernando Gutierrez (2) S.S.)	2	3			4	42			87	27
Wharton, First*†		Earl M. Clary, P.	10	8	7	9	14	144	3	9	114	28
Woodsboro, First*†		T. H. Pollard, P.	7	5	3	2	10	77	1	2	54	29
												30
Number of Churches—64		**Totals**	522	585	462	983	1074	14295	194	342	11390	31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Anderson, Prof., Wooster, Ohio
Andrew Byers, Prof., Kingsville, Texas
J. S. Cantu, H.R., Raymondville, Texas
J. G. Cavazos, H.R., Edinburg, Texas
Logan V. Cockrum, Asso. Dir., Richmond, Va.
W. J. Coleman, H.R., Premont, Texas
G. W. Crofoot, P.Ex.S., S.C., Corpus Christi, Texas
B. W. Downing, H.R., Mercedes, Texas
Robert F. Gribble, H.R., Leander, Texas
James L. Henderson, Stu., Houston, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of the Southwest.												
(All towns are in Texas except as noted)												
Amarillo, Covenant*†		Charley P. Harnest, P.	12	15	16	54	73	266	8	11	283	48
Andrews, Andrews*†		Frank L. Crown, P.	5	8	5	26	12	177	4	10	133	49
Ballinger, First*		Frederick L. Campbell (3) P.	9	10	1	7	23	172	1	4	117	50
Barstow, First*†		J. H. Freeland, P.	3	2	1	3	2	46	1	4	58	51
Big Spring, First*†		R. Gage Lloyd, P.	18	24	12	27	80	602	3	9	300	52
	St. Paul*	E. A. J. Seddon, P.	6	15	10	18	11	182	8	4	156	53
Clovis, N.M., First*†		Lyle E. Olmstead, P.	12	15	13	26	23	402	10	4	314	54
Coahoma, First*†		Lewis G. Petmecky, P.	4	8		4	6	82			68	55
Colorado City, First*†		John M. Brand, III, P.	8	9	6	5	22	127	2	4	110	56
Crane, First*†		(L. Allen Holley, P.E.)	6	6		16	12	97			93	57
Eldorado, First*†		Daniel R. Sebesta, P.	6	9	4	7	2	116	3	3	104	58
El Paso, Faith*†		Lin D. Crossman, Jr., P.	6	9	10	38	44	229	4	8	228	59
	Manhattan*†	John H. Justus, P.	12	27	49	51	48	566	5	23	392	60
	Trinity*†	James E. Brock, P.	5	8	11	16	38	173	3	3	136	61
	University*†	Ronald M. Guinn, P.	7	9	5	27	63	129		5	102	26
Ft. Stockton, First*†		T. O. Perrin, Jr., P.	13	18	1	7	48	236	1	5	210	63
Happy, First*		James C. Willett, P.	4	6			2	54		1	50	64
Levelland, First*†		Fred O. Brewton, Jr., P.	9	12	3	10	11	170	3	5	163	65
Lovington, N.M., First*†		Gordon F. Garlington, Jr., P.	6	6	10	17	13	179	8	1	185	66
Lubbock, First*†		Tom B. Anderson, P.	28	28	7	64	62	1123	4	10	676	67
		Donald M. Megahan, Asso. P.										68
	Grace*†	Walter A. Buehrle, P.	3	5		25	24	75		7	97	69
	John Knox*†	C. Van Dyke Shaw, P.	6	9	7	36	34	187	4	11	176	70
	St. Mark*†	Richard H. Schmidt, P.	6	9	11	37	21	149		6	186	71
	Westminster*†	David L. Zacharias, P.	18	24	28	85	67	989	11	17	882	72
		E. L. Strickland, A.P. (In trans.)										73
Midland, First*†		R. Matthew Lynn, P.	27	27	57	141	112	1478	20	29	1134	74
		S. Evans Brown, Asso. P.										75
	Covenant†	Warren L. Moody, P.	8	8	5	104	3	106	5	12	130	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	7	3	2		3		15	17	18	50							50			50
3	448	207	94	3	160	3	915	1037	1048	3000	328	2098			195	2621	5621	11851	3290	20762
4	35	7	37	9	5		93	33	33	159		25				25	184	1550	176	1910
5																				
6	125	58	26	1	44	1	255	289	292	836	72	167	34	5	9	287	1123	6058	1820	9001
7	145	67	30	51	52	1	346	335	339	1020	44					44	1064	5594	8794	15452
8	777	358	163	121	278	5	1702	1798	1816	5316	40					40	5356	15737	8730	29823
9	102	47	21	26	37	1	234	237	239	710							710	5064	1250	7024
10	187	86	39	1	67	1	381	432	437	1250				75		75	1325	9388	1512	12225
11	377	174	220	3	135	2	911	871	881	2663	42					42	2705	14005	2615	19325
12	74	35	15	1	27	1	153	173	174	500	215					215	715	9376	742	10833
13	44	14	5	12	8		83	52	52	187	10					10	197	1215	1488	2900
14	284	100	46	165	78	1	674	503	507	1684	60	300			10	370	2054	18801		20855
15	735	339	154	5	263	4	1500	1700	1717	4917	390				67	457	5374	23595	4950	33919
16	75	34	16	1	27		153	173	174	500							500	3859		4359
17	470	207	94	67	160	3	1001	1037	1048	3086	19				449	468	3554	11378	4447	19379
18	552	254	154	168	197	3	1328	1285	1285	3898					33	33	3931	14003	15610	33544
19	26	12	6		9		53	61	61	175							175	1720		1895
20	63	17	27	38	13		158	88	89	335			58			58	393	5435		5828
21	31	14	7	5	11		68	73	73	214		100				100	314	460		774
22																				
23	1897	795	361	205	697	10	3965	4088	4028	12081	152	133			3012	3297	15378	38802	18350	72530
24	113	52	24	1	41	1	232	263	265	760							760	5413		6173
25	631	277	126	46	215	4	1299	1391	1406	4096							4096	10561	7829	22486
26	598	276	125	4	214	3	1220	1383	1397	4000							4000	22393		26393
27	23	10	5		8		46	52	52	150							150	888	924	1962
28	299	138	62	2	107	2	610	691	699	2000							2000	13460	6342	21802
29	289	117	57	99	90	1	653	586	587	1826	45				26	71	1897	6703	1030	9630
30																				
31	34529	14155	6885	4043	11062	182	70856	71196	71131	213183	4581	33998	3385	4471	8969	55404	268587	858428	283882	1410897
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

I. D. Herrera, H.R., McAllen, Texas
C. F. Hoffman, H.R., Cotulla, Texas
C. S. Long, H.R., Fort Worth, Texas
O. W. Mueller, Stu., Hopewell, N.J.
Leslie L. O'Connor, Chap., U.S.N.R., Corpus Christi, Texas
Juan C. Palacio, Susp., El Centro, Calif.
S. G. Ramirez, H.R., Beeville, Texas
Sherwood H. Reisner, Pres., Kingsville, Texas

Number of Ministers — 65
Number of Candidates — 15

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	720	256	122	106	224	3	1431	1146	1764	4341					153	153	4494	29277		33771
49	147	62	30	1	49	1	290	280	430	1000		200				200	1200	12100	5100	18400
50	514	294	131	233	135	2	1309	773	1191	3273	163	75		83		321	3594	9731	1180	14505
51	108	63	63	56	22		312	125	193	630	35	25			5	65	695	6281		6976
52	2359	1023	475	142	778	13	4790	4472	6888	16150	58			400	897	1355	17505	29706	7963	55174
53	110	45	22	1	32	1	211	203	313	727					67	67	794	12588	736	14118
54	1582	516	240	11	418	6	2773	2262	3484	8519					1750	1750	10269	24282	12121	46672
55	67	28	34		14		143	81	125	349	44				161	205	554	7362		7916
56	603	228	108	5	177	3	1124	1019	1571	3714	204					204	3918	10388	2437	16743
57	88	37	18	16	29	1	189	168	258	615	3					3	618	6783	2000	9401
58	442	187	89	4	146	3	871	838	1291	3000	327	16			77	420	3420	12850	1500	17770
59	154	65	32	2	51	2	306	293	451	1050					29	29	1079	10612	3657	15348
60	1440	610	290	14	475	8	2837	2729	4203	9769	27	600				627	10396	35714	6892	53002
61	94	40	19	1	31		185	178	273	636							636	10411	3462	14509
26	123	50	23	21	39	1	257	224	344	825					71	71	896	14532	1035	16463
63	828	351	267	376	273	5	2100	1570	2418	6088	106	85				191	6279	18187	5261	29727
64	102	48	18	31	29		228	168	258	654							654	5770	830	7254
65	18	8	4		6		36	35	54	125	92		750	144		986	1111	15255	6704	23070
66	395	32	15	92	25	1	560	172	220	952	100				20	120	1072	10530	2210	13812
67	4390	1858	884	42	1447	24	8645	8321	12815	29781	624	12276		7335	4518	24753	54534	57441	42985	154960
68																				
69	32	14	6		11		63	61	95	219							219	8191	2595	11005
70	151	53	25	553	44	290	1116	291	529	1936	315			200		515	2451	11590		14041
71	183	56	27	1	44	1	312	251	387	950					72	72	1022	10407	18500	29929
72	2064	874	416	129	680	11	4174	3930	6024	14128	78	2323			3403	5804	19932	41806	34553	96291
73																				
74	6414	2582	1260	721	1997	34	13008	11457	17535	42000	370			1821	1764	3955	45955	114420	125774	286149
75																				
76	206	87	42	2	68	1	406	391	603	1400					40	40	1440	2095	1937	5472

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of The Southwest—Continued												1
	St. Andrews	Dan F. Goodwin, Jr. P.	14	19	5	30	76	356	5	15	335	2
	Westminster*†	Richard A. Braun, P.	18	21	14	100	62	583	7	10	613	3
Odessa, First*†		Joe M. Brown, P.	24	36	27	90	146	1062	12	21	1112	4
	St. Paul*†	E. O. Harrell, P.	11	17	16	67	21	254	12	13	278	5
	Westminster*†	Harry L. Johnson, P.	12	15	17	48	18	362	6	6	310	6
Paint Rock, First*		Frederick L. Campbell (3) S.S.	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	7
Pecos, First*†		Jack W. Ware, P.	9	12	14	27	30	251	8	9	200	8
Portales, N.M., First*†		Homer C. Akers, P.	11	12	5	28	34	287	2	16	222	9
Ruidoso, N.M., First*†		Paul S. Van Dyke, P.(In trans.)	8	7	6	14	28	105	1	1	51	10
San Angelo, First*†		Harold G. Odum, P.	28	38	28	41	34	978	13	8	661	11
	St. Mark*†	William E. Pryor, P.	6	15	8	32	54	179	....	....	246	12
Sanatorium, Carlsbad*†		Hubert C. Travis (2) S.S.	3	....	2	....	2	27	....	....	23	13
Sanderson, First*†		John W. Byrd, P.	7	6	5	6	15	88	2	4	69	14
		V.	10	....	3	4	2	61	....	1	43	15
Seagraves, First*		Cleve C. Wheelus, P.	9	19	8	16	25	229	2	3	129	16
Seminole, First*		J. Allan Guthrie, P., S.C.	3	6	8	3	1	61	5	1	61	17
Sonora, Good Shepherd*†		V.	5	2	....	....	6	15	....	....	19	18
Spur, First*†		Hubert C. Travis (2) P.	8	3	....	....	....	40	....	....	36	19
Sterling City, First*		V.	3	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	20
Tahoka, First		Frederick L. Campbell (3) S.S.	2	1	....	....	18	23	....	....	20	21
Talpa, First		W. B. Holmes, Jr., P.	6	2	1	4	2	64	....	1	52	22
Van Horn, First*†												23
Number of Churches—47		**Totals**	445	558	439	1361	1430	13164	183	305	10963	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. F. Austin, Syn. Asso. D.C.E., Austin, Texas
Thomas Brewster, H.R., San Angelo, Texas
Charles B. Brinkley, P. (Community Ch.) Kermit, Texas
Charles G. Burton, Ev., El Paso, Texas
Excell Coon, P.D.C.E., Odessa, Texas
S. E. Crosby, H.R., El Paso, Texas
Norman D. Dow, Jr., Librarian, Austin, Texas
Abraham Fernandez, H.R., El Paso, Texas
Emmett Galloway, H.R., Van Horn, Texas
R. P. Kelley, H.R., Seminole, Texas
J. M. Lewis, H.R., Lubbock, Texas
C. J. McClendon, F.M., Mexico

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA												
1. Presbytery of Appomattox.												
(All towns are in Virginia)												
Altavista, Altavista*†		(W. B. Gold, P.E.)	12	9	1	9	13	155	....	....	132	44
Amherst, Amherst‡†		G. Gilmer (2) P.	9	6	8	1	5	87	....	....	70	45
	Coolwell	G. Gilmer (2) P.	5	5	4	3	2	81	4	2	90	46
Appomattox, Appomattox C. H.*†		W. T. Williams (3) P.	7	8	5	3	8	127	4	....	93	47
	R. 1, Concord	V.	5	4	....	....	2	48	....	....	49	48
Arvonia, Arvon*†		J. L. McLean (3) P.	4	6	....	....	1	83	....	3	60	49
Blairs, Spring Garden*		V. E. Hartsell, P.	5	6	....	2	1	118	....	....	83	50
Boydton, Boydton		V.	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	51
Brookneal, Brookneal*†		(H. C. Holt (2) P.E.)	7	9	....	1	6	77	....	....	70	52
	RFD., Hat Creek*	J. O. Yount (2) P.	7	8	....	....	27	106	....	1	101	53
	RFD., Roanoke‡	(H. C. Holt (2) P.E.)	6	7	3	....	1	96	....	....	95	54
Buckingham, Maysville*		H. T. Wall, Jr. (2) P.	5	9	....	6	1	109	....	1	115	55
Cascade, Cascade		J. B. Cunningham, P.	2	2	....	....	5	20	....	1	....	56
Charlotte C. H., Village*†		F. M. Dick (2) P.	6	6	....	7	5	118	....	....	74	57
	RFD., Bethlehem*	V.	3	2	4	....	2	70	....	4	34	58
	RFD., Oak View	A. S. Burdette (3) P.	5	5	1	3	2	66	1	5	50	59
Chase City, Chase City*†		C. H. Watts (3) P.	5	8	1	1	7	103	1	5	57	60
Chatham, Chatham*†		P. N. Libby, Jr., P.	12	16	5	7	16	358	1	7	315	61
	R. 4, Matthews Memorial	G. L. Hill (2) P.	4	2	....	....	3	74	....	....	82	62
	R. 4, Weal*	G. L. Hill (2) P.	7	5	1	....	2	79	1	....	68	63
Clarksville, Clarksville*†		M. G. Stimpson, P.	7	7	....	2	1	115	....	1	84	64
Cluster Springs, Spring Hill†		Z. E. Lewis (2) S.S.	3	2	....	....	6	34	....	....	26	65
Concord, RFD., New Concord		V. C. Scott (2) P.	7	10	....	2	2	139	....	....	140	66
	RFD., Stonewall†	W. T. Williams (3) P.	3	2	1	....	4	27	1	....	13	67
Cumberland, Center		Stu. S.	2	3	5	....	4	44	2	....	36	68
Danville, First*†		J. K. Roberts, P.	30	30	31	30	44	1364	18	10	803	69
	Bethany*†	F. A. Smith, P., S.C.	6	7	....	4	1	103	....	....	110	70
	Burton Memorial*	R. E. McCormack, P.	7	4	1	....	3	88	1	....	82	71
	Shelton Memorial*†	P. W. Hodge, P.	7	11	2	9	11	430	2	5	324	72
Dillwyn, New Store		H. T. Wall (2) P.	7	5	....	....	3	70	....	1	62	73
Drakes Branch, Drakes Branch†		F. M. Dick (2) P.	4	5	....	....	5	47	....	....	39	74
Evington, RFD., Castle Craig		V.	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	75
	RFD., Otterwood	R. K. Elliott (3) P.	5	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	20	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	306	45	21	1	35	1	409	200	308	917	.....	.....	.....	21	100	121	1038	21724	16749	39511
3	1209	512	244	74	409	7	2455	2292	3530	8277	.....	1435	.....	.....	110	1545	9822	35969	17476	63267
4	3417	1429	668	484	1123	18	7139	6286	9682	23107	203	.....	.....	200	4386	4789	27896	82532	6463	116891
5	177	75	36	32	58	1	379	335	516	1230	38	.....	.....	.....	5	43	1273	16513	10256	28042
6	136	58	27	1	45	1	268	258	397	923	102	360	.....	789	575	1826	2749	21989	9881	34619
7	79	17	8	37	13	1	155	75	115	345	53	.....	.....	.....	24	77	422	1063	.....	1485
8	598	253	120	229	197	3	1400	1133	1745	4278	83	911	.....	.....	.....	994	5272	19251	14668	39191
9	162	69	33	2	69	26	361	307	473	1141	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1150	13706	6822	21678
10	88	37	18	264	29	1	437	168	258	863	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	250	1113	7732	1146	9991
11	3390	1435	683	34	1118	19	6679	6426	9897	23002	.....	10005	.....	.....	250	10255	33257	55991	21337	110585
12	263	111	53	77	87	1	592	499	768	1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1859	12496	28412	42767
13	68	29	13	1	22	1	134	128	198	460	30	50	.....	.....	.....	80	540	3697	.....	4237
14	29	13	60	95	10	....	207	56	86	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	429	5393	.....	5822
15	130	49	23	16	38	....	256	218	336	810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	810	5168	506	6484
16	516	218	104	5	170	3	1016	978	1506	3500	77	.....	.....	.....	36	113	3613	8775	7775	20163
17	288	37	18	1	29	1	374	168	258	800	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	850	8978	10413	20241
18	32	13	7	....	10	....	62	60	91	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	3654	.....	3867
19	48	9	22	19	7	....	105	42	65	212	29	.....	.....	.....	72	101	313	3593	.....	3906
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	16	7	3	.....	6	....	32	31	47	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	671	671	781	928	.....	1709
22	149	47	22	61	36	....	315	210	323	848	50	182	.....	.....	41	273	1121	5979	.....	7100
23																				
24	34435	13930	6843	3993	10755	495	70451	61308	94316	226075	3270	28793	750	10993	19377	63183	289258	863440	441336	1594034
25																				
26																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Thomas D. Murphy, H.R., Odessa, Texas
C. P. Owen, H.R., Kerrville, Texas
Claude D. Peake, H.R., Clyde, Texas
David M. H. Richmond, Min. Stu., Texas Teck, Lubbock, Texas
James L. Spencer, H.R., Del Rio, Texas
Albert S. Tippit, Sec., Richmond, Va.
T. C. Vinson, H.R., Wenonah, N.J.
B. O. Wood, H.R., San Angelo, Texas
George A. Young, Prof., Lubbock, Texas

Number of Ministers — 64
Number of Candidates — 17

27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	754	185	103	68	94	2	1206	288	406	1900	87	222	55	5	23	392	2292	5990	2385	10667
45	367	141	50	39	109	2	708	275	434	1417	19	13	61	.....	110	203	1620	5352	1688	8660
46	57	24	11	6	19	....	117	55	78	250	38	27	.....	.....	.....	65	315	1966	.....	2281
47	854	187	117	93	144	7	1402	509	620	2531	41	10	.....	.....	29	80	2611	5692	.....	8303
48	165	75	32	28	43	2	345	154	72	571	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	586	850	2592	4028
49	55	19	34	23	14	1	146	44	62	252	9	35	.....	.....	144	188	440	4850	.....	5290
50	40	20	.....	20	.....	....	80	.....	.....	80	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	100	4919	200	5219
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	260	105	51	29	81	1	527	247	347	1121	121	57	.....	.....	.....	178	1299	1895	2100	5294
53	100	.....	20	90	100	....	310	.....	305	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	625	4296	10439	15360
54	115	47	24	30	35	2	253	110	155	518	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	528	1934	91	2553
55	151	26	26	50	23	....	276	65	91	432	14	.....	85	.....	.....	99	531	4934	3637	9102
56	52	28	7	21	11	....	119	33	47	199	11	22	.....	.....	66	99	298	1026	.....	1324
57	1042	371	114	168	53	1	1749	163	228	2140	125	239	.....	240	24	628	2768	6992	483	10243
58	50	.....	.....	57	.....	....	107	15	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	160	103	263	385	1977	.....	2362
59	27	9	5	2	7	1	51	22	31	104	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	115	1529	463	2107
60	430	214	73	69	87	1	874	345	372	1591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1591	7127	.....	8718
61	1459	470	225	112	337	23	2626	1053	1566	5245	319	1041	10	20	10	1400	6645	12590	1073	20308
62	10	.....	.....	15	.....	....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	26	.....	.....	5	31	56	1924	366	2346
63	57	16	17	3	20	1	114	47	56	217	31	.....	.....	3	4	38	255	2505	1014	3774
64	150	111	67	76	53	6	463	194	170	827	89	145	5	.....	39	278	1105	7713	742	9560
65	184	56	52	71	43	1	407	152	186	745	38	.....	.....	.....	75	113	858	969	.....	1827
66	100	40	35	45	.....	28	248	99	10	357	45	58	.....	1	15	119	476	3352	.....	3828
67	90	74	12	7	15	....	198	102	81	381	25	50	.....	.....	.....	75	456	577	.....	1033
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	6566	3053	689	1164	1454	....	12926	5332	1437	19695	238	.....	.....	13162	1547	14947	34642	46342	97463	178447
70	92	43	45	33	28	2	243	88	145	476	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	486	6930	868	8284
71	273	70	45	18	53	3	462	165	233	860	100	22	.....	.....	.....	122	982	5403	843	7228
72	866	252	223	171	210	3	1725	634	1058	3417	42	.....	.....	.....	386	428	3845	16726	2323	22894
73	140	21	32	28	8	....	229	26	36	291	17	53	.....	.....	120	190	481	2047	50	2578
74	152	46	54	78	22	....	352	66	93	511	50	59	.....	.....	.....	109	620	3722	.....	4342
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	24	5	2	1	4	....	36	11	15	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	537	.....	599

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Appomattox—Continued												1
Farmville, Farmville*†		(J. H. Smith, Jr., P.E.)	16	15	11	10	63	551	5	2	386	2
RFD., Appomattox, P.E.*		W. G. Maxwell (2) P.	7	6	....	....	7	76	....	2	70	3
RFD., Brown's		P. C. Adams (2) P.	5	3	2	3	3	36	2	....	40	4
RFD., Cumberland*†		P. C. Adams (2) P.	10	12	6	1	3	242	6	2	189	5
RFD., Douglas		V.	6	7	3	....	2	103	3	....	50	6
Forest, RFD., Academy*		R. K. Elliott (3) P.	6	7	....	2	1	49	....	....	55	7
Fork Union, Fork Union		J. L. McLean (3) P.	4	2	....	....	6	50	....	....	56	8
Gladys, Diamond Hill‡		J. O. Yount (2) P.	12	8	....	....	28	102	....	....	135	9
Halifax, Halifax		Stu. S.	7	6	4	15	15	135	1	5	102	10
RFD., Oak Level*†		Stu. S.	5	7	....	....	4	112	....	....	110	11
Hampden-Sydney, College*		B. R. Lacy, Jr., P.	12	12	3	4	8	237	2	2	163	12
Keeling, R. 1, Kentuck†		J. P. Sample, III (2) P.	4	4	....	....	....	55	....	....	52	13
Kenbridge, Ebenezer†		R. E. Bethune (2) P.	5	5	3	4	2	63	2	2	69	14
Keysville, Keysville*†		L. A. Gray (3) P.	3	1	....	....	5	44	....	1	45	15
RFD., Briery†		L. A. Gray (3) P.	3	2	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	16
Lowry, Pisgah		R. K. Elliott (3) P.	6	5	1	....	....	59	....	....	65	17
Lynchburg, First*†		E. B. McGukin, P.	19	16	26	76	38	1006	3	29	695	18
Bethesda*†		L. M. Barkley, P.	9	12	9	5	36	210	6	3	166	19
RFD., Jehovah Jireh*†		J. E. Wood (2) P.	3	4	....	1	13	46	....	....	39	20
Quaker Memorial†‡		J. G. Thompson, P.	18	21	2	73	26	682	1	17	667	21
Rivermont*†		E. A. Woods, P.	15	15	23	32	54	751	4	10	517	22
St. Andrew*†		R. H. Ramey, Jr., P.	6	11	14	26	11	223	8	7	226	23
Westminster‡†		(J. W. Craven, P.E.)	19	20	5	20	38	732	2	8	403	24
Madison Heights, RFD., Elon*†		C. E. Sutton, Jr., P.	9	9	5	14	5	209	3	1	165	25
Northminster*†		C. R. Hughes, Jr., P.	5	5	11	15	1	109	8	3	130	26
Madisonville, Madisonville†		V.	4	5	....	....	....	59	....	....	55	27
Massie's Mill, Massie's Mill*†		R. B. Cotton, P.	6	6	4	2	3	177	4	....	181	28
Meherrin, Meherrin†		L. A. Gray (3) P.	3	3	....	7	2	38	....	....	29	29
Nathalie, Memorial		K. L. Barnes (3) T.S.	2	4	2	5	2	57	2	....	51	30
RFD., Providence*†		K. L. Barnes (3) P.	7	7	3	1	6	169	3	....	123	31
New Canton, Trinity†		J. L. McLean (3) P.	3	1	....	....	9	26	....	....	14	32
Pamplin, Beale Memorial*		V.	5	6	....	....	2	69	....	....	66	33
RFD., Buffalo		V.	3	4	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	34
RFD., Walker's†		W. T. Williams (3) P.	3	3	1	....	3	64	1	1	58	35
Phenix, Phenix*		A. S. Burdette (3) P.	7	7	3	4	4	112	1	6	92	36
RFD., Rough Creek		A. S. Burdette (3) P.	6	7	1	2	2	79	1	1	51	37
Prospect, Davis Memorial		Stu. S.	6	7	....	....	3	53	....	1	66	38
Randolph, Hermon†		K. L. Barnes (3) P.	2	2	....	....	1	41	....	....	37	39
Rice, RFD., Jamestown†		W. G. Maxwell (2) P.	6	6	....	1	8	70	....	....	59	40
Ringgold, Williamson Memorial*†		J. P. Sample, III (2) P.	5	4	1	1	....	83	1	....	127	41
Rustburg, Rustburg*		V. C. Scott (2) P.	4	5	....	3	16	57	....	....	73	42
South Boston, First*†		W. W. Glass (2) P.	16	21	13	....	13	338	....	18	215	43
R. 1, Berry Hill		W. W. Glass (2) P.	3	4	4	....	6	59	....	1	50	44
South Hill, South Hill†		C. H. Watts (3) P.	4	6	....	3	11	42	1	....	47	45
Spout Spring, Old Concord†		J. E. Wood (2) P.	3	....	1	2	1	40	1	....	50	46
Sutherlin, Mercy Seat†		Stu. S.	5	5	....	....	4	88	....	....	53	47
Turbeville, Mt. Carmel*		Z. E. Lewis (2) S.S.	4	6	....	1	9	71	....	....	52	48
Victoria, Victoria*†		R. E. Bethune (2) P.	5	6	2	....	4	102	....	....	89	49
Wylliesburg, Wylliesburg†		C. H. Watts (3) P.	4	9	5	2	2	87	4	....	61	50
Number of Churches—82		**Totals**	535	558	241	425	674	12389	111	168	9671	51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. M. Allen, H.R., Richmond, Va.
J. A. Armstrong, H.R., Richmond, Va.
A. T. Francis, H.R., Massie's Mill, Va.
E. G. Gammon, H.R., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
Charles A. Hutcheson, Raleigh, N.C.
P. F. Jones, H.R., New Canton, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Hanover.												52
(All towns are in Virginia)												53
Amelia, Amelia*		Milton P. Reid, P.	7	7	....	4	6	122	....	2	127	54
R. 4, Mattoax†‡		H. D. Painter (2) P.E.	3	6	....	....	2	61	....	1	75	55
R. 1, Namozine		Stu. S.	4	....	....	....	12	31	....	....	25	56
R. 5, Pine Grove†		H. D. Painter (2) P.E.	4	6	....	....	4	68	....	....	48	57
R. 1, Rennie Memorial†		Stu. S.	5	5	3	2	4	111	3	....	91	58
Ashland, Ashland*†		George R. Cheney, Jr., P.	7	8	7	7	8	200	....	5	131	59

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	2512	893	611	472	649	43	5180	2025	2970	10175	243	661	15	.....	47	966	11141	17719	10575	39435
3	23	20	12	32	15	....	102	38	54	194	45	.....	.....	.....	48	93	287	1906	28	2221
4	47	20	25	4	11	....	107	56	45	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	1272	355	1835
5	266	143	231	165	162	23	990	249	215	1454	.....	80	115	40	215	450	1904	8322	.....	10226
6	255	207	.....	27	200	....	689	235	.....	924	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	981	2130	.....	3111
7	34	10	3	2	6	....	55	18	33	106	36	.....	10	.....	.....	46	152	1597	229	1978
8	83	34	17	8	25	2	169	79	112	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	3372	.....	3732
9	.....	.....	75	19	.....	....	94	.....	125	219	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	228	3989	1834	6051
10	214	112	37	71	17	....	451	115	103	669	154	47	.....	.....	277	478	1147	3627	1843	6617
11	362	143	80	68	93	2	688	365	372	1425	41	60	.....	.....	25	126	1551	2578	.....	4129
12	1468	436	237	179	319	23	2662	1079	1443	5184	72	27	.....	3036	66	3201	8385	8424	3463	20272
13	104	42	21	11	32	2	212	99	139	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	4433	1221	6104
14	116	50	5	51	8	1	231	22	31	284	20	7	.....	69	4	100	384	3003	1200	4587
15	95	50	34	38	23	1	241	87	100	428	41	.....	.....	.....	64	105	533	2568	.....	3101
16	59	24	12	38	17	1	151	70	79	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1378	.....	1678
17	46	24	31	5	14	1	121	44	82	247	57	45	55	.....	.....	157	404	1732	323	2459
18	7034	4050	1540	700	3600	50	16974	8290	11080	36344	924	.....	5000	292	1330	7546	43890	61366	49420	154676
19	160	41	43	52	26	....	322	200	1616	2138	74	.....	238	.....	35	347	2485	9000	2270	13755
20	10	.....	.....	13	5	....	28	55	.....	83	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	93	2015	611	2719
21	2002	1147	610	333	599	31	4722	1728	2338	8788	476	2477	.....	3250	533	6736	15524	27182	12390	55096
22	6681	1749	621	1178	949	117	11295	3590	4094	18979	304	2230	2293	614	582	6023	25002	33420	11646	70068
23	415	183	78	39	117	8	840	365	522	1727	69	50	.....	.....	480	599	2326	9829	6424	18579
24	5975	4036	832	885	1045	58	12831	3414	4491	20736	357	1852	.....	.....	.....	2209	22945	45944	4575	73464
25	1256	131	127	136	91	6	1747	285	438	2470	91	193	.....	33	.....	317	2787	7881	1113	11781
26	136	51	25	47	40	1	300	397	405	1102	94	13	11	.....	158	276	1378	6320	757	8455
27	38	12	6	3	9	1	69	29	82	180	70	.....	23	.....	.....	93	273	721	.....	994
28	494	180	81	127	135	2	1019	396	592	2007	95	72	.....	.....	32	199	2206	3489	2130	7825
29	104	55	14	27	28	....	228	94	98	420	38	100	.....	.....	7	145	565	1371	.....	1936
30	32	20	10	65	.....	....	127	25	.....	152	15	.....	.....	32	100	147	299	693	1077	2069
31	112	28	31	18	30	....	219	83	93	395	15	5	.....	.....	14	34	429	4133	.....	4562
32	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	....	20	40	.....	60	10	.....	.....	.....	5	15	75	1846	.....	1921
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	79	53	15	9	25	....	181	90	105	376	18	20	.....	.....	.....	38	414	1207	462	2083
36	.....	.....	10	37	.....	....	47	.....	40	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	3204	1300	4591
37	24	25	47	.....	.....	....	96	11	75	182	52	.....	.....	45	.....	97	279	2210	700	3189
38	49	27	13	30	.....	....	119	.....	.....	119	15	34	12	.....	.....	61	180	1342	.....	1522
39	35	14	16	4	11	....	80	48	47	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	205	713	230	1148
40	363	20	5	61	120	20	589	155	137	881	22	.....	.....	.....	174	196	1077	2517	1585	5179
41	10	10	12	20	4	....	56	.....	.....	56	.....	35	.....	.....	69	104	160	2357	660	3177
42	115	47	24	12	35	2	235	110	155	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	3378	471	4349
43	1737	444	329	124	325	50	3009	1190	1159	5358	64	26	.....	833	80	1003	6361	23600	9053	39014
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1039	.....	1039
45	118	53	25	12	32	1	241	99	139	479	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	541	4002	.....	4543
46	24	10	5	3	7	....	49	5	4	58	7	5	30	.....	.....	42	100	1114	.....	1214
47	265	101	61	69	69	5	570	217	338	1125	81	88	.....	.....	37	206	1331	2437	.....	3768
48	.....	.....	19	26	.....	....	45	26	.....	71	33	.....	.....	.....	100	133	204	2396	.....	2600
49	205	98	36	55	60	1	455	176	248	879	38	.....	100	60	.....	198	1077	4102	.....	5179
50	110	42	32	35	29	1	249	88	124	461	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	501	2074	.....	2575
51																				
52	47889	20543	8263	7945	12049	540	97229	36081	42657	175967	5314	10226	8158	21895	7222	52815	228782	513618	256765	999165
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. C. McGehee, Keysville, Va.
J. F. Merrin, P.S.H.M., Lynchburg, Va.
A. H. Smith, T., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
Locke White, H.R., Halifax, Va.

Number of Ministers — 48
Number of Licentiates — 1
Number of Candidates — 7

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	109	76	33	3	59	1	281	163	336	780	.....	100	.....	.....	346	446	1226	6579	.....	7805
71	34	5	.....	10	86	....	135	.....	11	146	25	.....	.....	70	.....	95	241	1874	.....	2115
72	6	5	2	7	5	....	25	36	21	82	6	10	.....	.....	.....	16	98	622	.....	720
73	35	24	10	1	19	....	89	54	107	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	335	1975	6888	9198
74	23	.....	23	24	.....	....	70	3	.....	73	16	.....	20	.....	114	150	223	1712	.....	1935
75	506	216	114	83	135	8	1062	375	768	2205	20	20	.....	.....	67	107	2312	8304	4997	15613
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued											1
Blackstone, Blackstone*†	V.	10	17	3	1	19	219	1	3	138	2
Bon Air, Bon Air*†	Richard F. Perkins, P.	12	12	31	86	17	507	15	8	409	3
Burkeville, Burkeville*†	C. E. Dixon, Jr., P.	8	8	9	7	1	144	2	1	100	4
Charles City, R. 3, Bethany*		3	1	....	....	....	35	....	....	5	5
Chester, Chester*†	V.	7	5	....	5	3	182	....	2	195	6
R. 1, Centralia*†	Raymond P. Sharp, P.	4	7	10	15	....	139	7	4	131	7
R. 2, Rivermont*†	James E. Long, P.	6	6	11	3	8	119	8	....	118	8
Chesterfield, R. 1, Greenwood†	Stu. S.	7	....	2	2	18	85	2	1	119	9
Colonial Heights, Colonial Heights*†	Robert W. Simpson, P.	7	10	14	12	8	192	3	4	154	10
Crewe, Pryor Memorial*†	Manson P. Estes, P.	8	14	15	16	8	227	6	4	169	11
DeWitt, Bott Memorial	P. Parker Perkins, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	....	....	7	18	....	....	24	12
Doswell, R. 1, King's Chapel	Stu. S.	3	5	....	3	2	81	....	1	123	13
Ellerson, R. 1, Mechanicsville*†	Raymond W. Gau, P.	6	9	7	10	7	209	6	1	176	14
Emporia, First*†	Anthony Lessley (2) P.	7	15	5	18	4	164	2	2	148	15
Ford, Hawkins Memorial	V.	6	4	4	1	7	74	4	....	70	16
Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg*†	Samuel L. Belk, P.	12	12	8	11	30	474	2	5	234	17
Goochland, Byrd*	V.	11	6	8	2	2	89	4	....	78	18
Hebron, Hebron-Dinwiddie*	M. B. Heizer, S.S.	1	1	....	....	2	29	....	....	22	19
Hopewell, First*†	Eugene C. Ensley, P.	9	12	5	20	42	341	....	5	182	20
R. 1, Rosewood†	Jack W. Lawhorn (2) P.	6	6	6	3	6	113	2	....	128	21
West End*†	Donald B. Patterson, P.	20	24	17	11	67	926	9	7	736	22
	Charles A. Huber, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
West Hopewell*†	Fred P. Zitmann, P.	7	10	13	12	4	280	11	5	242	24
Woodlawn	Richard E. Coulter, P.	12	12	31	18	7	434	14	8	396	25
Jarratt, Aberdour†	Anthony Lessley (2) P.	7	9	....	1	14	77	....	....	60	26
Jetersville, Jetersville	V.	2	....	....	....	2	22	....	....	....	27
King William, St. James†	Lee C. Waltz (2) P.	5	7	....	....	....	63	....	....	46	28
Laurel, Laurel*	V.	7	6	5	5	4	138	2	....	118	29
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†	C. N. Morrison, P.	6	6	....	....	1	73	....	2	58	30
Milford, Milford*†	Clarence K. Ale, P.	8	9	6	1	5	164	7	1	150	31
Nottoway, Nottoway	V.	....	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	32
Petersburg, Second*†	Robert C. Vaughan, Jr., P.	18	18	15	23	110	682	8	11	391	33
Third*†	Malcolm W. Graham, P.	7	16	5	17	7	261	5	3	233	34
R. 4, Ferndale	Stu. S.	2	3	6	1	2	51	4	....	51	35
Tabb Street*†	V.	19	26	5	23	21	529	2	9	273	36
Powhatan, R. 4, Genito†	Joseph C. Matthews, III (2) P.	5	8	....	4	1	75	....	....	67	37
R. 3, Providence*†	Joseph C. Matthews, III (2) P.	7	8	2	4	3	109	1	2	82	38
Prince George, R. 1, First*†	Willis Thompson, S.S.	3	4	4	2	4	44	3	1	37	39
Gregory Memorial*†	Jack W. Lawhorn (2) P.	5	5	4	7	....	85	4	2	77	40
Providence Forge, Providence Forge*†	Vernon E. Inman, P.	7	12	2	5	22	169	2	4	158	41
Rawlings, Brunswick††	P. Parker Perkins, Jr. (2) P.	13	11	22	6	7	286	16	....	193	42
Richmond, First*†	Kelsey Regen, P.E.	15	24	21	37	35	1284	10	15	587	43
Second*†	James W. Clarke, P.	28	28	16	48	49	893	3	13	315	44
Third*†	W. Arnold Pate, P.	15	18	16	47	23	472	5	10	352	45
All Souls†	Irvin Elligan, Jr., P.	9	12	13	25	17	315	11	8	235	46
Ampthill†	Robert E. Pollock (2) P.	3	....	2	....	2	37	....	2	94	47
Calvary*†	L. Richard Meeth, P.	6	9	11	19	14	158	4	8	148	48
Drewry's Bluff*†	Robert E Pollock (2) P.	5	9	4	6	37	154	1	2	264	49
Eastminster	Stu. S.	3	3	7	3	2	139	7	3	105	50
Fairfield*†	C. K. Norville, P.	16	21	20	24	27	606	4	21	699	51
Fairmount-Hoge Memorial†	V.	6	10	3	2	7	112	....	2	112	52
Forest Hill*†	Clayton C. Crawford, P.	18	21	38	50	63	803	23	10	726	
Ginter Park*†	V.	34	36	30	22	51	878	9	11	678	54
Grace Covenant*†	William B. Ward, P.	30	29	27	73	138	1675	5	26	918	55
	John B. Boyd, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Laburnum*†	Charles E. Book, P.	12	15	9	14	11	257	4	4	383	57
Lakeside*†	Charles R. Slider, P.	16	27	33	63	57	810	14	27	870	58
Mizpah*†	Charles W. Kernan, P.	18	24	7	14	23	472	3	7	366	59
Montrose*†	John T. Finney, P.	12	13	1	17	3	314	1	9	257	60
Overbrook*†	Matthew McGowan, P.	15	21	4	28	34	536	2	13	472	61
Porter Street*†	John F. McCloy, P.	9	9	16	11	6	307	1	6	209	
River Road*†	V.	14	14	13	73	8	338	5	14	268	63
Roseneath	Stu. S.	3	....	....	....	5	24	....	....	....	64
St. Andrews*†	Sherwood F. Smith, P.	6	9	5	13	16	174	2	5	180	65
St. Giles*†	Earl W. Morey, Jr., P.	24	30	16	89	59	1059	4	22	530	66
	J. Blanton Belk, H.R., P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Trinity*†	Howard C. Paul, P.	9	9	8	30	9	189	3	10	139	68
Tuckahoe*†	William L. Wilson, P.	18	18	32	75	26	835	1	46	968	
Westminster*†	J. A. Ross Mackenzie, P.	18	24	2	53	58	647	....	13	491	70
Woodville†	Stu. S.	8	....	1	2	....	92	....	1	174	71
Sabot, Hebron†	V.	7	....	....	4	4	42	....	....	38	72
Sandston, Sandston*†	G. Thurston Matheny, P.	12	12	8	20	16	366	6	6	310	73
Sharps, Milden*	James K. Wilson, Jr. (3) P.	6	5	4	....	....	100	2	....	99	74
Sweet Hall, Breet-Reed Memorial*†	Lee C. Waltz (2) P.	7	4	2	3	8	112	1	2	114	75
Tunstall, R. 1, Samuel Davies*	Clarence A. Lingle, Jr., P.	15	21	17	15	10	330	8	3	250	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevole[illegible]	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	385	266	117	12	207	4	991	578	1184	2753	284	123	200	.....	73	680	3433	9216	.....	12649
3	710	471	186	152	353	5	1877	956	1713	4546	74	102	170	17	.....	363	4909	24149	15950	45008
4	71	26	11	67	20	....	195	56	117	368	61	157	.....	185	.....	403	771	6219	2425	9415
5	21	15	6	61	11	....	114	106	65	285	25	.....	25	.....	25	75	360	772	.....	1132
6	126	87	38	4	68	1	324	189	387	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	1249	1249	2149	7092	4239	13480
7	137	25	38	66	70	....	336	79	112	527	62	49	.....	.....	10	121	648	8819	3235	12702
8	34	.....	.....	36	4	....	74	19	36	129	.....	.....	.....	25	100	125	254	8533	2177	10964
9	14	60	.....	25	10	....	109	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	142	1441	1977	3560
10	60	10	17	74	25	....	186	36	10	232	54	.....	.....	.....	17	71	303	9367	.....	9670
11	954	15	136	123	62	....	1290	288	65	1643	25	10	.....	.....	165	200	1843	12365	3436	17644
12	14	9	4	.....	8	....	35	21	44	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	110	877	.....	987
13	9	11	15	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	55	90	5	.....	.....	.....	50	55	145	1590	800	2535
14	436	303	133	14	234	4	1124	655	1344	3123	101	86	151	.....	50	388	3511	9387	4513	17411
15	119	82	36	4	64	1	306	178	366	850	452	248	.....	.....	.....	700	1550	8829	116	10495
16	51	35	16	2	28	1	133	77	158	368	2	.....	40	.....	.....	42	410	934	.....	1344
17	2051	843	430	209	620	11	4164	3506	3207	10877	70	.....	.....	.....	600	670	11547	27837	1233	40617
18	.....	10	.....	48	15	....	73	.....	44	117	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	217	2130	380	2727
19	26	12	5	1	12	....	56	87	58	201	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	222	639	.....	861
20	3204	625	307	89	485	10	4720	1356	2779	8855	171	1118	155	.....	637	2081	10936	16289	4489	31714
21	62	43	19	2	33	1	160	94	191	445	57	18	30	.....	80	185	630	5297	.....	5927
22	7435	87	43	187	68	1	7821	778	593	9192	59	100	.....	6597	5154	11910	21102	33862	8194	63158
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	855	143	105	110	123	4	1340	405	583	2328	79	.....	.....	.....	310	389	2717	13351	6868	22936
25	452	317	138	178	243	5	1333	676	1392	3401	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	545	3946	15987	5352	25285
26	24	17	7	1	13	....	62	36	77	175	47	46	.....	.....	.....	93	268	1254	1013	2535
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	61	25	.....	86
28	22	16	6	1	13	....	58	34	68	160	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	169	2000	.....	2169
29	159	128	50	5	105	4	451	273	490	1214	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	1314	8102	1812	11228
30	68	14	30	48	11	....	171	207	59	437	50	.....	.....	.....	113	163	600	7472	1280	9352
31	42	17	34	52	10	....	155	.....	445	600	49	184	14	25	38	310	910	7210	2773	10893
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	6929	682	372	637	553	9	9182	2248	2907	14337	188	470	38	.....	751	1447	15784	29337	5812	50933
34	1681	314	205	146	192	3	2541	805	842	4188	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	399	4587	10100	106000	120687
35	70	25	12	38	19	....	164	83	103	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	1818	231	2399
36	3706	1231	601	863	962	15	7378	4013	5292	16683	475	860	.....	571	62	1968	18651	42669	.....	61320
37	58	29	28	36	24	....	175	63	129	367	32	32	.....	.....	28	92	459	5103	.....	5562
38	160	117	82	60	81	2	502	230	470	1202	56	47	.....	.....	.....	103	1305	4994	783	7082
39	96	71	17	77	31	1	293	128	172	593	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	623	2240	400	3263
40	34	24	50	4	21	3	136	106	104	346	215	5	133	.....	30	383	729	6021	1336	8086
41	330	150	108	138	152	2	880	2428	.....	3308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3308	9270	.....	12578
42	681	48	59	75	38	1	902	133	215	1250	197	14	.....	.....	246	457	1707	7602	1315	10624
43	5099	3537	1551	161	2738	52	13138	7663	15698	36499	186	5483	3352	.....	.....	9021	45520	70960	14980	131460
44	12965	2523	1321	1012	1478	626	19925	6432	9560	35917	2600	11381	.....	15397	4749	34127	70044	88991	5476	164511
45	2943	1254	466	393	348	12	5416	1876	2200	9492	50	.....	.....	.....	553	603	10095	42947	21662	74704
46	95	66	60	3	51	1	276	143	293	712	50	43	30	.....	63	186	898	12959	3319	17176
47	33	10	14	9	8	....	74	22	48	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	1719	.....	1863
48	65	.....	.....	50	93	....	208	.....	.....	208	34	.....	1325	.....	35	1394	1602	10059	.....	11661
49	95	51	41	42	40	1	270	111	231	612	30	26	.....	.....	.....	56	668	7346	4725	12739
50	42	29	13	1	23	....	108	63	129	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	309	1635	.....	1944
51	908	371	185	112	278	....	1854	822	1538	4214	976	226	395	.....	.....	1597	5811	28542	7736	42089
52	115	59	67	10	48	3	302	135	215	652	59	123	.....	.....	143	325	977	4988	1777	7742
53	3467	983	480	447	760	14	6151	2415	4110	12676	261	654	1830	.....	1412	4157	16833	30386	27647	74866
54	7768	2627	1532	1367	1906	33	15233	5761	10386	31380	320	1111	23	.....	3178	4632	36012	49384	26741	112137
55	10379	7080	2657	1627	4691	88	26522	13129	26889	66540	526	14246	1787	1048	4756	22363	88903	114391	12480	215774
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	361	149	70	43	166	2	791	362	567	1720	148	500	73	14	664	1399	3119	17320	4323	24762
58	1009	679	298	160	525	10	2681	1472	3017	7170	234	1074	947	.....	905	3160	10330	46513	10439	67282
59	1184	494	338	253	362	7	2638	1159	1875	5672	78	.....	.....	.....	833	911	6583	28666	8225	43474
60	128	89	39	4	69	1	330	194	394	918	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	214	1132	11318	6978	19428
61	2371	861	366	209	580	10	4397	1673	3131	9201	613	1383	.....	100	810	2906	12107	22356	18891	53354
62	1073	701	357	28	479	9	2647	1515	2747	6909	52	.....	.....	.....	585	637	7546	15690	.....	23236
63	705	489	214	22	378	7	1815	1060	2169	5044	.....	.....	1283	.....	.....	1283	6327	28852	102269	137448
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	260
65	151	93	41	63	73	1	422	258	412	1092	19	.....	.....	20	57	96	1188	10629	412	12229
66	3153	678	298	31	526	10	4696	1469	3010	9175	1082	550	100	175	240	2147	11322	68811	12919	93052
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	747	398	184	186	285	5	1805	817	1632	4254	158	234	322	.....	135	849	5103	13471	2864	21438
69	2071	862	543	426	621	11	4534	1790	3360	9684	197	1306	838	.....	445	2786	12470	37434	24118	74022
70	1736	698	341	332	540	10	3657	1560	2920	8137	755	419	341	874	686	3075	11212	46528	27063	84803
71	4	.....	.....	.....	18	....	22	.....	.....	22	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	27	1335	.....	1362
72	33	22	9	1	19	....	84	49	101	234	14	.....	.....	.....	52	66	300	2319	5000	7619
73	372	287	106	119	188	4	1076	592	1076	2744	25	50	15	167	.....	257	3001	16140	7234	26375
74	129	87	63	67	93	1	440	460	273	1173	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1236	2733	320	4289
75	62	48	17	2	30	....	159	84	194	437	.....	7	25	.....	.....	32	469	4450	.....	4919
76	197	28	86	90	.....	.....	401	420	640	1461	83	.....	.....	2865	512	3460	4921	11793	5133	21847

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued											1
Weems, Campbell Memorial*.....	James K. Wilson (3) P.....	7	5	1	6	5	151	....	8	143	2
Wesley.....	James K. Wilson (3) P.....	5	....	....	1	4	40	....	6	61	3
											4
Number of Churches—80.....	**Totals**.....	755	861	672	1255	1332	23235	294	437	18143	5
											6
											7
											8

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Ike Charles Barnett, Chap., Shaw A.F.B., S.C.	John E. Ensign, P.D.C.E., Richmond, Va.	9
D. V. Blaney, H.R., Richmond, Va.	J. C. Faw, H.R., Richmond, Va.	10
Robert F. Boyd, Prof., Richmond, Va.	Connolly C. Gamble, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.	11
John Bright, Prof., Richmond, Va.	William B. Gaston, Ed., Richmond, Va.	12
John Calek, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Richard E. Hager, Chap., U.S.A., New York, N.Y.	13
Patrick H. Carmichael, H.R., Richmond, Va.	William E. Hill, Jr., Ev., Hopewell, Va.	14
L. Clyde Carter, Jr., Prof., Fredericksburg, Va.	Edward J. Humphrey, S.C., Richmond, Va.	15
J. A. Christian, H.R., Charles City, Va.	Albert S. Johnstone, H.R., Richmond, Va.	16
Howard C. Cobbs, Supt., Harrisonburg, Va.	Robert White Kirkpatrick, Prof., Richmond, Va.	17
Lowry Davis, H.R., Greenville, S.C.	James B. MacLeod, Lumberton, N.C.	18
John W. Dozier, Chap., New York, N.Y.	Herbert M. McCallum, Stu., Chapel Hill, N.C.	19
		20
		21

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
											22
											23
											24
											25
3. Presbytery of Lexington.											26
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)											27
Afton, Rockfish*.....	V.....	2	5	1	....	9	52	....	....	60	28
Blue Grass, Crabbottom.....	A. E. Johnson (4) P.....	4	6	1	2	9	44	....	....	40	29
Bridgewater, Bridgewater*†.....	Chas. W. Moore (2) P.....	6	9	2	3	7	156	....	2	135	30
Broadway, Broadway*†.....	W. E. Orndoff, P.....	7	9	4	1	6	156	4	3	126	31
Buena Vista, Buena Vista*†.....	(Russell Reid Davis, P.E.).....	12	15	4	17	11	405	4	11	328	32
R. 1, McCutchen†.....	Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P.....	3	2	1	5	....	60	....	....	64	33
Charlottesville, First*†.....	Alfred G. Taylor, P.....	24	30	30	66	44	1080	8	23	580	34
R. 2, Olivet (Albemarle)*†.....	James E. Lindsey, Jr., P.....	6	6	....	4	8	161	....	2	111	35
Westminster*†.....	Jan W. Owen, P.....	15	18	25	70	48	608	2	17	520	36
Churchville, Loch Willow*†.....	Frank L. Goodman (2) P.....	9	15	5	5	10	198	....	4	211	37
R. 1, Union†.....	Frank L. Goodman (2) P.....	7	9	7	....	7	210	1	....	192	38
Circleville, W. Va., Circleville*†.....	Stu. S.....	2	3	3	....	....	206	3	1	206	39
Covesville, Cove*†.....	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.....	3	5	3	....	6	54	1	....	30	40
Craigsville, Craigsville*†.....	Richard P. Hayes (In trans.) P.....	12	19	2	1	45	247	2	5	190	41
Crozet, Tabor*.....	Sherwood S. Day, P.....	8	7	....	2	4	97	....	1	63	42
Culpeper, Culpeper*† (Formerly Potomac P	resby.) De Witt F. Helm, P.....	13	12	17	33	18	167	7	2	181	43
Dayton, Dayton.....	Chas. W. Moore (2) P.....	3	5	....	1	2	61	....	1	68	44
Deerfield, Rocky Spring.....	Paul E. Bailey (3) P.....	4	4	....	5	2	38	....	....	29	45
Elkton, Elkton*.....	Gale D. Lammey, P.....	4	7	5	5	16	122	1	9	86	46
Fairfield, Fairfield*†.....	Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P. (S.C.E.)	5	6	....	5	8	98	....	....	103	47
Fishersville, Tinkling Spring*†.....	Robt. S. Crutchfield (2) P.....	19	20	11	15	27	470	4	14	307	48
Ft. Defiance, Augusta Stone*†.....	Richard E. Hildebrandt, P.....	12	18	1	22	49	241	....	5	194	49
Franklin, W. Va., Franklin*†.....	Jonathan Edwards (3) P., S.C.....	9	9	10	....	17	243	3	5	200	50
RFD., Ruddle†.....	Jonathan Edwards (3) P., S.C.....	6	....	1	1	10	63	1	....	87	51
Gordonsville, Gordonsville†.....	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.....	4	4	....	....	9	41	....	....	43	52
Goshen, Goshen*†.....	Paul E. Bailey (3) P.....	5	3	1	2	....	70	1	....	105	53
R. 1, Lebanon (Rockbridge).....	Paul E. Bailey (3) S.S.....	2	..	4	....	....	38	4	6	57	54
Greenwood, Lebanon (Albemarle)*.....	W. L. Foley, P.....	6	8	2	10	1	118	....	4	108	55
Grottoes, R. 1, Mt. Horeb*†.....	H. Ruffner Lowman Jr., P.....	9	9	4	4	8	310	2	4	200	56
Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg*†.....	L. R. Harrison, P.....	21	21	23	40	33	1027	11	14	758	57
R. 5, Cook's Creek*†.....	A. R. Bolls, P.....	17	23	22	19	18	422	17	6	398	58
R. 1, Massanutten Cross Keys†.....	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.....	3	5	6	3	1	47	5	....	41	59
Hot Springs, Hot Springs*†.....	V.....	8	9	3	....	3	187	2	1	118	60
R. 2, Falling Spring*†.....	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.....	8	10	2	1	9	183	2	1	173	61
R. 1, Greenwood†.....	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.....	10	....	3	....	....	75	3	2	73	62
R. 2, Sinking Spring*†.....	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.....	6	6	7	1	11	111	5	4	161	63
Keswick, South Plains*†.....	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.....	5	5	....	3	14	62	....	....	25	64
Lexington, Lexington*†.....	Douglas C. Chase, P.....	18	23	10	12	33	981	6	16	677	65
R. 4, Ben Salem*†.....	Paul C. Hayner (2) S.S.....	5	6	5	7	1	77	....	6	90	66
R. 2, Collierstown*†.....	Horace D. Douty, P.....	10	10	....	3	12	177	....	3	151	67
R. 1, New Monmouth*†.....	Stafford M. Query, P.....	12	15	4	10	16	279	2	9	180	68
R. 3, Oxford†.....	George West Diehl, P.....	8	16	14	2	2	249	14	3	171	69
R. 4, Poplar Hill†.....	Paul C. Hayner (2) S.S.....	7	7	4	....	4	99	....	3	108	70
R. 5, Timber Ridge*†.....	Wm. H. Ramkey, Jr., P.....	13	16	11	1	16	322	5	6	252	71
Louisa, Louisa*†.....	Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.....	4	5	....	2	2	37	....	[illegible]	40	72
Madison, Madison†.....	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.....	4	6	6	4	7	63	....	....	75	73
McDowell, McDowell*†.....	V.....	7	4	6	2	21	115	....	3	110	74
Middlebrook, Immanuel†.....	Donald L. Bartley (2) P.....	6	4	8	3	....	105	5	....	80	75
RFD., Shemariah*.....	V.....	3	....	....	....	4	19	....	2	35	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	IH	19	20
1																				
2	54	11	27	50	.....	....	142	44	508	694	107	30	50	4	37	228	922	5013	1134	7069
3	21	15	6	1	11	....	54	33	64	151	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	171	2413	.....	2584
4																				
5	91534	31983	15433	11094	22717	1015	173776	75141	126527	375444	11753	42745	13812	28163	32500	128973	504417	1249616	563889	2317922
6																				
7																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

William A. McIlwaine, F.M., Japan
William B. McIlwaine, Jr., H.R., Petersburg, Va.
W. Robt. Martin, Jr., Ev., Edinburg, Scotland
Alexander J. McKelway, Jr., Stu., Austria
George Jarvis McMillan, Stu., Columbia, S.C.
Donald W. Richardson, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Abner Robertson, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Malcolm Bruce Robertson, Stu., Scotland
Holmes Rolston, Ed., Richmond, Va.
Plumer Smith, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Charles A. Sthreshley, F.M., Africa
J. Leighton Stuart, F.M., Washington, D.C.
W. B. Sullivan, Reg'l D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
H. Kerr Taylor, Co-Dir., Richmond, Va.
J. N. Thomas, Prof., Richmond, Va.
E. T. Thompson, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Halcott Mebane Turner, Stu., Richmond, Va.
Carl F. Walters, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
C. D. Weaver, Jr., Stu., Basel, Switzerland
David L. Wood, New York, N.Y.

Number of Ministers — 95
Number of Candidates — 15

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27													100	.....	.....	100	417	2024	.....	2441
28	72	34	14	7	21	1	149	65	103	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	466	1498	.....	1964
29	124	18	34	39	14	....	229	40	60	329	.....	30	.....	.....	107	540	3568	4800	1940	1030
30	786	244	165	163	176	3	1537	522	969	3028	208	172	160	.....	.....	922	2421	8428	527	11376
31	477	102	134	141	57	1	912	171	416	1499	113	394	120	.....	295	764	9556	12983	5192	27731
32	1929	762	420	598	570	9	4288	1685	2819	8792	70	694	.....	.....	.....	215	654	1782	2172	4608
33	93	43	18	10	29	1	194	85	160	439	8	107	.....	.....	100	2804	18443	43713	10976	73132
34	4029	1335	628	696	1395	16	8099	2973	4567	15639	1361	981	.....	346	216	377	3350	7537	.....	10887
35	2114	100	66	62	72	1	2415	213	345	2973	.....	.....	27	.....	350	5616	10008	33597	8958	52563
36	1040	391	182	294	288	5	2200	852	1340	4392	.....	2272	.....	2144	1200	224	2687	10385	.....	13072
37	584	257	165	165	110	2	1283	788	392	2463	108	25	.....	.....	91	48	1724	5334	.....	7058
38	411	144	94	80	196	2	927	288	461	1676	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	306	679	.....	985
39	83	23	28	21	18	1	174	53	79	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	431	2714	.....	3145
40	173	26	84	15	10	....	308	9	4	321	15	90	.....	.....	5	1341	4181	8769	.....	12950
41	656	273	131	71	217	4	1352	619	869	2840	78	.....	80	22	1161	300	760	8110	.....	8870
42	113	42	19	45	29	1	249	89	122	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	126	1164	12314	4285	17763
43	300	77	38	124	60	1	600	168	270	1038	86	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1186	3154	.....	4340
44	334	79	74	94	49	1	631	169	386	1186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	85	556	1072	.....	1628
45	135	41	36	8	21	....	241	63	167	471	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	1452	9009	.....	10461
46	344	104	59	53	78	1	639	231	357	1227	54	171	.....	.....	.....	737	2526	4889	1419	8834
47	503	141	123	128	104	2	1001	306	482	1789	82	175	.....	169	311	1150	10623	18484	5468	34575
48	2626	969	487	516	635	9	5242	1751	2480	9473	.....	30	220	.....	900	626	8071	17868	4480	30419
49	1763	739	311	446	492	8	3759	1454	2232	7445	626	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	2445	7458	1731	11634
50	549	199	128	100	151	3	1130	447	678	2255	79	56	.....	.....	55	12	257	1137	.....	1394
51	51	21	18	21	16	1	128	47	70	245	7	5	.....	.....	.....	144	516	1888	489	2893
52	94	29	13	43	30	....	209	63	100	372	13	76	.....	.....	55	355	1018	2641	237	3896
53	253	81	48	57	27	1	467	79	117	663	120	79	78	.....	78	26	220	588	418	1226
54	5	75	1	1	1	1	84	44	66	194	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	503	1649	6964	4513	13126
55	398	79	38	22	61	1	599	180	367	1146	.....	.....	.....	253	250	393	658	4757	10411	5539	20707
56	1195	359	229	140	231	4	2158	684	1257	4099	47	196	22	.....	.....	1650	19878	41021	66264	127163
57	4543	1589	928	732	1212	20	9024	3793	5411	18228	213	5	.....	567	865	1748	9918	14831	4344	29093
58	3132	599	323	317	440	7	4818	1300	2052	8170	126	669	.....	175	778	347	981	2959	.....	3940
59	135	51	29	22	29	....	266	185	183	634	21	50	.....	100	176	165	2417	6043	.....	8460
60	785	179	53	216	95	2	1330	282	640	2252	105	60	.....	.....	.....	269	1753	5138	3067	9958
61	316	118	85	118	87	1	725	259	500	1484	100	.....	8	.....	161	.....	520	1933	2000	4453
62	157	24	53	70	18	1	323	54	143	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	682	1834	.....	2516
63	109	97	50	21	49	....	326	90	166	582	2	90	8	.....	.....	76	164	1805	561	2530
64	76	2	6	.....	.....	.....	84	3	1	88	46	30	.....	.....	.....	4304	23608	42783	785	67176
65	4709	1543	904	803	1129	19	9107	4739	5458	19304	171	3639	337	.....	157	50	82	577	2658	50	3285
66	108	45	18	30	27	1	229	117	149	495	32	.....	.....	.....	50	150	1779	11762	3150	16691
67	361	132	131	79	98	2	803	314	512	1629	.....	.....	.....	100	50	952	4151	10129	3988	18268
68	801	258	112	258	178	3	1610	549	1040	3199	182	162	.....	441	167	581	1102	8331	.....	9433
69	183	35	16	58	27	1	320	84	117	521	107	3	.....	71	400	49	1125	4312	.....	5437
70	235	98	58	104	60	1	556	192	328	1076	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	1740	7215	9600	3624	20439
71	1322	502	360	274	212	6	2676	1077	1722	5475	482	482	231	.....	545	50	469	2824	.....	3293
72	95	40	19	11	30	1	196	87	136	419	20	.....	5	.....	25	123	966	2564	200	3730
73	207	68	48	96	47	1	467	141	235	843	48	45	.....	.....	30	.....	899	2425	2175	5499
74	260	67	49	56	46	1	479	136	284	899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	431	4001	9425	13857
75	100	54	27	29	24	....	234	71	105	410	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	263	381	819	613	1432
76	38	9	25	87	7	....	166	53	219	438	65	21	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Lexington—Continued											1
Millboro, Millboro*†	Samuel P. Hart (2) P.	4	5	....	3	1	62	....	....	82	2
Millboro Springs, Windy Cove†	Samuel P. Hart (2) P.	10	9	....	1	73	170	....	....	112	3
Mineral, Kirk O'Cliff†	Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	3	4	1	....	....	41	1	1	28	4
R. 3, Providence†	Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	4	1	....	....	4	29	....	....	26	5
Mitchells, Mitchells(Formerly Potomac Presby.)	V.	4	8	....	....	2	46	....	....	49	6
Monterey, Monterey*†	A. E. Johnson (4) P.	8	5	7	2	18	125	7	13	100	7
Mt. Solon, R. 1, Mossy Creek*†	Howard McK. Wilson, P.	13	12	....	8	13	209	....	6	191	8
Mountain Grove, Mountain Grove-dissolved 5/10/60		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Mouth of Seneca, W.Va., Seneca Rocks†	Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	1	66	....	....	66	10
Mustoe, Seig-Hudson Memorial-dissolved 5/10/60		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Orange, Orange*†	Richard F. Taylor, P.	10	12	12	6	10	298	6	3	172	12
Penn Laird, Massanutten Cross Roads*†	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	5	9	2	1	2	155	1	8	150	13
Raphine, R. 1, New Providence*†	Donald A. Campbell, P.	12	18	....	3	31	549	....	9	302	14
Waddell Memorial*†	Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	4	5	1	....	3	75	1	2	46	15
Rockbridge Baths, Bethesda*†	Donald L. Bartley (2) P.	8	11	7	21	7	297	6	13	198	16
Rockfish, Riverside	V.	3	4	....	....	6	52	....	....	35	17
Scottsville, Scottsville†	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	3	4	....	2	5	48	....	....	43	18
Staunton, First*†	Richard R. Potter, P.	22	22	32	36	62	1009	5	19	690	19
Second*†	R. L. St. Clair, P.	17	19	23	11	88	800	2	7	530	20
Third*†	Wm. N. Clark, Jr., P.	6	13	24	8	22	399	11	7	381	21
Bethany† (Org. 2/14/60)	R. G. Hutcheson, Sr., P.	3	3	15	131	....	146	8	12	183	22
R. 1, Bethel*†	James Sprunt, P.	15	15	3	14	19	417	1	11	304	23
Covenant‡†	Philip A. Roberts, P.	6	9	5	42	4	186	1	3	166	24
R. 1, Hebron*†	Raymond F. Kepler, P.	12	15	11	3	25	391	2	8	263	25
R. 6, Olivet (Augusta)*†	L. Eugene Jordan, P.	12	15	6	3	7	332	....	6	309	26
R. 5, Spring Hill*†	John T. Hayter, Jr, P.	8	11	5	9	13	176	3	1	141	27
Steele's Tavern, Mt. Carmel*†	Allen Jones, P.	12	21	16	7	11	533	14	8	337	28
Stuart's Draft, Finley Memorial†	Thos. H. Grafton P.	6	9	7	14	8	121	1	2	89	29
Trevilians, Wills Memorial	V.	1	1	....	....	4	9	....	....	....	30
Upper Tract, W. Va., Upper Tract†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P., S.C.	4	2	....	....	2	51	....	2	43	31
Valley Center, Beulah*†	A. E. Johnson (4) P.	4	4	..	1	1	65	....	3	65	32
Vanderpool, Pisgah	A. E. Johnson (4) P.	5	3	1	1	1	69	....	....	48	33
Vesuvius, R. 1, Mt. Zion†	Chas. R. McDonald (3) P.	3	....	....	....	2	23	....	....	23	34
Warm Springs, Warm Springs*†	R. Dan Simmons (2) P.	4	10	11	11	11	217	6	4	191	35
RFD., Stony Run†	R. Dan Simmons (2) P.	1	2	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	36
Waynesboro,First*†	Howard H. Gordon, P.	37	32	58	81	122	1494	28	42	979	37
	C. Groshon Gunn, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Second*†	Ralph M. Piland, P.	11	9	8	20	15	385	8	10	447	39
R. 1, Hermitage†	Robt. S. Crutchfield (2) P.	8	9	..	1	6	150	....	....	95	40
R. 1, Smyrna*	(Arthur H. Stevens, Jr., P.E.)	6	6	....	3	63	230	....	....	196	41
Westminster*†	James H. Allen, P.	12	12	16	33	7	406	4	12	305	42
Williamsville, Williamsville*†	V.	6	6	3	....	9	105	3	....	103	43
											44
Number of Churches—88	**Totals**	710	811	553	868	1267	20395	244	412	15828	45

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. Guthrie Allen, H.R., Harrisonburg, Va.
John O. Barksdale, F.M., Japan
James E. Bear, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Cary R. Blain, H.R., Washington, D.C.
Hunter B. Blakely, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Peter David Braun, Min.Stu., Charlottesville, Va.
George L. Brown, H.R., Swoope, Va.
Milton P. Brown, Jr., Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
James F. Coleman, H.R., Buena Vista, Va.
Thos. H. Daffin, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Daniel D. Dickenson, Asst. Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas W. Foley, F.M., Brazil
Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., Chap. USN., Springfield, Va.
W. C. Jamison, P.Ex.S., Staunton, Va.
Kenneth M. Kepler, F.M., Taiwan
James L. Kren, Min.Stu., Lexington, Va.
Frank B. Lewis, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Robert O. Lucke, H.R., Timberville, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Montgomery. (All towns are in Virginia)											
Ararat, Blue Ridge*	V.	6	2	....	2	14	41	....	....	69	67
Danube	V.	1	1	....	....	....	29	....	....	47	68
Unity	V.	3	2	....	....	....	36	....	....	52	69
Axton, Irisburg	J. G. Carpenter (2) S.S.	3	2	....	....	2	32	....	....	41	70
Bedford, Bedford*†	J. H. Stephens, P.	9	12	7	17	39	364	4	6	225	71
Laurel Grove†	A. S. Gear (3) P.	5	7	....	....	....	60	....	....	56	72
Peaks*†	A. S. Gear (3) P.	4	4	....	....	....	59	....	1	51	73
Blacksburg, Blacksburg‡†	E. A. Smyth, IV, P.	16	20	18	35	25	564	7	13	537	74
	H. U. Leach, Min. Stu.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
	F. H. Currie, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	94	49	94	39	16	....	292	48	90	430	30	10	.....	.....	77	117	547	2751	150	3448
3	190	79	29	81	59	1	439	137	216	792	31	9	.....	10	52	102	894	4318	4231	9443
4	205	48	19	48	30	1	351	87	170	608	105	5	50	.....	447	607	1215	1262	.....	2477
5	228	53	33	12	53	2	381	128	213	722	12	25	.....	.....	54	91	813	1125	.....	1938
6	52	55	86	353	.....	....	546	36	59	641	102	.....	.....	.....	25	127	768	2097	.....	2865
7	201	25	61	154	70	17	528	66	83	677	107	15	95	53	111	381	1058	2911	4864	8833
8	660	266	130	74	205	43	1378	606	902	2886	297	189	66	.....	15	567	3453	7933	3125	14511
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	118	48	18	14	37	1	236	121	175	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	532	927	.....	1459
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1333	534	226	484	298	23	2898	1094	1477	5469	128	52	88	.....	277	545	6014	12466	2480	20960
13	109	50	35	49	23	....	266	68	183	517	147	100	51	.....	100	398	915	4881	.....	5796
14	1215	462	283	260	324	5	2549	959	1595	5103	122	396	21	.....	1049	1588	6691	12800	.....	19491
15	386	138	94	82	106	2	808	302	475	1585	109	.....	.....	.....	105	214	1799	3330	1256	6385
16	749	252	148	135	170	3	1457	702	1454	3613	604	297	.....	555	450	1906	5519	9494	.....	15013
17	92	37	23	21	28	1	202	84	125	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	411	1391	.....	1802
18	105	24	11	26	23	....	189	56	80	325	28	34	.....	.....	.....	62	387	2205	.....	2592
19	6828	1681	1037	814	1205	19	11584	4030	5342	20956	1065	3871	.....	.....	4267	9203	30159	58511	58468	147138
20	2109	805	468	469	440	....	4291	1525	1735	7551	238	647	.....	.....	1055	1940	9491	24236	19980	53707
21	627	179	122	113	135	3	1179	408	658	2245	56	461	50	50	775	1392	3637	14396	3203	21236
22	492	191	126	111	138	2	1060	446	655	2161	56	39	.....	.....	50	145	2306	3834	4426	10566
23	1959	613	802	463	436	7	4280	1289	2110	7679	113	211	76	2844	529	3773	11452	15492	1253	28197
24	654	172	160	154	125	209	1474	370	589	2433	.....	259	.....	.....	283	542	2975	16783	37203	56961
25	2637	878	523	376	637	11	5062	1884	3014	9960	282	465	.....	.....	792	1539	11499	14117	3276	28892
26	871	306	216	202	213	4	1812	630	1058	3500	181	115	.....	.....	626	922	4422	14957	5736	25115
27	585	152	102	79	101	2	1021	318	529	1868	75	796	.....	.....	79	950	2818	8225	6694	17737
28	1831	447	218	226	345	6	3073	1020	1518	5611	.....	.....	.....	350	220	570	6181	14978	5140	26299
29	600	190	100	52	145	3	1090	934	634	2658	401	445	.....	450	.....	1296	3954	4606	589	9149
30	104	42	20	12	32	1	211	116	143	470	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	490	64	.....	554
31	70	28	29	21	22	....	170	64	95	329	13	20	.....	.....	17	50	379	1381	.....	1760
32	154	41	13	53	21	....	282	60	184	526	17	.....	.....	.....	21	38	564	1253	1613	3430
33	39	23	24	26	19	1	132	48	25	205	25	8	72	.....	229	334	539	1452	.....	1991
34	10	4	2	1	3	....	20	12	13	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	66	.....	111
35	455	172	114	78	133	2	954	393	678	2025	.....	675	.....	.....	.....	675	2700	6833	2288	11821
36	9	4	2	1	3	....	19	9	13	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	181	.....	222
37	9339	3426	1872	1521	2524	49	18731	8218	11696	38645	2045	6143	601	7243	1215	17247	55892	62748	34192	152832
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	1019	290	197	246	251	4	2007	786	983	3776	196	250	138	.....	25	609	4385	19655	5894	29934
40	366	157	86	78	115	2	804	298	443	1545	103	43	24	.....	353	523	2068	3723	1778	7569
41	334	114	90	98	81	1	718	238	392	1348	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	83	1431	5778	.....	7209
42	2195	887	374	280	654	9	4399	3283	2858	10540	1449	18	360	.....	.....	1827	12367	21610	980	34957
43	155	28	57	55	31	....	326	76	99	501	20	10	56	60	101	247	748	1939	.....	2687
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	78085	25247	15123	14902	18224	581	152162	58613	83897	294672	13071	26383	3197	16003	23099	81753	376425	814505	366796	1557726
46																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James L. McAllister, Jr., Prof., Staunton, Va.
Kenneth McCaskill, H.R., Waynesboro, Va.
J. T. McCutchan, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
Wm. McE. Miller, F.M., Iran
Lyle M. Moffett, H.R., Churchville, Va.
William W. Morton, H.R., Lexington, Va.
J. J. Murray, H.R., Lexington, Va.
William E. Phipps, Prof., Elkins, W.Va.
Frank W. Price, Dir., New York, N.Y.
George H. Rector, H.R., Berkeley Springs, W.Va.
Wm. A. Reveley, H.R., Lexington, Va.
Earle D. Roberts, F.M., Brazil
David W. Sprunt, Prof., Lexington, Va.
R. M. Tarleton, H.R., Charlottesville, Va.
H. E. Truitt, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Herbert S. Turner, Prof., Staunton, Va.
Chas. E. Wideman, Inf., Crozet, Va.

Number of Ministers — 86
Number of Candidates — 16

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																67	1580	.....	1647
15	6	3	2	5	....	31	11	25	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	375	.....	455
20	7	4	3	5	1	40	20	20	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	124	.....	143
5	2	1	.....	2	....	10	4	5	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	781	825	1708
3	3	.....	.....	5	5	16	.....	.....	16	.....	34	.....	.....	52	86	13162	19835	1712	34709
2014	1384	390	518	562	8	4876	1749	4213	10838	258	1713	.....	.....	353	2324	481	1161	103	1745
133	65	30	41	30	1	300	78	76	454	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	400	1754	.....	2154
141	44	4	42	11	....	242	17	40	299	59	.....	35	.....	7	101	17302	21168	16888	55358
2230	730	308	552	488	8	4316	2089	2866	9271	.....	2951	.....	4099	981	8031	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Montgomery—Continued											1
Buchanan, Buchanan*†	P. T. Eckel (2) P.	6	9	....	2	4	131	....	2	157	2
Jennings Creek	V.	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	3
Virginia†	P. T. Eckel (2) P.	5	5	....	....	7	69	....	....	122	4
Callaway, Blackwater†	G. L. Whiteley, S.S.	3	3	....	....	6	26	....	....	31	5
Piedmont*†	V.	9	8	6	3	2	133	3	2	163	6
Pippin Hills	V.	6	....	....	....	14	51	....	....	57	7
Christiansburg, Christiansburg*†	C. G. Smith, P.	13	15	18	6	12	456	7	12	316	8
Claudville, Mary Horner Walker Memorial†	J. M. Ammons (3) S.S.	2	....	....	....	5	24	....	....	50	9 10
Bethel†	V.	3	....	6	2	1	39	6	....	66	11
R. 1, Center	V.	1	4	....	....	....	27	....	....	30	12
Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge*†	C. L. Morrison, P.	15	20	7	14	149	916	....	8	751	13
Covington, First*†	F. H. Morris, P.	15	18	12	13	60	762	2	8	560	14
	E. A. Whitlock, Jr., M.E. (In trans)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 16
R. 3, Altamont†	P. M. Cory (2) P.	6	6	....	2	13	96	....	....	96	17
Mallow*†	P. M. Cory (2) P.	7	7	3	4	3	159	3	7	163	18
McAllister Memorial*†	V.	15	18	....	23	58	661	....	7	588	19
Rich Patch†	V.	2	3	....	2	1	20	....	....	....	20
Eagle Rock, Galatia†	C. E. Davidson, S.S.	6	6	....	2	13	43	....	....	61	21
Mount Carmel	V.	....	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	22	22
Fincastle, Fincastle*†	E. C. Mayse (2) P.	6	6	6	7	5	98	3	....	77	23
Floyd, Floyd*†	V.	7	7	5	1	7	128	2	7	98	24
Harris-Cannaday†	V.	3	3	....	....	1	52	....	....	60	25
Glasgow, Glasgow*†	J. S. Blain, P.	6	9	1	1	26	183	1	1	161	26
Falling Springs*†	V.	8	11	7	3	9	255	4	3	149	27
Glen Wilton, Glen Wilton	S. G. Harness (2) P.	3	....	....	4	1	46	....	2	69	28
Greenlee, Glenwood	V.	2	....	....	....	6	13	....	....	....	29
Iron Gate, Kayser Memorial*†	S. G. Harness (2) P.	4	5	1	2	....	82	1	1	89	30
Low Moor, Low Moor*†	V.	5	4	7	....	13	124	6	1	177	31
Martinsville, Anderson Memorial*†	W. J. Miller, P.	15	18	18	31	20	538	7	12	486	32
Forest Hills*†	J. G. Carpenter (2) P.	6	9	5	7	20	164	5	7	159	33
Kate Anderson*†	(J. R. Faucette, Lic. P.E.)	3	3	....	5	56	76	....	....	136	34
Meadows of Dan, Mayberry	B. C. Childress (3) S.S.	....	....	....	2	....	24	....	....	40	35
Slate Mountain	B. C. Childress (3) P.	6	6	1	3	....	60	....	1	70	36
Montvale, Montvale*	A. A. Saleeby (2) P.	5	6	....	8	17	91	....	....	86	37
Narrows, Narrows First*†	J. A. Nichols, P.	6	10	....	5	4	146	....	....	157	38
Natural Bridge, High Bridge*†	J. W. Dodson, P.	6	9	....	9	3	167	....	3	179	39
Oriskany, Mount Emory	V.	1	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	40
Pearisburg, Pearisburg*†	J. W. Sherman (2) P.	6	9	2	19	20	159	2	5	108	41
Pembroke, Hoges Chapel†	J. W. Sherman (2) P.	3	....	2	....	2	27	2	1	52	42
Radford, Radford*†	R. W. Kay, P.	12	12	8	19	6	293	....	3	149	43
Fairlawn*†	C. W. Browning, P.	8	12	5	14	17	256	5	4	234	44
Old Brick	V.	5	....	2	....	5	37	2	....	110	45
Tyler Memorial*†	Scott McCormick, P.	9	12	13	13	22	228	8	6	184	46
Roanoke, First‡†	W. B. Healy, P.	27	27	32	55	87	1190	11	7	692	47
Second*†	A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., P.	15	15	32	61	85	1266	12	23	813	48
	L. P. McCord, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
Belmont*†	J. A. Ricks, P.	14	13	14	10	13	339	13	3	312	50
Colonial*†	R. F. Field, P.	6	6	1	23	8	120	1	9	145	51
Covenant*†	S. R. Hope, P.	6	9	10	72	23	255	3	6	220	52
Green Ridge*†	M. L. Simmons, P.	6	7	3	20	7	155	2	13	185	53
Northminster*†	P. G. Cosby, III P.	12	15	20	38	55	462	....	12	472	54
Raleigh Court*†	J. A. Allison, P.	18	21	14	36	29	756	....	16	619	55
West End*†	V.	9	9	6	10	9	433	4	6	338	56
Westminster*†	J. E. Pringle, P.	9	12	2	26	9	246	2	4	278	57
Woodside	S. B. M. Ghiselin, T.S.	4	....	5	2	5	70	5	1	117	58
Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount*†	P. E. Smith, Jr., P.	9	....	1	1	4	76	1	2	68	59
Salem, Salem*†	E. D. Vaughan, P.	16	15	18	22	30	547	5	16	373	60
Wildwood†	R. A. Zehmer, T.S.	5	5	2	7	22	110	4	1	150	61
Selma, Oakland†	V.	2	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	62
Shawsville, White House	V.	1	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	63
Stuart, Stuart*†	J. M. Ammons (3) P.	3	3	6	4	....	36	6	....	81	64
Bouldin Memorial†	J. M. Ammons (3) P.	3	4	....	2	8	47	....	....	82	65
Thaxton, Cool Spring	A. S. Gear (3) P.	5	1	....	....	13	26	....	2	88	66
Troutville, Mountain Union†	E. C. Mayse (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	45	....	....	40	67
Villamont, Villamont†	A. A. Saleeby (2) P.	9	11	8	1	4	103	8	1	82	68
Vinton, Campbel Memorial*†	V.	6	6	....	6	9	102	....	1	87	69
White Gate, Walkers Creek	V.	4	4	....	....	1	15	....	....	43	70
Willis, Willis	V.	2	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	23	71
Buffalo Mountain*	B. C. Childress (3) P.	6	3	....	4	....	46	....	....	58	72
											73
Number of Churches—75	**Totals**	496	518	334	680	1109	14585	157	246	12707	74
											75
											76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	208	78	31	71	59	1	448	122	234	804	22	.....	54	.....	.....	76	880	3951	2546	12939
3	11	4	2	1	3	....	21	8	21	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3	.....	53
4	120	46	22	13	41	1	243	86	213	542	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	552	2420	.....	2972
5	128	5	97	56	62	4	352	130	51	533	30	.....	.....	.....	10	40	573	1146	.....	1719
6	505	41	77	82	31	1	737	77	146	960	41	46	51	.....	24	162	1122	6234	.....	7356
7	116	40	20	16	36	4	232	100	100	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	432	1465	.....	1897
8	2107	433	354	508	298	5	3705	757	1911	6373	457	734	540	550	203	2484	8857	17268	979	27104
9															14	14	102	909	208	1219
10	24	5	12	6	4	....	51	9	28	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	75	590	.....	665
11	14	5	3	2	4	....	28	10	24	62	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	151
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19300	47590	.....	66890
13	3556	1395	809	433	1049	17	7259	12041	.....	19300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20649	33858	23250	77757
14	4984	1195	899	879	1383	20	9360	3866	7036	20262	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	387	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	108	33	29	29	25	1	225	64	146	435	35	50	.....	.....	14	99	534	3896	533	4963
18	415	167	47	126	129	2	886	385	743	2014	.....	200	.....	.....	89	289	2303	8845	2975	14123
19	2001	822	456	413	643	11	4346	1459	3532	9337	201	260	25	.....	100	586	9923	22149	15103	47175
20	19	2	1	8	11	2	43	25	32	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	407	139	646
21	5	.....	.....	59	50	....	114	.....	.....	114	5	.....	.....	.....	215	220	334	2149	.....	2483
22	55	20	5	33	10	2	125	40	110	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	223	.....	498
23	99	13	28	27	10	1	178	25	110	313	21	.....	.....	.....	1	22	335	5409	112	5856
24	408	211	91	130	107	2	949	309	615	1873	88	45	400	.....	.....	533	2406	4331	150	6887
25	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	94	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	130	274	1341	.....	1615
26	653	265	154	118	192	3	1385	467	1102	2954	33	58	.....	.....	336	427	3381	9974	.....	13355
27	425	167	82	47	129	2	852	315	743	1910	90	.....	600	327	.....	1017	2927	12089	12466	27482
28	75	50	30	30	16	1	202	79	102	383	49	.....	.....	.....	19	68	451	3460	264	4175
29	.....	66	.....	19	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	202	.....	287
30	85	37	30	37	17	1	207	98	94	399	22	.....	11	.....	.....	33	432	2597	1173	4202
31	112	64	44	50	63	6	339	93	143	575	27	.....	.....	.....	110	137	712	3780	3050	7542
32	2614	1052	514	294	813	14	5301	1983	4675	11959	1991	2050	654	1510	1263	7468	19427	35709	19645	74781
33	434	158	157	84	193	2	1028	338	712	2078	73	195	.....	.....	.....	268	2346	15594	23710	41650
34	112	41	34	31	28	5	251	99	158	508	15	5	.....	12	148	180	688	4833	.....	5521
35	22	9	4	2	7	....	44	17	39	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	130	500	1000	1630
36	66	26	13	32	20	....	157	50	481	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	748	1434	3183	5365
37	39	22	25	.....	1	....	87	106	1207	1400	71	.....	.....	.....	23	94	1494	4475	856	6825
38	64	.....	165	62	.....	....	291	50	.....	341	15	.....	200	.....	65	280	621	7724	325	8670
39	272	51	.....	96	260	....	679	.....	544	1223	.....	.....	650	.....	220	870	2093	8597	600	11290
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
41	239	225	84	107	67	2	724	320	264	1308	54	238	.....	.....	.....	292	1600	9762	5529	16891
42	70	74	9	25	25	....	203	147	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	1569	.....	1919
43	1047	461	192	391	175	3	2269	415	977	3661	249	283	1238	.....	985	2755	6416	16809	.....	23225
44	235	106	82	20	54	1	498	233	313	1044	114	.....	652	.....	384	1150	2194	9914	450	12558
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1073	44	1127
46	926	333	184	231	266	4	1944	623	1966	4533	85	.....	10	.....	620	715	5248	13039	.....	18287
47	10342	3276	1417	1570	2055	33	18693	8211	11764	38668	1220	9206	.....	.....	1495	11921	50589	74345	16934	141868
48	15160	3786	1825	1720	2886	47	25424	7037	25451	57912	2673	21658	4452	206	500	29489	87401	76276	.....	163677
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1078	3461	12803	5424	21688
50	584	192	90	176	143	2	1187	348	848	2383	100	978	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	1034	10013	1242	12289
51	192	77	38	47	60	1	415	146	344	905	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5433	16060	9500	30993
52	1289	344	733	314	238	39	2957	580	1896	5433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	884	11434	4128	16446
53	215	88	43	20	55	....	421	135	320	876	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2418	16666	15256	34340
54	598	28	95	145	14	....	880	67	106	1053	26	262	960	.....	117	1365	2418	12842	46351	36341	95534
55	1255	681	238	386	376	8	2944	1213	2259	6416	413	974	4607	259	173	6426	12842	16627	9443	23935
56	518	22	157	240	71	1	1009	144	349	1502	.....	363	.....	.....	.....	363	1865	741	9158	6882	16781
57	187	30	15	90	23	....	345	96	239	680	10	.....	.....	.....	51	61	741	65	2200	1607	3872
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	65	1054	7640	1654	10348
59	17	19	24	45	5	5	115	58	744	917	40	3	84	.....	10	137	1054	6143	25362	25000	56505
60	1157	176	86	290	136	2	1847	1232	836	3915	154	325	9	1690	50	2228	6143	134	3655	63	3852
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	134	134	24	1065	.....	1434
62	74	35	9	45	28	....	191	68	86	345	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	369	50	325	.....	490
63	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	165	455	4351	679	5485
64	92	28	12	8	27	....	167	47	200	414	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	455	285	3485	571	4341
65	70	21	7	11	21	3	133	35	96	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	285	133	1235	.....	1368
66	30	20	15	3	.....	.....	68	.....	55	123	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	133	234	1501	.....	1735
67	67	18	9	13	14	1	122	33	79	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	1853	6035	150	8038
68	817	145	68	116	68	1	1215	166	472	1853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853	500	7850	.....	8350
69	102	41	20	26	32	1	222	77	201	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	335	704	60	1099
70	57	30	34	36	19	....	176	40	78	294	14	.....	13	.....	14	41	335	.....	396	100	496
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	1104	900	2313
72	22	9	4	27	7	....	69	16	164	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	309	.....	.....	.....	.....
73																				
74	59894	19029	10465	11104	13667	285	114444	48663	82513	245620	8800	42784	15258	8663	9619	85124	330744	732460	273752	1336956
75																				
76																				

Presbytery of Montgomery—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

B. E. Bain, Supt., Lynchburg, Va.
T. C. Bales, H.R., P. Em., Clifton Forge, Va.
W. J. Boney, Stu., Summit, N.J.
D. K. Hammond, P. Ex. S., Roanoke, Va.
J. B. Hopper, F.M., Chunju, Korea
J. M. Kennedy, P.D.C.E., Roanoke, Va.
E. S. King, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge
E. E. Lane, H.R., Brazil
J. H. Macrae, Prof., Richmond, Va.
J. Gray McAllister, H.R., Richmond, Va.
C. F. McRae, Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
I. G. Mitchell, Jr., F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gain	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Norfolk.												
(All towns are in Virginia)												
Accomac, Makemie*		V.	3	3	1	3	4	33	....	....	18	
Bayside, Bayside*†		John E. Johnson, P.	9	6	11	47	31	239	5	11	301	
Belle Haven, Belle Haven*		L. W. Posey (2) P.	7	8	....	3	29	86	....	....	88	
Cape Charles, First*†		T. T. Fowler, T.S.	6	7	....	3	2	156	....	....	78	
Carrsville, Boaz		V.	3	....	8	....	....	57	8	....	70	
Cheriton, Holmes (Form'ly Bayview, Va.)*†		D. H. Goshorn, P.	9	18	3	2	3	150	....	8	148	
Daugherty, Clark		Irving A. Sparks (2) P.	5	4	....	....	3	32	....	....	42	
Franklin, Franklin‡†		John S. Steele, P.	5	6	....	17	9	123	....	2	118	
Glass, Groves Memorial†		Norman G. Price (2) P.	8	8	11	3	2	83	7	6	132	
Gloucester, First*†		Irving A. Sparks (2) P.	12	14	2	6	8	143	2	2	137	
Grafton, Yorkminster*†		W. E. Harrop, P.	6	9	16	44	8	258	7	6	255	
Hampton, First*†		W. J. B. Livingston, P.	27	28	32	76	53	979	13	16	973	
		Fred H. Leach, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Community†	Louie V. Andrews, Jr., P.	4	6	4	27	5	74	4	....	183	
	Grace Covenant*†	J. B. Slicer, Jr., P.	7	12	2	1	17	334	2	7	354	
	LaCrosse Memorial*†	R. N. Fletcher, P.	5	15	7	2	4	213	....	2	153	
	Wythe*	H. E. Mallinson, P.	12	18	21	28	57	454	6	14	347	
Lynnhaven, Lynnhaven*†		R. C. Flitton, P.	9	9	9	5	20	186	....	4	293	
	Thalia Trinity*†	I. R. Stubbs, P.	8	9	11	39	4	143	6	12	209	
Naxera, Severn*†		Norman G. Price (2) P.	9	8	....	3	5	137	....	3	175	
Newport News, First‡†		Paul K. Buckles, P.	16	24	7	25	72	1306	2	21	542	
		J. F. Helms, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Second*†	H. L. Underwood, P.	12	18	11	24	13	529	9	7	533	
	Hidenwood*†	H. W. McClure, III, P.	12	14	12	26	78	615	2	14	653	
	Hilton*	J. S. Garbett, P.	12	6	24	39	32	460	6	19	366	
	Parkview*†	R. H. Little, P.	6	6	22	8	22	175	6	6	255	
Norfolk, First*†		Edward H. Jones, P.	22	18	14	24	55	1243	2	4	505	
	Second*†	V.	12	18	1	4	5	289	1	1	135	
	Third*†	J. B. Rice, P.	10	12	4	24	32	204	1	9	332	
	Armstrong Memorial*†	R. G. Flaxman, P.	12	16	6	42	13	399	2	15	476	
	Calvary*	E. C. Cooley, P.	10	12	8	17	5	230	5	18	303	
		T. D. Wesley, H.R., P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Calvin*†	J. R. Hollandsworth, P.	13	18	29	117	87	639	16	35	805	
	Christ*†	M. Bland Dudley, P.	7	12	16	49	29	207	7	22	445	
	Coleman Place*†	S. T. Harris, Jr., P.	12	12	34	37	63	496	14	19	598	
	Covenant*†	L. F. Haygood, P.	6	6	6	5	48	123	2	11	110	
	East Ocean View*†	R. Allen Brown, P.	7	9	18	8	86	249	15	8	322	
	Glenwood Park*†	Jesse W. Cooke, Jr., P.	9	12	19	21	29	326	11	9	280	
	Knox*†	J. B. Whitten, Jr., P.	16	20	25	19	65	860	6	15	535	
	Lafayette*†	Raleigh M. Engle, P.	24	24	29	27	161	1045	13	12	831	
	Norview*†	W. A. Rogers, P.	9	18	39	34	22	473	14	17	412	
	Oakdale*†	W. B. Abbot, P.	12	12	24	28	71	278	14	12	437	
	Ocean View*†	W. A. Wilkerson, P.	14	11	17	29	30	442	11	7	473	
	Royster Memorial*	D. H. Burr, P.	20	30	24	95	70	850	2	15	731	
	St. Columba*†	H. Graham Keys, P.	4	6	3	11	8	79	2	2	213	
	Squires Memorial*†	R. L. Combs, P.	12	12	13	57	78	459	13	16	449	
	Westminster*†	E. H. Rayfield, P.	6	9	2	6	21	130	1	4	160	
	Willowwood*	H. H. Flitton, Jr., P.	9	15	23	21	19	562	15	18	500	
Onancock, Naomi Makemie‡†		W. W. White, P.	6	8	5	5	5	134	....	1	116	
Portsmouth, First*		S. H. Merriam, P.	15	28	11	32	50	559	6	5	231	
	Broadmoor*†	John D. Page, Jr., P.	6	7	2	9	3	114	2	4	191	
	Cradock*†	M. J. Pilkenton, P.	9	15	14	30	104	484	8	6	419	
	Green Acres*†	S. D. McCammon, Jr., P.	12	12	14	41	21	294	6	8	304	
	Prentis Park*†	Ira B. Watson, Jr., P.	9	9	13	5	14	326	8	5	267	
	Simonsdale*†	Orville L. Shick, P. (In transit)	15	15	15	7	139	643	14	6	647	
South Norfolk, First*†		D. R. Allen, Jr., P.	6	8	4	48	3	170	3	6	211	
Suffolk, Suffolk*†		J. E. Timberlake, Jr., P.	9	12	10	7	16	235	6	1	173	
Virginia Beach, First*†		Henry G. Morgan, P.	20	16	32	84	55	1010	7	16	652	
		J. P. Vondracek, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. W. Reed, P. Em., H.R., Martinsville, Va.
Z. V. Roberson, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
R. Gamble See, H.R., Floyd, Va.
E. W. Smith, S.C., Treas., Salem, Va.
Roy Smith, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
H. M. Washburn, H.R., Martinsville, Va.
W. Graham Wood, H.R., Low Moor, Va.
W. B. Young, Chap. U. S. Air Force, Washington, D. C.

Number of Ministers — 61
Number of Licentiates — 1
Number of Candidates — 0

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
75	31	15	9	23	....	153	58	146	357	52	22	11	.....	32	117	474	3535	.....	4009
315	127	62	143	98	2	747	244	617	1608	350	72	45	.....	320	787	2395	14319	8744	25458
111	5	49	115	25	....	305	.....	196	501	974	.....	.....	.....	.....	974	1475	5888	7363	14726
6	9	2	1	12	....	30	15	70	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	5886	.....	6001
21	8	4	2	6	1	42	16	43	101	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	126	216	1100	1442
451	202	98	38	127	1	917	280	329	1526	134	220	.....	.....	53	407	1933	10988	1374	14295
10	.....	.....	150	.....	....	160	.....	113	273	3	.....	.....	.....	61	64	337	3126	.....	3463
61	35	23	24	.....	....	143	40	12	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	226	11735	.....	11961
146	63	36	20	46	6	317	106	282	705	7	.....	3	.....	9	19	724	4306	522	5552
523	211	103	59	163	3	1062	955	1023	3040	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	181	3221	10011	910	14142
688	220	174	230	159	3	1474	535	1072	3081	.....	.....	50	.....	32	82	3163	12293	7213	22669
10926	1954	855	836	732	13	15316	2312	4588	22216	309	.....	.....	.....	2645	2954	25170	45379	38704	109253
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	109	51	69	75	1	514	162	409	1085	67	28	95	.....	397	587	1672	8568	.....	10240
220	61	78	21	108	3	491	105	228	824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	824	15793	6819	23436
453	178	87	102	137	2	959	450	863	2272	395	5	.....	.....	125	525	2797	8042	3937	14776
1260	517	248	139	393	7	2564	970	2466	6000	1197	123	19	200	476	2015	8015	19726	8858	36599
466	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	473	84	.....	557	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	700	13448	6149	20297
748	301	84	197	233	4	1567	579	1463	3609	50	50	50	.....	189	339	3948	11131	.....	15079
386	144	77	83	84	1	775	392	535	1702	33	34	.....	.....	49	116	1818	6745	405	8968
10197	3395	1668	1753	2900	43	19956	6841	16116	42913	564	3816	.....	.....	1441	5821	48734	48241	7024	103999
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1319	414	314	432	340	5	2824	789	1969	5582	236	807	.....	250	1352	2645	8227	21884	22978	53089
1950	643	314	373	543	8	3831	1237	3134	8202	96	3750	71	1000	1583	6500	14702	58810	14660	88172
3786	715	439	412	640	165	6157	1329	3343	10829	161	253	.....	.....	72	486	11315	22810	10632	44757
885	135	99	36	109	2	1266	383	651	2300	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	52	2352	13473	.....	15825
7792	3338	1069	1952	1664	180	15995	5565	12761	34321	1120	12357	.....	.....	767	14244	48565	68690	.....	117255
1416	442	917	266	335	54	3430	770	2046	6246	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	6297	8837	39945	55079
416	169	82	47	130	2	846	322	814	1982	192	24	.....	.....	23	239	2221	14743	3088	20052
303	122	60	34	94	1	614	235	593	1442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1442	18303	10372	30117
1248	75	60	122	58	1	1564	325	367	2256	10	100	.....	.....	172	282	2538	13150	8278	23966
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3841	1110	519	427	784	13	6694	1949	4922	13565	325	3739	.....	30	633	4727	18292	29371	22394	70057
202	72	35	55	56	2	422	138	349	909	38	29	.....	.....	.....	67	976	6064	6509	13549
1869	739	400	206	571	10	3795	1420	3585	8800	.....	332	.....	.....	.....	332	9132	20175	10440	39747
4	2	1	1	2	....	10	3	7	20	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	83	9505	.....	9588
150	60	57	92	57	1	417	116	291	824	.....	75	.....	.....	35	110	934	10530	4752	16216
2077	435	239	185	424	6	3366	913	2107	6386	115	266	13	.....	30	424	6810	15328	7436	29574
2426	929	483	413	626	10	4887	1556	4211	10654	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	10665	32668	14125	57458
3970	1235	518	638	852	15	7228	2183	5843	15254	.....	1997	.....	2041	5234	9272	24526	38618	7865	71009
484	12	.....	65	.....	.....	561	77	7	645	18	.....	573	.....	773	1364	2009	21048	8990	32047
378	105	51	60	81	1	676	201	507	1384	130	223	.....	.....	171	524	1908	16994	8347	27249
1206	400	202	291	402	5	2506	1135	1933	5574	123	227	19	.....	24	393	5967	20675	1439	28081
2352	846	413	236	655	11	4513	1628	4110	10251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10251	45722	42247	98220
342	102	50	80	79	1	654	195	547	1396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1396	7835	45	9276
832	335	154	93	259	44	1717	645	1629	3991	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	4201	22400	15787	42388
52	22	36	151	10	15	286	60	133	479	35	.....	.....	.....	170	205	684	8519	54	9257
631	111	136	300	.....	15	1193	.....	.....	1193	.....	1000	4620	1500	.....	7120	8313	20704	9011	38028
292	103	49	110	80	1	635	198	740	1573	45	.....	.....	.....	204	249	1822	8775	2210	12807
5898	1089	509	502	808	14	8820	2202	5068	16090	89	.....	.....	544	256	889	16979	29660	5855	52494
97	15	8	4	12	1	137	30	75	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	7500	.....	7742
1576	599	355	155	429	7	3121	1409	2784	7314	102	10	42	.....	449	603	7917	20290	7181	35388
1006	301	402	266	229	4	2208	570	1439	4217	110	183	.....	.....	20	313	4530	31059	4008	39597
1767	527	233	187	333	6	3053	1019	2087	6159	29	327	24	.....	57	437	6596	15851	2175	24622
2410	296	145	233	229	4	3317	570	1438	5325	36	800	.....	.....	766	1602	6927	20191	10115	37233
315	127	62	35	98	2	639	244	617	1500	151	.....	44	.....	.....	195	1695	11924	6852	20471
420	171	97	145	139	17	989	330	718	2037	70	.....	.....	.....	45	115	2152	12483	.....	14635
3898	1585	702	744	1114	19	8062	2768	6987	17817	182	4892	.....	.....	771	5845	23662	46494	37305	107461
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Norfolk—Continued												1
Wachapreague, Powelton		L. W. Posey (2) P.	6	6	....	....	1	99	....	4	96	2
Williamsburg, Williamsburg*†		John H. Grey, P.	12	15	20	36	66	471	10	15	351	3
Jamestown*†		R. H. Fernandez, P.	5	5	3	13	10	165	3	3	150	4
Zuni, Bethany*†		G. E. Voye, P.	7	8	6	1	52	121	4	2	120	5
												6
Number of Churches—59		**Totals**	595	722	717	1424	2017	21373	329	511	19453	7
												8
												9
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										10
		Geo. M. Apperson, Jr., Stu., Charlottesville, Va.										11
		Roy E. Brinkley, Jr., T., Richmond, Va.										12
		Frank A. Brown, H.R., Norfolk, Va.										13
		Joseph B. Clower, Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.										14
		J. L. Coppock, H.M., Norfolk, Va.										15
		R. P. Davis, Sec., Richmond, Va.										16
		S. K. Emurian, H.R., Norfolk, Va.										17
		Luther D. Fletcher, Chap., Maxwell, AFB, Ala.										18
		John W. Folta, F.M., Korea										19
		W. W. Grover, H.R., S.C., Norfolk, Va.										20
		L. M. Henderlite, F.M., Brazil										21
		C. J. Hollandsworth, H.R., Norfolk, Va.										22
		Jesse R. Hutcheson, Home Miss., Hampton, Va.										23
		Donald W. Kaller, F.M., Brazil										24
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										VI
6. Presbytery of Potomac.												26
(All towns are in Virginia, except as noted)												27
Aldie, Aldie		Barton L. Hellmuth (2) S.S.	3	2	2	3	1	18	1	....	8	28
Alexandria, Second*†		Benjamin A. Lynt, P.	15	21	4	20	119	568	2	12	178	29
Bethel†		V.	4	2	1	3	....	32	1	8	33	30
Calvary*†		John McPherson, P.	13	12	20	7	75	499	4	12	504	31
Fairlington*†		C. Edward Gammon, P.	20	24	32	107	72	870	2	21	551	32
Mt. Vernon*†		Everett K. Brown, P.	12	12	19	63	17	352	3	7	361	33
Presbyterian Meeting House*†		William R. Sengel, P.	21	35	27	56	89	708	3	12	310	34
Westminster*†		Cliff R. Johnson, P.	22	21	56	127	103	1786	18	56	790	35
		Charles W. Owens, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
		Eugene M. Grier, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Annandale, First*†		James A. Payne, Jr., P.	8	11	17	108	22	364	5	19	501	38
Arlington, Trinity*†		William H. Foster, Jr., P.	18	21	61	135	128	1741	16	43	894	39
		Donald K. Langfitt, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
		Carl M. Lazenby, Asso. P. (M. E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Ashburn, Ashburn*†		Barton L. Hellmuth (2) P.	4	3	9	1	3	54	4	....	57	42
Baltimore, Md., Armistead Gardens*†		Max Ecke, Jr., T.S.	6	6	10	15	116	219	1	5	250	43
Dickey Memorial*†		Thomas A. Little, Jr., P.	6	9	7	26	26	190	1	4	92	44
Franklin Street*		Iain Wilson, P.	11	21	9	10	12	499	....	6	164	45
Inverness*		Charles H. Reed, P.	13	....	36	12	7	468	2	33	600	46
Kenwood*		Kenneth V. Shick, P.	12	21	64	67	58	911	8	45	691	47
Mt. Washington*		Nelson F. Veise, P.	7	10	3	5	4	124	1	6	80	48
Bealeton, Bealeton*†		Robert S. Chamberlain (2) S.S.	5	6	....	....	12	60	....	....	54	49
Bethesda, Md., Bethesda*†		Carl R. Pritchett, P.	18	27	44	72	118	1028	8	13	599	50
		James P. Fleming, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Catlett, Jehoash		Robert S. Chamberlain (2) S.S.	2	1	....	5	7	30	3	2	24	52
(Culpeper, Culpeper, Trans. to Lexington P		resbytery 6/28/60)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Delaplane, Westminster		V.	3	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	54
Ellicott City, Md., Christ Memo. (Org. 4/10		/60)*†—James Salango, P.	9	9	22	93	....	115	2	15	142	55
Falls Church, Munson Hill*†		Robert S. Miles, P.	9	15	17	49	49	329	6	13	310	56
Goldvein, Grove		V.	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	57
Hartwood, Hartwood*†		(L. Clyde Carter, Jr., S.S.)	10	17	4	11	3	153	....	....	177	58
Herndon, Christ Church of Navy*†		Raymond C. Bell, P.	4	4	1	8	7	63	....	2	84	59
Trinity†‡		James F. Lundquist, P., S.C.	12	12	17	37	8	263	2	9	195	60
Laurel, Md., Laurel*†		George N. Clayman, P.	6	7	13	35	19	270	5	10	245	61
Leesburg, Leesburg*†		David C. Crawford, Jr., P.	6	9	4	14	21	286	2	3	186	62
R. 4, Faith Chapel*		V.	11	10	....	2	10	204	....	....	212	63
Manassas, R. 1, Brentsville‡†		Edward S. Haney, III, P.	4	3	2	....	5	67	2	1	94	64
Manchester, Md., Roller*†		Charles C. Talley, P.	4	5	10	6	1	91	1	3	67	65
McLean, Chesterbrook*†		Curtis P. Harper, Jr., P.	9	9	10	73	35	330	4	8	296	66
(Mitchells, Mitchells, Trans. to Lexington P		resbytery 6/28/60)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Nokesville, Greenwich*†		Richard C. Mizell, P.	9	9	....	17	4	159	....	3	150	68
Poolesville, Md., Poolesville*		V.	4	6	7	11	1	48	7	....	65	69
Remington, Litchfield		John R. Winter (2) S.S.	3	4	....	....	1	52	....	....	30	70
Rockville, Md., Rockville*†		James C. Fahl, P.	12	15	22	59	45	525	7	27	458	71
Springfield, Grace*†		Robert J. McMullen, Jr., P.	7	15	31	108	27	734	12	29	705	72
Sykesville, Md., Springfield*†		William W. Fletcher, P.	4	9	....	5	1	105	....	2	114	73
Towson, Md., Towson*†		Robert W. Galloway, P.	18	24	55	157	93	1986	5	34	1213	74
		David V. Voss, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
		(Frederick C. Low, A.P.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76
Maryland*†		Robert C. Bradford, Jr., P.	4	8	12	40	....	171	1	6	179	77
Warrenton, Warrenton*†		John R. Winter (2) P.	7	12	10	11	9	234	2	7	103	78

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	340	129	89	100	178	1	837	396	515	1748	39	.....	.....	.....	35	74	1822	2629	.....	4451
3	2119	390	252	125	150	5	3041	917	1900	5858	.....	.....	.....	600	130	730	6588	20694	18727	46009
4	438	176	86	49	137	2	888	340	857	2085	15	261	.....	.....	.....	276	2361	7676	4053	14090
5	67	61	32	5	38	....	203	232	82	517	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	527	5492	.....	6019
6																				
7	87846	25707	13383	13618	18066	747	159367	48543	111737	319647	8069	36074	5704	6165	19834	75846	395493	1066950	466997	1929440
8																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. W. Lehmann, Roanoke, Va.
David A. McLean, F.M., Africa
Donald G. Miller, Prof., Richmond, Va.
T. M. Minor, H.R., Lynnhaven, Va.
Donald E. Neel, P.Ex.S., Syn. S.C., Norfolk, Va.
Charles R. Oliver, F.M., Africa
David Earl Ross, Min. Stu., Williamsburg, Va.
F. D. Thomas, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
Andrew C. Tunyogi, Prof., Norfolk, Va.
J. A. Wood, H.R., Lincoln, Va.

Number of Ministers — 81
Number of Candidates — 26

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	1900	5	1034	184	565	7	3695	3961	251	7907	.....	73	466	.....	893	1432	9339	31874	19485	60698
28	44	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	13	62	.....	.....	45	.....	10	55	117	4809	.....	4926
29	1364	519	293	226	391	7	2800	2220	2394	7414	17	.....	832	.....	.....	849	8263	37685	.....	45948
30	3461	1045	510	291	808	13	6128	1974	3972	12074	.....	351	.....	.....	493	844	12918	68473	1281	82672
31	774	297	143	156	227	4	1601	1036	1336	3973	.....	.....	411	.....	.....	411	4383	17489	11911	33784
32	3057	1230	601	343	952	16	6199	2324	4677	13200	1529	829	.....	125	956	3439	16639	47681	13888	78208
33	2350	880	341	794	730	5	5100	2905	10143	18148	862	.....	223	316	450	1851	19999	77415	67884	165298
34																				
35																				
36	654	226	119	63	175	3	1231	428	861	2520	107	300	450	.....	.....	857	3377	18734	14955	37066
37	6967	2517	1229	936	1947	33	13629	8756	11569	33954	.....	.....	4000	.....	2242	6242	40196	72913	32942	146051
38																				
39																				
40	131	37	18	34	29	1	250	115	172	537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	4700	180	5417
41	141	38	17	25	27	1	249	66	145	460	14	.....	.....	22	58	94	554	7734	3003	11291
42	647	241	119	169	190	4	1370	532	963	2865	.....	312	519	.....	365	1196	4061	14429	2515	21005
43	1624	491	237	137	375	6	2870	956	1778	5604	320	4364	982	113	6014	11793	17397	47995	.....	65392
44			96	60	.....	.....	156	250	250	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	656	9767	.....	10423
45	1833	738	360	406	571	60	3968	1524	2804	8296	250	4030	60	.....	1616	5956	14252	38541	24106	76899
46	2128	291	46	290	211	2	2968	308	357	3633	122	.....	.....	.....	1242	1364	4997	13703	6400	25100
47	8	.....	.....	.....	90	....	98	7	5	110	10	.....	.....	.....	7	17	127	1937	277	2341
48	10895	590	387	471	427	7	12777	4853	7589	25219	1523	546	546	634	1816	5065	30284	79675	.....	109959
49																				
50				50			50			50							50	600	.....	650
51																				
52				10			10		60	70	25				40	65	135	435	.....	570
53	211	85	41	24	66	1	428	160	323	911	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	142	1053	1863	2802	5718
54	378	152	74	43	118	2	767	288	578	1633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1633	16394	15950	33977
55																				
56	169	28	14	8	22	....	241	128	106	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	8509	6101	15085
57	108	60	58	45	64	....	335	62	123	520	72	18	64	.....	50	204	724	3862	237	4823
58	642	258	126	180	200	4	1410	897	1055	3362	55	505	786	.....	.....	1346	4708	19216	480	24404
59	914	270	193	255	222	3	1857	545	1227	3629	172	410	368	.....	915	1865	5494	15708	14824	36026
60	1441	555	196	292	310	5	2799	779	1523	5101	274	2862	1341	.....	236	4713	9814	16297	4000	30111
61	171	58	26	69	40	1	365	99	223	687	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	710	5620	1769	8099
26	.....	3	10	30	31	128	202	21	400	623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	623	3816	.....	4439
63	119	44	21	31	35	1	251	86	167	504	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	518	2720	2172	5410
64	1076	418	204	116	323	5	2142	1166	2151	5459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5459	20329	6878	32666
65																				
66	653	242	136	193	175	3	1402	467	979	2848	.....	4	.....	.....	78	82	2930	8651	.....	11581
67	160	25	47	66	16	....	314	90	151	555	.....	60	60	.....	60	180	735	3395	993	5123
68	102	64	20	3	7	....	196	18	35	249	36	17	.....	.....	35	88	337	864	.....	1201
69	1222	491	240	137	380	6	2476	929	1869	5274	.....	1060	1400	.....	43	2503	7777	27882	22273	57932
70	2193	897	421	276	687	11	4485	1629	4718	10832	.....	960	.....	.....	148	1108	11940	32975	48853	93768
71	132	43	20	42	31	1	269	104	168	541	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	637	8936	775	10348
72	5428	652	318	1828	505	840	9571	2342	4579	16492	223	2300	1816	2000	10798	17137	33629	85484	31010	150123
73																				
74																				
75	480	192	94	54	149	5	974	364	732	2070	84	49	507	33	118	791	2861	19199	.....	22060
76	562	217	80	95	201	2	1157	358	630	2145	198	130	.....	.....	509	837	2982	12043	1093	16118

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Potomac—Continued											1
Washington, D.C., Central*†	Graham G. Lacy, P.	9	16	7	8	28	479	....	4	306	2
	Jamie D. Stimson, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Church of the Pilgrims*†	J. Randolph Taylor, P.	25	36	36	60	64	923	25	22	251	4
	Forrest D. Sheets, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
	Blan C. Aldridge, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Church of the Redeemer*†	Jefferson P. Rogers, P.	4	5	1	9	3	70	1	3	36	7
Waterford, Catoctin*†	Marion R. Webb, Jr., P.	6	9	4	6	4	141	1	5	142	8
Woodbridge, Covenant*†	William S. Cale, P.	8	8	9	31	12	154	4	5	119	9
Number of Churches—47	**Totals**	430	543	715	1692	1440	18516	172	515	12620	10
											11
											12
											13
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										14
	Yosip Benyamin, Arlington, Va.				J. Kemp Hobson, F.M. (Congo)						15
	Ernest M. Delaney, Ev., Lynchburg, Va.				Richard C. Lipsey, Chap., U.S.A., Fort Meade, Md.						16
	Richmond A. Fairley, Inf., Washington, D.C.				James T. Magruder, F.M., Japan						17
	James B. Ficklen, P..Ex.S., Washington, D.C.				Fred S. McCorkle, H.R., Morristown, Tenn.						18
	Edward S. Gault, Chap., V.A., Baltimore, Md.				William S. Metzel, F.M. (Congo)						19
	F. W. Haverkamp, H.R., Arlington, Va.				James B. Moore, F.M., Japan						20
											21
											22
											23
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										24
											25
											26
7. Presbytery of Winchester.											27
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)											28
Baker, Cave Valley	V.	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	30	29
Bakerton, Zion†	J. A. Gullick, Jr. (3) P.	2	3	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	30
Berkeley Springs, Berkeley Springs*†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	6	11	3	11	5	147	....	1	90	31
R. 1, Duckwall†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	5	....	1	4	2	62	1	1	85	32
R. 2, New Hope†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	2	....	4	....	....	35	1	....	56	33
Berryville, Va., Berryville*†	Robert D. Goshorn (2) P.	10	10	7	7	5	233	6	6	135	34
Bloomery, Bloomery†	Foster L. Couchman (4) P.	2	1	....	....	3	16	....	1	48	35
Bunker Hill, Bunker Hill	V.	3	4	2	....	4	73	....	5	117	36
Burlington, Burlington*†	Thomas E. Henderson (2) P.	4	4	....	....	1	39	....	....	74	37
Capon Bridge, Capon Bridge*†	Foster L. Couchman (4) P.	2	2	6	3	9	28	6	1	53	38
Charles Town, Charles Town*†	Carlyle A. McDonald, P.	15	15	30	8	119	597	3	17	422	39
Clearbrook, Va., Clearbrook††	A. J. Moreau, Jr. (3) P.	3	6	3	11	1	61	3	7	48	40
Davis, Davis	V.	5	6	2	2	5	101	1	....	35	41
Falling Waters, Little Falls†	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.	4	6	10	3	5	126	4	3	159	42
Fort Ashby, Fort Ashby	V.	4	2	1	....	2	28	1	....	53	43
Front Royal, Va., Front Royal*†	Oren Moore, Jr., P.	9	12	15	13	13	353	4	7	218	44
R. 2, Buckton*†	Homer T. Cornish (3) P.	5	6	7	1	2	87	3	1	109	45
R. 2, Milldale	Homer T. Cornish (3) P.	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	9	46
R. 2, Nineveh†	Homer T. Cornish (3) P.	3	6	....	3	....	37	....	....	33	47
Gerrardstown, Gerrardstown*†	V.	8	7	4	3	2	95	....	2	158	48
Gormania, Gormania*†	Dale M. Jones (3) P.	2	2	2	1	8	31	....	....	34	49
Halltown, Halltown† (Org. 2/21/60)	W. Graham Wood, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	....	79	....	79	....	....	107	50
Hancock, Md., Hancock*†	Wilson T. Dowling (3) P.	6	9	....	....	18	145	....	....	146	51
R. 1, Mt. Olivet	Wilson T. Dowling (3) P.	3	6	....	2	23	82	....	1	72	52
Hedgesville, Hedgesville†	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P.	3	4	....	1	4	85	....	6	75	53
R. 1, Falling Waters*†	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P.	7	8	1	1	3	95	....	3	93	54
R. 2, Tomahawk	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P.	4	3	1	4	2	59	....	1	56	55
Inwood, Tabler†	Lamar F. Neville (2) P.	3	4	1	2	....	42	1	1	71	56
Kearneysville, Kearneysville†	J. A. Gullick, Jr. (3) P.	4	4	9	....	6	64	2	....	54	57
Keyser, Keyser*†	John D. MacLeod, Jr., P.	15	18	16	19	11	445	5	14	382	58
McCoole (Maryland)†	Thomas E. Henderson (2) P.	3	3	11	....	7	81	11	10	111	59
Kitzmiller, Md., Kitzmiller†	Dale M. Jones (3) P.	2	....	9	....	15	42	2	2	62	60
Lost City, Ivanhoe†	V.	3	3	7	....	5	57	5	....	55	61
Martinsburg, First*†	David Rice Holt, II, P.	17	16	16	36	41	737	2	17	432	62
	Samuel R. Diehl, H.R., P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
R. 2, Bethany*†	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.	7	7	5	....	13	174	....	4	187	64
R. 1, Tuscarora*†	Lamar F. Neville (2) P.	5	5	2	....	13	85	2	9	120	65
Middletown, Va., R. 1, Cedar Cliff*	William O. Rhoad (3) P.	2	3	....	4	14	51	....	....	60	66
R. 1, Cedar Creek†	William O. Rhoad (3) P.	2	6	....	....	....	60	....	....	70	67
Moorefield, Moorefield*†	Robert Bell Woodworth, II, P.	11	16	10	2	34	354	1	6	415	68
Mount Storm, Mount Storm*†	Dale M. Jones (3) P.	2	6	6	3	1	66	3	1	50	69
Petersburg, Petersburg*†	Glenn O. Yount (2) P.	5	15	14	2	45	233	7	6	171	70
Piedmont, Piedmont*†	Robert M. Campbell, P.	15	35	6	5	10	445	2	16	254	71
Pleasant Dale, Hanging Rock	Foster L. Couchman (4) P.	2	1	....	....	2	15	....	....	....	72
Romney, Romney*†	Leslie T. West, Jr., P.	10	13	4	9	35	270	2	6	284	73
Scherr, Greenland	Glenn O. Yount (2) S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	74
Shenandoah Junction, Elk Branch*†	W. Graham Wood, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	....	....	3	51	....	1	35	75
Shepherdstown, Shepherdstown*†	J. A. Gullick, Jr. (3) P.	8	9	5	4	2	140	1	4	92	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	2310	325	460	911	359	3	4368	1132	3521	9021	1472	510	1027	1533	583	5125	14146	38332	6612	59090
3																				
4	3745	706	394	2428	415	64	7752	3654	4123	15529	1035	1337	4251	7511	1222	15356	30885	67055	15447	113387
5																				
6																				
7																				
8	81	33	16	31	25		186	62	124	372			268		173	441	813	8845	1420	11078
9	135	54	28	16	43		276	103	210	589					275	275	864	8077		8941
10																				
11	60410	15017	8783	11818	12139	1254	10941	47698	79054	236173	8533	21027	20422	12287	31587	93856	330029	1032661	382516	1745206
12																				
13																				
14	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
15	Truman D. Nabors, Jr., Ev., H.M., Ellicott City, Md.										Warren H. Stuart, H.R., Arlington, Va.									
16	Duncan N. Naylor, Chap., U.S.A., Washington, D.C.										Stanley White, Roanoke Rapids, B.C.									
17	Edward T. Plitt, Chap., V.A., Martinsburg, W.Va.										G. Raymond Womeldorf, Jr., Washington, D.C.									
18	Stuart Arnold Plummer, (in Transit) Washington, D.C.										**Number of Ministers — 67**									
19	William Kyle Smith, Prof., Annapolis, Md.										**Number of Candidates — 15**									
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	10	4	2	1	3		20	7	15	42	3					3	45	215	28	288
30	13	8	6	25	6		58	22	45	125							125	839		964
31	203	91	45	50	71	1	461	173	359	993	77	18		167	262	524	1517	7255		8772
32	50	20	10	6	15		101	38	79	218	23					23	241	1387		1628
33	86	35	17	10	26		174	65	136	375							375	1283		1658
34	588	249	122	70	193	3	1225	471	977	2673	125	153	174	120		572	3245	9203	12994	25442
35	23	9	4	3	7		46	18	36	100					51	51	151	518		669
36	254	101	60	94	79	1	589	192	397	1178	36	66				102	1280	2674	283	4237
37	200	81	39	73	62	1	456	152	315	923	21	99			22	142	1065	2762	1774	5601
38	90	55	19	46	31	1	242	76	157	475	56	53			15	124	599	1106		1705
39	1526	614	300	171	475	9	3095	1162	2408	6665	98	3625		1518	106	5347	12012	22766	39619	74397
40	123	49	24	58	38	1	293	93	226	612	54					54	666	1604	656	2926
41	81	33	15	40	25	1	195	62	128	385	11	5				16	401	2259		2660
42	200	80	39	22	62	1	404	152	315	871	155	137			21	313	1184	6048	3289	10521
43	44	18	9	25	16		112	33	67	212		12			160	172	384	933		1317
44	1141	424	248	249	367	6	2435	1214	1701	5350	375	365			261	1001	6351	14259	20174	40784
45	242	99	49	88	77	1	556	188	389	1133	64	134				198	1331	4792	1960	8083
46																		210		210
47	124	51	25	20	39	1	260	96	198	554	31	25				56	610	1320	224	2154
48	325	133	65	50	103	2	678	252	523	1453	21	33				54	1507	3849	1149	6505
49	226	91	44	25	70	1	457	172	356	985	68		68		30	166	1151	1202	30	2383
50	106	42	53	51	31	1	284	80	167	531	53	79	9		5	146	677	2675	610	3962
51	2168	77	38	20	60	1	2364	146	302	2812	94	14			41	149	2961	6561	470	9992
52	193	78	38	68	61	1	439	148	307	894	26	20				46	940	2040	62	3042
53	164	66	50	35	50	2	367	124	258	749	37	15			9	61	810	2940	373	4123
54	538	217	106	60	167	3	1091	409	849	2349	69	47		49		165	2514	3858	95	6467
55	79	34	17	20	27	1	178	80	135	393	15			203	14	232	625	1562	440	2627
56	135	54	27	25	42	1	284	103	213	600	26	51				77	677	3067	54	3798
57	172	69	33	68	54	1	397	131	272	800							800	1990	1352	4142
58	1167	470	229	202	368	6	2442	888	1840	5170	35	337		9	91	472	5642	14941	23788	44371
59	51	21	17	28	16		133	39	81	253	19	13				32	285	2034		2319
60	34	14	9	26	11		94	28	57	179	28	18				46	225	1157		1382
61	150	60	29	23	47	1	310	114	236	660	12	83				95	755	935		1690
62	2980	1199	585	335	927	16	6042	2268	4701	13011	301	396	50	1479	497	2723	15734	53107	25000	93841
63																				
64	549	221	108	62	171	3	1114	418	866	2398	179	329			299	807	3205	9905	555	13665
65	270	109	53	34	84	1	551	205	410	1166	100	74			59	233	1399	5735	2756	9890
66	130	52	26	35	40	1	284	99	206	589	25	40				65	654	1029	523	2206
67	62	26	13	26	20		147	49	101	297	35	64			50	149	446	665	541	1652
68	1503	605	295	169	468	8	3048	1144	2371	6563	136	205			103	444	7007	14557	3591	25155
69	62	61	35	31	28		217	67	140	424	30	76				106	530	1904		2434
70	1488	599	293	167	463	8	3018	1133	2348	6499	293	266	203			762	7261	15001	2530	24792
71	1096	442	215	123	341	6	2223	834	1729	4786	24	140				164	4950	13231	117	18298
72	37	15	7	9	11		79	28	60	167		15	40			55	222	274		496
73	1220	469	327	323	354	5	2698	768	1592	5058	126	533	25		232	916	5974	11207	3700	20881
74																				
75	53	23	23	36	16		151	44	91	286	22	26				48	334	2676		3010
76	543	219	107	74	169	14	1126	413	857	2396	77	43				120	2516	6120	1465	10101

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Winchester—Continued											1
Slanesville, Slanesville†	Foster L. Couchman (4) P.	2	2	....	2	....	28	....	1	48	2
Springfield, Springfield*	V.	4	4	....	....	10	50	....	....	78	3
Strasburg, Va., Strasburg*†	Harry M. Crim, P.	11	21	7	13	16	380	4	11	260	4
R. 1, Mount Hope†	William O. Rhoad (3) P.	3	3	....	....	....	56	....	....	73	5
Summit Point, Stone's Chapel	Robert D. Goshorn (2) P.	6	5	....	....	2	62	....	....	41	6
Thomas, First*	V.	5	4	1	1	26	100	1	5	80	7
	A. B. Mann, H.R., P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Three Churches, Mount Bethel	V.	1	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	14	9
Wardensville, Wardensville*	V.	3	4	....	....	....	36	....	....	47	10
Warfordsburg, Pa., Warfordsburg	Wilson T. Dowling (3) P.	6	6	....	....	1	112	....	3	125	11
Winchester, Va., First*†	George D. Jackson, P.	18	21	19	47	64	1150	14	27	663	12
	G. Raymond Womeldorf, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
R. 2, Burnt*	V.	6	6	10	5	4	175	3	5	193	14
Highland Memorial*†	Joseph S. Duckwall, P.	8	15	27	3	8	255	18	8	323	15
R. 3, Opequon Memorial*†	Lennart Pearson, P.	5	9	14	7	3	172	8	6	113	16
R. 4, Round Hill‡†	A. J. Moreau, Jr. (3) P.	3	5	....	4	1	52	....	....	65	17
R. 4, Second Opequon‡†	A. J. Moreau, Jr. (3) P.	2	3	8	3	12	57	4	5	88	18
Sunnyside Station, Sunnyside†	V.	4	4	6	6	5	90	6	3	123	19
Woodstock, Va., Woodstock*†	James E. Drinkard, P.	8	9	7	10	13	184	....	6	147	20
											21
Number of Churches—64	**Totals**	337	427	319	344	659	9145	137	240	7901	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles C. Cowsert, P.Ex.S., S.C., Winchester, Va.
Keith R. Crim, F.M., Korea
John M. Duckwall, H.R., Berkeley Springs, W.Va.
James Watt Jeffries, Ch. Ext., Williamsport, Md.
L. A. McMurray, F.M., Congo Belge
Alvin O. Price, H.R., Woodstock, Va.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA											
1. Presbytery of Bluestone.											
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)											
Beckley, Beckley*†	J. W. Witherspoon, P.	17	22	15	40	61	852	5	17	617	39
Bluefield, First*†	G. P. Whiteley, P.	19	24	12	14	39	606	4	5	365	40
Westminster*†	C. H. Patterson, P.	18	21	29	22	55	892	9	28	621	41
Bluefield, Va., Graham*†	Robert S. Hawks, P.	8	14	1	9	14	184	....	4	169	42
Bradley, Bradley†	Ray R. Hanson, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	....	....	3	63	....	....	73	43
Bramwell, Bramwell*†	Elwin H. Roberts, P.	9	9	6	2	10	153	1	1	99	44
Clifftop, Clifftop†	Herschel R. Gladney (3) P.	1	2	1	2	....	7	1	....	....	45
Fayetteville, Fayetteville*†	J. Edwin Stanfield, P., S.C.	8	14	1	8	51	262	1	3	199	46
Gilbert, Gilbert*†	V.	5	5	1	2	31	76	1	1	133	47
Hico, Kesler Memorial*†	Herschel R. Gladney (3) P.	6	2	6	....	15	72	6	1	55	48
Kopperston, Kopperston†	W. M. Page, P.	4	5	6	19	8	92	8	4	164	49
Lansing, Ames Heights †	Herschel R. Gladney (3) P.	1	....	2	2	....	56	2	....	83	50
Lashmeet, Grace*†	Paul D. Buzard (3) P.	7	....	1	9	....	49	1	....	84	51
Lochgelly, Lochgelly	V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	30	52
Matoaka, Matoaka†	Paul D. Buzard (3) P.	1	....	....	....	6	8	....	....	....	53
Mount Hope, Mount Hope*†	Ray R. Hanson (2) P.	12	12	3	7	22	228	....	5	148	54
Mullens, First*†	Jesse M. Bratton, Jr., P.	[illegible]	12	9	....	6	203	....	5	110	55
Northfork, Northfork*†	Robert F. Paxton, Jr. (2) P.	3	6	....	4	5	54	....	....	32	56
Oak Hill, First*†	R. P. Robertson, P.	11	10	6	11	11	194	6	3	191	57
Pineville, Pineville*†	N. K. Morgan, P.	5	6	8	9	30	151	8	2	202	58
Pocahontas, Va., Pocahontas*†	Paul D. Buzard (3) P.	3	....	....	....	8	14	....	....	36	59
Princeton, Princeton*†	D. Yandell Page, Jr., P.	17	18	6	35	41	506	6	11	288	60
RFD., Melrose*†	Paul Bohn (2) P.	6	1	4	1	19	88	4	3	155	61
Ragland, Scarlet Glen†	Richard L. Newkirk (2) P.	3	2	1	....	11	15	1	....	43	62
Rock, R. 1, Lakeview	Paul Bohn (2) P.	3	....	....	....	13	23	....	....	48	63
Scarbro, White Oak*†	Odis M. McNeill (3) P.	5	1	....	....	4	68	....	....	53	64
Summerlee, Summerlee†	Odis M. McNeill (3) P.	2	4	1	....	1	53	1	1	56	65
Thurmond, Thurmond†	Odis M. McNeill (3) P.	2	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	54	66
Vivian, Vivian	Robert F. Paxton, Jr. (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	27	....	....	65	67
Welch, First*†	Howard C. Leming (2) P.	15	12	9	14	23	410	8	5	201	68
Anderson Memorial*†	Howard C. Leming (2) P.	6	6	8	4	14	172	5	3	177	[illegible]
Williamson, First*†	Vernon B. McGehee, P.	18	21	8	16	13	294	3	6	326	70
South Williamson*†	Richard L. Newkirk (2) P.	5	2	9	4	14	90	9	2	80	71
											72
Number of Churches—33	**Totals**	235	236	153	234	529	5979	90	110	4957	73
											74
											75
											76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	40	16	12	9	14	....	91	33	68	192	29	.....	.....	.....	10	39	231	869	1452	2552
3	200	80	39	23	62	1	405	152	315	872	.....	17	.....	.....	12	29	901	1056	.....	1957
4	1070	405	246	149	336	5	2211	765	1584	4560	228	905	.....	.....	50	1183	5743	11890	.....	17633
5	37	15	7	20	11	1	91	28	58	177	6	.....	.....	.....	25	31	208	746	1157	2111
6	100	41	20	22	32	1	216	78	162	456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	456	1819	654	2929
7	54	22	11	56	17	....	160	41	85	286	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	306	4419	.....	4725
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	3	1	1	1	1	....	7	3	5	15	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	25	188	6	219
10	24	9	5	3	7	....	48	18	37	103	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	111	794	15	920
11	300	121	59	34	93	2	609	228	474	1311	41	35	.....	.....	349	425	1736	1814	138	3688
12	6369	2457	1180	674	1874	32	12586	5226	10214	28026	443	6525	.....	1761	2321	19465	47491	43152	99954	190597
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	540	217	127	119	168	2	1173	411	852	2436	83	98	59	.....	103	343	2779	8169	1351	12299
15	107	45	22	30	44	1	249	84	175	508	55	.....	.....	.....	11	66	574	8000	14000	22574
16	620	250	122	70	193	3	1258	472	978	2708	38	59	.....	.....	160	257	2965	7887	2933	13785
17	223	90	69	25	70	1	478	195	353	1026	28	.....	.....	.....	100	125	1151	1743	.....	2894
18	235	96	46	42	73	1	493	179	371	1043	21	.....	.....	.....	140	161	1204	2523	.....	3727
19	164	66	32	36	51	3	352	125	258	735	55	32	.....	.....	159	246	981	3682	538	5201
20	1440	580	299	296	448	8	3071	1096	2272	6439	110	212	300	300	475	1397	7836	11959	897	20692
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	32025	11998	6172	4785	9285	171	64436	23532	47277	135245	4122	15522	928	4021	16243	40836	176081	376365	273297	825743
23																				
24																				
25	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
26	Ben Reed, Burlington, W.Va.										Reuben B. Sulc, F.M., Brazil									
27	John L. Rogers, H.R., Martinsburg, W.Va.										**Number of Ministers — 40**									
28	Hugh Smith, T., Low Gap, N.C.										**Number of Candidates — 12**									
29																				
30																				
31																				
32	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	7235	2604	1335	806	2012	36	14028	8938	5324	28290	1178	7133	.....	.....	1394	9705	37995	45866	9790	93651
40	1772	711	347	198	550	9	3587	2573	2046	8206	155	2120	.....	1157	.....	3432	11638	39192	2429	53259
41	6643	1826	1029	1131	1443	23	12095	7961	4057	24113	573	.....	.....	125	300	998	25111	52002	13271	90384
42	151	61	29	62	47	1	351	354	124	829	250	241	5	.....	.....	496	1325	10572	3717	15614
43	124	50	44	34	39	1	292	172	102	566	20	64	177	.....	.....	261	827	2717	.....	3544
44	380	193	110	152	88	2	925	457	232	1614	180	641	.....	.....	20	841	2455	13982	.....	16437
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	.....	207
46	1384	476	325	188	368	7	2748	1651	973	5372	154	297	.....	.....	.....	451	5823	14868	.....	20691
47	371	105	121	132	111	1	841	386	214	1441	59	185	.....	.....	50	294	1735	11700	600	14035
48	52	29	.....	25	.....	....	106	.....	.....	106	20	10	5	.....	.....	35	141	1814	934	2889
49	7	3	1	1	2	....	14	10	6	30	15	.....	.....	.....	10	25	55	9500	.....	9555
50	35	44	.....	42	.....	....	121	.....	.....	121	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	131	1916	.....	2047
51	30	30	16	5	291	....	372	50	49	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	471	1663	.....	2134
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	638	.....	638
54	1031	198	74	417	118	2	1840	1122	495	3457	104	736	.....	.....	.....	840	4297	12873	7099	24269
55	401	172	96	135	124	2	930	555	330	1815	36	400	48	.....	.....	484	2299	9234	4692	16225
56	65	10	7	2	5	....	89	23	28	140	72	.....	.....	.....	363	435	575	4738	.....	5313
57	575	183	120	117	149	2	1146	617	383	2146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2146	11564	4207	17917
58	201	81	39	23	63	1	408	276	166	850	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	879	9206	.....	10085
59	37	10	5	.....	.....	.....	52	10	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	51	.....	113
60	1085	437	213	122	387	6	2250	1499	893	4642	100	1070	.....	.....	55	1225	5867	20320	6605	32792
61	105	24	22	44	50	1	246	80	88	414	32	72	.....	.....	29	135	549	3320	1484	5353
62	84	30	15	29	23	1	182	.....	.....	182	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	191	2918	.....	3109
63	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	20	6	.....	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	29	587	.....	616
64	221	75	35	40	64	1	436	295	147	878	32	100	.....	.....	.....	132	1010	3176	.....	4186
65	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	155	.....	165	5	60	.....	.....	.....	65	230	1389	.....	1619
66	8	3	2	1	3	....	17	11	7	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	276	.....	311
67	146	76	10	66	30	4	332	28	198	558	12	15	27	.....	.....	54	612	1082	.....	1694
68	1777	591	254	924	442	7	3995	1886	1064	6945	.....	.....	513	.....	.....	513	7458	24645	93736	125839
69	353	145	81	82	105	1	767	695	548	2010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2010	8206	7866	18082
70	1724	625	308	466	518	7	3648	2070	1045	6763	590	488	.....	79	192	1349	8112	22079	3600	33791
71	394	159	77	44	123	2	799	.....	.....	799	.....	100	200	.....	76	376	1175	4874	100	6149
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	26406	8951	4725	5293	7155	117	52647	31880	18519	103046	3628	13744	975	1361	2489	22197	125243	347175	160130	632548
74																				
75																				
76																				

Presbytery of Bluestone—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. R. Blandau, F.M., Taiwan
T. F. Clark, T., Davidson, N.C.
R. E. Hoffman, F.M., Korea
A. Mollette, P., Community Church, Red Jacket, W.Va.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Greenbrier.											
(All towns are in W. Va., except as noted)											
Alderson, Alderson*†	W. O. Smith (3) P.	5	6	9	3	5	133	7	2	122	
RFD., McElhenney†	W. O. Smith (3) P.	3	3			2	28			55	
RFD., Muddy Creek	W. O. Smith (3) S.S.	1				3	13				
Alpena, Scott Memorial	J. K. Mann (4) P.		3			2	25			40	
Belington, Belington†	T. D. Mullis (2) P.	6	5	4	2	3	52	2	10	53	
Beverly, Beverly*	V.	4	4	3	2	2	67	4	1	60	
RFD., Valley Bend†	V.	3	1	2	2	1	37		6	56	
Cass, Cass*†	V.	2	4	1		16	20	2	1	52	
Cowen, Cowen	W. K. Fitch, Jr. (3) S.S.	1					10				
Dunmore, Baxter*	V.	5	3			3	50		9	56	
Elkins, Davis Memorial*†	Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) P.	25	27	20	28	59	756	9	12	478	
	J. K. Mann (4) A.P.										
RFD., Midland Memorial††	J. K. Mann (4) P.	5	4		5	4	56		1	70	
Frankford, Frankford*	H. T. Allen (4) P.	3	2	2	3	3	46	1	2	73	
Gap Mills, Carmel*†	A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	6	5	5	1	4	104	5	1	280	
Glady, Glady	Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) S.S.	3					12				
Green Bank, Liberty*	Philip R. Newell (In transit) P.	4	3			4	63			38	
Greenville, Centerville*†	J. K. Fleming, P.	7	6		2	4	80			82	
Hambleton, Hambleton	V.	3	1				14				
Harman, Harman†	J. K. Mann (4) P.	4	2	1	7	3	33	1	1	65	
Helvetia, Zion-Helvetia*†	F. E. Manning (2) P.	3	3	1	22	3	94	1	6	81	
Hillsboro, Oak Grove*†	J. I. Prather, P.	9	12	2	5	8	155		1	172	
Hinton, First*†	S. M. McMurray (2) P.	9	18		13	12	263		1	182	
Huntersville, Huntersville†	R. S. Pinch (3) S.S.	1	1		1		10				
RFD., Westminster†	R. S. Pinch (3) S.S.	2	3		2	2	29		1	37	
Huttonsville, Tygart's Valley*†	V.	3	6			2	82			60	
Lewisburg, Old Stone	R. A. Pfrangle, P.	22	22	14	33	57	702	1	17	381	
RFD., Davis Stuart††	W. C. Brannon, P.	3	2	13	1	3	83	11	3	87	
RFD., Richlands*	V.	3	3			10	23			43	
Lowell, Keller	S. M. McMurray (2) S.S.	6				10	32			39	
Marlington, Marlinton*†	W. E. Pierce, P.	9	12	17	13	21	360	11	1	351	
	R. S. Pinch (3) A.P.										
Maxwelton, Clifton*†	P. D. Boyer, P.	10	20	12	6	11	421	8	4	434	
Mill Creek, Mill Creek†	V.	3	5			2	90			75	
Minge, Minge*†	Stu. S.	2	2	5	15	6	46	5		24	
Neola, Anthony s Creek	V.	2	2				10				
Parsons, Parsons*†	V.	7	8	3	1	7	177	1	1	111	
Philippi, Philippi*†	T. D. Mullis (2) P.	5	6		2	16	70			55	
Pickaway, Hillsdale	A. B. Shiflet (4) S.S.	3	2		1	1	16			23	
Pickens, Pickens†	F. E. Manning (2) P.	2	1			5	14			34	
Red Sulphur Springs, Red Sulphur Springs	A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	2	3			1	29		1	51	
Renick, Spring Creek*†	H. T. Allen (4) P.	6	6	1	2	2	128	1	1	46	
RFD., Laurel Hill	H. T. Allen (4) P.	3	2				35			18	
RFD., Woodland	H. T. Allen (4) S.S.	1				1	6			40	
Richwood, Richwood*†	G. W. Ingram, P.	6	8		6	26	116		2	84	
Ronceverte, Ronceverte*	J. G. Morrison, P.	18	19	18	17	37	361	11	4	243	
RFD., Salem†	J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	8	13	2	3	34	134	2	2	141	
Sinks Grove, Mt. Pleasant*	W. D. Lively, P.	7	8	2	5	26	91	2	2	116	
Slaty Fork, Big Spring†	Stu. S.	2	2	2	1		27	1		28	
Stony Bottom, Alexander Memorial†	V.	3	3			6	18			40	
Summersville, Summersville*†	W. K. Fitch, Jr. (3) P.	5	6		12	7	100		3	145	
Sweet Chalybeate, Va., Forrest Memorial	A. B. Shiflet (4) S.S.	5	2	1		2	35	1		48	
Union, Union*†	J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	8	9	1	2	36	141	1	2	132	
Upper Glade, Upper Glade	W. K. Fitch, Jr. (3) S.S.						5			95	
White Sulphur Springs, First*	V.	14	18	2		4	240			110	
Williamsburg, Lacy	J. W. Wright, T.S.	2	2				16			8	
Number of Churches—54	**Totals**	284	308	143	218	476	5758	88	98	5114	

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
3																				
4	C. Ross, Jr., F.M., Congo															Number of Ministers — 26				
5	W. C. S. Williams, H.R., Southern Pines, N.C.															Number of Candidates — 8				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15	900	395	177	136	280	5	1893	1244	931	4068	283	237				520	4588	7908	5075	17570
16	46	19	9	15	14	1	104	71	48	223	4					4	227	512		739
17	121	95	24	88	6	1	335	71	33	439	84					84	523	108		631
18	135	54	27	15	42	1	274	187	139	600	24					24	624	485		1109
19	59	21	9	27	14		130	131	57	318	33				57	90	408	2272	5766	8446
20	69	26	14	24	6	5	144	64	37	245	27	10		29		66	311	2301	2804	5416
21	65	34	16	30	24		169	67	50	286	22	6				28	314	1169		1483
22	127	48	27	15	25		242	199	23	464	104					104	568	793		1361
23	74	30	15	13	23	1	156	102	77	335							335			335
24	84	64	25	40	21		234	64	78	376	35	11			5	51	427	872	297	1596
25	2783	1121	548	314	866	13	5645	3848	288	12374	401	7179		2438		10018	22392	28890	8581	59863
26																				
27	113	48	22	43	35	1	262	160	120	542							542	1632		2174
28	90	36	18	10	28		182	123	93	398							398	2210		2608
29	400	145	72	35	110	2	764	472	383	1619	36	102		92	170	400	2019	4443	2996	9458
30																				
31	77	23	22	35	18		175	79	78	332	21					21	353	2003		2356
32	229	109	42	50	50	1	481	249	166	896	25	11				36	932	2949	3679	7560
33	13	5	3	2	4		27	18	13	58							58	360		418
34	74	30	15	8	23	1	151	102	77	330							330	1150	258	1738
35	118	35	18	54	34		259	131	73	463	86				11	97	560	2340		2900
36	248	88	70	115	106	1	628	341	214	1183	128	145				273	1456	5013	609	7078
37	1311	528	257	221	408	7	2732	1843	1356	5931	269	3257			5	3531	9462	14707	875	25044
38																		562		562
39	56	23	11	6	18		114	78	58	250							250	957		1207
40	248	90	44	57	92	1	532	377	242	1151	50				20	70	1221	1562		2783
41	5200	1993	972	720	1540	26	10451	6868	5122	22441	254	9356		757		10367	32808	31171	12319	76298
42	401	113	55	32	88	2	691	425	291	1407	20				250	270	1677	1300		2977
43	90	36	18	33	28		205	124	93	422	31				5	36	458	635		1093
44	68	27	13	8	21		137	93	70	300		306				306	606	732		1338
45	1380	556	271	317	429	7	2960	1906	1427	6293	117	620		600	257	1594	7887	12429		20316
46																				
47	1553	563	281	316	424	7	3144	1975	1411	6530	290	42		200	40	572	7102	14895	4327	26324
48	200	81	39	48	97	1	466	319	226	1011			53			53	1064	1778		2842
49	39	16	8	22	12		97	54	40	191	13				2	15	206	1227	2341	3774
50																				
51	406	163	80	46	126	2	823	560	419	1802				60		60	1862	9949	1102	12913
52	307	96	51	34	72	1	561	347	262	1170	60	7			30	97	1267	5063	874	7204
53	35	9	4		7		55	21	24	100							100	256		356
54	63	14	4	8	7		96	41	23	160	128					128	288	553		841
55		79					79			79							79	360		439
56	14	14		12	10		50	51		101	46	9				55	156	3924	279	4359
57																		237		237
58	6	1	1	1	2		11	8	6	25					25	56	25	50		75
59	674	301	141	94	186	3	1399	831	617	2847	31				73	1779	2903	8682		11585
60	2701	858	419	240	663	11	4892	2947	2205	10044	37	1229		440		1779	11823	14049	5436	31308
61	251	61	27	62	42	1	444	187	166	797	256	55				311	1108	5375	2704	9187
62	108	48	53	59	34		302	164	128	594	72	9			10	91	685	3713	750	5148
63	23	9	11	3	7		53	31	23	107					5	5	112	735		847
64			5				5		27	32							32	602		634
65	360	145	115	40	112	2	774	483	372	1629	44	179			51	274	1903	6812	6594	15309
66	200	45		20	58		323	5		328				40	21	61	389	842		1231
67	260	51	18	78	118	1	526	186	229	941	29	10	8		31	78	1019	5549		6568
68																		3		3
69	333	146	94	69	97	2	741	430	321	1492	107	247		105	145	604	2096	9686	8047	19829
70	41	6	3	5	5		60	25	16	101	3					3	104	446		550
71																				
72	22153	8498	4168	3620	6432	107	44978	28102	20745	93825	3170	23027	61	4761	1213	32232	126057	226250	75713	428020
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Greenbrier—Continued											1
											2
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										3
	J. D. Arbuckle, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lewisburg, W.Va.										4
	Donald F. Bobb, F.M., Congo Belge										5
	Day Carper, F.M., Congo Belge										6
	Lloyd Courtney, P.Em., H.R., Surgoinsville, Tenn.										7
	L. A. Davis, Asso. Sec., Atlanta, Ga.										8
	S. W. DuBose Prof., Elkins, W.Va.										9
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										10
											11
											12
3. Presbytery of Kanawha.											13
(All towns are in W. Va., except as noted)											14
Barboursville, Kuhn Memorial*†	Chas. L. Barnett, P.	1	12	9	4	23	166	6	2	150	15 16
Belle, Belle*†	Vernon L. Fisher, P.	6	6	9	8	7	120	9	3	77	17
DuPont City	James B. Garrett (2) P.	3	6	2	4	1	52	....	....	126	18
Buffalo, Buffalo	(H. R. Gladney (2) P.E.)	1	....	1	....	1	20	1	....	32	19
Burnsville, Burnsville	Gerald J. Maynard (2) S.S.	....	1	....	....	6	11	....	....	....	20
Cabin Creek, Cabin Creek	Edward R. Thompson (2) S.S.	3	1	11	....	1	46	10	....	47	21
Charleston, First*†	George H. Vick, P.	49	46	90	131	182	3391	27	83	1733	22
	A.D.Ellison, Jr., M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
	Robt. W. Kirkpatrick, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Bream Memorial*†	Robert B. McNeill, P.E.	31	57	30	31	674	1585	30	12	1053	25
	Joe B. Overmyer, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
	Stu. S.	6	9	10	10	5	150	....	5	193	27
Elk Hills‡†	Frank T. Washburn, P.	7	10	23	20	5	280	16	13	316	28
Grace Covenant*†	Allen E. Morrison (2) P.	4	3	1	....	4	50	1	1	101	29
Hillsdale†	V.	4	7	7	12	8	102	6	5	152	30
Lydia Robson Memorial*†	Chas. W. McNutt, P.	8	10	27	14	10	251	25	6	461	31
McKinnon Memorial‡†	Otis L. Fisher, P.	10	12	20	21	21	475	17	15	390	32
Perrow Memorial*†	Allen E. Morrison (2) P.	10	6	10	12	11	96	8	....	98	33
Putney Memorial*	V.	3	7	3	3	1	71	3	....	144	34
Rebecca Littlepage†	Paul A. Chesney, P.	18	20	12	14	50	616	6	13	436	35
Ruffner Memorial*†	Stu. S.	8	5	1	....	1	66	1	....	150	36
South Park*†	Fred E. Manning, Jr., P.	5	8	23	8	32	208	13	5	203	37
South Ruffner*†	David K. Dunn, P.	3	....	2	2	....	36	1	2	65	38
Sunset‡†	Jas. R. Kennedy, P.	14	15	20	41	43	651	5	9	511	39
Village Chapel*	Jacob S. MacKorel, Jr., P.	9	12	4	10	20	284	2	2	209	40
Westminster*†	Jack L. Fleck, P.	8	8	3	15	9	181	3	6	148	41
Charlton Heights, Falls View*†	Wm. M. Janes, P.	4	....	10	11	7	58	10	2	123	42
Clothier, Clothier*†	V. A. Venezia (2) P.	7	....	3	....	21	74	2	....	117	43
Comfort, Comfort*†	John S. Lyles, P.	9	12	10	18	23	436	5	9	435	44
Dunbar, First*†	(H. R. Gladney (2) P.E.)	6	9	13	....	1	70	1	12	92	45
Eleanor, Eleanor*	Robt. E. Fields, Jr., P.	6	6	9	22	2	94	7	2	203	46
Elkview, St. Andrew‡†	Dennis Ketchem (2) P.	5	....	1	1	14	22	1	1	36	47
Gassaway, Davis Memorial	Gerald J. Maynard (2) P.	5	6	1	5	....	84	1	1	84	48
Glenville, Glenville*	Bertis E. Downs, III (2) P.	3	4	19	7	8	78	19	1	118	49
Hugheston, Hugheston†	Andrew R. Bird, Jr., P.	43	39	39	72	140	1926	9	30	1494	50
Huntington, First*†	Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr. (2) Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
	John J. Hayes, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
	(Hubert J. Kaylor, M.P.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Second*†	(Denver S. Blevins, P.E.)	12	18	6	12	29	436	6	....	291	54
Bates Memorial*†	Lewis V. Boyle, P.	9	9	5	20	9	181	1	5	124	55
Beverly Hills*†	Walter W. White, P.	12	18	33	95	53	503	17	11	350	56
Enslow Park*†	Royce K. McDonald, P.	21	24	32	43	52	851	5	10	584	57
Green Valley‡†	E. Joseph Hulse, P.	4	6	1	3	....	60	1	....	100	58
Highlawn*†	Albert J. Conley, P.	18	18	7	10	27	395	5	13	338	59
Spring Valley*†	Curtis F. Crowther, Jr., P.	6	9	2	7	7	156	2	1	196	60
Kenova, First*†	Jas. N. Cook, P.	9	10	3	11	14	160	2	4	159	61
Logan, First*†	Arnold B. Poole, P.	15	18	26	41	69	501	6	17	333	62
	W. H. Foard, M.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Malden, Kanawha Salines	James B. Garrett (2) P.	6	7	1	9	5	158	1	2	195	64
Milton, Milton*†	E. Summers McGavock, P.	7	7	1	3	7	97	1	....	66	65
Montgomery, Montgomery*†	Roger P. Melton, P.	12	12	4	9	22	264	2	3	199	66
Nitro, First*†	Dailey D. Young, P.	6	9	12	4	28	112	2	9	155	67
Sattes*†	D. T. Lowman, Jr., P.	5	7	1	12	3	136	....	3	159	68
Pliney, Pliny†	Paul G. Settle (2) P.	3	....	....	2	2	24	....	1	35	69
Pt. Pleasant, Pt. Pleasant*†	Gaston Boyle, Jr., P.	15	15	....	5	54	279	....	2	190	70
Prenter, Prenter	V. A. Venezia (2) S.S.	5	....	....	....	36	28	....	....	60	71
Proctorville, Ohio, Rome†	Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr. (2) T.S.	4	5	5	12	2	73	5	4	132	72
St. Albans, First*†	V.	15	23	42	35	53	656	29	10	708	73
Highlawn*†	Donald R. Weiglein, P.	10	12	24	22	31	401	9	21	642	74
Riverlawn*†	Robert E. Burnett, P.	5	6	15	10	2	144	11	1	243	75
Scott Depot, Teays Valley‡†	Robert A. Pate, P.	4	6	2	3	2	71	2	....	74	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL**																			
4	W. S. Hamrick, Stu., Richmond, Va.										J. M. Sydenstricker, F.M., Brazil									
5	J. M. Moore, Pres., Lewisburg, W.Va.										F. W. Thompson, H.R., Salisbury, Md.									
6	R. K. Robinson, F.M., Korea										**Number of Ministers — 33**									
7											**Number of Candidates — 5**									
8																				
9																				
10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16	224	77	250	248	74	67	940	160	512	1612	179	746	450	.....	.....	1375	2987	9693	2000	14680
17	841	145	67	73	106	3	1235	485	515	2235	20	26	.....	.....	.....	46	2281	8059	4680	15020
18	470	179	83	72	132	3	939	598	368	1905	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	2059	4100	2408	8567
19	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	23	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1008	.....	1036
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	275	.....	285
21	44	10	19	26	7	....	106	59	110	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	1941	.....	2216
22	19622	7035	3349	7863	4951	127	42947	47899	16090	106936	783	1589	.....	4000	3338	9710	116646	151570	60228	328444
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	3660	1128	609	1800	825	46	8068	4447	2181	14696	423	1529	.....	2700	1550	6202	20898	83616	10321	114835
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	75	352	500	108	270	....	1305	.....	165	1470	549	.....	.....	.....	.....	549	2019	5835	3092	10946
28	190	100	103	163	44	1	601	247	164	1012	189	.....	160	.....	57	406	1418	14688	13369	29475
29	310	13	26	31	19	....	399	58	24	481	19	.....	88	.....	35	142	623	3789	.....	4412
30	163	59	52	52	43	1	370	197	113	680	30	.....	144	.....	20	194	874	2544	3140	6558
31	742	217	63	126	103	3	1254	605	583	2442	98	100	.....	.....	375	573	3015	10138	10217	23370
32	6034	978	451	328	715	18	8524	3269	1877	13670	72	1679	846	.....	134	2731	16401	19461	3818	39680
33	251	37	18	48	4	....	358	45	5	408	78	.....	178	.....	40	296	704	5204	892	6800
34	714	35	.....	39	.....	....	788	25	126	939	15	.....	.....	.....	14	29	968	3664	1420	6052
35	3366	215	722	477	146	4	4930	1331	1418	7679	233	30	116	1118	46	1543	9222	33932	13599	56753
36	34	13	22	4	10	....	83	45	26	154	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	197	3045	585	3827
37	2265	138	88	186	88	2	2767	506	230	3503	176	450	430	.....	1005	2061	5564	11818	.....	17382
38	15	6	39	20	4	....	84	20	83	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	891	.....	1078
39	2666	1000	461	462	731	19	5339	3389	1919	10647	209	3180	1518	.....	.....	4907	15554	23898	23196	62648
40	1594	265	182	70	219	5	2335	1024	664	4023	.....	1246	.....	.....	26	1272	5295	14815	2197	22307
41	262	59	44	67	43	1	476	223	114	813	32	.....	337	.....	.....	369	1182	8052	4234	13468
42	78	43	4	47	6	....	178	41	42	261	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	270	3834	.....	4104
43	55	12	3	37	5	....	112	51	34	197	56	70	.....	.....	15	141	338	3850	100	4288
44	1396	425	242	335	289	7	2694	1319	802	4815	233	2016	600	.....	300	3149	7964	19419	5794	33177
45	53	21	10	6	16	5	111	71	153	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	131	466	5333	.....	5799
46	42	5	41	39	88	....	215	31	128	374	8	10	.....	.....	.....	18	392	3644	6522	10558
47	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	72	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	2353	.....	2457
48	465	125	120	132	91	2	935	417	239	1591	37	.....	93	.....	7	130	1721	6216	.....	7937
49	626	78	36	45	57	1	843	270	150	1263	177	379	94	.....	.....	657	1920	3574	1571	7065
50	11281	2135	1913	1833	1348	126	18636	16909	14656	50201	457	37426	1266	11426	6511	57086	107287	103215	78650	289152
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	403	703	6369	19433	500	26302
54	1547	549	228	131	362	9	2826	1685	1155	5666	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	350	2412	9736	8761	20909
55	526	211	98	56	54	4	949	707	406	2062	52	115	15	.....	269	5484	13384	27820	8268	49472
56	1776	753	426	188	522	13	3678	2696	1526	7900	867	1033	15	3300	269	2145	9837	40809	32222	82868
57	2310	817	353	485	447	11	4423	2126	1143	7692	978	691	.....	400	76	171	260	3717	532	4509
58	27	6	3	2	4	1	43	35	11	89	27	3	103	.....	38	4221	15388	28717	6207	50312
59	2542	1021	521	49	747	19	4899	4308	1960	11167	229	2929	.....	829	234	707	2850	12504	6279	21633
60	543	196	123	104	143	4	1113	655	375	2143	19	344	344	.....	.....	300	922	10440	53788	65150
61	119	31	14	141	23	1	329	190	103	622	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	7736	10475	29828	48347	88650
62	873	158	96	569	78	1	1775	852	112	2739	319	1049	.....	5871	497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	3776	9366	498	13640
64	1781	177	82	112	159	3	2314	689	646	3649	70	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	1304	6496	983	8783
65	183	73	34	180	64	1	535	246	523	1304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6408	13455	15691	35554
66	1292	511	238	135	374	10	2560	1707	980	5247	.....	.....	1092	.....	69	1161	964	9569	7765	18298
67	207	67	73	81	44	1	473	241	138	852	34	.....	18	60	.....	112	956	6345	5870	13171
68	314	25	33	63	28	1	464	113	227	804	57	.....	.....	.....	95	152	461	1309	.....	1770
69	102	22	10	68	16	1	219	88	71	378	35	.....	.....	48	.....	83	8772	17374	4644	30790
70	1427	540	283	337	395	10	2992	1863	1038	5893	1330	787	662	.....	100	2879	138	1514	.....	1652
71	28	3	3	25	15	1	75	33	18	126	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	948	1974	5782	8704
72	197	70	33	45	82	1	428	235	285	948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15057	25098	26022	66177
73	2100	542	215	507	292	10	3666	1222	820	5708	433	2121	815	5842	138	9349	11145	18306	11617	41068
74	2274	694	319	216	506	14	4023	2314	1319	7656	86	2776	627	.....	.....	3489	2606	8176	80	10862
75	538	191	88	84	140	3	1044	639	367	2050	66	311	179	.....	.....	556	916	6923	2800	10639
76	261	75	34	20	54	2	446	248	146	840	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	76				

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Kanawha—Continued											1
Smithers, Smithers†	Bertis E. Downs, III (2) P.	3	3	10	5	5	81	8	2	122	2
South Charleston, First*†	(Warren F. Thuston, P. E.)	22	29	38	23	43	1367	18	22	998	3
Rock Lake*†	Dorsey D. Ellis, P.	12	12	18	27	22	285	9	8	295	4
Spencer, Spencer*†	Harold V. Kuhn, P.	4	....	3	15	16	75	3	2	88	5
Sutton, Sutton*†	Dennis Ketchem (2) P.	5	6	....	....	....	61	....	....	71	6
Winfield, Winfield*†	Paul G. Settle (2) P.	3	4	6	2	8	54	1	....	76	7
Winifrede, Winifrede‡†	Edward R. Thompson (2) P.	4	4	....	2	....	52	....	....	95	8
Number of Churches—61	**Totals**	562	634	720	938	1932	19411	391	391	16575	9 10

11
12
13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 14

J. M. Bemiss, Syn. D.C.E., Huntington, W.Va.	Edward S. Currie, H.R., Montreat, N.C.	15
C. W. Bridges, Jr., T., Alexandria, Va.	Robert C. Gay, Stu., Winston-Salem, N.C.	15
Audrey N. Brown, Jr., Ed., Richmond, Va.	E. H. Hamilton, F.M., Taiwan	16
John W. Carpenter, H.R., Charleston, W.Va.	Robt. M. Henry, Min. Stu., Morgantown, W.Va.	17
Fred W. Christie, H.R., Roanoke, Va.	Herman Jones, H.R., Quitman, Ga.	18
Paul J. Coblentz, F.M., Brazil	Kenneth R. King, Stu., Princeton, N.J.	19

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF COMMUNITY

Post Offices — Churches	Ministers	Additions	Baptisms
Kermit, Texas	Charles B. Brinkley	15	10
LaMarque, Texas	Harry H. Burch	15	8

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	670	68	32	18	50	1	839	229	131	1199	55	60	15	.....	17	147	1346	4958	.....	6304
3	8348	3340	1657	1261	2772	60	17438	11242	6292	34972	327	9542	1420	3410	4447	19146	54118	40171	6531	100820
4	510	170	105	95	124	3	1007	567	326	1900	95	583	150	.....	5	833	2733	17393	12000	32126
5	132	16	16	40	13	....	217	67	31	315	31	10	146	.....	.....	187	502	3825	500	4827
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	118	53	.....	.....	.....	36	89	207	5406	1424	7037
7	132	37	17	35	27	1	249	125	71	445	13	.....	.....	118	.....	131	576	4352	.....	4928
8	502	25	44	75	30	....	676	95	.....	771	60	.....	47	.....	.....	107	878	3908	.....	4786
9																				
10	88831	25293	14695	19864	17999	627	167309	118958	63924	350191	9603	72887	12578	39122	20196	154386	504577	962396	519144	1986117
11																				
12																				
13	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
14	Paul B. Long, F.M., Africa																			
15	Robt. L. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan																			
16	John V. Moore, F.M., Korea																			
17	Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.																			
18	Harvey H. Orr, H.R., South Charleston, W.Va.																			
19	Bernard R. Pennington, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.																			

Frank M. Ryburn, S.H.M., Ev., S.C., and Treas., South Charleston, W.Va.
Maynard C. Woltz, H.R., Belle, W.Va.

Number of Ministers — 70
Number of Candidates — 21

CHURCHES HAVING PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS

Member-ship	Sunday School Enrollment	Young People's Enrollment	Pastor's Salary	Current Expenses	Benevo-lences
201	220	36	$6,900.00	$14,414.80	$1,789.00
475	356	55	$6,000.00	$18,551.18	$8,818.60

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
					Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief
1. Synod of Alabama	**226**	**187**	..	**44**	**1615**	**2011**	**1242**	**2875**	**3399**	**40968**	**569**	**833**	**32709**	**166009**	**53522**	**29831**	**32832**
1. Birmingham	30	40	..	12	353	520	247	839	842	10645	88	195	8626	39274	14592	7112	7544
2. Central Alabama	10	9	..	2	44	49	32	70	37	819	22	42	655	598	266	160	130
3. East Alabama	64	42	..	12	438	513	328	670	895	10084	183	174	7729	29454	9710	4853	6779
4. Mobile	28	27	..	8	194	229	196	463	542	6130	67	136	4501	29353	7070	7009	5508
5. North Alabama	42	40	..	7	311	379	316	588	573	8079	174	193	7095	51254	14031	8109	7481
6. Tuscaloosa	52	29	..	3	275	321	123	245	510	5211	35	93	4103	16076	7853	2588	5390
2. Synod of Appalachia	**247**	**238**	**1**	**72**	**1840**	**2099**	**1519**	**2337**	**3452**	**48177**	**816**	**714**	**42937**	**389096**	**64726**	**30193**	**41199**
1. Abingdon	72	51	..	18	435	486	324	324	728	9743	213	134	9596	31887	10407	5368	6763
2. Asheville	34	50	..	14	308	322	278	486	787	8207	132	141	5773	36693	9441	4723	5404
3. Holston	80	69	..	17	576	699	457	613	838	13385	256	174	12993	84379	10131	6369	7949
4. Knoxville	61	68	1	23	521	592	460	914	1099	16842	215	265	14575	236137	34747	13733	21083
3. Synod of Arkansas	**145**	**109**	..	**16**	**1028**	**1119**	**541**	**1281**	**1876**	**21716**	**217**	**309**	**16374**	**52631**	**22018**	**10062**	**13395**
1. East Arkansas	58	46	..	10	386	409	215	397	657	6935	98	111	5609	14774	6917	3003	4950
2. Ouachita	64	38	..	....	380	408	156	441	748	7309	66	92	5857	18581	7296	3301	5119
3. Washburn	23	25	..	6	262	302	170	443	471	7472	53	106	4908	19276	7805	3758	3326
4. Synod of Florida	**210**	**255**	**1**	**74**	**2068**	**2709**	**2814**	**7779**	**7038**	**80446**	**968**	**1889**	**58683**	**353466**	**99957**	**46879**	**52652**
1. The Everglades	33	43	..	16	340	506	736	1670	1516	15571	210	430	12152	95200	23354	9086	12888
2. Florida	48	48	..	12	347	455	370	922	959	10056	177	280	8562	50787	11551	5925	5588
3. St. John	28	41	..	11	352	460	372	1563	1363	14659	131	324	10867	61221	23328	12718	11720
4. Suwannee	45	50	1	17	436	553	551	1297	1106	16056	205	325	12165	51825	11976	5880	6744
5. Westminster	56	73	..	18	593	735	785	2327	2094	24104	245	530	14937	94433	29748	13270	15712
5. Synod of Georgia	**309**	**307**	..	**111**	**2431**	**2888**	**2003**	**4940**	**5717**	**68891**	**925**	**1360**	**58419**	**339487**	**116713**	**56111**	**49130**
1. Athens	43	27	..	15	237	238	116	261	379	4235	62	59	3868	14112	4431	2148	2866
2. Atlanta	99	131	..	56	1075	1356	1003	2729	3012	36653	393	745	31728	199168	72665	34083	24611
3. Augusta-Macon	44	39	..	10	309	337	217	515	524	7606	104	125	6034	34645	12264	6266	5466
4. Cherokee	33	35	..	3	226	267	195	433	387	5838	105	126	5221	33291	10264	5512	5676
5. Georgia-Carolina	18	14	..	1	69	71	41	50	103	1350	11	20	1258	238	74	66	49
6. Savannah	33	31	..	7	232	296	207	477	519	5736	123	154	4694	25253	5060	2062	3436
7. Southwest Georgia	39	30	..	19	283	323	224	475	793	7473	127	131	5616	32780	11955	5974	7026
6. Synod of Kentucky	**158**	**138**	..	**26**	**1273**	**1346**	**935**	**1580**	**2431**	**30254**	**439**	**520**	**23153**	**103329**	**32506**	**14668**	**18170**
1. Guerrant	20	16	..	....	73	57	140	66	130	1582	122	16	2379	4918	1790	763	765
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	45	28	..	5	338	377	163	229	441	6453	95	115	5097	22739	7426	2808	4360
3. Louisville	52	64	..	14	512	541	452	985	1583	15870	128	291	10401	48175	14133	6650	8526
4. Muhlenberg	24	19	..	....	206	198	121	212	171	3819	66	48	3323	13472	5237	2373	2238
5. Transylvania	17	11	..	7	144	173	59	88	106	2530	28	50	1953	14025	3920	2074	2281
7. Synod of Louisiana	**143**	**137**	..	**28**	**1169**	**1437**	**1091**	**2667**	**3088**	**32560**	**356**	**769**	**24092**	**140694**	**43843**	**21507**	**27782**
1. Louisiana	31	35	..	4	317	394	369	948	1041	10130	109	264	7485	35591	11206	5260	8393
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	16	9	..	3	50	42	18	35	29	838	14	15	806	104	142	139	69
3. New Orleans	45	48	..	17	423	539	372	976	1131	11631	117	276	8393	47579	12365	6316	9563
4. Red River	51	45	..	4	379	462	332	708	887	9961	116	214	7408	57420	20130	9792	9757
8. Synod of Mississippi	**248**	**164**	..	**47**	**1544**	**1793**	**920**	**1631**	**2401**	**35130**	**396**	**520**	**25959**	**156518**	**40573**	**21059**	**28121**
1. Central Mississippi	77	52	..	23	514	608	364	639	913	13588	139	195	10685	62622	14523	7880	10755
2. East Mississippi	46	26	..	4	271	284	130	195	228	5073	67	69	4256	19764	6544	4503	3442
3. Meridian	64	40	..	12	382	450	245	532	832	8658	123	142	5696	37379	7645	3118	5678
4. Mississippi	30	21	..	4	166	186	84	125	193	3678	23	57	2170	32788	7137	3382	4239
5. North Mississippi	31	25	..	4	211	265	97	140	235	4133	44	57	3152	13965	4724	2176	4007
9. Synod of Missouri	**112**	**101**	..	[redacted]	**959**	**1048**	**747**	**1521**	**2133**	**25525**	**338**	**515**	**18802**	**86534**	**32145**	**15054**	**13474**
1. Lafayette	22	22	..	2	183	183	120	261	227	3446	70	47	2950	9077	3916	1820	2045
2. Missouri	29	16	..	1	187	202	86	198	292	3890	42	83	2862	13699	6512	2583	1814
3. Potosi	18	15	..	4	134	145	51	136	176	3054	17	51	2124	15039	5707	2916	2524
4. St. Louis	17	20	..	7	191	223	200	523	715	6354	57	148	4464	19803	7937	3921	2252
5. Upper Missouri	26	28	..	11	264	295	290	403	723	8781	152	186	6402	28916	8073	3814	4839

CONTRIBUTIONS															
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery						For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
41408	**954**	**324556**	**186192**	**170100**	**680924**	**27233**	**90341**	**21897**	**29109**	**51481**	**220443**	**901367**	**2384512**	**1088057**	**4373936**
10077	213	78812	52478	46023	177313	6898	21221	1820	274	13376	43589	220902	635555	304378	1160835
157	.....	1311	.....	582	1969	153	.....	35	.....	506	695	2664	27545	8725	38934
7444	121	58361	33341	39816	131518	5514	20119	5292	10213	7231	48369	179887	561141	221007	962035
8221	196	57357	26666	25223	109246	1897	16215	2347	1965	5966	28390	137636	362487	176374	676497
11295	232	92402	46719	41735	180856	9561	22919	3162	9766	13700	59108	239964	518950	179781	938695
4214	192	36313	26988	16721	80022	3210	9867	9241	6891	10702	40292	120314	278834	197792	596940
48334	**784**	**574332**	**154183**	**361984**	**1090499**	**28286**	**56218**	**183850**	**110380**	**173734**	**552468**	**1642967**	**2478709**	**1091894**	**5213570**
8028	208	62661	22186	65662	150509	3123	1951	48483	7284	5480	66321	216830	412251	182631	811712
7316	95	63672	18695	80695	163062	4400	3992	1324	983	9984	20683	183745	399372	201273	784390
11063	128	120019	39106	85769	244894	7047	17574	34318	54041	28508	141488	386382	662812	356060	1405254
21927	353	327980	74196	129858	532034	13716	32701	99725	48072	129762	323976	856010	1004274	351930	2212214
15893	**1023**	**115022**	**189062**	**57808**	**361892**	**10512**	**214323**	**5652**	**15462**	**9573**	**256804**	**618746**	**1242514**	**522332**	**2383592**
5028	472	35144	56269	21761	113174	3597	40074	3788	2224	2845	52528	165702	428112	209248	803062
4906	449	39652	64319	19531	123502	4256	85988	1711	3665	3193	100095	223647	383561	202241	809449
5959	102	40226	68474	16516	125216	2659	88261	153	9573	3535	104181	229397	430841	110843	771081
76765	**3482**	**642783**	**191973**	**339340**	**1174096**	**97125**	**144559**	**43720**	**99729**	**184044**	**670003**	**1843273**	**4551760**	**2227083**	**8622116**
17295	1010	159482	49602	62365	271449	8228	25337	4161	17443	103233	159228	429851	1014130	401268	1845249
9365	536	83752	25886	48551	158189	5298	38099	1210	7566	21818	73991	232180	560794	315868	1108842
17697	740	127424	26333	58583	212340	26004	57163	1210	33476	16310	134163	346503	809030	564094	1719627
12413	699	89537	37911	92151	219599	30640	6302	21417	22179	21560	102098	321697	897075	342741	1561513
19995	497	182588	52241	77690	312519	26955	17658	15722	19065	21123	200523	513042	1270731	603112	2386885
87304	**1918**	**650669**	**240285**	**285177**	**1176131**	**38982**	**171134**	**78286**	**99430**	**90386**	**478218**	**1654349**	**4113420**	**1955859**	**7723628**
3131	66	26754	11268	26761	64783	1757	15237	866	491	3387	21738	86521	251343	63317	401181
53473	1147	385147	145037	134125	664309	21612	74563	72561	51525	57408	277669	941978	2163756	1133140	4238874
9968	167	68776	25741	42912	137429	4666	22732	309	8807	7571	44085	181514	468748	224660	874922
7830	109	62682	19832	38525	121039	4089	21715	907	11817	6254	44782	165821	350200	185230	701251
222	10	665	206	1493	2364	122	.....	.....	25	114	261	2625	41162	1341	45128
3278	223	39312	14168	21704	75184	2610	10799	2124	9065	7750	32348	107532	406246	150603	664381
9402	196	67333	24033	19657	111023	4126	26088	1519	17700	7902	57335	168358	431965	197568	797891
23430	**897**	**193000**	**116474**	**132353**	**441827**	**12648**	**68915**	**53865**	**21425**	**46089**	**202942**	**644769**	**1720403**	**548356**	**2913528**
1825	130	10191	3658	5466	19315	521	1169	309	1647	70	3716	23031	68190	28914	120135
4260	178	41771	22241	25297	89309	3089	20131	10892	1492	4034	39638	128947	383330	125655	637932
11418	225	89127	56478	66068	211673	4875	41484	40074	17943	25652	130028	341701	881957	333016	1556674
3110	45	26475	18646	26053	71174	2121	1255	1967	140	12144	17627	88801	232802	48189	369792
2817	319	25436	15451	9469	50356	2042	4876	623	203	4189	11933	62289	154124	12582	228995
31926	**892**	**267028**	**114010**	**154898**	**536486**	**21572**	**96508**	**41051**	**15895**	**56354**	**231380**	**767866**	**2036143**	**689928**	**3493937**
7474	132	68056	21547	52074	141677	8182	24843	5856	6253	15599	60733	202410	651027	168028	1021465
64	.....	518	.....	136	854	128	.....	.....	691	160	979	1833	20887	1626	24346
9223	164	85210	42561	66543	194314	6660	10113	2729	2177	31467	53146	247460	712043	279387	1238890
15165	596	113244	49902	36145	199641	6602	61552	32466	6774	9128	116522	316163	652186	240887	1209236
27573	**912**	**285198**	**161287**	**125905**	**574690**	**26015**	**81875**	**8204**	**32542**	**58290**	**218147**	**793159**	**1895373**	**609830**	**3312048**
10255	234	106711	69236	40601	217348	8191	37178	1821	17919	26338	92768	310116	737189	237345	1298336
4075	120	38448	14836	21352	74636	4058	17898	2058	7964	18314	50292	125250	256956	35638	417844
5657	344	59821	23835	29913	113569	8144	15556	2409	4061	7299	37369	150938	465822	158481	775241
4837	70	52453	23914	17652	95519	2573	6228	873	1794	4042	15510	111029	208417	96362	415808
2749	144	27765	29466	16387	73618	3049	15015	1043	804	2297	22208	95826	226989	82004	404819
21961	**1601**	**170769**	**112002**	**76854**	**359625**	**16636**	**99337**	**6653**	**38169**	**28336**	**179131**	**548756**	**1433398**	**485498**	**2467652**
2653	295	19806	10537	3989	34332	3391	22076	492	984	2662	29605	63937	161883	44209	270029
4052	90	28750	15338	8777	52865	3175	7395	486	6226	2739	20021	72886	187496	46170	306552
4081	366	30633	17629	7094	55356	1836	6771	.....	124	1403	10134	65490	170237	23536	259263
6176	105	40194	34801	23038	98033	3221	51491	5069	24440	10238	94459	192492	459923	116577	768992
4999	745	51386	33697	33956	119039	5013	11604	606	6395	11294	34912	153951	453859	255006	862816

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
					Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief
10. Synod of North Carolina	**644**	**590**	**1**	**151**	**5362**	**6360**	**3904**	**6796**	**8892**	**144191**	**1916**	**2520**	**132106**	**560831**	**199293**	**94622**	**87096**
1. Albemarle	54	39	1	11	373	488	297	493	859	9625	209	154	9192	32442	12748	6342	4318
2. Concord	76	87	..	15	622	778	436	760	969	17124	176	284	14812	68840	21446	11502	10680
3. Fayetteville	95	77	..	19	753	869	509	679	966	18192	287	204	17026	54895	19350	9825	11131
4. Granville	52	46	..	15	416	506	322	632	793	11812	161	228	10464	41010	15173	7637	7731
5. Kings Mountain	46	50	..	9	385	448	240	401	452	9308	107	127	8310	46600	16414	8541	7371
6. Mecklenburg	108	119	..	52	1171	1308	885	1793	2257	33877	353	726	31882	137516	48537	24177	19345
7. Orange	83	74	..	13	805	967	642	1119	1176	23123	309	443	21477	97962	38351	15029	12674
8. Wilmington	82	54	..	12	555	661	353	533	961	12778	192	201	11474	35183	13728	5507	5139
9. Winston-Salem	48	44	..	5	282	336	220	386	459	8352	122	153	7469	46383	13546	6062	8707
11. Synod of Oklahoma	**42**	**39**	**..**	**7**	**247**	**251**	**204**	**332**	**602**	**5818**	**109**	**109**	**4738**	**17037**	**6241**	**3050**	**3817**
1. Indian	24	20	..	1	90	76	55	48	170	1378	34	39	1267	3307	1076	648	1074
2. Shawnee	10	11	..	6	102	109	127	211	305	3133	63	41	2297	11245	4140	1930	2274
3. Southwest Oklahoma	8	8	..	....	55	66	22	73	127	1307	12	29	1174	2485	1025	472	469
12. Synod of South Carolina	**328**	**274**	**2**	**71**	**2534**	**2860**	**1941**	**3221**	**4270**	**63893**	**701**	**1325**	**56094**	**264704**	**79008**	**39741**	**43304**
1. Bethel	55	40	..	11	455	472	300	302	368	9864	151	183	8046	27495	12249	5620	5358
2. Charleston	34	29	..	7	249	292	184	483	645	6557	63	171	5512	20310	7146	3936	3921
3. Congaree	34	38	..	15	311	354	375	674	761	10183	104	280	8800	43624	9203	5072	7141
4. Enoree	50	53	..	17	423	466	381	655	741	12159	132	232	10895	64405	21254	9306	11593
5. Harmony	37	27	..	4	243	288	169	274	393	6191	54	131	5861	17414	4648	3065	2983
6. Pee Dee	40	30	2	8	292	371	241	325	453	6971	73	124	6313	34648	9245	4479	5792
7. Piedmont	34	27	..	5	259	245	150	325	343	5310	65	108	4308	18197	6810	3313	2543
8. South Carolina	44	30	..	4	302	372	141	183	566	6658	59	96	6359	38611	8453	4950	3973
13. Synod of Tennessee	**131**	**114**	**1**	**39**	**1278**	**1492**	**898**	**2045**	**2230**	**33291**	**401**	**610**	**25920**	**218912**	**71069**	**35467**	**28394**
1. Columbia	23	17	..	4	177	164	56	92	100	2427	30	21	2194	16677	5587	2808	2181
2. Memphis	62	63	1	25	655	797	527	1189	1315	18531	245	341	14609	123061	38538	19035	16203
3. Nashville	46	34	..	10	446	531	315	764	815	12333	126	248	9117	79174	26944	13624	10010
14. Synod of Texas	**409**	**473**	**..**	**124**	**3901**	**4621**	**3798**	**9607**	**11232**	**117470**	**1507**	**2553**	**92379**	**378589**	**133712**	**65659**	**60861**
1. Brazos	86	96	..	28	876	1051	1095	2546	2878	29920	460	721	23448	95719	29813	14748	18168
2. Central Texas	62	62	..	21	590	682	438	1136	1499	14538	181	314	11826	40300	16552	8470	2894
3. John Knox	70	81	..	22	589	688	564	1298	1400	16759	190	371	11372	44571	18211	8760	7594
4. Northeast	80	105	..	21	879	1057	800	2283	2951	28794	299	500	23380	129035	41051	19953	24169
5. South Texas	64	65	..	15	522	585	462	983	1074	14295	194	342	11390	34529	14155	6885	4043
6. The Southwest	47	64	..	17	445	558	439	1361	1430	13164	183	305	10963	34435	13930	6843	3993
15. Synod of Virginia	**495**	**478**	**2**	**91**	**3858**	**4440**	**3551**	**6688**	**8498**	**119638**	**1444**	**2529**	**96323**	**457683**	**149524**	**77622**	**75266**
1. Appomattox	82	48	1	7	535	558	241	425	674	12389	111	168	9671	47889	20543	8263	7945
2. Hanover	80	95	..	15	755	861	672	1255	1332	23235	294	437	18143	91534	31983	15433	11094
3. Lexington	88	86	..	16	710	811	553	868	1267	20395	244	412	15828	78085	25247	15123	14902
4. Montgomery	75	61	1	....	496	518	334	680	1109	14585	157	246	12707	59894	19029	10465	11104
5. Norfolk	59	81	..	26	595	722	717	1424	2017	21373	329	511	19453	87846	25707	13383	13618
6. Potomac	47	67	..	15	430	543	715	1692	1440	18516	172	515	12620	60410	15017	8783	11818
7. Winchester	64	40	..	12	337	427	319	344	659	9145	137	240	7901	32025	11998	6172	4785
16. Synod of West Virginia	**148**	**129**	**..**	**34**	**1081**	**1178**	**1016**	**1390**	**2937**	**31148**	**569**	**599**	**26646**	**137390**	**42742**	**23588**	**28777**
1. Bluestone	33	26	..	8	235	236	153	234	529	5979	90	110	4957	26406	8951	4725	5293
2. Greenbrier	54	33	..	5	284	308	143	218	476	5758	88	98	5114	22153	8498	4168	3620
3. Kanawha	61	70	..	21	562	634	720	938	1932	19411	391	391	16575	88831	25293	14695	19864
General Assembly Totals	**3995**	**3733**	**8**	**960**	**32188**	**37653**	**27124**	**56690**	**70196**	**899116**	**11671**	**17674**	**735334 ***	**3822910**	**1187592**	**585113**	**604270**

*** As reported on Session's Statistical Reports.**

CONTRIBUTIONS															
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery						For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
141127	**4486**	**1087455**	**655661**	**640341**	**2383957**	**100515**	**506891**	**248091**	**118857**	**187518**	**1162226**	**3546183**	**7445153**	**3211357**	**14202693**
9960	175	65985	45782	30516	142283	4045	17368	2939	6017	8213	38582	180865	518732	174464	874061
15183	359	128010	88141	81164	297315	13698	25137	8353	14242	27730	89160	386475	884312	389408	1660195
13674	305	109180	68210	75923	253313	4914	203537	3528	17802	14750	244531	497844	772039	314876	1584759
1390	533	83474	60194	51582	195250	6892	18693	29488	17444	14617	87134	282384	670043	242147	1194574
12395	259	91580	63305	42248	197633	6038	18124	1294	8178	7104	40738	238371	479622	266411	984404
33597	1370	264542	133967	119482	517991	35351	125188	40085	26382	64445	291805	809796	1881241	958090	3649127
29849	394	194259	99356	135165	428780	19381	73252	19928	15142	22211	149914	578694	1159345	570369	2308408
8281	921	68759	44898	48796	162453	5710	12766	26531	3708	7679	56394	218847	608711	169364	996922
6798	170	81666	51308	55965	188939	4486	12826	115945	9942	20769	163968	352907	471108	126228	950243
4471	**79**	**34745**	**49072**	**10032**	**93855**	**3385**	**16927**	**1614**	**542**	**3761**	**26229**	**120084**	**350727**	**59484**	**530295**
800	18	6923	10781	4791	22495	596	2146	492	2	316	3552	26047	66408	9203	101658
3051	50	22690	30877	3706	57273	2441	12173	26	50	2612	17302	74575	189642	39395	303612
620	11	5132	7420	1535	14087	348	2608	1096	490	833	5375	19462	94677	10886	125025
57301	**1763**	**485821**	**307696**	**244490**	**1039810**	**51998**	**191457**	**53284**	**53787**	**75776**	**426638**	**1466448**	**3388163**	**1194513**	**6049124**
9573	129	60424	43976	59992	164392	2636	23260	50	6436	12781	45163	209555	471947	133887	815389
5003	68	40384	26230	30146	96760	4847	13919	1538	2747	7414	30465	127225	400079	151800	679104
8082	195	73317	47477	39594	160388	8277	40021	2649	1407	13366	65720	226108	584675	209600	1020383
14847	508	121913	71787	57486	251186	12483	39253	1896	24294	18066	95992	347178	670310	206415	1223903
3191	139	31440	26703	7925	66068	7626	11390	2611	2819	5650	30096	96164	276832	125988	498984
5751	181	60096	30490	12949	103535	6099	32757	44034	10631	6828	100349	203884	345339	101669	650892
5329	120	36312	23428	19788	81331	6669	15616	425	407	7133	30586	111917	288628	114470	515015
5525	423	61935	37605	16610	116150	3361	15241	81	5046	4538	28267	144417	350353	150684	645454
51826	**1512**	**407180**	**190718**	**148562**	**746460**	**23466**	**35895**	**18434**	**33049**	**27402**	**138246**	**884706**	**2017164**	**831041**	**3732911**
4345	475	32073	13096	8309	53478	5387	2123	1594	1237	1378	11719	65197	145750	24847	235794
28956	563	226356	112880	105191	444427	12117	17840	15121	3851	12300	61229	505656	1144696	461496	2111848
18525	474	148751	64742	35062	248555	5962	15932	1719	27961	13724	65298	313853	726718	344698	1385269
102017	**2075**	**742913**	**608502**	**636464**	**1987879**	**57074**	**300641**	**145926**	**249238**	**185403**	**938460**	**2926339**	**7247150**	**2644752**	**12818241**
22689	367	181504	133496	134766	449766	17106	97346	26489	76820	49194	266955	716721	1657432	668064	3042217
12825	226	81267	74410	98488	254165	5721	27922	180	10307	11192	55322	309487	965623	378278	1653388
14029	240	93405	81045	81120	255570	5559	16771	750	79248	18660	121186	376756	971448	337989	1686193
30657	565	245430	187047	156643	589120	20837	95811	114372	67379	78011	376410	965530	1930779	535203	3431512
11062	182	70856	71196	71131	213183	4581	33998	3385	4471	8969	55404	268587	858428	283882	1410897
10755	495	70451	61308	94316	226075	3270	28793	750	10993	19377	63183	289258	863440	441336	1594034
106147	**4593**	**870835**	**338271**	**573662**	**1782768**	**59662**	**194761**	**67479**	**97197**	**140104**	**459203**	**2341971**	**5786175**	**2584012**	**10712158**
12049	540	97229	36081	42657	175967	5314	10226	8158	21895	7222	52815	228782	513618	256765	999165
22717	1015	173776	75141	126527	375444	11753	42745	13812	28163	32500	28973	504417	1249616	563889	2317922
18224	581	152162	58613	83897	294672	13071	26383	3197	16003	23099	81753	376425	814505	366796	1557726
13667	285	114444	48663	82513	245620	8800	42784	15258	8663	9619	85124	330744	732460	273752	1336956
18066	747	159367	48543	111737	319647	8069	36074	5704	6165	19834	75846	395493	1066950	466997	1929440
12139	1254	109421	47698	79054	236173	8533	21027	20422	12287	31587	93856	330029	1032661	382516	1745206
9285	171	64436	23532	47277	135245	4122	15522	928	4021	16243	40836	176081	376365	273297	825743
31586	**851**	**264934**	**178940**	**103188**	**547062**	**16401**	**109658**	**13614**	**45244**	**23898**	**208815**	**755877**	**1535821**	**754987**	**3046685**
7155	117	52647	31880	18519	103046	3628	13744	975	1361	2489	22197	125243	347175	160130	632548
6432	107	44978	28102	20745	93825	3170	23027	61	4761	1213	32232	126057	226250	75713	428020
17999	627	167309	118958	63924	350191	9603	72887	12578	39122	20196	154386	504577	962396	519144	1986117
869069	**27822**	**7117240**	**3794328**	**4061658**	**14977961**	**591510**	**2379440**	**991620**	**1060055**	**1342149**	**6369353**	**21456860**	**49626585**	**20498983**	**91596114**

FIVE-YEAR COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATISTICS

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Synods	16	16	16	16	16
Presbyteries	85	84	83	83	83
Churches	3,875	3,928	3,948	3,978	3,995
Churches Organized	50	68	50	39	35
Churches Dissolved	27	13	28	13	16
Churches Received from other Denominations	1	.....	1	6	3
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	1	2	.....	5	.....
Outposts or Chapels	346	317	304	269	241
Ministers	3,353	3,448	3,564	3,672	3,733
Licentiates	9	6	10	7	8
Candidates	1,162	1,092	1,090	998	960
Licensures	91	95	95	84	55
Ordinations	146	157	165	170	138
Pastoral Installations	461	506	520	485	470
Pastoral Dissolutions	457	404	406	388	355
Ministers Received from other Denominations	23	33	31	27	25
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	34	28	27	18	21
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of Office	13	6	9	8	12
Ministers Deceased	56	68	48	49	55
Total Communicants	829,675	848,735	869,501	885,524	899,116
Ruling Elders	29,274	30,215	30,911	31,599	32,188
Deacons	34,915	35,914	36,635	37,110	37,653
Added on Profession of Faith	28,278	27,907	29,438	28,613	27,124
Other Gains	59,523	60,170	60,381	58,195	56,690
Losses	63,918	68,954	68,263	70,533	70,196
Adults Baptized	14,146	13,561	13,801	13,024	11,671
Infants Baptized	19,654	19,020	18,418	19,134	17,674
Sunday School Enrollment	701,854	717,585	729,911	734,305	* 735,334
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	833,028	852,183	873,065	889,196	902,849

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
World Missions	$ 3,179,829	$ 3,260,626	$ 3,585,590	$ 3,780,360	$ 3,958,007
Specials	37,240	b211,133	5,875	42,467	11,983
Church Extension	1,131,164	1,202,119	1,269,321	1,259,853	1,262,094
Special	a234,808	34,092	c207,063	12,681	10,340
Christian Education	446,022	442,071	471,763	562,934	609,698
Specials	.....	.....	.....	1,359	3,432
Annuities and Relief	550,561	526,114	568,571	586,313	564,405
General Fund Agencies:					
American Bible Society	39,729	34,576	35,969	39,459	39,548
General Council	112,532	141,587	147,114	150,612	158,350
Historical Foundation	21,396	26,248	34,235	32,693	36,539
Montreat	150,353	94,519	97,670	121,153	119,675
Presbyterian Foundation	.....	17,046	20,503	32,094	32,344
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	151,323	151,038	147,815	153,219	151,474
Stillman College	116,477	150,537	151,750	157,967	f339,032
TRAV	.....	.....	.....	94,471	133,036
Board of Women's Work	102,542	102,831	117,792	123,976	122,885
Inter-Church Agencies	30,193	32,563	d34,735	d30,285	27,822
Synods' Agencies, Budgeted	3,139,693	3,368,974	3,507,521	3,784,887	3,794,328
Synods' Agencies, Non-budgeted	2,188,175	2,284,361	2,311,681	2,661,413	2,379,440
Presbyterian Agencies, Budgeted	2,886,663	3,313,381	3,546,706	3,821,068	4,061,658
Presbyterian Agencies, Non-budgeted	451,287	701,157	663,169	1,056,065	991,620
Congregational Missions	1,156,876	1,059,622	980,042	1,045,220	1,060,055
Miscellaneous	1,146,675	1,253,541	1,339,799	1,210,109	1,342,149
TOTAL BENEVOLENCE RECEIPTS REPORTED BY BOARDS AND AGENCIES	$17,337,288	$18,411,136	$19,244,684	e$20,760,658	$21,209,914
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Benevolences	$17,337,288	$18,411,136	$19,244,684	$ 21,148,941	$21,456,860
Current Expenses	36,683,830	39,783,668	43,034,140	46,311,239	49,626,585
Building Fund	19,325,429	19,961,178	20,324,967	20,879,749	20,498,983
Grand Total of Church-reported Giving	$73,346,547	$78,155,982	$82,603,791	$ 88,339,929	$91,596,114
Per Capita Giving:					
Benevolences	$ 20.90	$ 21.70	$ 22.13	$ 23.78	$ 23.79
Current Expenses, Building Fund	67.51	70.39	72.87	75.56	77.74
Totals	$ 88.41	$ 92.09	$ 95.00	$ 99.34	$ 101.53

a. Contribution of $106,458 Birthday Gift from Women, and $128,350 from Negro Work Campaign included.
b. Contribution of $200,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
c. Contribution of $186,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
d. Contributions reported by church for Inter-Church Agencies, amounts received by the Treasurer of Inter-Church agencies were: 1958—$16,856; 1959—$15,126; 1960—$16,672.
e. Does not include Birthday Gift of Women of Church given directly to Presbyterian Church of Brazil—$206,152.
f. Contributions of $177,374 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
*** As reported on Session's Statistical Reports.**

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults (Include Older Youth)	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Workers' Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
1. Synod of Alabama	**193**	**2135**	**2493**	**3639**	**3459**	**2913**	**2394**	**2418**	**2450**	**3088**	**4753**	**3414**	**33156**	**4**	**149**	**14**	**25**	**41**	**106**	**102**	**44**	**104**	**155**	[illegible]	**81**
1. Birmingham	30	588	611	884	809	676	578	634	596	844	1533	873	8626	.....	27	3	5	10	22	22	18	16	28	16	23
2. Central Alabama	9	31	88	149	123	87	75	27	.....	.....	56	77	713	.....	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	6	1	2
3. East Alabama	55	519	564	827	824	719	585	462	581	669	1116	818	7684	.....	38	4	7	11	28	30	9	28	43	13	20
4. Mobile	23	337	374	545	582	501	338	303	253	373	768	518	4902	1	20	2	1	7	14	13	5	16	21	11	9
5. North Alabama	42	452	578	829	729	629	440	697	623	650	841	693	7161	3	34	2	8	9	25	21	8	25	33	12	18
6. Tuscaloosa	34	208	268	405	392	301	378	295	397	552	439	435	4070	.....	24	2	4	4	16	15	3	15	24	7	9
2. Synod of Appalachia	**295**	**2123**	**3150**	**4442**	**4531**	**3867**	**3711**	**3407**	**3167**	**3630**	**6960**	**4116**	**43104**	**57**	**201**	**15**	**24**	**50**	**129**	**140**	[illegible]	**123**	**185**	**63**	**79**
1. Abingdon	99	333	792	1040	1082	967	839	720	599	675	1484	981	9512	33	59	....	2	11	36	43	15	38	60	13	17
2. Asheville	35	396	488	612	597	541	511	347	444	478	796	574	5784	1	30	4	2	7	21	23	10	20	28	11	18
3. Holston	90	541	906	1232	1398	1148	1100	1030	1182	1303	1879	1303	13022	13	61	6	13	16	36	34	14	28	50	18	18
4. Knoxville	71	853	964	1558	1454	1211	1261	1310	942	1174	2801	1258	14786	10	51	5	7	16	36	40	22	37	47	21	26
3. Synod of Arkansas	**125**	**973**	**1172**	**1679**	**1596**	**1578**	**1306**	**1234**	**1168**	**1360**	**2500**	**1893**	**16459**	**2**	**85**	**6**	**13**	**21**	**62**	**59**	**19**	**55**	**88**	**31**	**45**
1. East Arkansas	49	357	427	630	517	526	482	462	339	380	839	676	5635	1	39	3	4	11	26	23	6	23	38	11	20
2. Ouachita	54	317	371	560	554	545	488	386	613	658	712	679	5883	.....	30	1	5	7	23	23	7	21	33	10	13
3. Washburn	22	299	374	489	525	507	336	386	216	322	949	538	4941	1	16	2	4	3	13	13	6	11	17	10	12
4. Synod 9f Florida	**206**	**4087**	**4774**	**8367**	**7996**	**6788**	**4460**	**3162**	**2101**	**3166**	**9904**	**5433**	**60238**	**6**	**168**	**35**	**29**	**44**	**152**	**143**	[illegible]	**137**	**185**	**102**	**121**
1. Everglades	33	806	1140	1985	1944	1634	907	435	262	563	1786	1180	12642	.....	26	8	7	7	27	29	15	29	33	21	18
2. Florida	47	557	640	1131	1083	919	678	494	442	536	1428	867	8775	3	35	4	6	14	31	29	17	26	38	18	21
3. St. Johns	29	815	929	1578	1399	1181	787	640	505	547	1765	836	10982	1	24	4	3	5	23	22	11	18	27	13	22
4. Suwannee	43	1011	949	1580	1572	1243	981	762	362	607	2143	1051	12261	2	36	8	5	7	26	25	11	28	39	17	20
5. Westminster	54	898	1116	2093	1998	1811	1107	831	530	913	2782	1499	15578	.....	47	11	8	11	45	38	25	36	48	33	40
5. Synod of Georgia	**307**	**3786**	**4561**	**6782**	**6435**	**5476**	**4051**	**3765**	**3512**	**4012**	**11144**	**5810**	**59328**	**18**	**228**	**34**	**36**	**66**	**173**	**160**	**75**	**163**	**239**	**100**	**126**
1. Athens	37	205	308	396	425	306	389	289	176	238	745	392	3869	.....	25	1	2	4	17	13	5	16	27	5	16
2. Atlanta	97	2008	2368	3542	3339	2868	1935	2011	2053	2399	6381	2759	31663	.....	83	15	18	32	74	67	38	64	82	45	54
3. Augusta-Macon	41	371	408	671	653	525	457	308	364	433	1216	780	6186	.....	27	1	6	9	19	19	5	15	29	12	12
4. Cherokee	35	378	396	595	539	456	381	430	225	263	814	570	5047	3	27	3	1	7	15	14	7	17	29	10	13
5. Georgia-Carolina	17	114	142	217	254	174	71	28	21	30	130	132	1313	.....	15	8	4	5	8	10	7	11	16	9	10
6. Savannah	42	320	468	655	637	540	402	376	302	344	746	577	5367	11	26	3	1	3	20	17	5	24	27	9	6
7. Southwest Georgia	38	390	471	706	588	601	416	323	371	305	1112	600	5883	4	25	3	4	6	20	20	8	16	29	10	15

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-6	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults (Include Older Youth)	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Workers' Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
6. Synod of Kentucky	**157**	**1471**	**1842**	**2841**	**2852**	**2426**	**1851**	**1784**	**1321**	**1651**	**3095**	**2368**	**23512**	**6**	**123**	**25**	**14**	**19**	**94**	**70**	**41**	**71**	**123**	**39**	**58**
1. Guerrant	21	77	226	278	306	284	250	105	167	95	284	228	2300	.....	19	2	3	8	13	10	1	9	15	7	10
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	47	312	322	565	582	500	367	399	447	522	617	581	5214	3	29	5	3	4	18	16	13	18	33	8	11
3. Louisville	46	750	897	1442	1410	1172	781	733	251	483	1607	982	10508	.....	42	14	5	5	37	32	19	23	41	16	23
4. Muhlenberg	26	127	239	340	360	304	285	230	266	250	488	344	3323	2	17	2	3	2	15	9	4	10	19	4	8
5. Transylvania	17	115	158	216	194	166	168	317	190	301	99	233	2157	1	16	2	....	....	11	9	4	11	15	4	6
7. Synod of Louisiana	**133**	**1710**	**2075**	**3209**	**2974**	**2538**	**2039**	**1208**	**888**	**1603**	**3551**	**2636**	**24431**	**1**	**104**	**22**	**15**	**27**	**81**	**80**	**27**	**73**	**115**	**42**	**69**
1. Louisiana	31	512	650	979	900	759	684	463	222	473	1101	762	7505	1	26	5	5	6	22	22	9	19	27	14	24
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	11	67	107	152	119	82	79	69	35	53	53	114	930	.....	5	3	....	....	3	3	4	7	8	2	4
3. New Orleans	44	557	773	1217	1163	1001	714	163	279	486	1266	915	8534	.....	34	6	2	5	25	23	9	21	36	13	21
4. Red River	47	574	545	861	792	696	562	513	352	591	1131	845	7462	.....	38	8	8	16	30	31	5	26	43	13	19
8. Synod of Mississippi	**204**	**1502**	**1832**	**2727**	**2537**	**2268**	**2104**	**2508**	**2305**	**2882**	**3781**	**2880**	**27326**	**6**	**139**	**14**	**20**	**[illegible]**	**106**	**97**	**33**	**[illegible]**	**143**	**40**	**41**
1. Central Mississippi	60	626	704	1064	990	861	788	1114	869	1122	1245	1138	10521	2	37	8	7	14	31	29	12	18	47	13	13
2. East Mississippi	38	201	280	374	402	302	348	479	320	408	718	461	4293	2	29	....	2	6	19	15	5	15	20	8	3
3. Meridian	53	402	494	693	617	535	502	410	487	626	1174	640	6580	.....	41	5	8	7	31	27	9	23	41	10	12
4. Mississippi	24	115	151	280	249	258	219	141	243	315	225	302	2498	.....	13	....	2	3	12	13	3	13	16	5	3
5. North Mississippi	29	158	203	316	279	312	247	364	386	411	419	339	3434	2	19	1	1	6	13	13	4	14	19	4	10
9. Synod of Missouri	**104**	**1360**	**1665**	**2377**	**2383**	**1949**	**1672**	**1409**	**775**	**1270**	**2299**	**2069**	**19228**	**3**	**74**	**5**	**10**	**7**	**52**	**52**	**28**	**46**	**86**	**28**	**43**
1. Lafayette	20	143	192	258	271	237	295	415	189	302	330	324	2956	.....	18	....	....	1	7	8	9	6	18	5	5
2. Missouri	23	257	238	326	306	260	273	193	170	209	508	340	3080	.....	17	....	....	....	8	7	4	12	20	4	12
3. Potasi	17	122	151	212	270	231	193	179	100	191	235	242	2126	1	13	1	1	....	10	10	4	11	15	3	6
4. St. Louis	17	413	452	702	632	489	356	265	74	131	456	509	4479	.....	10	1	4	1	10	9	5	4	12	7	7
5. Upper Missouri	27	425	632	879	904	732	555	357	242	437	770	654	6587	2	16	3	5	5	17	18	6	13	21	9	13
10. Synod of North Carolina	**642**	**8586**	**9610**	**13474**	**12878**	**11571**	**10461**	**11524**	**12896**	**13515**	**18183**	**13599**	**136297**	**17**	**547**	**68**	**55**	**100**	**345**	**361**	**167**	**351**	**[illegible]**	**165**	**360**
1. Albemarle	57	623	737	1053	1059	1003	827	935	519	601	1188	982	9527	2	49	3	1	4	25	28	16	29	49	14	29
2. Concord	75	898	860	1275	1264	1163	1169	1523	1725	2042	1441	1474	14834	.....	65	6	7	12	47	46	18	41	61	20	34
3. Fayetteville	100	731	1336	1780	1735	1460	1600	1513	1958	2102	1911	1603	17729	7	86	10	5	13	50	55	24	55	84	17	42
4. Granville	52	794	850	1191	1053	998	781	726	895	811	1510	978	10587	1	43	8	4	6	29	25	16	31	48	18	27
5. Kings Mountain	47	475	503	692	731	610	707	705	1039	1085	863	814	8224	2	37	3	7	17	28	29	15	29	38	8	33
6. Mecklenburg	107	2375	2316	3213	3060	2882	2182	2755	2849	3072	6228	3752	34624	3	95	22	18	24	72	67	32	71	95	43	83
7. Orange	81	1517	1544	2214	2067	1824	1467	1821	2297	2008	2784	2081	21624	1	72	8	8	12	46	51	21	40	72	18	55
8. Wilmington	80	685	907	1236	1204	1047	1131	836	996	1050	1459	1150	11701	1	65	4	4	9	30	40	19	39	71	18	37
9. Winston-Salem	43	488	557	820	705	644	597	710	618	744	799	765	7447	.....	35	4	2	3	18	20	6	16	33	9	20

11. Synod of Oklahoma	**38**	**259**	**346**	**522**	**[illegible]**	**501**	**334**	**240**	**173**	**251**	**984**	**544**	**4731**	.....	**28**	**1**	**4**	**5**	**18**	**16**	**5**	**20**	**30**	**15**	**22**
1. Indian	22	63	73	106	137	128	101	53	94	99	228	167	1249	.....	17	....	1	2	8	7	2	11	17	7	15
2. Shawnee	8	118	184	277	313	259	183	31	38	58	571	243	2275	.....	5	....	2	1	5	6	2	4	6	4	5
3. Southwest Oklahoma	8	78	89	139	127	114	50	156	41	94	185	134	1207	.....	6	1	1	2	5	3	1	5	7	4	2
12. Synod of South Carolina	**328**	**3716**	**3836**	**5714**	**5459**	**4646**	**4452**	**4584**	**4982**	**5890**	**7410**	**6027**	**56716**	**13**	**263**	**43**	**41**	**[illegible]**	**171**	**181**	**78**	**184**	**274**	**81**	**122**
1. Bethel	56	479	508	770	776	612	626	754	938	1036	834	819	8152	3	46	6	5	4	28	34	12	27	47	9	17
2. Charleston	31	446	396	656	543	559	418	422	270	401	784	667	5562	1	22	7	6	8	19	18	7	12	24	7	16
3. Congaree	35	822	687	1062	914	760	695	560	458	652	1401	909	8920	2	32	11	5	4	22	22	9	23	33	14	20
4. Enoree	54	684	762	1082	1074	836	813	996	939	1017	1652	1178	10929	.....	42	8	7	11	27	26	15	31	45	21	16
5. Harmony	38	380	456	638	563	450	465	391	505	482	1064	612	6006	1	30	1	3	8	19	22	5	28	33	8	8
6. Pee Dee	38	290	376	536	596	470	575	580	740	850	529	664	6206	2	34	4	5	4	16	18	13	23	32	6	12
7. Piedmont	32	262	285	381	384	400	351	247	517	633	448	484	4392	1	26	2	5	9	19	17	7	17	25	7	14
8. South Carolina	42	353	366	589	609	559	509	634	615	819	698	694	6445	2	31	4	5	9	21	24	10	23	35	9	19
13. Synod of Tennessee	**122**	**1688**	**1722**	**2755**	**2532**	**2189**	**2038**	**1868**	**1790**	**2452**	**4903**	**2560**	**26497**	**1**	**89**	**20**	**14**	**[illegible]**	**66**	**67**	**32**	**68**	**101**	**34**	**[illegible]**
1. Columbia	22	98	103	168	203	171	155	173	200	288	441	210	2210	.....	14	1	.....	.....	6	5	1	9	16	2	8
2. Memphis	57	929	909	1521	1375	1251	1085	967	913	1276	2922	1425	14573	.....	46	13	11	16	36	38	15	33	51	18	37
3. Nashville	43	661	710	1066	954	767	798	728	677	888	1540	925	9697	1	29	6	3	7	24	24	16	26	34	14	20
14. Synod of Texas	**404**	**7398**	**8103**	**12274**	**10926**	**9378**	**7011**	**5071**	**3506**	**5345**	**16524**	**9751**	**95287**	**8**	**323**	**41**	**51**	**68**	**244**	**250**	**105**	**224**	**352**	**127**	**[illegible]**
1. Brazos	83	1950	2239	3503	3030	2489	1813	1032	609	971	4198	2586	24420	.....	71	7	11	14	56	56	17	53	73	27	45
2. Central Texas	65	853	1027	1389	1335	1219	872	582	422	709	2201	1290	11899	4	46	7	6	9	38	38	14	34	54	15	37
3. John Knox	68	814	961	1458	1368	1221	1012	707	318	583	2174	1239	11855	.....	55	4	7	10	32	36	16	27	58	23	38
4. Northeast Texas	79	2092	1824	2784	2530	2257	1634	1578	1453	2268	4016	2249	24685	.....	60	12	16	16	46	47	29	47	68	33	52
5. South Texas	64	786	1047	1641	1393	1182	990	509	364	402	1794	1312	11420	4	52	6	3	7	41	42	14	33	57	13	55
6. The Southwest	45	903	1005	1499	1270	1010	690	663	340	412	2141	1075	11008	.....	39	5	8	12	31	31	15	30	42	16	28
15. Synod of Virginia	**536**	**5921**	**8079**	**12369**	**11497**	**9306**	**7613**	**5869**	**7232**	**7283**	**11966**	**10030**	**97165**	**62**	**394**	**38**	**34**	**55**	**241**	**260**	**120**	**205**	**406**	**142**	**225**
1. Appomattox	83	455	729	923	934	767	802	913	719	758	1574	1058	9632	7	60	5	4	5	25	30	11	19	64	11	27
2. Hanover	83	1243	1503	2188	2082	1808	1460	1125	1418	1384	2493	1891	18535	6	65	10	4	11	47	43	18	29	68	32	46
3. Lexington	103	915	1105	1746	1692	1369	1249	1124	1365	1446	2084	1767	15862	28	73	4	3	4	35	52	20	40	76	23	46
4. Montgomery	76	600	986	1340	1261	1080	1072	989	1335	1288	1508	1244	12703	7	57	4	4	8	33	34	19	36	55	17	29
5. Norfolk	61	1202	1670	2769	2469	1999	1410	905	1671	1585	2031	1834	19545	1	53	5	5	14	51	47	20	41	57	31	42
6. Potomac	47	1107	1437	2446	2118	1507	825	278	229	343	1984	1360	12734	1	37	8	14	12	29	30	14	25	38	20	75
7. Winchester	73	399	649	957	941	776	795	535	495	479	1192	876	8094	12	49	2	....	1	21	24	18	15	48	8	15
16. Synod of West Virginia	**181**	**1361**	**2200**	**3205**	**3319**	**2806**	**2388**	**1795**	**1484**	**2089**	**4056**	**2619**	**27312**	**39**	**115**	**[illegible]**	**12**	**27**	**86**	**86**	**[illegible]**	**82**	**115**	**38**	**[illegible]**
1. Bluestone	36	251	415	610	636	533	398	349	411	424	573	507	5107	4	36	6	3	10	21	22	9	14	26	8	11
2. Greenbrier	73	182	409	556	720	427	599	226	326	410	1019	587	5461	23	35	....	....	5	18	19	3	10	35	2	7
3. Kanawha	72	928	1366	2039	1963	1846	1391	1220	747	1255	2464	1525	16744	12	54	13	9	12	47	45	17	38	54	26	34
General Assembly Totals	**3975**	**48076**	**57460**	**86376**	**81951**	**70200**	**57885**	**51846**	**49750**	**59487**	**112013**	**75749**	**750787 ***	**243**	**3030**	**400**	**397**	**646**	**2126**	**2130**	**943**	**1969**	**3148**	**1105**	**1744**

* As reported on Session's Religious Education Reports.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY ON OUTPOST SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Synod of Alabama	**4**	**9**	**40**	**50**	**36**	**29**	**22**	**14**	**33**	**5**	**28**	**30**	**296**
1. Birmingham													
2. Central Alabama													
3. East Alabama											12	9	64
4. Mobile	1	4	5	8	12	9	5						
5. North Alabama	3	5	35	42	24	20	17	14	33	5	16	21	232
6. Tuscaloosa													
2. Synod of Appalachia	**57**	**29**	**395**	**464**	**566**	**305**	**360**	**174**	**89**	**158**	**830**	**318**	**3688**
1. Abingdon	33	20	173	156	275	203	171	83	54	66	449	198	1948
2. Asheville	1		12	8			5				15	4	44
3. Holston	13	9	101	92	160	66	98	81	35	82	126	71	921
4. Knoxville	10		109	108	131	36	86	10		10	240	45	775
3. Synod of Arkansas	**2**	**2**	**22**		**10**	**18**				**15**	**12**	**12**	**99**
1. East Arkansas	1	2	6	8		6				15		8	45
2. Ouachita													
3. Washburn	1		16		10	12					12	4	54
4. Synod of Florida	**6**		**26**	**26**	**38**	**50**	**21**				**150**	**39**	**350**
1. Everglades													
2. Florida	3		7	7	18	24	2				38	12	108
3. St. John	1		5	7	6	8					12	8	46
4. Suwannee	2		14	12	14	18	19				100	19	196
5. Westminster													
5. Synod of Georgia	**18**	**26**	**78**	**94**	**91**	**72**	**58**	**41**	**27**	**21**	**162**	**96**	**766**
1. Athens													
2. Atlanta													
3. Augusta-Macon													
4. Cherokee	3	3	19	22	26	2	6	23		5	16	22	144
5. Georgia-Carolina													
6. Savannah	11	15	40	45	38	45	31	15	27	16	96	52	420
7. Southwest Georgia	4	8	19	27	27	25	21	3			50	22	202
6. Synod of Kentucky	**6**	**7**	**46**	**47**	**57**	**33**	**44**	**2**	**4**	**12**	**29**	**47**	**328**
1. Guerrant													
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	3		22	16	25	18	20				15	18	134
3. Louisville													
4. Muhlenberg	2		17	23	28	11	20				14	23	136
5. Transylvania	1	7	7	8	4	4	4	2	4	12		6	58
7. Synod of Louisiana	**1**		**4**	**11**		**11**					**12**	**6**	**44**
1. Louisiana	1		4	11		11					12	6	44
2. Louisiana-Mississippi													
3. New Orleans													
4. Red River													
8. Synod of Mississippi	**6**	**4**	**26**	**55**	**58**	**38**	**30**	**3**			**64**	**38**	**316**
1. Central Mississippi	2	3	12	36	26	29	10				37	20	173
2. East Mississippi	2		12	12	17	8	5				9	7	70
3. Meridian													
4. Mississippi													
5. North Mississippi	2	1	2	7	15	1	15	3			18	11	73
9. Synod of Missouri	**3**	**10**	**26**	**34**	**45**	**4**	**33**	**6**			**42**	**24**	**224**
1. Lafayette													
2. Missouri													
3. Potosi	1			4	2	4	5	6			10	4	35
4. St. Louis													
5. Upper Missouri	2	10	26	30	43		28				32	20	189

STATISTICAL SUMMARY ON OUTPOST SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES—Continued

SYNODS	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10. Synod of North Carolina	**17**	**34**	**169**	**196**	**187**	**154**	**126**	[illegible]	**21**	**30**	**301**	**152**	**1432**
1. Albemarle	2	.....	10	13	18	6	5	9	.....	.....	18	20	99
2. Concord	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Fayetteville	7	7	84	103	82	70	89	22	21	30	111	63	682
4. Granville	1	.....	11	12	11	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	72
5. Kings Mountain	2	12	10	13	25	9	3	.....	.....	.....	22	17	111
6. Mecklenburg	3	15	35	40	43	49	15	.....	.....	.....	105	32	334
7. Orange	1	.....	10	10	8	.....	10	18	.....	.....	24	7	87
8. Wilmington	1	.....	9	5	.....	.....	4	13	.....	.....	9	7	47
9. Winston-Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Synod of Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1. Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Shawnee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Southwest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Synod of South Carolina	**12**	**51**	**30**	**109**	**81**	**49**	**55**	**33**	.....	.....	**216**	**95**	**723**
1. Bethel	3	12	11	34	34	20	37	11	.....	.....	97	27	293
2. Charleston	1	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	28
3. Congaree	2	9	11	16	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	28	18	101
4. Enoree	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Harmony	1	4	.....	3	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	14	6	37
6. Pee Dee	2	.....	.....	24	16	6	8	10	.....	.....	33	10	107
7. Piedmont	1	4	2	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	37
8. South Carolina	2	21	6	16	18	15	4	.....	.....	.....	34	12	126
13. Synod of Tennessee	**1**	.....	**10**	**7**	**8**	**9**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**8**	**42**
1. Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Memphis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Nashville	1	.....	10	7	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	42
14. Synod of Texas	**8**	**40**	**105**	**112**	**109**	[illegible]	**44**	**32**	**55**	.....	**110**	**75**	**761**
1. Brazos	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Central Texas	4	12	29	12	31	24	6	16	24	.....	41	30	225
3. John Knox	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Northeast	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. South Texas	4	28	76	100	78	55	38	16	31	.....	69	45	536
6. Southwest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Synod of Virginia	[illegible]	**44**	**310**	**640**	**531**	**365**	**355**	**108**	**42**	**47**	**1038**	**421**	**3901**
1. Appomattox	7	.....	33	25	39	35	42	.....	8	10	118	47	357
2. Hanover	6	4	22	234	124	130	109	15	.....	.....	63	59	760
3. Lexington	28	11	143	193	187	107	127	42	22	27	485	159	1503
4. Montgomery	7	.....	41	52	45	38	21	12	.....	.....	131	52	392
5. Norfolk	1	11	16	18	17	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	11	136
6. Potomac	1	.....	10	10	15	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	20	10	74
7. Winchester	12	18	45	108	104	43	47	39	12	10	170	83	679
16. Synod of West Virginia	**39**	**44**	**215**	**256**	**386**	**189**	**214**	**71**	**28**	**21**	**446**	**223**	**2093**
1. Bluestone	4	.....	34	18	48	38	6	10	.....	.....	18	27	199
2. Greenbrier	23	27	85	130	212	80	122	34	28	19	307	117	1161
3. Kanawha	12	17	96	108	126	71	86	27	.....	2	121	79	733
General Assembly Totals	**242**	**300**	**1502**	**2109**	**2203**	**1405**	**1362**	**546**	**299**	**309**	**3440**	**1584**	**15063**

TABLE NO. I
Churches by Size for Year 1960

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	36	35	52	58	23	16	6	226
Appalachia	1	19	43	73	56	33	15	7	247
Arkansas	.....	25	37	27	29	19	5	3	145
Florida	.....	8	18	27	69	39	29	20	210
Georgia	.....	37	48	69	71	47	24	13	309
Kentucky	2	15	26	36	39	30	6	4	158
Louisiana	.....	13	23	28	42	21	13	3	143
Mississippi	2	37	52	63	61	14	17	2	248
Missouri	.....	10	14	18	35	24	9	2	112
North Carolina	5	17	83	147	225	101	51	15	644
Oklahoma	.....	12	6	10	7	4	2	1	42
South Carolina	1	19	41	87	91	58	23	8	328
Tennessee	2	15	22	28	28	21	10	5	131
Texas	.....	26	42	80	129	69	44	19	409
Virginia	.....	29	69	112	144	75	46	20	495
West Virginia	.....	25	17	42	29	19	12	4	148
Totals	13	343	576	899	1,113	597	322	132	3,995

TABLE NO. II
Additions on Profession of Faith For Year 1960

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100 and Over	Totals
Alabama	83	61	38	35	9	.....	.....	.....	226
Appalachia	68	76	49	46	6	2	.....	.....	247
Arkansas	66	39	23	14	3	.....	.....	.....	145
Florida	32	31	47	71	23	5	1	.....	210
Georgia	98	78	57	61	13	1	1	.....	309
Kentucky	58	34	31	28	7	.....	.....	.....	158
Louisiana	41	39	21	29	11	2	.....	.....	143
Mississippi	103	82	36	21	6	.....	.....	.....	248
Missouri	31	29	24	24	3	1	.....	.....	112
North Carolina	163	198	138	124	17	4	.....	.....	644
Oklahoma	20	10	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	42
South Carolina	108	93	60	51	13	3	.....	.....	328
Tennessee	47	35	20	22	5	1	.....	1	131
Texas	90	98	88	93	32	7	1	.....	409
Virginia	156	120	87	98	29	5	.....	.....	495
West Virginia	44	46	23	25	9	.....	1	.....	148
Totals	1,208	1,069	749	745	188	31	4	1	3,995

TABLE NO. III
Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, For Year 1960

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	27	23	23	8	2	.....	.....	83
Appalachia	1	13	25	21	5	1	2	.....	68
Arkansas	.....	26	20	16	3	1	.....	.....	66
Florida	.....	8	13	8	3	.....	.....	.....	32
Georgia	.....	35	28	22	12	1	.....	.....	98
Kentucky	2	13	15	18	9	1	.....	.....	58
Louisiana	.....	9	17	12	3	.....	.....	.....	41
Mississippi	2	35	32	21	13	.....	.....	.....	103
Missouri	.....	9	10	6	4	2	.....	.....	31
North Carolina	5	16	47	49	41	5	.....	.....	163
Oklahoma	.....	10	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	20
South Carolina	1	19	27	37	23	1	.....	.....	108
Tennessee	2	12	13	15	4	1	.....	.....	47
Texas	.....	23	24	32	11	.....	.....	.....	90
Virginia	.....	29	45	52	28	.....	2	.....	156
West Virginia	.....	19	9	11	3	2	.....	.....	44
Totals	13	303	352	347	172	17	4	.....	1,208

TABLE NO. IV
Churches Supplied and Vacant and Manses For Year 1960

SYNODS	Manses	Pastors	Stated Supplies	Temporary Supplies & Students	Vacant	Total
Alabama	128	153	7	20	46	226
Appalachia	148	164	23	16	44	247
Arkansas	86	86	12	11	36	145
Florida	154	168	10	6	26	210
Georgia	204	199	26	31	53	309
Kentucky	110	93	6	33	26	158
Louisiana	104	101	8	3	31	143
Mississippi	129	159	18	19	52	248
Missouri	74	83	7	4	18	112
North Carolina	433	494	20	21	109	644
Oklahoma	27	37	.....	.....	5	42
South Carolina	208	256	8	15	49	328
Tennessee	85	88	11	8	24	131
Texas	336	305	31	12	61	409
Virginia	311	384	18	20	73	495
West Virginia	89	112	13	6	17	148
Totals	2,626	2,882	218	225	670	3,995

TABLE NO. V
Vacant Churches by Number of Members For Year 1960

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	12	8	13	9	1	3	46
Appalachia	1	10	13	12	6	2	.....	44
Arkansas	.....	19	11	3	2	1	.....	36
Florida	.....	5	7	7	5	.....	2	26
Georgia	.....	16	14	10	12	1	.....	53
Kentucky	2	8	4	6	4	2	.....	26
Louisiana	.....	6	10	9	4	.....	2	31
Mississippi	2	21	12	12	3	.....	2	52
Missouri	.....	7	5	4	.....	2	.....	18
North Carolina	5	10	24	27	32	7	4	109
Oklahoma	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	5
South Carolina	1	11	5	14	15	2	1	49
Tennessee	2	4	8	7	2	1	.....	24
Texas	.....	16	15	17	10	2	1	61
Virginia	.....	17	18	15	17	3	3	73
West Virginia	.....	6	.....	7	3	.....	1	17
Totals	13	169	156	164	124	25	19	670

TABLE NO. VI
Ministerial Employment For Year 1960

SYNODS	Pastors, Associate P., Assistant P.	Temporary and Stated Supplies	Honorably Retired P.Em., Infirm	Professors and Teachers	Evangelists	Home Missionaries	Foreign Missionaries	Secretaries	Supt. H.M. & Dir. Christian Ed'n.	S.Ex.S. & P.Ex.S.	Chaplains	Editors	Supt. Orphans Home	Other	None	Totals
Alabama	128	3	20	5	1	2	5	2	3	2	3	....	....	11	2	187
Applachia	140	13	29	9	2	....	16	2	5	3	7	1	....	10	1	238
Arkansas	75	7	16	2	1	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	109
Florida	191	8	27	5	....	....	8	1	2	3	3	....	....	2	5	255
Georgia	206	5	36	16	1	1	12	6	1	7	5	....	....	8	3	307
Kentucky	90	....	16	3	3	....	5	2	2	2	9	2	....	2	2	138
Louisiana	99	5	10	1	....	....	4	5	2	1	....	....	....	10	....	137
Mississippi	111	8	19	8	1	....	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	5	3	164
Missouri	69	3	14	3	2	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	101
North Carolina	403	13	69	24	8	1	15	5	1	9	10	....	1	18	13	590
Oklahoma	26	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	1	39
South Carolina	191	6	29	9	....	....	8	1	3	4	4	1	2	12	4	274
Tennessee	79	4	14	4	....	....	4	2	1	1	2	....	....	3	....	114
Texas	325	16	60	22	3	....	10	4	4	7	2	....	1	11	8	473
Virginia	309	10	58	24	4	2	23	4	5	3	10	2	2	13	9	478
West Virginia	92	1	10	5	....	....	12	1	2	1	....	1	....	4	....	129
Totals	2,534	102	428	142	26	7	135	37	38	46	57	7	8	114	52	3,733

CHURCHES ORGANIZED IN 1960

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama	Birmingham	Briarwood	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 25, 1960
	East Alabama	Green Hills	Enterprise, Ala.	May 1, 1960
	North Alabama	Fellowship	Huntsville, Ala.	Nov. 13, 1960
	Tuscaloosa	Selmont	Selma, Ala.	Feb. 21, 1960
Appalachia	Knoxville	Northminster	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Sept. 25, 1960
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Spring River	Hardy, Arkansas	Feb. 28, 1960
Florida	The Everglades	Coral Ridge	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	May 22, 1960
		Friendship	Palm Springs, Hialeah, Fla.	Sept. 25, 1960
	Florida	New Philadelphia	Quincy, Fla.	May 15, 1960
	St. Johns	Conway	Orlando, Fla.	May 1, 1960
	Westminster	Chapel in the Pines	Tampa, Fla.	April 24, 1960
		Grace Covenant	Tampa, Fla.	May 8, 1960
		Port Charlotte	Port Charlotte, Fla.	Sept. 9, 1960
		Keystone	Odessa, Fla.	Dec. 11, 1960
Georgia	Atlanta	St. Andrews	Tucker, Ga.	Oct. 23, 1960
		Northwest	Atlanta, Ga.	June 19, 1960
		First	Douglasville, Ga.	Oct. 23, 1960
	Savannah	Allenhurst	Allenhurst, Ga.	Nov. 13, 1960
Louisiana	Louisiana	Grace	Lafayette, La.	Oct. 2, 1960
	New Orleans	Eastminster	New Orleans, La.	Mar. 6, 1960
Mississippi	Central Miss.	Covenant	Jackson, Miss.	Sept. 11, 1960
	Meridian	Westminster	Gulfport, Miss.	Mar. 27, 1960
		Trinity	Laurel, Miss.	July 24, 1960
North Carolina	Albermarle	Faith	Wilson, N. C.	Dec. 4, 1960
	Concord	Forest Park	Statesville, N. C.	Oct. 30, 1960
	Fayetteville	Pleasant View	Laurinburg, N. C.	Feb. 28, 1960
		Westminster	Fayetteville, N. C.	June 6, 1960
	Mecklenburg	St. Giles	Charlotte, N. C.	May 22, 1960
Oklahoma	Shawnee	Northwest	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Dec. 18, 1960
South Carolina	Harmony	Holy Cross	Sumter, S. C.	Jan. 16, 1960
Texas	Brazos	Pines	Houston, Texas	Oct. 30, 1960
		First	Hitchcock, Texas	Dec. 4, 1960
	John Knox	St. Andrews	Marble Falls, Texas	Feb. 28, 1960
	Northeast Texas	North Irving	Irving, Texas	Dec. 11, 1960
	The Southwest	Covenant	Midland, Texas	June 12, 1960
Virginia	Lexington	Bethany	Staunton, Va.	Feb. 14, 1960
	Potomac	Christ Memorial	Ellicott City, Md.	April 10, 1960
	Winchester	Halltown	Halltown, W. Va.	Oct. 18, 1960

CHURCHES TRANSFERRED, RECEIVED, OR RE-NAMED IN 1960

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama	Birmingham	First (formerly North Highlands)	Hueytown, Ala.	
Arkansas	Ouachita	Westminster (formerly Orange Street)	Hot Springs, Ark.	Oct. 15, 1960
Florida	Florida	First	Lynn Haven, Fla.	Dec. 6, 1960
	(received from	U.P.U.S.A.)		
Georgia	Cherokee	First	Cohutta, Ga.	Jan. 19, 1960
	(received from	U.P.U.S.A.)		
Louisiana	New Orleans	Boothville	Boothville, La.	Dec. 30, 1960
	(received from	U.P.U.S.A.)		
North Carolina	Fayetteville	Peace (formerly Circle Court)	Fayetteville, N. C.	April 28, 1960
Texas	Brazos	First	Calvert, Texas	May 25, 1960
	(transferred from	Central Texas Presbytery)		
	Northeast Texas	Glendale Village (formerly Trinity Heights)	Dallas, Texas	
	The Southwest	Westminster (formerly Normandy Heights)	Odessa, Texas	June 8, 1960
Virginia	Lexington	Culpeper	Culpeper, Va.	May 17, 1960
	(transferred from	Potomac Presbytery)		
		Mitchells	Mitchells, Va.	May 17, 1960
	(transferred from	Potomac Presbytery)		

CHURCHES DISSOLVED OR CONSOLIDATED IN 1960

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama	East Alabama	Roanoke	Roanoke, Ala.	April 19, 1960
Arkansas	Ouachita	Glenwood	Glenwood, Ark.	June 26, 1960
Kentucky	Guerrant	Haddix Fork	Jackson, Ky.	Nov. 1, 1960
		(Consolidated with Shoulderblade, Ky.)		
		Elsome	Sebastian's Branch, Ky.	Sept. 27, 1960
Louisiana	Louisiana–Mississippi	Phillips Chapel	Columbus, Miss.	
		McKennie	Holly Springs, Miss.	
Mississippi	Meridian	Roberts	Lawrence, Miss.	Feb. 7, 1960
		(Consolidated with Newton, Miss.)		
Missouri	Missouri	New Hope	Paris, Mo.	Dec. 31, 1960
	St. Louis	McPheeters Mem.	St. Louis, Mo.	Oct. 1, 1960
North Carolina	Mecklenburg	Second	Albermarle, N.C.	April 10, 1960
Oklahoma	Indian	First	Boswell, Okla.	Oct. 18, 1960
Tennessee	Columbia	Gregory's Chapel	Petersburg, Tenn.	Sept. 20, 1960
Texas	John Knox	Wager Memorial	Austin, Texas	Jan. 31, 1960
	Northeast Texas	Shell	Kilgore, Texas	Nov. 13, 1960
		Akin	Texarkana, Texas	July 1, 1960
		(Consolidated with First, Texarkana, Texas)		
	South Texas	First	Blessing, Texas	Feb. 10, 1960
Virginia	Lexington	Mountain Grove	Mountain Grove, Va.	May 10, 1960
		Sieg–Hudson Mem.	Mustoe, Va.	May 10, 1960

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are indexed both by name and by postoffice.

Where the name of the church appears first, it is followed by the designation "Ch." or "Chapel."

It has been impossible to secure complete information as to churches which are "R. F. D." Therefore, it is certain that some churches listed under the names of small towns are located in the country.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches. Where any discrepancy occurred as to postoffice, the report of the latter is used. In some instances, therefore, this index will vary as to postoffice from the statistical tables printed in the Minutes.

The date opposite a church indicates year of organization.

The presbytery is used instead of page number. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given on page iv—Part II.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES

(Read explanatory note on page 168.)

NOTE: The churches are listed alphabetically by name or town. Abbreviations of presbyteries used in the index are placed alongside the names of presbyteries. If you will look at the Alphabetical List of Presbyteries on page 166 you will find the page on which the church is listed.

Abbeville, La. (1st), La. 1897
Abbeville, Miss.
Abbeville, N. Miss. 1897
Abbeville, S. C.:
Abbeville, S. Car. 1868
Union, S. Car. 1952
Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethia, S. Car.
Lebanon, S. Car.
Little Mountain, S. Car. 1811
Rocky River (R. 1) S. Car. 1954
Upper Long Cane, S. Car. 1784
Warrenton, S. Car. 1884
Aberdeen, Miss., (1st), E. Miss. 1840
Aberdeen, N. C.
Bethesda, Fay. 1790
Aberdour Ch., Jarratt, Va. Han. 1884
Abilene, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1881
St. Andrew, Cent. Tex. 1956
St. Columba, Cent. Tex. 1959
Abingdon, Va.:
Sinking Spring, Abing. 1772
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Abing, 1881
Cleveland, Abing, 1881
Green Spring, Abing, 1784
Maple Grove (R. 2), Abing 1953
Spring Creek, Abing
Academy Ch. Forest, Va., R.F.D. App. 1888
Accomac, Va.:
Francis Makemie, Norf. 1837
Ackerman, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1885
R.F.D.:
Bywy, Cent. Miss. 1884
Old Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1840
Acme, N. C., Wil. 1892
Acworth, Ga., Chero. 1880
R.F.D.:
Mars Hill, Chero. 1837
Adams Memo. Ch., Gastonia, N.C., Kings Mtn.
Adel, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1891
Advance, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bixby, Win.-Sal. 1932
Afton, Va.:
Rockfish, App. 1747
A. G. Adams Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv.
Ahoskie, N. C., (1st), Albe. 1928
Aiken, S. C.:
Aiken, Cong. 1858
Grace, Cong. 1953
South Aiken, Cong. 1955
Ailey, Ga.:
Hack Branch, Sav. 1904
R. 2:
McGregor, Sav. 1906
Aimwell Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., Cong. 1790
Akron, Ala., Tusca.
Alabama Avenue Ch., Selma, Ala., Tusca. 1870
Alabama Ch., Choudrant, La. R.F.D., R. River 1854
Alachua, Fla., Suwan. 1908
Alamance Ch., Greensboro, N. C. R.F.D. 10, Orange 1764
Alamo Heights Ch., San Antonia, Tex., J. Knox. 1927
Albany, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1849
Covenant, S. W. Ga. 1955
Henderson, S. W. Ga. 1951
Westminster, S. W. Ga. 1953
Albany, La., New Orl. 1946
Albemarle, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1898
Albertson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Harper Southerland, Wilm.
Pleasant View, Wilm. 1924
Albertville (1st), N. Ala. 1953
Alcoa, Tenn.:
Trinity, Knox. 1945
Alcolu, S. C.:
New Harmony, Har. 1879
Alderson, W. Va., G'brier. 1876
McElhenney Ch., RFD, G'brier. 1861
Muddy Creek Ch., RFD, G'brier. 1871
Aldie, Va., Potomac.
Aldine Community Ch., Houston, Tex., R. 11, Brazos. 1902
Alexander City, Ala.
First, E. Ala. 1894
Old Harmony, E. Ala. 1951
Alexander City, Ala., R. 2:
Robinson Mem., E. Ala. 1946
Alexander Mem. Ch., Decatur, Ga., Atla. 1938
Alexander, Mem. Ch., Kosciusko, Miss, La.-Miss. 1808
Alexander Mem. Ch., Stony Bottom, W. Va., G'brier. 1894
Alexandria, La.:
First, La. 1894
Jackson St., La. 1955
R.F.D.:
Palmer Mem., La.
Alexandria, Mo., Mo. 1847
Alexandria, Va.:
Second, Potomac. 1817
Bethel, Potomac.
Calvary, Potomac. 1948
Meeting House, Potomac. 1949
Fairlington, Potomac. 1947
Mt. Vernon, Potomac. 1953
Westminster, Potomac. 1940
Algoma, Miss.:
Monroe, E. Miss.
Alice, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1898
Aliceville, Ala., Tusca. 1838
Pleasant Ridge Ch., R. 2, Tusca.
Allendale, S. C., Charl. 1895
Allen Mem. Ch., Edna, Tex., S. Tex. 1855
Allison Creek Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Bethel. 1856
Allisona, Tenn.:
Bethesda, Nashv. 1879
All Souls Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1952
Alma, Ark., Wash. 1877
Alpena, W. Va.:
Scott Mem., G'brier.
Alpine, Ark., Ouach. 1910
Alpine Ch., Menlo, Ga., Chero. 1853
Alpine Ch., Longview, Tex., R. 5, N.E. Tex. 1881
Altamont Ch., Covington, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1952
Altan Ch., Monroe, N. C., Meck.
Alta Vista Ch., Miami, Fla., Ever. 1937
Altavista, Va., App. 1910
Alta Woods Ch., Jackson, Miss., Cent. Miss 1948
Alto, La., R. River. 1872
Alvin, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
Amarillo, Tex.:
Covenant, S.W. 1922
Amay James Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1942
Amelia, Va., Han. 1828
R.F.D.:
Mattoax (R. 4), Han. 1950
Namozine, Han. 1847
Pine Grove, Han. 1950
Rennie Mem., Han. 1950
Americus, Ga. (1st), S.W. Ga. 1842
R. 3:
Mt. Tabor, S. W. Ga. 1834
Ames Hts. Ch., Lansing, W. Va. Blue 1949
Amherst, Va., App. 1831
Coolwell, App. 1959
Amite, La., New Orl. 1861
Amity Ch., Rison, Ark., E. Ark. 1936
Amity Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1882
Amity Ch., Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1939
Amory, Miss., E. Miss. 1904
Ampthill Com. Ch., Richmond, Va., R. 7, Han. 1949
Amy's Chapel Ch., Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Ga.-Car. 1914
Anchorage, Ky., Louisv.
Anchor of Hope Ch., Max Meadows, Va., Abing. 1792
Andalusia, Ala., E. Ala. 1906
Anderson, S. C.:
First, Pied. 1837
Central, Pied. 1900
Annie Linley, Pied. 1952
Grace, Pied. 1953
Henry Belk, Pied. 1952
R.F.D.:
Flat Rock (R. 7), Pied. 1888
Midway, Pied. 1832
Nell Townsend Ch., Pied.
Roberts (R. 5), Pied. 1780
Anderson Ch., Jackson, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1894
Anderson Mem. Ch., Martinsville, Va., Montg. 1853
Anderson Mem., Pulaski, Va. R.F.D., Abing. 1941
Anderson Memo. Ch., Welch, W. Va., Blue. 1958
Andrews, N. C., Ashev. 1897
Andrews, S. C., Har. 1908
Andrews, Tex., S.W., 1954
Angelus, S. C., R.F.D.:
Rocky Creek, P. D. 1903
Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Providence, Fay. 1927
Plainview, Fay. 1942
Angleton, Tex.:
First Brazos. 1896
Bethel, Brazos
Annandale, Va. (1st) Potomac. 1956
Annie Linley Ch., Anderson, S.C., Pied. 1952

Anniston, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1884
Central, N. Ala. 1889
Ann Street Ch., Mobile, Ala., Cent. Ala.
Anson, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1882
Anthony's Creek Ch., Neola, W. Va., G'brier. 1825
Antioch Ch., Goldsboro, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1944
Antioch Ch., Jacksonville, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1925
Antioch Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1883
Antioch Ch., RFD, Woodruff, S.C., Enoree.
Antlers, Okla. (1st), Indian
Apopka, Fla., St. Johns. 1923
Appalachia, Va. (1st) Abing. 1921
Apple Creek Ch., Pocahontas, Mo., Potosi.
Apple Grove, N. C.:
Gillespie, Win.-Sal. 1932
Appomattox, Va.:
Appomattox C. H., App. 1867
R.F.D.:
Concord Ch., App. 1820
Appomattox Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1840
Arabi, La.:
Carolyn Park, New Orl. 1959
Aransas Pass, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1909
Ararat, Va.:
Blue Ridge, Montg. 1918
Danube Ch., Montg. 1915
Unity, Montg.
Arbordale Ch., Banner Elk, N.C., Hol.
Arcade Ch., Jefferson, Ga. R.F.D. 1, Athens. 1915
Arcadia, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1897
Arcadia Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1871
Archer, Fla. Suwan. 1869
Archibald, La., R. River. 1892
Arcola Ch., Fluker, La., New Orl.
Arcola, La., New Orl.
Arden, N. C., Ashev. 1946
Ariton, Ala.,
Union #1, East Ala. 1843
Arkadelphia, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1858
R.F.D.:
Hearn, Ouach. 1890
Palestine, Ouach. 1858
Arlington Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1953
Arlington, Tenn., Mem. 1909
Arlington, Va.
Trinity, Potomac. 1944
Armistead Gardens Ch., Baltimore, Md., Potomac, 1944
Armstrong Memo. Ch., Gastonia, N.C., Kings Mtn. 1923
Armstrong Memo. Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1889
Arsenal Hill Ch., Columbia, S.C., Cong. 1887
Asbury Ch., RFD, Mt. Airy, N.C.. Win-Sal. 1894
Arvonia, Va.:
Arvon, App. 1885
Ashburn, Va., Potomac. 1876
Ashdown, Ark., Ouach. 1904
Asheboro, N. C.:
Asheboro, Orange. 1850
Dogwood Acres, Orange. 1953
Asheville, N. C.:
First, Ashev. 1797
Grave Covenant, Ashev. 1953
Kenilworth, Ashev. 1934
Malvern Hills, Ashev. 1943
Oak Forest Ch., Ashev.
West Asheville, Ashev. 1916
Westminster, Ashev. 1958
Ashland, Ky.:
Community of Bellefonte, Lex-Eben. 1952
Normal, Lex.-Eben. 1890
Ashland, Va., Han. 1871
Ashpole Ch., Rowland, N. C., R. 2, Fay. 1796
Ashwood Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., 1, Wil. 1922
Atchafalaya Ch., Melville, La., La. R.F.D., 1892
Atcooga Ch., Dalton, Ga., Chero. 1947
Athens, Ala., R.F.D.:
Limestone, N. Ala. 1891
Athens, Ga.:
First, Athens, 1820
Central, Athens. 1910
R.F.D.:
Friendship (R. 3), Athens, 1947
Mizpah, Athens.
Athens, La., R. River 1959
Athens, Tenn.:
Mars Hill, Knox. 1823
Atkinson, N. C.:
Caswell, Wil. 1858
Atkinson Mem. Ch., Morgan City, La., New Orl. 1876
Atlanta, Ga.:
First, Atla. 1848
Barnett, Atla. 1890
Ben Hill Ch., Atla.
Capitol View, Atla. 1917
Cascade Road, Atla. 1949
Central, Atla. 1858
Clifton, Atla. 1924
Druid Hills, Atla. 1883
Emmanuel Ch., Atla.
Emory, Atla. 1941
Georgia Ave., Atla. 1890
Glenoak, Atla. 1951
Gordon St., Atla. 1911
Inman Park, Atla. 1896
Kirkwood, Atla. 1892
Lakewood, Atla. 1947
Morningside, Atla. 1925
Mt. Vernon Ch., Atla.
North Ave., Atla. 1898
Oglethorpe, Atla. 1949
Ormewood, Atla. 1912
Peachtree Road, Atla. 1919
Pryor St., Atla. 1902
Rice Mem. Ga.-Car. 1923
Rock Spring, Atla. 1870
Shallowford, Atla. 1958
Trinity, Atla. 1949
Wee Kirk, Atla. 1947
West End, Atla. 1887
West Hills, Ga.-Car. 1955
Westminster, Atla. 1901
Woodlawn, Atla. 1929
Atlantic Beach, Fla.:
Community, Suwan. 1937
Atmore, Ala., Mobile. 1921
Atoka, Tenn., Memphis. 1836
Attapulgus, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1849
Auburn, Ala., E. Ala. 1850
Augusta, Ark., E. Ark. 1876
Augusta, Ga.:
First, Aug.-Macon. 1804
Cliffwood, Aug.-Macon. 1957
Covenant, Aug.-Macon. 1958
Greene St., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Lakemont, Aug.-Macon. 1950
Reid Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1913
Sibley, Aug.-Macon. 1891
Westminster, Aug.-Macon. 1950
Augusta, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1803
R.F.D. 1:
Sharon, Lex.-Eben. 1837
Augusta Stone Ch., Fort Defiance, Va., Lex. 1740
Austell, Ga., Atla. 1891
Austin, Tex.:
First Southern, J. Knox. 1839
Faith, J. Knox. 1957
Hyde Park, J. Knox. 1910
University, J. Knox. 1892
West Lake Hills, J. Knox. 1954
Westminster, J. Knox. 1947
Wilshire, J. Knox. 1950
El Buen Pastor, J. Knox.
Austwell, Tex. (merged with Tivoli), S. Tex.
Auxvasse, Mo.:
Auxvasse City, Mo. 1887
R.F.D.:
Concord, Mo. 1830
Westminster, Mo. 1884
Aveleigh Ch., Newberry, S. C., S. Car. 1835
Avondale Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1890
Avondale Ch., Charlotte, N.C., Meck. 1944
Axton, Va.:
Irisburg, Montg. 1943
Azales Park Ch., Orlando, Fla., St. Johns, 1954
Back Creek Ch., Mt. Ulla, N. C., Conc. 1805
Badin, N. C., Meck. 1917
Bailey, Miss., Merid. 1950
R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Merid.
Bainbridge, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1852
Baird's Creek Ch., Vilas, N. C., Hol. 1939
Baker, La., La. 1898
Baker, W. Va.:
Cave Valley, Winch. 1894
Bakers Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D. Wil. 1934
Bakersville, N. C.:
Vians Valley, Hol. 1903
Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Buladean, Hol. 1922
Cloudland, Hol. 1951
Roan's Chapel, Hol. 1932
Russ Mem., Hol. 1925
Vinans Valley Ch., Hol.
Bakerton, W. Va.:
Zion, Winch. 1920
Baldwyn, Miss., E. Miss. 1875
Ballinger, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1886
Ballards Ch., Greenville, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1944
Baltimore, Md.:
Armistead Gardens, Potomac. 1944
Dickey Mem., Potomac. 1877
Franklin St., Potomac. 1877
Inverness, Potomac. 1943
Kenwood, Potomac. 1928
Mt. Washington, Potomac. 1877
Bamberg, S. C., Charl. 1893
Banks, Ala., R. 2:
Westminster, E. Ala. 1955
Banks, Ark., Ouach. 1953
Banks Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R. 3, Meck. 1891
Banks Creek Ch., Burnsville, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1959
Banner Elk, N.C.
Banner Elk Ch., Hol.
Barbecue Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1758
Barbee Mem., Ch., Excelsior Springs, Mo., Upper Mo. 1894
Barber Mem. Ch., Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D. N.E. Tex. 1950
Barboursville, W. Va.:
Kuhn Mem., Kan.
Bardstown, Ky., (1st), Louisv.
Bardstown Road Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1908
Barium Springs, N. C.:
Little Joe's Conc. 1908

Barnardsville, N. C.:
Dillingham, Ashev. 1897
Barnesville, Ga., Atla. 1891
Barnett Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla., 1890
Barnwell, S. C., Charl. 1830
R. 2:
Boiling Springs, Charl. 1896
Barstow, Tex.:
First, S.W. 1899
Bartlett, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1899
Barton Heights Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1949
Bartow, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1882
McLeod Mem., Westm. 1951
Baskin, La., R. River. 1921
R.F.D.:
Union, R. River. 1861
Bassett, Ark., E. Ark. 1922
Bastrop, La. (1st), R. River. 1924
R.F.D.:
Woodlawn, R. River. 1953
Batesburg, S. C.:
Batesburg-Leesville, Cong. 1907
Bates Memo. Ch., Huntington, W. Va., Kan. 1956
Batesville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1842
Batesville, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1841 (Courtland, Miss. Ch. consolidated 1959)
Bath Ch., Blythe, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1784
Baton Rouge, La.:
First, La. 1827
Second, La. 1917
Broadmoor, La. 1956
Fairfields Ave., La. 1937
University, La. 1942
Westminster, La.-Miss.
R.F.D. 1:
Monte Sano, La.
Baxter Ch., Dunmore, W. Va.:
G'brier. 1858
Bay City, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1898
El Buen Pastor, S. Tex. 1916
Bay Harbor, Fla.
Springfield, Fla. 1940
Bayless Mem. Ch., Grayson, Ky. Lex.-Eben. 1878
Bayless Mem. Ch., Concord, N. C., Conc. 1804
Bay Minette, Ala.:
First, Mobile, 1905
Bayou Blue Ch., Houma, La., R. 2, New Orl. 1924
Bay St. Louis, Miss.
First, Merid. 1957
Bayside, Va., Norf. 1953
Bay Springs, Miss.:
Bay Springs, Merid.
Gavins Chap., La.-Miss. 1935
Bay Street Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., Meri. 1906
Beach Community Ch., Atlantic Beach, Fla., Suwan. 1937
Beacon Hill Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1897
Beale Mem. Ch., Pamplin, Va., App.
Bealeton, Va., Potomac. 1899
Beal Heights Ch., Lawton, Olka., S. W. Okla. 1907
Beards Ch., R. 2, Sadieville, Ky., Lex-Eben.
Beards Ch., Davis, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1828
Bear Grass Ch., Williamston, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1942
Beattie Mem. Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1924
Beattyville, Ky.:
McGuire Mem., Guer.
Beaufort, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1912
Beaumont, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos, 1880
Second, Brazos.
Pioneer, Brazos. 1950
Robbins Mem., Brazos. 1924
St. Andrew's, Brazos. 1954
Beaver Creek Ch., Kershaw, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel
Beckley, W. Va., Blue. 1907
Bedford, Va., Montg. 1844
R.F.D.:
Laurel Grove (R. 5), Montg. 1888
Peaks, Montg. 1764
Beebe, Ark., E. Ark.
Beech Grove Ch., R. 1, Jackson, Ky., Guer.
Beechmont, Ky.:
Bethlehem, Muh. 1938
Beechmont Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv.
Beech Street Ch., Gaffney, S. C., Enoree, 1950
Beechtree Ch., Hatfield, Ark., Star Route, Indian. 1895
Bee Ridge Ch., Sarasota, Fla., Westm.
Beersheba Ch., Summerville, Ga., R.F.D., 3, Chero. 1852
Beersheba Ch., York, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1769
Bee Spring Ch., Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1912
Beeville, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1890
Ebenezer, S. Tex.
Beidleman Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1949
Belcher, La., R. River. 1897
Belfast, Tenn.:
Union, Colum.
Belington, W. Va., G'brier. 1892
Bellaire, Tex.:
Bellaire, Brazos. 1919
St. Paul, Brazos. 1955
Belk Memo. Ch., Hickory, N.C., Con. 1946
W. H. Belk Ch., Charlotte, N.C., Meck. 1954
Belle, W. Va.:
Belle, Kan. 1933
Dupont City, Kan. 1955
Belle Glade, Fla.:
Everglades, Ever. 1947
Belle Haven, Va., Norf. 1869
Bellevue Ch., Caledonia, Mo., Potosi. 1816
Belleview Ch., Selma, N.C., Granv. 1952
Bell's Landing Ch., Hybart, Ala., Mobile. 1830
Bel-Mar Ch., Tampa, Fla., Westm. 1952
Belmont, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1890
East Belmont, Kings Mtn. 1941
Belmont Ch., Roanoke, Va., Montg. 1915
Belspring, Va., Abing. 1845
Belton, S. C., Pied. 1788
Belton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1860
Belzoni, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1910
R.F.D.:
Mathenia, Cent. Miss. 1939
Ben Hill, Ga., Atla. 1956
Bennettsville, S. C., P. D. 1853
Bennington, Okla.:
New Bennington, Indian 1900
R.F.D.:
Chishoktak, Indian.
Old Bennington, Indian. 1848
Benoit, Miss., North Miss. 1862
Bensalem Ch., Wesson, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1854
Bensalem Ch., Eagle Springs, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1838
Ben Salem Ch., Lexington, Va., R. 4, Lex. 1951
Benson, N. C., Fay. 1915
R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Fay. 1920
Wildwood, Fay
Benton, Ala.:
Good Hope, E. Ala. 1840
Benton Heights Ch., Monroe, N.C., Meck. 1939
Benton, La., R. River. 1867
Benton City, Mo., Mo. 1882
Bentonville, Ark., R.F.D.:
Hazel Glen. Wash. 1889
Berea, Ky., R. 1:
White' Mem. Transyl. 1876
Berean Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1889
Berea Ch., Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1934
Berea Ch., Wilson, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1945
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., Winch, 1874
R.F.D.:
Duckwall, Winch. 1911
New Hope, Winch. 1928
Berry Blvd. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1905
Berry Hill Ch., S. Boston, Va. R. 1, App. 1949
Berry, Ky.,
Boyers Ch., R. 1, Lex-Eben.
Berryville, Va., Winch. 1853
Bessemer, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1888
Good Hope, Cent. Ala. 1913
Bessemer Ch., Greensboro, N. C. Orange. 1888
Bessemer City, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1899
R.F.D. 1:
Hephzibah, Kings Mtn.
Long Creek Ch., Kings Mtn.
Betania Ch., McAllen, Tex., S. Tex. 1957
Bethany Ch., Covington, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1842
Bethany Ch., Fort Lauderdale, Fla., Ever. 1941
Bethany Ch., Greensboro, Ga., R.F.D., Aug.-Macon. 1786
Bethany Ch., Gloster, Miss., R. F.D., Miss.
Bethany Ch., Tishomingo, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
Bethany Ch., Staunton, Va., Lex. 1960
Bethany Ch., Graham, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1895
Bethany Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Conc. 1775
Bethany Ch., Monroe, N. C. Meck. 1912
Bethany Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1944
Bethany Ch., Wilson, N. C., R. F.D., Albe. 1945
Bethany Ch., Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Colum.
Bethany Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., R. 11, Hol. 1946
Bethany Ch., Charles City, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1870
Bethany Ch., Danville, Va., App. 1923
Bethany Ch., Zuni, Va., Norf. 1924
Bethany Ch., Martinsburg, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1939
Bethbirei Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn. R.F.D., Colum. 1810
Beth Car. Ch., Tarheel, N. C., Wil.
Bethel 1st Ch., Sumterville, Ala., Tusca. 1835
Bethel 2nd Ch., Northport, Ala., Tusca. 1901
Bethel Ch., Clearwater, Fla., R.F.D. Westm. 1946.
Bethel Ch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., Cent. Ala.

Bethel-by-the-Sea, Port St. Joe, Fla., R. 3, Fla. 1956
Bethel Ch., Duluth, Ga., Atla.
Bethel Ch., Summerville, Ga., R. F.D., Chero. 1846.
Bethel Ch., R. 5, Campbellsville, Ky., Transyl.
Bethel Ch., Lexington, Ky. R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1789
Bethel Ch., RFD, Brandon, Miss., Cent. Miss.
Bethel Ch., Columbus, Miss., E. Miss.
Bethel Ch., Grenada, Miss., R. F.D., N. Miss. 1921
Bethel Ch., Port Gibson, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1826
Bethel Ch., Mexico, Mo., R. 4, Mo. 1868
Bethel Ch., Chinquapin, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1924
Bethel Ch., Canton, N. C., R.F.D., Ashev. 1834
Bethel, Ch., Davidson, N. C., R. F.D., Meck. 1828
Bethel Ch., McLeansville, N. C., Orange. 1812
Bethel Ch., Raeford, N. C., R. F.D. 1, Fay. 1776
Bethel Ch., Unaka, N. C., Ashev. 1928
Bethel Ch., Vannoy, N. C., Win. Sal. 1932
Bethel Ch., Clover, S. C., R.F.D. Bethel. 1764
Bethel Ch., Hamer, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1870
Bethel Ch., Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D. Har. 1874
Bethel Ch., Walhalla, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Pied. 1805
Bethel Ch., Walterboro, S. C., Charl. 1728
Bethel Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., Hol. 1942
Bethel Ch., Angleton, Tex., Brazos.
Bethel Ch., Corsicana, Tex., N. E. Tex.
Bethel Ch., West Columbia, Tex., Brazos. 1844
Bethel Ch., Falfurrias, Tex., S. Tex. 1931
Bethel Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox
Bethel, Stratton Ridge Ch., Freeport, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos
Bethel Ch., Abingdon, Va., R. F.D., Abing. 1881
Bethel Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac.
Bethel Ch., Claudville, Va., Montg. 1916
Bethel Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F. D. 1, Lex. 1746
Bethel Springs, Tenn., Mem.
Bethel Springs, Tenn., R.F.D.: Rose Hill, Mem.
Bethesda, Md., Potomac. 1820
Bethesda Ch., Gordo, Ala., R. 2, Tusca. 1838
Bethesda Ch., Georgetown, Ky. R.F.D. 2, Lex.-Eben.
Bethesda Ch., Aberdeen, N. C., Fay. 1790
Bethesda Ch., Edwards, Miss., Cent. Miss.
Bethesda Ch., Ruffin, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1765
Bethesda Ch., Statesville, N. C. R.F.D., Conc. 1848
Bethesda Ch., Camden, S. C., Cong. 1805
Bethesda Ch., McConnells, S. C., Bethel. 1769
Bethesda Ch., Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1893
Bethesda Ch., Florence, S.C., P.D. 1949
Bethesda Ch., Allisona, Tenn., Nashv. 1879
Bethesda Ch., Lindale, Tex., R. F.D. 1, Paris. 1886
Bethesda Ch., Dugspur, Va., Abing. 1848
Bethesda Ch., Lynchburg, Va., App. 1923
Bethesda Ch., Rockbridge Baths, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1821
Bethia Ch., Abbeville, S. C., S. Car.
Bethlehem Ch., Beechmont, Ky., Muh. 1938
Bethlehem Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. Orange. 1822
Bethlehem Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck.
Bethlehem Ch., Rocky Mt., N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1915
Bethlehem Ch., Gonzales, Tex., J. Knox. 1902
Bethlehem Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D., App.
Bethpage Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1794
Beth Pel Ch., Rothville, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Mo.
Bethsalem Ch., Weir, Miss., R. F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1839
Bethsalem Ch., Wartrace, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1816
Beth Shiloh Ch., York, S. C., R. F.D. 2, Bethel. 1830
Bethune, S. C., Cong. 1901
Beulah Ch., Fern Creek, Ky., Louisv. 1868
Beulah Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1896
Beulah Ch., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Beulah Ch., Valley Center, Va., Lex. 1873
Beulaville, N. C., Wil. 1917
Beverly Hills Ch., Huntington, W. Va., Kan. 1945
Beverly, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Valley Band Ch., R.F.D., G'brier. 1913
Bevier Ch., Cleaton, Ky., Muh. 1907
Big Creek, Miss, E. Miss.
Big Creek Ch., Hannibal, Mo., R. 1, Mo. 1834
Big Fork, Ark., R.F.D.: Good Hope Ch., Wash. 1926
Big Rockfish Ch., Hope Mills, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1844
Big Spring, Tex.:
First, S.W. 1891
St. Paul, S.W. 1953
Big Spring Ch., Bloomfield, Ky. Louisv. 1794
Big Spring Ch., Slatyfork, W. Va., G'brier. 1894
Big Stone Gap, Va., Abing. 1892
R. 1:
Powell's Valley, Abing. 1937
Biloxi, Miss. (1st). Merid.
Bingen, Ark., Bingen Ch., Wash.
Birmingham, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1872
Second, Birm. 1884
Third, Birm. 1884
Avondale, Birm. 1890
Central Park, Birm. 1924
Chapel in the Pines, Birm. 1951
Ensley, Birm. 1899
Grace Covenant, Birm. 1949
Handley Mem., Birm. 1885 (1915)
Huffman, Birm. 1956
N. Birmingham, Birm. 1906
Pratt City, Birm. 1889
Seventy-sixth St., Birm. 1891
Shades Valley, Birm. 1943
S. Highland, Birm. 1888
Southminster, Birm. 1957
Vine St., Birm. 1901
Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1944
Woodlawn, Birm. 1888
Wylam, Birm. 1898
Biscoe, N. C., Meck 1928
R. 1:
Macedonia, Meck. 1833
Bishopville, S. C.:
Bishopville, Har. 1837
Bishopville, Ga.-Car. 1884
R. 3:
Cousar Memo. Ch., Ga.-Car.
Hepzibah, Har.
Bismark, Mo. (united with Bellevue), Potosi.
Bixby Ch., Advance, N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1932
Blackey, Ky.:
Doerman Mem., Guer. 1915
Black Mem. Ch., Cameron, N. C., R. 2, Orange. 1957
Blackmonton Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1894
Black Mountain, N. C.:
Black Mountain, Ashev. 1908
Friendship, Ashev. 1948
Lakey Gap, Ashev. 1956
Blacknall Mem. Ch., Durham, N. C., Granv.
Black River Ch., Ivanhoe, N. C., Wil. 1740
Black Rock, Ark., E. Ark. 1888
Blacksburg, Va., Montg. 1832
Blackshear, Ga., Sav. 1872
Blackstock, S. C., Bethel. 1915
R.F.D.:
Catholic, Bethel. 1759
Concord Ch., R. 2, Bethel
Cornwell, Bethel. 1919
Hebron, Bethel. 1896
Blackstone, Va., Han. 1911
Blackville, S.C.:
Blackville, Charl.
Briggs Mem., Charl. 1893
Blackwater Ch., Callaway, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1924
Bladenboro, N. C., Wil. 1888
Blaine, Tenn., Hol. 1904
Blair, S. C., R.F.D.:
Salem, Cong. 1812
Blairs, Va.:
Spring Garden, App. 1891
Blakely, Ga., R. 3:
Cuba, S. W. Ga. 1924
Bland, Va.:
Leyburn, Abing
Bland Ch., Crandon, Va., Abing.
Blenheim, S. C., P. D.
Blevins, Ark.:
Marlbrook, Ouach. 1860
Bloomery, W. Va., Winch. 1825
Bloomfield, Ky., Louisv.
R.F.D.:
Big Spring, Louisv. 1794
Bloomfield Ch., DeKalb, Miss., R. 2, E. Miss.
Blountstown, Fla., Fla.
Blountville, Tenn., Hol. 1820
Blowing Rock, N. C.:
Rumple Mem., Hol. 1886
Bluefield, Va.:
Graham, Blue. 1887
Bluefield, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1889.
Westminster, Blue. 1923
Bluemont Ch., Fancy Gap, Va. Abing. 1919
Blue Ridge Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg. 1918
Blue Grass, Va.:
Crabbottom, Lex. 1837
Bluff Ch., Wade, N. C., Fay. 1758
Bluff City, Tenn.:
Thomas Mem., Hol. 1925
Blythe, Ga.
Bath, Aug.-Macon. 1784
Blytheville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1908
Boaz Ch., Carrsville, Va. R.F.D., Norf. 1927

Boeuff Ch., Gerald, Mo., St. Louis. 1859
Bogalusa, La. (1st), New Orl. 1907
Bogart, Ga., R.F.D.:
West View, Athens. 1946
Boiling Spring Ch., Barnwell, S. C., R. 2, Charl. 1896
Boldtville Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1952
Boligee, Ala., Tusca. 1900
Bolivar, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1953
Bon Air, Va., Han. 1884
Bonham, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1872
Bonhomme Ch., Chesterfield, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1816
Bonifay, Fla., Fla.
Bonna Bella Ch., Savannah, Ga., R. 2, Sav. 1947
Bonnerdale, Ark., R.F.D.:
Mazarn, Ouach. 1938
Bonnie Doone Ch., Fayetteville, N.C., Fay. 1953
Boone, N. C.:
Jas. I. Vance Mem., Hol. 1939
Booneville, Miss., E. Miss. 1871
Boonville, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1821
Bossier City, La.:
First, R. River. 1924
John Knox, R. River. 1955
Bostic, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Boston, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1836
Boston, Ky., Louisv. 1886
Bowell, Okla.:
Goodspring Ch., R.F.D. Indian.
Bott Mem. Ch., DeWitt, Va., Han. 1906
Bouldin Mem. Ch., Stuart, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1898
Bowden, N. C., Wil. 1905
Bowie, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1884
Bowling Green, Ky. (1st), Muh. 1819
Bowling Green, S. C., Bethel. 1895
Boyd Mem. Ch., Greenville, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1947
Boydton, Va., App.
Boyers Ch., Boyd, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Bradenton, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1886
Palma Sola, Westm. 1957
Bradley, W. Va., Blue. 1958
Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
Amity, Nashv. 1939
Brainerd Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1939
Bramwell, W. Va., Blue. 1890
Branchville, S. C., Charl.
Brandon, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1859
Brandon, Tex., Cent. Tex.
Branford, Fla., Suwan. 1886
Branson, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1907
Brazeau, Mo., Potosi. 1816
Brazoria, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1913
Bream Memo. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1883
Bremen, Ga., Atla. 1954
Brenham, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1878
Brentsville Ch., Manassas, Va., R. 1, Potomac.
Brentwood Ch., High Point, N.C., Orange. 1940
Brett-Reed Mem. Ch. Sweet Hall, Va., Han. 1925
Brevard-Davidson River Ch., Brevard, N. C., Ashev. 1800
Brewton, Ala. (1st), Mobile. 1884
R.F.D.:
Rock Hill, Mobile.
Briargate Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louis. 1955
Briarwood Ch., Jackson, Miss. Cent. Miss. 1955
Brick Church, Cornersville, Tenn. R.F.D. 1, Colum. 1840
Bridgeport, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1898
Bridgeton, Mo:
Mispah Ch., St. Louis, 1869
Bridgewater, Va., Lex. 1878
Bridwell Hgts. Ch., Indian Springs, Tenn., Hol. 1958
Briery Ch., Keysville, Va., R.F.D. App. 1755
Briggs Mem. Ch., Blackville, S. C., Charl. 1893
Brinkley, Ark. (Fed.), E. Ark. 1921
Bristol, Florida:
Eureka Ch., Fla.
Bristol, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1856
Edgemont, Hol. 1952
Fairmount, Hol. 1948
Rosemont, Hol. 1953
Valley Pike, Hol. 1956
Windsor Ave., Hol. 1901
R.F.D.:
Beidleman, Hol. 1949
Cold Spring, Hol. 1841
Meadowview, Hol. 1950
Paperville, Hol. 1820
Walnut Hill, Hol. 1943
Weavers, Hol. 1925
Bristol, Va.:
Central, Abing. 1875
King Mem'l., Abing. 1904
R.F.D.:
High Point, Abing.
Lippincott, Abing. 1952
McIver Memo., Abing. 1947
Walnut Grove, Abing.
Brittain Ch., Rutherfordton, N. C., R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1768
Brittains Cove Ch., Weaverville, N.C., Ashev.
Broadlands Ch., DeRidder, La., R.F.D. 2, La.
Broadmoor Ch., Baton Rouge, La., La. 1956
Broadmoor Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Norf. 1946
Broadmoor Ch., Shreveport, La., R. River. 1947
Broad Street Ch., Mobile, Ala., Mobile.
Broadway, N. C., Orange. 1907
R.F.D.:
Barbecue, Fay. 1758
Leaflet, Fay. 1913
Mt. Pisgah (R. 1), Fay. 1835
Broadway, Va., Lex. 1870
Broken Bow, Okla.:
Broken Bow, Indian.
St. Matthew, Indian. 1921
Bromide, Okla. (1st), Indian. 1913
Brookhaven, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1857
R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Miss.
Brookneal, Va., App. 1892
R.F.D.:
Hat Creek, App. 1742
Roanoke, App. 1848
Brooks Road Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1949
Brookston Ch., Henderson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1900
Brooksville, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1883
Brownfield, Miss., E. Miss.
Brown Hill Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., R.F.D. Knox. 1898
Brown Mem. Ch., Leatherwood, Ky., Guer. 1956
Brown Memo. Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Cent. Ala. 1880
Brown's Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1940
Brownson Mem. Ch., Southern Pines, N. C., Fay. 1936
Brownsville, Tenn., (1st), Mem. 1828
R.F.D.:
Union, Mem.
Brownsville, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1850
Faith, S. Tex. 1957
Brownwood, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Brunswick, Ga. (1st), Sav. 1870
Brunswick, Mo. (merged with Keytesville), Mo.
Brunswick, N. C., Wil. 1947
Brunswick Ch., Rawlings, Va., Han. 1826
Bryan, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1867
Bryan Mem. Ch., Helena, Ala., Birm. 1945
Bryan Neck Ch., Richmond Hill, Ga., Sav. 1832
Bryson City, N. C., Ashev. 1881
Buchanan, Va., Montg. 1845
R.F.D.:
High Bridge, Montg. 1770
Jennings Creek, Montg. 1894
Virginia, Montg. 1917
Buchanan 1st Ch., Grundy, Va., Abing. 1908
Buckingham, Va.:
Maysville, App. 1824
Bucksport, S. C.:
Waccamaw, P. D. 1898
Buckton Ch., Front Royal, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1951
Buechel, Ky., Louisv. 1916
Buena Vista, Va., Lex. 1890
McCutchen Ch., R. 1, Lex. 1932
Buffalo, W. Va., Kan. 1860
Buffalo (G) Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1756
Buffalo (L) Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Orange. 1790
Buffalo Ch., Pamplin, Va., App. 1740
Buffaloe Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1951
Buffalo Mountain Ch., Willis, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1929
Buffalo Valley, Tenn., Nashv. 1895
Buford, Ga., Atla. 1890
Buford Mem. Ch., Lynnville, Tenn., R. 1, Colum. 1957
Buladean Ch., Bakersville, N.C., R.F.D., Hol. 1922
Bullock Creek Ch., Sharon, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1769
Bull Shoals, Ark., E. Ark. 1953
Bunker Hill, W. Va., Winch. 1854
Bunnlevel, N. C., Fay. 1919
R.F.D. 1:
Flat Branch, Fay. 1873
Buntyn Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1910
Burgaw, N. C., Wil. 1879
R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Wil. 1800
Mt. Williams, Wil. 1845
Pike, Wil. 1856
Burke's Garden, Va., Abing. 1828
Burkeville, Va., Han. 1908
Burlington, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1879
East Burlington, Orange. 1921
Northside, Orange. 1948
Park Ave., Orange. 1913
Piedmont, Orange. 1917
R.F.D.:
Shiloh (R. 1), Orange.
Stony Creek (R. 4), Orange. 1775
Trinity Ch., Orange.
Burlington, W. Va., Winch. 1893
Burnet, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1876

Burnsville, N. C.:
Banks Creek, R.F.D., Hol. 1959
Estatoa Ch., R. 5, Hol.
Jack's Creek, Hol. 1956
Paint Gap Ch., R. 3, Hol.
Burnsville, W. Va., Kan.
Burnt Ch., Winchester, Va. R.F.D., Winch. 1922
Burton Memo. Ch., Danville, Va., App. 1913
Bushnell, Fla., St. Johns. 1912
Butner, N. C., Granv. 1957
Byhalia, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
Byrd Ch., Goochland, Va., Han. 1756
Bywy Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1884

Cabin Creek, W. Va., Kan. 1951
Cabot, Ark., E. Ark.
Caddo, Okla., Indian.
Caddo, Okla., R.F.D.:
Matoy, Indian. 1905
Caddo Gap, Ark., Ouach. 1948
Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D.:
Oak Grove, Ouach. 1938
Cairo, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1878
Caldwell, Tex., Brazos.
Calebee Ch., Shorter, Ala., E. Ala.
Caledonia, Miss., E. Miss. 1870
Caledonia, Mo.:
Bellevue, Potosi, 1816
Caldwell Memo. Ch., Charlotte, N.C., Meck. 1912
Calhoun, Ga., Chero. 1847
Calhoun, Mo., Laf. 1871
Calhoun Falls, S. C., S. Car.
California Mo. (1st), Laf. 1872
Callaway, Va.:
Blackwater, Montg. 1924
Piedmont, Montg. 1852
Pippin Hills, Montg. 1954
Calvary Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac, 1948
Calvary Ch., Davidson, N. C., Conc. 1949
Calvary Ch., Elberton, Ga., Athens. 1950
Calvary Ch., Greenville, Miss., La.-Miss. 1952
Calvary Ch., Ingalls, Ark., Ouach. 1857
Calvary Ch., Independence, Mo., Upper Mo. 1947
Calvary Ch., Jeanerette, La., New Orl. 1880
Calvary Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., Hol. 1947
Calvary Ch., Mize, Miss., R.F.D. 3, Merid. 1852
Calvary Ch., Norfolk, Va., R. F.D. 2, Norf. 1922
Calvary Ch., Orlando, Fla., St. Johns, 1925
Calvary Ch., Paducah, Ky., Muh. 1955
Calvary Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1957
Calvary Ch., Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1902
Calvary Ch., Smyrna, Ga., Chero. 1959
Calvert, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1871
Calvin Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1955
Calypso, N. C., Wil. 1903
Camden, Ala., Mobile. 1845
Camden, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1852
Champion Hill, Ouach. 1886
Camden, Miss.:
McBride Mem. Cent. Miss. 1840
Camden, S. C.:
Bethesda, Cong. 1805
Morningside, Cong. 1953
Camden Ch., Wadesboro, N. C., R. 3, Meck. 1904
Cameron, N. C., Fay. 1878
R.F.D. 2:
Black Mem., Orange. 1957
Cameron Hill, Fay. 1894
Cypress, Fay. 1830
Union, Fay. 1797
Cameron, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1882
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1935
Cameron, Hill Ch., Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1894
Cameronian Ch., Rockingham, N. C., Meck. 1895
Camilla, Ga. (1st), S.W. Ga. 1879
Campbell Mem. Ch., Vinton, Va., Montg. 1892
Campbell Mem. Ch., Weems, Va., Han. 1889
Campbellsville, Ky. (1st), Bethel Ch., R. 5, Transyl. Transyl. 1884
Campbellton Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1925
Camp Greene Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1931
Camp Nelson Ch., Nicholasville, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Canal St. Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1847
Candor, N. C., Meck. 1921
Macedonia Ch., Meck.
Cane Creek Ch., Carlisle, S. C., Enoree.
Cann Mem. Ch., Elizabeth City, N. C., Albe. 1890
Cannonsburg, Miss.:
Greenwood, Miss.
Canoe, Ky.:
Canoe, Guer. 1919
Canton, Ga., R. 1:
Trinity, Chero. 1958
Canton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1836
R.F.D.:
Old Madison, Cent. Miss. 1945
Canton, N. C., Ashev. 1904
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Ashev. 1834
Cantonment, Fla.:
Knox, Fla. 1948
Cape Charles, Va. (1st), Norf. 1890
Cape Fear Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1912
Cape Fear Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1944
Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1835
Capital View Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla., 1917
Capon Bridge, W. Va., Winch. 1894
Carbon Hill, Ala., Birm. 1898
Carlisle, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1821
Carlisle, S. C.:
Cane Creek, Enoree
Carlsbad Ch., Sanatorium, Tex., S.W. 1909
Carlton, Ga., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Athens. 1787
Carmel Ch., Piedmont, Ala., N. Ala. 1835
Carmel Ch., Natchez, Miss., R.F.D. 2, Miss.
Carmel Ch., Gap Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1835
Carnesville, Ga., Athens.
R. 2:
Hopewell, Athens.
Carolina Ch., Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
Carolina Beach, N. C., Wil. 1943
Carolyn Park Ch., Arabi, La., New Orl. 1959
Carraway Ch., Farmville, N. C., R.F.D. ,Albe. 1949
Carrollton, Ala., Tusca. 1839
Carrollton Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1884
Carrollton, Ga., Atla. 1941
Carrollton, Ky., Louisv.
Carrollton, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1838
R.F.D.:
Teoc., Cent. Miss. 1847
Carrollton, Tex.:
Covenant, N.E. Tex. 1955
Carrsville, Va., R.F.D.:
Boaz, Norf. 1927
Cartersville, Ga., Chero. 1843
R.F.D. 1:
Euharlee, Chero. 1850
Carthage, Ark., Ouach. 1907
R.F.D.:
Tulip, Ouach. 1850
Carthage, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1941
Carthage, N. C., Fay. 1850
R.F.D.:
Eureka, Fay. 1916
Priest Hill, Fay. 1927
Caruthersville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1901
Carver Heights Ch., Columbus, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1958
Cary, N. C., Granv. 1955
Casa Linda Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1947
Cascade Road Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1949
Cascade, Va., App. 1871
Caspiana, La.:
Huron, La.-Miss. 1918
Cass, W. Va., G'brier. 1904
Castanea Ch., Stanley, N. C., R. 1, Kings Mtn. 1853 (dissolved, '31, reorg., '38)
Castle Craig Ch., Evington, Va., R.F.D., App. 1922
Castle Hayne, N. C.:
McClure Mem., Wil. 1940
Caswell Ch., Atkinson, N. C., Wil. 1858
Catarina, Tex.:
Community, J. Knox. 1928
Catherine, Ala., Tusca. 1889
Catholic Ch., Blackstock, S. C., Rt. 1, Bethel. 1759
Catlett, Va.:
Jehoash, Potomac. 1918
Catlettsburg, Ky. (1st), Lex-Eben. 1852
Catholic Ch., Blackstock, S.C., Bethel, 1759
Catoctin Ch., Waterford, Va., Potomac. 1767
Cave Spring, Ga., Chero.
Cave Valley Ch., Baker, W. Va., Winch. 1894
Cayce, S. C.:
Congaree, Cong. 1953
Cedar Bluff, Va., Abing. 1919
Cedar Cliff Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1878
Cedar Creek Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
Cedar Grove, La. Shreveport):
Cedar Grove (changed to Fairfield Ave., 1947), R. River. 1923
Cedar Grove, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Eno, Orange. 1755
Cedar Grove Ch., Epes, Ala., Tusca. 1874
Cedar Point Ch., Crockett, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1885
Cedar Rock Ch., Lillington, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1935
Cedar Shoals Ch., Richburg, S. C., Bethel. cir. 1820
Cedar Springs Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D., Knox. 1796
Cedartown, Ga., Chero. 1875
Cedarview Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., Hol. 1946
Center Ch., Mt. Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
Center Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., Knox.

Center Ch., R. 1, Claudville, Va., Mont. 1917
Center Ch., Cumberland, Va., App. 1842
Center Ch., Nicholason, Ga., Athens.
Center Point Ch., Macon, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1846
Center Point Ch., Moore, S. C., Enoree. 1883
Center Ridge Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1917
Centerville, La., New Orl. 1871
Centerville Ch., Greenville, W. Va., G'brier, 1854
Central Avenue Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1858
Central Ch., Anderson, S.C., Pied. 1900
Central Ch., Anniston, Ala., N. Ala. 1889
Central Ch., Athens, Ga., Athens. 1910
Central, S. C., Pied.
Central Ch., Emelle, Ala., Tusca. 1912
Central Ch., Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har.
Central City, Ky. (1st), Muh. 1889
R.F.D.:
Mt. Zion, Muh. 1818
Central Park Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm.
Central Ch., Bristol, Va., Abing. 1875
Central Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1891
Central Park Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex., S. Tex.
Central Ch., Henderson, Ky., Muh. 1884
Central Ch., Jackson, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1894
Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1857
Central Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., Hol. 1956
Central Ch., Little Rock, Ark., Wash. 1894
Central Ch., Mobile, Ala., Mobile
Central Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., Shaw. 1907
Central Ch., Washington, D.C., Potomac. 1868
Central Ch., St. Louis, Mo., (Clayton, Mo.), St. Louis. 1844
Central Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., Westm. 1924
Central Ch., Shawnee, Okla., Shaw. 1908
Central Ch., Sulphur, Okla., S. W. Okla. 1909
Centralia Ch., Chester, Va., R. 1, Han. 1923
Central Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Meck. 1883
Centre Church, Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Centre Ch. Mount Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
Centre Ch., Longview, Tex., R.F.D., N.E. Tex. 1892
Centreville, Ala., Tusca. 1824
Centreville, Miss.:
Thomson Mem., Miss.
R.F.D.:
Comite, Miss.
Ceres, Va.:
Sharon, Abing. 1827
Chadbourn, N. C., Wil. 1897
R.F.D.:
Pages Mill, Wil. 1948
Champion Hill Ch., Camden, Ark., Ouach. 1886
Channelview, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1958
Chapel Hill Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1957
Chapel Hill, N. C., Orange
R.F.D.:
New Hope, Orange. 1770
Chapel-In-The-Gardens, Savannah, Ga., Sav. 1944
Chapel In The Grove Ch., Lakeland, Fla., Westm. 1958
Chapel In The Pines, Birmingham, Ala., Birm.
Chapel On Boardwalk Ch., Wrightsville Beach, N.C., Wil. 1952
Charles City, Va., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Han. 1870
Charleston, Ark., Wash. 1881
Charleston, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
Charleston, Mo.:
Westminster, Potosi. 1906
Charleston, S. C.:
First, Charl. 1731
Second, Charl. 1809
St. Andrews, Charl. 1944
Westminster, Charl. 1823
R.F.D.:
James Island, Charl. 1710
Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1819
Bream Mem., Kan. 1883
Grace-Covenant, Kan. 1948
Hillsdale, Kan. 1958
Lydia Robson Mem., Kan. 1926
McKinnon Mem. Kan. 1952
Putney Memo. Ch., Kan. 1913
Rebecca Littlepage, Kan. 1956
Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
Ruffner Mem., Kan. 1919
S. Ruffner, Kan. 1890
Sunset, Kan. 1949
Village Chapel, Kan. 1950
Westminster, Kan. 1925
R.F.D.:
Elk Hills (R. 5), Kan. 1944
Perrow Mem. (R. 3), Kan. 1951
South Park, Kan. 1946
Charleston Heights, S. C.:
Falls View Ch., Kan. 1950
Fellowship, Charl. 1952
Charles Town, W. Va., Winch. 1789
Charlotte, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1832
Amay James, Meck. 1942
Avondale, Meck. 1944
W. H. Belk, Meck. 1954
Caldwell Mem., Meck. 1912
Camp Greene, Meck. 1931
Clanton Mem., Meck. 1948
Commonwealth, Meck 1941
Covenant (formed by merger Second and Westminster), Meck. 1947
Eastminster, Meck. 1952
Forest Hill, Meck. 1954
Hickory Grove, Meck. 1957
Johnston Memo. Ch., (Formerly N. Charlotte), Meck. 1909
McQuay Mem., Meck. 1950
Myers Park, Meck. 1926
N. Charlotte, Meck. 1909
Plaza, Meck. 1907
St. Andrews, (merged with McQuay Mem., 1956), Meck. 1902
St. Paul, Meck. 1906
Sardis, Meck. (from A.R.P., 1952)
Seigle Ave., Meck. 1945
Selwyn Ave., Meck. 1941
Smallwood, Meck. 1950
South Park, Meck. 1945
S. Tryon St., Meck. 1955
Sugaw Creek, Meck. 1755
Sunset Hills, Meck. 1947
Thomasboro, Meck. 1921
Third Ch., Meck.
Trinity, Meck. 1951
West Ave., Meck. 1909
Westminster, Meck. 1952
Westover Hills, Meck. 1947
Wilmore, Meck. 1914
R.F.D.:
Amity, Meck. 1882
Central Steele Creek (R. 3), Meck. 1883
Cook's Mem. Meck. 1892
Mallard Creek, Meck. 1827
McGee (R. 5), Meck. 1913
Mulberry (R. 5), Meck. 1888
Nevin, Meck. 1929
Philadelphia, Meck. 1770
Robinson, (R. 9), Meck. 1887
Sharon (R. 2), Meck. 1931
Steele Creek, Meck. 1760
Thomasboro (R. 5), Meck. 1921
Williams Mem., Meck. 1885
Charlotte C. H., Va.:
Bethlehem, App.
Village, App. 1825
R.F.D. 2:
Oak View, App. 1910
Charlottesville, Va., Lex. 1819
R.F.D.:
Olivet, Lex. 1883
Westminister, Lex. 1939
Charlton Heights, W. Va.:
Falls View, Kan. 1950
Chase City, Va., App.
Chatfield, Ark.:
Smalley Mem., E. Ark. 1940
Chatham, Va.:
Chatham, App.
Weal. App. 1891
R.F.D. 4:
Matthews Mem., App. 1887
Chatham Hill, Va., Abing. 1846
R.F.D.:
Rich Valley, Abing. 1836
Locust Cove, Abing. 1923
Chattahoochee, Fla.:
Chattahoochee, Fla., 1915
Symrna, Fla.
Chattanooga, Tenn.:
First, Knox. 1840
Brainerd, Knox. 1939
Brainerd Hills, Knox. 1948
Central, Knox. 1891
East Ridge, Knox. 1951
Fairview, Knox. 1954
Mountain View, Knox. 1950
Red Bank, Knox. 1942
Rivermont, Knox. 1957
St. Elmo, Knox. 1888
Westminster, Knox. 1883
Chattanooga, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Chattanooga Valley, Knox. 1949
Lookout Valley, Knox. 1946
Chelsa Avenue Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1856
Cheraw, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1828
Cheriton, Va.
Holmes Ch., Norf. 1847
Cherryville, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1893
Chester, S.C.:
Fishing Creek Ch., R. 4, Bethel.
Purity, Bethel. 1770
R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Bethel.
St. Pauls (R. 3) Bethel. 1954
Uriel, Bethel. 1888
Chester, Va.:
Chester, Han. 1876
Centralia, Han. 1923
R. 2:
Rivermont, Han. 1942
Chesterbrook Ch., McLean, Va., Potomac.
Chesterfield, Mo., R.F.D.:
Bonhomme, St. Louis. 1816
Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1907
R.F.D.:
White Oak, P. D. 1812

Chesterfield, Va., R. 1:
Greenwood, Han. 1959
Chestnut Mtn., Ga., Athens. 1874
Chickamauga, Ga., Chero. 1910
Chicod Ch., Greenville, N. C. R.F.D., Albe. 1944
Chicota, Tex., N. E., Tex.
Chidester, Ark., R.F.D.:
Tates Bluff, Ouach. 1899
Childersburg, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1888
China Grove, N. C., R. 1:
Immanuel, Conc. 1941
Chinese Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1957
Chinquapin, N. C., Wil. 1884
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Wil. 1924
Salem, Wil. 1958
Chipley, Fla., Fla. 1896
Chishoktak Ch., Bennington, Okla., R.F.D., Indian.
Chocowinity, N. C.:
Wayside, Albe. 1945
Chota Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 2, Knox. 1953
Choudrant, La., R.F.D.:
Alabama, R. River. 1854
Christ Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1924
Christ Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1951
Christ Ch. of Kenwood, Russell, Ky. Lex.-Eben. 1959
Christ Ch., of Navy, Herndon, Va., R. 3. Potomac. 1958
Christ Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1958
Christ Memo. Ch., Ellicott, Md., Potomac. 1960
Christiansburg, Va., Montg. 1827
Chuckey, Tenn., Hol. 1861
Churchhill Way Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1956
Ch. of Covenant, Greensboro, N.C., Orange. 1909
Ch. of Covenant, Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1944
Ch. of The Covenant, New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1956
Church of the Cov. Ch., Spring Lake, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1875
Ch. of The Pilgrims, Washington, D.C., Potomac.
Church in the Pines Ch. Laurel Hill, N. C., Fay. 1893
Ch. of the Redeemer, Washington, D.C., Potomac. 1958
Ch. of The Rock, Key West, Fla., Ever. 1955
Churchville, Va.:
Loch Willow, Lex. 1868
R.F.D.:
Union, Lex.
Circle Court Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6, Fay 1946
Circleville, W. Va., Lex. 1931
Cisco, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Citronelle, Ala., Mobile. 1896
Clairborne Avenue Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1863
Clairmont Ch., Decatur, Ga., Atla.
Clanton, Ala., E. Ala.
Clanton Memo. Ch., Charlotte, N.C., Meck. 1948
Clarendon, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1870
Clark Ch., Daugherty, Va., Norf. 1894
Clarkesville, Ga. (1st), Athens 1832
Clark Mem. Ch., Danbury, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Clark Mem. Ch., Roseann, Va., Abing. 1938
Clarksdale, Miss.:
First, N. Miss. 1891
Clarksville, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1822
Second, Nashv. 1909
Macedonia Ch., Nash. 1879
Clarksville, Va., App. 1832
Clarkton, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1872
Clarkton, N. C., Wil. 1795
R.F.D.:
Claudville, Va.:
Bethel, Montg. 1916
R.F.D.:
Mary Horner Walker Mem. Montg. 1923
Danube, Montg. 1915
Center Ch., R. 1, Mont.
Clayton, Ala., E. Ala.
R.F.D.:
Palmyra, E. Ala., 1838
Pleasant View, E. Ala. 1836
Clayton, Ga., Athens, 1953
R.F.D. 2:
Hemphill Memo. Ch., Athens.
King Mem., Athens. 1924
Timpson, Athens, 1956
Clayton, Mo.:
Central Ch., St. Louis. 1844
Clayton, Mo. (Consolidated with Central Ch.), St. Louis.
Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Oakland, Granv. 1858
Clearbrook, Va., Winch. 1901
Clearwater, Fla.:
Peace Mem. Westm. 1891
Trinity, Westm. 1953
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Westm. 1946
Cleaton, Ky.:
Bevier, Muh. 1907
Cleburne, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1875
Clemson, S. C.:
Fort Hill, Pied. 1895
Cleveland Avenue Ch., Montgomery, Ala., Cent. Ala. 1890
Cleveland, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1915
Cleveland, N. C., Conc. 1898
Old Providence Ch., R. 1, Con.
R.F.D.:
Third Creek, Conc. 1787
Cleveland, Tenn., Knox. 1837
Cleveland, Tex.:
St. Luke's, Brazos. 1951
Cleveland Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1918
Clifford Mem. Ch., Grovetown, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1929
Clifftop, W. Va., Blue.
Cliffwood Ch., Augusta, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1957
Clifton, S. C., Enoree. 1888
Clifton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1861
Clifton Ch., Maxwelton, W. Va., G'brier. 1900
Clifton Forge, Va., Montg. 1881
Clifton Road Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1924
Climax, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1851
Clinchfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1931
Clinchfield Ch., Marion, N. C., Conc. 1917
Clinton, La., La. 1852
Clinton, Miss:
Mt. Salus, Cent. Miss. 1952
Clinton, N. C.:
Graves Mem., Wil. 1831
R.F.D.:
Holly Grove, Wil. 1914
Clinton, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1855
Lydia, S. Car. 1929
Thornwell Mem., S. Car. 1909
R.F.D.:
Duncan's Creek, S. Car.
Rockbridge, S. Car. 1951
Shady Grove, S. Car. 1859
Clinton Ch., Mountain City, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Hol. 1959
Clio, Ala., E. Ala. 1899
Clio, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Pea River, E. Ala. 1823
Clio, S. C., P. D. 1898
Carolina Ch., P.D. R. 1:
Dunbar, P. D.
Clio Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1879
Clothier, W. Va., Kan. 1927
Cloudland, Ga., Chero. 1934
Cloudland Ch., Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1951
Clover, S. C., Bethel. 1881
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Bethel. 1764
Oakdale Ch., R. 3, Bethel
Scherer Mem., (R. 2) Bethel. 1959
Clovis, N. M. (1st). S. W.
Cluster Springs, Va.:
Spring Hill, App. 1836
Coahoma, Tex. (1st), S. W.
Coalgate, Okla. (1st), Indian 1903
Coatopa, Ala., Tusca. 1892
Cobb Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., Albe. 1944
Cocoa, Fla., St. Johns. 1958
Coeburn, Va., Abing.
R.F.D.:
Mary Martin Mem., Abing. 1932
Cohutta, Ga., (1st), Cher.
Colbert, Okla. (1st), Indian.
Cold Spring Ch. Hugo, Okla., R.F.D. Indian.
Cold Spring Ch., Bristol, Tenn. R. 3, Hol. 1841
Coleman Place Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1929
Coleman, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1879
College Ch., Hampden-Sydney, Va., App. 1835
College Ave. Ch., Danville, Va., R.F.D. 4, Roan. 1925
College Ch., Oxford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1836
College Heights Ch., Fayetteville, N.C., Fay. 1955
College Park, Ga., Atla. 1900
Collegeport, Tex.1st) Brazos. (recd from U.P. USA. 1958)
College Station, Tex.:
A. & M. College, Brazos. 1924
Collierstown Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D. Lex. 1842
Collierville, Tenn., Mem. 1850
Collins, Miss., Merid. 1900
R.F.D.:
Dry Creek, Merid. 1852
McDonald, Merid. 1920
Collinstown Ch., Stuart, Va., R.F.D. 3, Win.-Sal. 1922
Collinsville, Ala., N. Ala. 1906
Colonial Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1946
Colonial Ch., Roanoke, Va., Mont. 1957
Colonial Heights, Va., Han. 1923
Colonial Heights Ch., Fordtown, Tenn., R. 2, Hol. 1947
Colonial Heights Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., Hol. 1947
Colorado, Tex. (1st), S. W. 1882
Columbia, Ala., E. Ala.
Columbia Ch., Decatur, Ga., Atla. 1947
Columbia, Miss., Miss. 1913
Columbia, Mo.:
First, Mo. 1828
Trinity, Mo. 1958
Columbia, S. C.:
First, Cong. 1795
Arsenal Hill, Cong. 1887
Covenant, Cong. 1951
Eastminster, Cong. 1948

Eauclair, Cong. 1916
Forest Lake, Cong. 1956
Oakland Ave., Cong. 1952
Petersen Mem., Cong. 1959
Rose Hill, Cong. 1919
Shandon, Cong. 1915
Columbia, Tenn.:
First, Colum. 1811
R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Colum. 1805
Zion (R. 1). Colum. 1807
Columbus, Ark., Ouach. 1878
Columbus, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1830
Carver Heights, Ga.-Gar. 1958
Edgewood, S. W. Ga. 1952
Holt, S. W. Ga. 1952
Memorial, S. W. Ga. 1932
Sherwood, S. W. Ga. 1941
Columbus, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1829
Bethel Ch., R.F.D., E. Miss.
Phillips Chapel, La.-Miss. 1897
Columbus, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1895
Comanche, Tex. (1st), Cent.-Tex.
Combs, Ark., Wash.
Comer, Ga., Athens. 1896
Comfort, W. Va., Kan. 1951
Comfort Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1912
Commerce, Ga., Athens. 1882
R.F.D.:
Hebron, Athens. 1796
Commerce, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1888
Commonwealth Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Community Ch., Atlantic Beach, Fla., Suwan. 1937
Community Ch., Catarina, Tex., J. Knox. 1928
Community Ch., Duncan, Okla., S. W. Okla. 1947
Community Ch., Forsyth, Mo., Laf.
Community Ch., Hampton, Va., Norf. 1958
Community Ch., (Lothar Sta.), Hazard, Ky., Guer. 1957
Community Ch., Hooks, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1910
Community Ch., Lake Hamilton, Fla., West. 1916
Community Ch., Mobile, Ala., Mobile. 1946
Community Ch., Natalia, Tex., J. Knox.
Community Ch., Pinehurst, N.C., Fay. 1913
Community Ch., Port Aransas, Tex., S. Tex. 1946
Community of Bellefonte Ch., Ashland, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1952
Community Ch., Vanderbilt, Tex., S. Tex. 1940
Concord, Ga., R.F.D.:
Friendship, Atla. 1835
Concord, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1804
Second, Conc. 1898
Bayless Mem., Conc. 1904
Covenant, Conc. 1951
McKinnon, Conc. 1900
R.F.D.:
Flow-Harris (R. 2), Conc. 1936
Gilwood (R. 2), Conc. 1889
Poplar Tent (R. 1), Conc. 1764
Rocky River (R. 1), Conc. 1753
Concord, Tenn., Knox. 1900
R.F.D. 1:
West Emory, Knox. 1879
Concord, Tenn., R. 2:
Chota, Knox. 1953
Concord, Va.:
New Concord, App. 1835
R.F.D.:
Stonewall, App. 1888
Concord Ch., R.F.D., Appomattox, Va., App. 1820
Concord Ch., Pickens, Miss. Cent. Miss. 1856
Concord Ch., Auxvasse City, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1830
Concord Ch., R. 2, Blackstock, S.C., Bethel.
Concord (I) Ch., Loray, N. C., Concord. 1775
Concord Ch., R. 8, Statesville, N.C., Con. 1775
Concord Ch., Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har. 1800
Concord Ch., Woodward, S. C., Bethel. 1767
Concord Ch., Trenton, Tenn., R. 5, Mem.
Congaree Ch., Cayce, S.C., Cong. 1953
Conley Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R.F.D. 3 Conc. 1886
Conroe, Tex. (1st), Bazos. 1939
Conway, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1851
Conway, S. C.:
Kingston, P. D. 1857
Conyers, Ga., Atla. 1860
R.F.D.:
Smyrna, Atla. 1827
Cooks Creek Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D. 4, Lex. 1742
Cook's Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1892
Cooleemee, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1901
Cool Spring Ch., Thaxton, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1913
Coolwell Ch., Amherst, Va., App. 1959
Coosa, Ga.:
Sardis, Chero. 1836
Coral Gables, Fla.:
Granada, Ever. 1947
Corbin, Ky., Knox.
Cordele, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Corder, Mo. (1st). Laf. 1882
Corinth, Miss.:
First, E. Miss. 1866
Speedway, E. Miss. 1951
Corinth Ch., Walterboro, S. C., R.F.D., Charl.
Cornelia, Ga., Athens. 1905
Cornelius, N. C., Meck. 1909
Cornersville, Tenn., R. 1:
Brick Church, Colum. 1840
Cornwell Ch., Blackstock, S. C., Bethel. 1919
Corpus Christi, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1867
Central Park, S. Tex.
Covenant, S. Tex. 1959
El Divine Salvador, S. Tex. 1950
El Mesias, S. Tex. 1896
Parkway, S. Tex. 1952
Westminster, S. Tex. 1940
Woodlawn, S. Tex. 1946
Corsicana, Tex:
Westminster (Fed.), N. E. Tex. 1868
Bethel Ch., N. E. Tex.
Cottage Grove Mem. Ch., Plain Dealing, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1879
Cottage Hill Ch., Mobile, Ala., Mobile. 1959
Cotter, Ark., E. Ark. 1908
Cotton Plant, Ark., E. Ark. 1859
Cotulla, Tex. (1st) J. Knox. 1890
Council, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ashwood, Wil. 1922
Mt. Horeb, Wil. 1843
White Plains, Wil. 1850
Courtland, Ala., N. Ala. 1821
Cousar Memo. Ch., Bishopville, S.C., Ga.-Car.
Cove Chapel, Martinville, Ark., Wash. 1929
Cove Ch., Tazewell, Va., R. 2, Abing.
Cove Creek Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1923
Covenant Ch., Albany, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1955
Covenant Ch., Amarillo, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1922
Covenant Ch., Augusta, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1958
Covenant Ch., Lowell, N. C., Kings Mtn., 1919
Covenant Ch., Carrollton, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1955
Covenant Ch., (formed by merger Second and Westminster), Charlotte, N.C., Meck. 1947
Covenant Ch., Staunton, Va., Lex. 1959
Covenant Ch., Columbia, S.C., Cong. 1951
Covenant Ch., Concord, N.C., Conc. 1951
Covenant Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex., S. Tex. 1959
Covenant Ch., Fort Lauderdale, Fla., Ever. 1949
Covenant Ch., Midland, Tex., S. W. Tex.
Covenant Ch., Monroe, La., R. River. 1952
Covenant Ch., Montgomery, Ala., E. Ala. 1947
Covenant Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1954
Covenant Ch., Oak Ridge, Tenn., Knox. 1956
Covenant Ch., Roanoke, Va., Mont. 1957
Covenant Ch., Rock Hill, S.C., Bethel. 1957
Covenant Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1957
Covenant Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., Win.-Sal. 1947
Covenant Ch., Woodbridge, Va., Potomac, 1957
Covesville, Va.:
Cover Ch., Lex.
Covington, Ga., Atla. 1877
R.F.D.:
Bethany, Atla. 1842
Covington, Ky.:
Madison Ave., Louisv. 1855
Covington, La., New Orl. 1848
Covington, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1850
R.F.D. 2:
Mt. Carmel, Mem. 1834
Covington, Va.:
First, Montg. 1819
Mallow Ch., Mont. 1940
McAllister Mem., Montg. 1919
R.F.D.:
Altamont, Montg. 1952
Rich Patch Ch., Mont. 1878
Cowen, W. Va., (Webster Co.), G'brier. 1946
Crabbottom Ch. Blue Grass, Va., Lex. 1837
Cradock Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Norf. 1919
Craigsville, Va., Lex. 1897
Cramerton, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1920
Crandon, Va.:
Bland, Abing.
Crane, Texas:
First, S. W. 1949
Crawfordville, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Creedmoore Ch., St. Bernard, La., New Orl.
Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1890
Crescent Springs Ch., Ludlow, Ky., Louisv. 1898
Crestview, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1917
Crestholme Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1923

Crewe, Va.:
Pryor Mem., Han. 1894
Crestwood Ch., High Point. N. C., Orange. 1948
Cripple Creek Ch., R.F.D., Readyville, Tenn., Nashv. 1816
Crittenden, Ky. R.F.D. Lebanon Ch., Louisv.
Croatan Ch., New Bern, N. C. R.F.D. 4, Wil. 1884
Crocker, Mo., St. Louis. 1894
R.F.D.:
Crockett, Tex. (1st). Brazos. 1854
R.F.D.:
Cedar Point, Brazos. 1885
Crocketville, S. C.:
Harmony, Charl.
Crossett, Ark., Ouach. 1949
Cross Hill, S. C.:
Liberty Spring, S. Car. 1787
Crossnore, N. C., Hol. 1918
Cross Roads Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Orange, 1783
Cross Roads Ch., Fountain City, Tenn., R. 13, Knox. 1949
Crowley, La. (1st) La. 1890
Crozet, Va.:
Tabor, Lex. 1879
Crystal City,Mo.:
Grace, St. Louis. 1926
Crystal City, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1909
Crystal Springs, Miss. (1st). Miss. 1865
Cuba, Ala., Tusca. 1908
R.F.D. 1:
Oxford, Tusca. 1840
Cuba Ch., Blakely, Ga., R. 3, S. W. Ga. 1924
Cuero, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1849
Culdee Ch., West End, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1886
Cullman, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1954
Culpepper, Va., Lex. 1814
Cumberland, Va.:
Center, App. 1842
Cumberland Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1754
Cumnock, N. C., Orange. 1919
Currie, N. C., Wil. 1914
Curry Mem. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1942
Cuthbert, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1838
Cut Off, La.:
Trinity Ch., New Orl.
Cynthiana, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Lex.-Eben. 1792
Cypress, Ala.:
St. James, Cent. Ala.
Cypress Ch., Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1830

Dade City, Fla., Westm. 1889
Dadeville, Ala. (1st), E. Ala. 1949
R. 2:
Woods, E. Ala. 1895
Dahlonega, Ga., Athens. 1838
Dallas Ch., LaGrange, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1949
Dallas, N. C. (1st), Kings Mtn. 1851
Dallas, Tex.:
First, N. E. Tex. 1856
Casa Linda, N. E. Tex. 1947
Chapel Hills, N. E. Tex. 1957
Ch. of Good Shepherd, N. E. Tex. 1949
Churchill Way, N. E. Tex. 1956
Divine Savior, Dallas, 1918
Glendale Village Ch., N. E. Tex.
Highland Park, N. E. Tex. 1926
Hope, N. E. Tex. 1954
John Knox, N. E. Tex. 1949
Northridge, N. E. Tex. 1905
Oak Cliff, N. E., Tex. 1890
Preston Hollow, N.E. Tex. 1949
St. John, N. E. Tex. 1959
St. Mark, N. E. Tex. 1953
St. Paul, N. E. Tex. 1952
Sunset, N. E. Tex. 1927
Westminster, N. E. Tex. 1892
West Shore, N. E. Tex. 1924
Wynnewood, N. E. Tex. 1948
Dalton, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1847
Atcooga, Chero. 1947
Dalzell, S. C.:
Tirzah, Har. 1876
Damacus, Va., Abing. 1902
Danbury, N. C.:
Danbury, Win.-Sal. 1898
Clark Mem., Win.-Sal.
Dancyville Ch., Stanton, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1852
Danielsville, Ga., Athens, 1827
Danube Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg. 1915
Danville, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1784
Danville, Va.:
First, App. 1826
Bethany, App. 1923
Burton Memo. Ch., App. 1913
Shelton Mem., App., 1889
Dardanelle, Ark., Wash. 1842
Dardenne Ch., O'Fallon, Mo. R.F.D., St. Louis. 1873
Darfork, Ky.:
Hilton (changed to Hull Mem.), Guer. 1946
Darien, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1809
Grant Chapel, Ga.-Car.
Darlington, S. C., P. D. 1827
Daugherty, Va.:
Clark, Norf. 1894
Davidson, N. C.:
Davidson College Ch., Conc. 1837
Calvary, Conc. 1949
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Meck. 1828
Davis, W. Va., Winch. 1886
Davis Mem. Ch., Prospect, Va., App. 1911
Davis Mem. Ch., Elkins, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Davis Mem. Ch., Gassaway, W. Va., Kan. 1905
Davis Stuart Ch., R.F.D., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1958
Dawson, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1889
Dayton, Va., Lex. 1894
Daytona Beach, Fla.:
First, St. Johns. 1923
Highlands, St. Johns. 1952
Westminster-by-the-Sea, St. Johns. 1955
Deatsville, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Pine Flat, E. Ala.
DeBary, Fla. (1st) St. Johns. 1958
Decatur, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1853
Decatur, Ga.:
Decatur, Atla. 1825
Alexander Mem., Atla. 1938
Clairmont, Atla. 1952
Columbia, Atla. 1947
Hillside, Atla. 1956
Memorial Drive Ch., Atla.
North Decatur, Atla. 1955
Oakhurst, Atla. 1921
Trinity, Ga.-Car. 1944
R.F.D.:
Glen Haven, Atla. 1939
Midway, Atla. 1876
Panthersville, Atla. 1902
Rehoboth, Atla. 1949
Decherd, Tenn., Nashv. 1890
Deerfield, Va., R.F.D.:
Rocky Spring, Lex. 1746
DeFuniak Springs, Fla.:
DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Bethel, Cent. Ala.
Euchee Valley Ch., R. 1. Fla. 1827
R. 3:
Glendale, Fla. 1921
DeKalb, Miss., E. Miss. 1846
R.F.D.:
Bloomfield, E. Miss
Tucker, E. Miss. 1931
DeLand, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1882
Delaplane, Va.:
Westminster, Potomac. 1882
Delgado Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1916
Delhi, La. R. River. 1859
Dellabrook Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., Win.-Sal. 1956
Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Bee Spring, Colum. 1912
Bethany, Colum.
Del Rio, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1899
San Felipe, J. Knox.
Demopolis, Ala., Tusca. 1842
Denham Springs, La., La. 1959
Denison, Tex. R. 3:
Hyde Park, N. E. Tex.
Denmark, S. C., Charl. 1894
Denmark, Tenn., Mem.
Denton, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1878
Denver Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos, 1914
Denver, N. C., R. 1:
Unity, Kings Mtn. 1764
DeQueen, Ark., Ouach. 1897
DeRidder, La. (1st), La. 1917
R.F.D. 2:
Broadlands, La.
Dermott, Ark., Ouach. 1868
Des Arc, Ark., E. Ark. 1842
Des Peres Ch., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, 1832
Destin, Fla., Fla. 1939
DeValls Bluff, Ark., E. Ark. 1898
DeWitt, Va.:
Bott Mem., Han. 1906
Diamond Hill Ch., Gladys, Va., App.
Dickenson First Ch., Haysi, Va., Abing. 1930
Dickey Ch., Edison, Ga., R. 1, S. W. Ga. 1855
Dickey Mem. Ch., Baltimore, Md., Potomac. 1877
Dickinson, Tex., Brazos. 1956
Dillingham Ch., Barnardsville, N. C., Ashev. 1897
Dillon, S. C.:
Dillon, P. D. 1899
Kentrye Ch., P. D.
New Liberty, Ga.-Car.
Divine Savior Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1918
Dillon Ch., Thomasville, Ga., R. 4, S. W. Ga. 1927
Dillwyn, Va.:
New Store, App. 1844
Dime Box, Tex.:
Hugh Wilson, J. Knox
Dinwiddie Ch., Hillsville, Va., Abing.
Pee Dee Ch., P. D.
Dixie, La., R. River. 1902
Dixon Ch., Kings Mountain, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1944
Dixon Mem. Ch., Tarrant, Ala., Birm. 1927
Dobys Bridge Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2, Bethel. 1952
Dobyville Ch., Okolona, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
Dodson Mem. Ch., Oxford, Ala., N. Ala. 1857
Doerman Memo. Ch., Backey, Ky., Guer. 1915
Dogwood Acres Ch., Asheboro, N. C., Orange. 1953
Dollarway Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark. 1939
Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1902
R.F.D.:
Greenville, S. Car. 1773

Donalsonville, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1900
R.F.D.:
Rocky Ridge, S. W. Ga. 1952
Donelson, Tenn., Nashv. 1950
Donna, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1911
Doraville, Ga.:
Northwoods, Atla. 1958
Dorchester Ch., R.F.D., Ricebor, Ga., Sav.
Dorroh Ch., Gray Court, S. C., S. Car. 1885
Doswell, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Kings Chapel, Han. 1927
Dothan, Ala.:
First, E. Ala. 1900
Trinity, E. Ala. 1953
R.F.D.:
Evergreen, E. Ala. 1953
Douglas, Ga., Sav. 1902
Douglas Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 4, Bethel. 1856
Douglass Ch., Farmville, Va., R. 3, App. 1875
Dowel Chapel, Donaldson, Ark., Wash.
Downtown Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nash.
Drake Memo. Ch., Orange, Tex., Brazos. 1949
Drakes Branch, Va., App. 1874
Drapers Valley Ch., Draper, Va., Abing. 1842
Drewrys Bluff, Richmond, Va., R. 7., Han. 1925
Druid Hills Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1883
Drusilla Ch., Nebo, N. C., Conc. 1927
Dry Creek Ch., Collins, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1852
Dublin, Ga.:
Henry Mem., Aug-Macon. 1901
Washington St., Ga-Car. 1956
Dublin, Va., Abing.
Dublin, Va., R.F.D. 2:
New Dublin, Abing. 1769
Duck Hill, Miss.:
Gillespie Mem., Cent. Miss.
Duckwall Ch., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1911
Dugspur, Va.:
Bethesda, Abing. 1848
Silver Leaf, Abing.
Duluth, Georgia:
Bethel Ch., Atla.
Dunbar Ch., Clio, S. C., R. 1., P. D.
Dunbar, W. Va., Kan. 1942
Duncan, Okla.:
First, S. W. Okla. 1908
Community, S. W. Okla. 1957
Duncan's Creek Ch., Ellenboro, N. C., R.F.D., Kings Mtn. 1807
Duncan's Creek Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car.
Dundarrach Ch., Shannon, N. C., Fay. 1906
Dunean Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1926
Dunedin, Fla.:
Dunedin, Westm. 1871
St. Andrews, Westm. 1958
Dunlap Ch., Shreveport, La., R. River. 1900
Dunmore, W. Va.:
Baxter, G'brier. 1858
Dunn, N. C., Fay. 1889
R.F.D.:
Grove, Fay. 1916
Riverside, Fay. 1949
Dunnellon, Fla., Suwan, 1893
Dupont City Ch., Belle, W. Va., Kan. 1955
Durant, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1868
Durant, Okla.:
First, Indian. 1894
East Side, Indian. 1911
Durham, N. C.:
First, Granv. 1871
Blacknall Mem., Granv. 1916
Fuller Mem., Granv. 1909
Northgate Granv. 1944
Trinity Ave., Granv. 1923
R.F.D.:
Mt. Bethel, Granv. 1938
Dyersburg, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1854

Eagle Lake, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1909
Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Montg. 1884
Galatia Ch., Montg. 1887
Eagle Springs, N. C., Fay. 1922
R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Fay. 1838
Earle, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1908
Easley, S. C., Pied.
R.F.D.:
Carmel (R. 5), Pied. 1781
East Belmont Ch., Belmont, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1941
East Burlington Ch., Burlington, N. C., Orange. 1921
Eastern Heights Ch., Savannah, Ga., Sav. 1930
Eastland Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem.
Eastman, Ga., Aug. Macon. 1892
East Macon Ch., Macon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1905
Eastminster Ch., Charlotte, N.C., Meck. 1952
Eastminster Ch., Columbia, S. C., Cong. 1948
Eastminster Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1905
Eastminster Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1951
Eastminster Ch., Lexington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1948
Eastminster Ch., Melbourne, Fla., St. Johns. 1950
Eastminster Ch., Pasadena, Tex., Brazos. 1955
Eastminster Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1952
East Ocean View Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1941
Eastover, S. C.:
Richland, Cong. 1885
East Point, Ga., Atla. 1911
East Ridge Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1954
East Rockingham, N. C.:
Watson Heights Ch. Meck. 1955
East Side Ch., Durant, Okla., Indian. 1901
East Side Ch., Gadsden, Ala., N. Ala. 1931
Eatona Ch., Burnsville, N. C., Hol. 1901
Eaton, Tenn., Mem.
Eatonton, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1819
Eatonville Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Eau Claire Ch., Columbia, S. C., Cong. 1916
Ebenezer Ch., Huntsville, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1834
Ebenezer Ch., Strong, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1852
Ebenezer Ch., Hogansville, Ga., Atla. 1837
Ebenezer Ch., Benson, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1920
Ebenezer Ch., Jefferson, N. C., R. 1, Win.-Sal. 1897
Ebenezer Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., R.F.D. 4, Bethel. 1785
Ebenezer Ch., Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1805
Ebenezer Ch., Beeville, Tex., S. Tex.
Ezenezer Ch., Taft, Tex., S. Tex. 1924
Ebenezer Ch., Kenbridge, Va., App.
Edenton, N. C. (1st), Albe. 1905
Edgemont Ch., Bristol, Tenn., Hol. 1952
Edgemont Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., Albe. 1953
Edgefield, S. C., Cong. 1877
Edgewood Ch., Columbus, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1952
Edgewood Ch., Sanford, N. C., Orange. 1951
Edinburg, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1921
Edison, Ga., R. 1:
Dickey, S. W. Ga. 1855
Edisto Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Edna, Tex.:
Allen Mem., S. Tex. 1855
Edwards, Miss.:
Edwards, Cent. Miss. 1869
Bethesda Ch., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Effingham, S. C., P .D. 1906
Efland, N. C., Orange. 1908
R.F.D.:
Fairfield, Orange. 1834
Elberta, Ala.:
Swift, Mobile. 1910
Elberton, Ga.:
First, Athens. 1865
Calvary, Athens. 1950
Westside, Ga.-Car. 1952
El Bethel Ch., Leaksville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1923
El Buen Pastor Ch., Austin, Tex., J. Knox.
El Buen Pastor Ch., Bay City, Tex., S. Tex. 1916
El Buen Pastor Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos, 1921
El Calvario Ch., Waco, Tex., Cent. Tex.
El Campo, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1898
El Divine Redentor Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1952
El Divino Salvador Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex., S. Tex. 1950
El Dorado, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1843
Westminster, Ouach. 1941
Eldorado, Tex., S. W. 1912
Eleanor, W. Va., Kan. 1945
Elgin, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1881
Elise Ch., Robbins, N. C., Fay. 1904
Elizabeth Ch., Ward, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca. 1838
Elizabeth City, N. C.:
Cann Mem., Albe. 1890
Elizabethton, Tenn.:
Memorial, Hol. 1947
Elizabethtown, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1829
Elizabethtown, N. C., Wil. 1834
Elizaville, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1852
Elk Branch Ch., Shenandoah Jct. W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1768
Elk Hills Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 5, Kan. 1944
Elkin, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Elkins, W. Va.:
Davis Mem., G'brier. 1869
Elkins, W. Va., R. 1:
Midland Mem., G'brier. 1901
Elkton, N. C., Wil. 1917
Elkton, Va., Lex. 1899
Elkview, W. Va.:
St. Andres Ch., Kan.
Ellenboro, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1914
R. 1:
Duncan's Creek, Kings Mtn. 1807
Ellerbe, N. C., Meck. 1850
R.F.D.:
McLean Mem., Meck. 1925
Mt. Carmel, Meck. 1776
Rourk Ch., R.F.D., Meck.
Ellerson, Va., R. 1.:
Mechanicsville, Han. 1951

Ellicott City, Md.:
Christ Memo. Ch., Potomac. 1960
Ellisville, Miss., Merid.
El Mesias Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex., S. Tex. 1896
Elmodel, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1904
Elmwood, N. C., Conc. 1888
Elmwood Ch., R. 1, Statesville, N. C., Conc. 1888
Elon Ch., Madison Heights, Va., R.F.D., App. 1873
El Paso, Tex.:
Faith, S. W. 1955
Manhattan, S. W. 1921
Trinity, S. W. 1944
Westminster, S. W.
El Principe De Paz Ch., Mercedes, Tex., S. Tex.
Elrod, N. C.:
McNair Mem., Fay. 1910
El San Pablo Ch., Houston, Brazos. 1925
Elsa, Tex. (1st) S. Tex. 1928
Elysian Fields, Tex.:
Golden Rule, N. E. Tex. 1851
Emelle, Ala.:
Central, Tusca. 1912
Eminence, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1871
Emmanuel Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla.
Emmanuel Ch., Galveston, Tex., Brazos. 1949
Emmanuel Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox.
Emory Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1941
Emporia, Va., Han. 1907
Encinal, Tex., J. Knox. 1908
Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Nonaburg, Knox, 1950
Wilson Station, Knox. 1926
Ennis, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1875
Eno Ch., Cedar Grove, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1755
Enondale, Miss., E. Miss. 1900
Enon Zion Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D. A, La.-Miss.
Ensley Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1899
Enslow Park Ch., Huntington, W. Va., Kan. 1949
Enterprise, Ala., E. Ala. 1935
Enterprise, Miss., Merid. 1879
Epes, Ala.:
Cedar Grove, Tusca. 1874
Ephesus Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1912
Epperson, Tenn., Knox. 1915
Erata Ch., Laurel, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Ernest Myatt Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1915
Erwin, N. C., Fay. 1905
Estatoa Ch., Celo, N. C., Hol. 1901
Estill, S. C., Charl.
Etowah, N. C., Ashev. 1894
Etowah, Tenn., Knox.
Euchee Valley Ch., DeFuniak Spring, Fla., Fla. 1827
Eudora, Ark.:
Eudora, Ouach. 1916
Chicot, Ouach. 1939
Eufaula, Ala.:
Eufaula, E. Ala. 1836
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
Euharlee Ch., Cartersville, Ga., R.F.D. 1, Chero. 1853
Euphronia Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Orange.
Eureka, Tex.:
Patterson Mem., N. E. Tex. 1876
Eureka Ch., Bristol, Fla., Fla.
Eureka Ch., Carthage, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1916
Eutaw, Ala (1st), Tusca. 1824
Evans, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1934
Evansville Ch., R.F.D., Dyersburg, Tenn., Mem. 1955
Everglades Ch., Belle Glade, Fla., Ever. 1947
Evergreen, Ala., Mobile. 1867
Evergreen Ch., Dothan, Ala., E. Ala. 1953
Evergreen Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1910
Evington, Va., R.F.D.:
Castle Craig, App. 1922
Otterwood, App. 1883
Excelsior Springs, Mo.:
Barbee Mem., Upper Mo. 1894

Fain Memorial Ch., Wichita Falls, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1891
Fairbanks, La.:
Grace, R. River. 1946
Fairfield, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1911
Fairfield Highlands, Birm. 1928
Forest Hills, Birm. 1950
Fairfield, Fla., Suwan. 1905
Fairfield, Tex.:
Fairfield-Harmony, N. E. Tex. 1959
Fairfield, Va., Lex. 1840
Fairfield Ch., Pensacola, Fla., Fla. 1955
Fairfields Avenue Ch., Baton Rouge, La., La. 1937
Fairfield Avenue Ch., Shreveport, La., R. River. 1923
Fairfield Ch., Efland, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1834
Fairfield Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D., 1, Han. 1890
Fairfield Highlands, Ala., Birm. 1928
Fairforest Ch., Jonesville, S. C., Enoree.
Fairhope, Ala.:
Trinity, Mobile. 1954
Fair Hope Ch., Lamar, S. C., P. D.
Fairlawn Ch., Radford, Va., Montg. 1945
Fairlington Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1947
Fairmont Ch., Lexington, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1947
Fairmont, N. C. (1st) Fay. 1902
Fairmont Ch., Bristol, Tenn., Hol. 1948
Fairmont Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1943
Fairmount-Hoge Memo. Ch., Richmond, Va. Han. 1907
Fair Play, S. C., Pied. 1903
Fairview Ch., Lawrenceville, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1823
Fairview Ch., Paulding, Miss., La.-Miss.
Fairview Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 6, Conc. 1930
Fairview Ch., Selma, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1924
Fairview Ch., Fountain Inn, S. C., R. 1, Enoree. 1786
Fairview Ch., North Augusta, S. C., Cong. 1946
Fairview Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1954
Faison, N. C., Wil. 1857
Faith Chapel, R. 4, Leesburg, Va., Potomac. 1885
Faith Ch., Huntsville, Ala., N. Ala. 1958
Faith Ch., Tallahassee, Fla., Fla. 1954
Faith Ch., Jackson, Miss., La.-Miss.
Faith Ch., Guilford College, N. C., Orange, 1957
Faith Ch., Austin Tex., J. Knox. 1957
Faith Ch., Brownsville, Tex., S. Tex. 1957
Faith Ch., El Paso, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1955
Faith Ch., Pasadena, Tex., Brazos, 1956
Falfurrias, Tex.:
First, S. Tex.
Bethel, S. Tex. 1931
Falkland, N. C., Albe. 1889
Falkner, Miss., E. Miss.
Falling Spring Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R. 2, Lex. 1938
Falling Spring Ch., Glasgow, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1748
Falling Waters, W. Va.:
Little Falls, Winch. 1953
Falling Waters Ch., Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
Falls Church, Va.:
Munson Hills, Potomac. 1952
Falls View Ch., Charlton Hts., W. Va., Kan. 1950
Fancy Gap, Va.:
Bluemont, Abing. 1919
Farmington, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1832
Farmville, N. C.:
Farmville, Albe. 1916
Carraway, Albe. 1949
R.F.D.:
Ballards, Albe. 1944
Farmville, Va., App. 1844
R.F.D.:
Appomattox, App. 1840
Brown's, App. 1940
Cumberland, App. 1754
Douglas, App. 1875
Farmville Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Orange. 1938
Farner, Tenn., Knox. 1912
Faunsdale, Ala., Tusca. 1887
Fayette, Miss., Miss. 1854
Fayetteville, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1873 (dism. to USA Ch., 1956)
Fayetteville, Ga., Atla. 1959
Fayetteville, N. C.
First, Fay. 1800
Bonnie Doon Ch., Fay.
Campbellton, Fay. 1912
College Heights, Fay. 1955
Comfort, Fay. 1912
Highland, Fay. 1911
Vaughn Mem., Fay. 1946
Village, Fay. 1954
R.F.D.:
Circle Court (R. 6), Fay. 1946
Galatia (R. 3), Fay. 1825
McPherson (R. 3) Fay 1800
Sherwood (R. 7), Fay. 1874
Sunnyside (R. 2), Fay. 1851
Fayetteville, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1812
R.F.D.:
Swan Creek, Colum. 1840
Fayetteville, W. Va., Blue. 1871
Federated Ch., Lago, Tex., S. Tex.
Fellowship Ch., Jackson, Ga., R. 4, Atla. 1843
Fellowship Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1915
Fellowship Ch., Charleston Heights, S. C., Charl. 1952
Fernandina, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1858
Fern Creek, Ky.:
Beulah, Louisv. 1868
Ferndale Ch., Petersburg, Va., R. 4, Han. 1957
Ferriday, La. (1st), R. River. 1924
Festus, Mo. (1st), St. Louis. 1873
Ficklin Ch., R. 2, Washington, Ga., Aug.-Macon
Fifth Avenue Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1874
Fifth Creek Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1846

Filbert, S. C., Bethel. 1916
Fillmore, Okla.:
Sandy Creek, Indian.
Fincastle, Va., Montg. 1750
Finley Mem. Ch., Stuarts Draft, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1910
First Pettis Ch., Hughesville, Mo., Laf.
First Street Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1855
First Tensas Ch., Newellton, La., R. River. 1887
Fishersville, Va., R.F.D.:
Tinkling Spring, Lex. 1740
Fishing Creek Ch., R. 4, Chester, S. C., Bethel. 1760
Fitzgerald, Ga., Sav. 1896
Five Forks (name changed to Jamestown) Ch., Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D., Norf.
Flat Branch Ch., Bunnlevel, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1873
Flat Rock Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., R.F.D. 2. Win.-Sal. 1923
Flat Rock Ch., Anderson, S. C. R.F.D. 7, Pied. 1888
Flemington, Ga., Sav. 1866
Florala, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
Flora Heights-Parkland Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1897
Florence, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1818
Westminster, N. Ala. 1957
Florence, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1861
Bethesda, P. D. 1949
Westminster, P. D. 1947
New Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1947
R.F.D.:
Hopewell, P. D. 1770
Florence Moore Mem., Wellford, S. C., Enoree. 1883
Florida Ch., Stoutsville, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1888
Flow-Harris Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1936
Floyd, Va.:
Floyd, Montg. 1853
Harris-Cannaday, Montg. 1954
Fluker, La.:
Arcola Ch., New Orl.
Foley, Ala., Mobile. 1923
Folkston, Ga., Sav. 1923
Fondren Ch., Jackson, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1930
Fondren Mem. Ch., Wynne, Ark., R. 1, E. Ark. 1939
Fontaine Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos, 1959
Ford, Va.:
Hawkins Mem. Han. 1905
Fordyce, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1883
Forest, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1867
Forest Va., R.F.D.:
Academy, App. 1888
Forest City, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1895
Forest Grove Ch., Ofahoma, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1860
Forest Hills Ch., Fairfield, Ala., Birm. 1950
Forest Hills Ch., Tampa, Fla., Westm. 1954
Forest Hills Ch., Paducah, Ky., Muh. 1954
Forest Hill Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1954
Forest Hills Ch., Martinsville, Va., Montg. 1951
Forest Hill Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1924
Forest Lake Ch., Columbia, S. C., Cong. 1956
Forest Park, Ga., Atla. 1954
R.F.D.:
Philadelphia, Atla. 1825
Fork, S. C., P. D.
Fork Union, Va., App. 1900
Forrest City, Ark.:
Graham Mem., E. Ark. 1874
Good Hope, E. Ark. 1954
Harmony, E. Ark. 1957
St. Andrews, E. Ark. 1955
Forrest Mem., Ch., Sweet Chalybeate, Va., G'brier. 1939
Forsyth, Ga., Atla. 1871
Forsyth, Mo., Laf.
Community Ch., Laf.
Fort Ashby, W. Va., Winch. 1768
Fort Defiance, Va.:
Augusta Stone, Lex. 1740
Fort Deposit, Ala.:
Sandy Ridge, E. Ala.:
Fort Gaines, Ga., S.W. Ga.
Fort Hill Ch., Clemson, S. C., Pied. 1895
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.:
Bethany, Ever. 1941
Covenant, Ever. 1949
Plaza, Ever. 1956
Fort Lawn, S. C., Bethel. 1887
Fort Meade, Fla. Westm. 1914
Fort Mill, S. C.:
Unity, Bethel. 1788
R.F.D.:
Dobys Bridge (R. 2), Bethel. 1952
Riverview (R. 1), Bethel. 1952
Six Mile Creek, Meck.
Fort Payne, Ala., N. Ala. 1915
Fort Smith, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1847
Second, Wash. 1911
Fort Stockton, Tex. (1st), S.W.
Fort Thomas, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1923
Fort Valley, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1872
Fort Walton, Fla., Fla. 1942
Fort Worth, Tex.:
First Federated, Cent. Tex. 1873
John Knox, Cent. Tex. 1947
Gethsemane, Cent. Tex.
Oakhurst, Cent. Tex. 1928
Ridglea, Cent. Tex. 1943
St. Giles, Cent. Tex. 1958
St. James, Cent. Tex. 1957
St. Peter, Cent. Tex. 1954
St. Stephen, Cent. Tex. 1884
Westminster, Cent. Tex.
Foster Mem. Ch., Husk, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1931
Fountain, N. C., Albe. 1913
Grace Ch., R.F.D., Albe.
Fountain City, Tenn., Knox. 1923
Fountain City, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cross Roads, Knox. 1949
Fountain Inn., S. C., Enoree. 1889
R.F.D.:
Fairview, Enoree. 1786
New Harmony, Enoree. 1844
Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D.:
Berea, Fay. 1934
Unity, Fay. 1939
Forth Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1912
Francisco Ch., Westfield, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1893
Frankewing, Tenn., Colum. 1926
R.F.D.:
Young's Chapel, Colum. 1872
Frankford, W. Va., G'brier. 1853
Frankfort, Ky.:
South Frankfort, Louisv. 1884
Franklin, Ky., Muh. (Fed. 1945)
Franklin, La.:
Grace, New Orl. 1957
Franklin, N. C., Ashev.
R. 2:
Morrison, Ashev. 1954
Franklin, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1810
R.F.D. 2:
New Hope, Nashv. 1806
Franklin, Va., Norf. 1949
Franklin, W. Va., Lex. 1874
Ruddle Ch., R.F.D., Lex. 1906
Franklin Ch., Lexington, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
Franklin Ch., Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1829
Franklin Street Ch., Baltimore, Md., Potomac. 1877
Fraser Mem. Ch., Sumter, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1951
Frayser Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1950
Fredericksburg, Tex.:
Memorial, J. Knox. 1953
Fredericksburg, Va., Han. 1808
Freeport, Fla.:
Freeport, Fla. 1879
Freeport, Cent. Ala.
Freeport, Tex. (1st), Brazos 1914
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Stratton Ridge, Brazos
Gulf Prairie, Brazos. 1878
Fremont, N. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak. Granv. 1923
French Camp, Miss.:
French Camp, Cent. Miss. 1849
Huntsville, Cent. Miss. 1934
Friendfield Ch., Georgetown, S. C., Har. 1953
Friendship Ch., Eufaula, Ala., E. Ala. 1953
Friendship Ch., Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1953
Friendship Ch., Athens, Ga., R. 3, Athens. 1947
Friendship Ch., Concord, Ga. R.F.D., Atla. 1835
Friendship Ch., Grace, Miss., Cent. Miss.
Friendship Ch., Van Vleet, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
Friendship Ch., Black Mountain, N. C., Ashev. 1948
Friendship Ch., Gray Court, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1820
Friendship Ch., Laurens, S. C., S. Car.
Frierson, La.:
Good Hope, La.-Miss. 1877
Front Royal, Va., Winch.
R.F.D.:
Buckton, Winch. 1951
Milldale, Winch. 1919
Nineveh Ch., Winch. 1867
Frostproof, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1924
Front Street Ch., Statesville, N. C., Conc.
Fruitland, Mo.:
Pleasant Hill, Potosi. 1837
Fruitland, Tenn., Mem. 1825
Fuller Memo. Ch., Durham, N. C., Granv. 1909
Fulton, Ark., Ouach. 1914
Fulton, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1835
R.F.D.:
White Cloud, Mo.
Fulton Ch., Greer, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1900
Fulton Chapel Ch., Hamner, Ala., Cent. Ala.
Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Fuquay-Varina Ch., Granv.

Gadsden, Ala.
First, N. Ala. 1860
Eastside, N. Ala. 1931
North Gadsden, N. Ala. 1945
Gadsden, Ala., R. 4.:
Rainbow, N. Ala. 1951
Gaffney, S. C.:
Limestone, Enoree. 1877
Beech St., Enoree. 1950
R.F.D. 6:
Salem, Bethel. 1840
Gainesville, Ala., Tusca. 1836
Gainesville, Fla.:
Gainesville, Suwan. 1867
Grace, Suwan. 1948
Highlands, Suwan. 1953
R.F.D.:
Kanapaha, Suwan.
Gainesville, Ga.:
First, Athens, 1866
Memorial Park Ch., Athens.

Galatia Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1825
Galatia Ch., R. 1, Eagle Rock, Va., Montg. 1887
Galax, Va., Abing.
Galena Ch., Max Meadows, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1885
Gallatin, Tenn. (1st) Nashv. 1830
Shilo Ch., Nashv. 1793
Galveston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1840
Emmanuel, Brazos. 1949
Westminster, Brazos. 1895
Gamaliel, Ark.:
One O One, E. Ark. 1953
Gap Mills, W. Va.:
Carmel, G'brier. 1835
Garden of Eden Ch., Okolona, Miss., La.-Miss.
Garland, N. C.:
South River, Wil. 1796
Stafford Mem., Wil. 1951
Garland, Tex.:
Southminster, N.E. Tex. 1958
Garlandsville, Miss., Merid.
Garner, N. C., Granv. 1956
Garrett Memo. Ch., Snowball, Ark., Wash. 1946
Garyville, La., New Orl. 1908
Gassaway, W. Va.:
Davis, Mem., Kan. 1905
Gastonburg, Ala., Tusca. 1959
Gastonia, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1882
Adams Mem., Kings Mtn.
Armstrong Mem., Kings Mtn. 1923
Glendale, Kings Mtn. 1959
Linwood Community, Kings Mtn. 1949
Northside, Kings Mtn. 1942
Olney, Kings Mtn. 1793
West Ave., Kings Mtn. 1907
R.F.D.:
John C. Robinson Mem. (R. 1), Kings Mtn. 1951
New Hope, Kings Mtn. 1793
Springwood (R. 2), Kings Mtn. 1949
Union, Kings Mtn. 1850
Gate City, Va., Abing.
Gatesville, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
Gavins Chapel, Bay Springs, Miss., La.-Miss. 1935
Geneva, Ala., E. Ala. 1884
Geneva, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1874
Geneva Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala. R.F.D., Tusca. 1837
Geneva Ch., Matherville, Miss., Merid. 1889
Geneva Ch., Oxford, N. C. R. 1, Granv. 1833
Genito Ch., Powhatan, Va., R. 4, Han. 1909
Gentilly Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl.
George E. Lee Memo. Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C. Win.-Sal. 1912
George Kirby Memo. Ch., Goldsboro, N. C., Albe. 1953
Georgetown, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1828
Georgetown, Ky., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Lex.-Eben.
Providence, Lex.-Eben. 1829
Georgetown, S. C., Har. 1897
R. 1:
Friendfield, Har. 1953
Georgetown, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1854
George White Mem. Ch., Wales, Tenn., Colum. 1914
Georgia Ave. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1890
Gerald, Mo.:
Boeuff, St. Louis. 1859
Germantown, Tenn., Mem. 1838
Gerrardstown, W. Va., Winch. 1779
Gethsemane Ch., Forth Worth, Tex., Cent. Tex.
Gethsamane Ch., Kingsville, Tex., S. Tex.
Giddings, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1876
Gilbert, W. Va., Blue. 1897
Gillespie Ch., Apple Grove, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1932
Gillespie Mem. Ch., Duck Hill, Miss., Cent. Miss.
Gilwood Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1889
Ginter Park Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1907
Glade Spring, Va., Abing. 1772
Glade Valley, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1908
Gladeville Ch., Wise, Va., Abing. 1956
Gladewater, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1931
Glady, W. Va., G'brier.
Gladys, Va.:
Diamond Hill, App.
Glasgow, Ky. (1st), Louiv. 1802
Glasgow, Va., Montg. 1892
R.F.D. 1:
Falling Spring, Montg. 1748
Glass, Va.:
Groves Mem., Norf. 1917
Glen Alpine, N. C., Conc. 1888
Glencliff Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1955
Glendale Ch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., R. 3, Fla. 1921
Glendale Ch., Gastonia, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1959
Glendale Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1939
Glen Haven Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1939
Glendale Village Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex.
Glen Leven Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1890
Glenn Springs, S. C., Enoree. 1885
Glen Oak Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1951
Glenview Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1916
Glenville, W. Va., Kan. 1847
Glen Wilton, Va., Montg. 1887
Glenwood Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1916
Glenwood Ch., Greenlee, Va., Montg. 1919
Glenwood Park Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1931
Gloster, Miss.:
Hoyte Mem., Miss. 1887
R.F.D.:
Bethany, Miss.
Gloucester, Va. (1st), Norf. 1880
Godwin, N. C., Fay. 1904
Golden Hill Ch., Latta. S. C., R.F.D., Ga.-Car. 1872
Golden Rule Ch., Elysian Fields, Tex., N.E. Tex. 1851
Goldsboro, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1859
George Kirby Mem., Albe. 1953
R.F.D.:
Antioch, Albe. 1944
Goldston, N. C., Orange. 1923
Goldvein, Va.:
Grove, Potomac. 1838
Goliad, Tex., S. Tex. 1852
Gonzales, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1852
Bethlehem, J. Knox. 1902
Goochland, Va.:
Byrd, Han. 1756
Good Hope, La., New Orl. 1922
Good Hope Ch., Benton, Ala., E. Ala. 1840
Good Hope Ch., Bessemer, Ala., Cent. Ala. 1913
Good Hope Ch., Big Fork, Ark., Ouach. 1926
Good Hope Ch., Frierson, La., La.-Miss. 1877
Good Hope Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1914
Good Hope Ch., Iva, S. C., Pied.
Goodland Ch., Hugo, Okla., Indian.
Goodman, Miss., Cent., Miss. 1868
Good Sheperd Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1949
Good Sheperd Ch., Sonora, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1957
Goodspring Ch., Boswell, Okla., R.F.D., Indian.
Goodwater, Ala., N. Ala. 1868
R.F.D.:
Hatchett Creek, N. Ala. 1832
Gordon Street Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1911
Gordonsville, Va., Lex.
Gordo, Ala., R.F.D.:
Bethesda (R. 2), Tusc. 1838
Gormania, W. Va., Winch. 1855
Goshen, Ky.:
Goshen, Louisv. 1825
Rule Mem., Louisv. 1896
Goshen, Va., Lex. 1890
R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Lex.
Goshen Ch., N. Belmont, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1764
Goshen Chapel Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1922
Government Street Ch., Mobile, Ala., Mobile. 1831
Grace Miss.:
Friendship Ch., Cent. Miss.
Grace Ch., Mobile, Ala., Mobile. 1959
Grace Ch., Gainesville, Fla., Suwan. 1948
Grace Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1910
Grace Ch., Fairbanks, La., R. River. 1946
Grace Ch., Franklin, La., New Orl. 1957
Grace Ch., Crystal City, Mo., St. Louis. 1926
Grace Ch., Aiken, S. C., Cong. 1953
Grace Ch., Anderson, S. C., Pied. 1953
Grace Ch., Lubbock, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1947
Grace Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1946
Grace Ch., Victoria, Tex., S. Tex. 1952
Grace Ch., Springfield, Va., Potomac, 1945
Grace Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 6, Bethel. 1953
Grace Ch., Lashmeet, W. Va., Blue. 1949
Grace Covenant Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1949
Grace Covenant Ch., Orlando, Fla., St. Johns. 1947
Grace Covenant Ch., Asheville, N. C., Ashev. 1953
Grace Covenant Ch., Wattsville, S. C., S. Car. 1927
Grave Covenant Ch., Laurens, S. C., S. Car.
Grace Covenant Ch., Hampton, Va., Norf. 1949
Grace Covenant Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1821
Grace Covenant Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1948
Gracey, Ky., R.F.D.:
Newstead, Muh. 1858

Grafton, Virginia:
Yorkminister Ch., Norf. 1955
Graham, Ky., Muh.
Graham, N. C., Orange. 1850
R.F.D. 1:
Bethany, Orange. 1895
Graham, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex 1876
Graham Ch., Bluefield, Va., Blue. 1887
Graham Mem. Ch., Forrest City, Ark., Ark. 1874
Graham Mem. Ch., Whitesburg, Ky., Guer. 1896
Graham Mem. Ch., Hallsville, Tex., N.E. Tex. 1929
Granada Ch., Coral Gables, Fla., Ever. 1947
Grand Ave. Ch., Sherman, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1900
Grand Cane, La.:
Smyrna, R. River. 1879
Grand Junction, Tenn., Mem.
Grant Memo. Ch., Paris, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1946
Grand Prairie, Tex.:
Immanuel, N.E. Tex.
Grant Chapel Ch., Darien, Ga., Ga.-Car.
Grapevine, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1951
Grassy Crk. Ch., Spruce Pine, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1911
Grassy Crk. Ch., Stovall, N. C., Granv. 1755
Graves Mem. Ch., Clinton, N. C., Wil. 1831
Gray Court, S. C.:
Dorroh, S. Car. 1885
R. 1:
Gray's Chapel Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1916
Grayson, Ky.:
Bayless Mem., Lex.-Eben. 1878
Great Falls, S. C., Bethel. 1912
Greeleyville, S. C.:
McDowell, Har. 1911
Green Acres Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Norf. 1957
Greenbank, W. Va.:
Liberty, G'brier. 1851
Greeneville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Ebenezer, Hol. 1934
Meadow Creek, Hol.
Greenfield Ch., Waterford, Miss., R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1899
Greenhill Ch., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.F.D., N.E. Tex. 1860
Greenland Ch., Scherr, W. Va., Winch. 1914
Greenlee, Va.:
Glenwood, Montg. 1919
Green Mountain, N. C., Hol. 1942
Ridgeview Ch., (formerly Riverview), Hol. 1942
Green Ridge Ch., Roanoke, Va., Montg. 1956
R.F.D.:
Harris Mem. Hol. 1924
Greensboro, Ala., Tusca. 1823
Greensboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1826
R.F.D.:
Bethany, Aug.-Macon. 1786
Greensboro, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1824
Bessemer, Orange. 1888
Buffalo (G), Orange. 1756
Glenwood, Orange. 1916
Church of Covenant, Orange. 1906
Guilford Park, Orange. 1948
Hope View, Orange. 1951
Meadowside, Orange. 1951
St. Paul, Orange. 1958
Sedgefield, Orange. 1956
Starmount, Orange. 1952
Vandalia, Orange. 1959
Westminster, Orange. 1887
R.F.D.:
Alamance, Orange. 1764
Memorial (R. 5), Orange. 1951
Green Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1784
Green Street Ch., Augusta, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Green Valley Ch., Huntington, W. Va., Kan. 1959
Greenville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
Greenville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Greenville, Atla. 1829
Greenville, Ky. (1st), Muh.
Greenville, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1858
Calvary, La.-Miss. 1952
Greenville, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1889
Meadowbrook, Albe. 1942
West Greenville, Albe. 1952
R.F.D.:
Ballards, Albe. 1944
Boyd Mem. (R. 1), Albe. 1947
Chicod, Albe. 1944
Hollywood, Albe. 1943
Greenville, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1848
Second, Enoree. 1892
Third, Enoree. 1893
Fourth, Enoree. 1912
Dunean, Enoree. 1926
Highland, Enoree, 1924
John Knox, Enoree. 1956
McCarter, Enoree. 1893
Monaghan, Enoree. 1909
Northminster, Enoree. 1941
Reedy River, Enoree. 1887
Westminster, Enoree. 1947
Greenville, Tenn.:
Meadow Creek Ch., R. 4, Hol.
New Ebenezer Ch., R.F.D., Hol. 1934
Greenville, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1880
Greenville, W. Va.:
Centerville, G'brier. 1854
Greenville Ch., Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1773
Greenwich Ch., Nokesville, Va., Potomac. 1867
Greenwood, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1846
Greenwood, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1792
Second, S. Car. 1948
R. 2:
Rock, S. Car. 1956
Greenwood, Va., R.F.D.:
Lebanon (Alb.) Lex. 1824
Greenwood Ch., Cannonsburg, Miss., Miss.
Greenwood Ch., Chesterfield, Va., R. 1, Han. 1959
Greenwood Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1909
Greenwood Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1947
Greer, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1841
R.F.D.:
Fulton, Enoree. 1900
Gregory Mem. Ch., Prince George, Va., Han. 1951
Grenada, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1836
R.F.D.:
Bethel, N. Miss. 1921
Gretna, Fla., Fla. 1905
Gretna, La., New Orl. 1897
Greystone Ch. (formerly W. Nichols Hills), Okla City, Okla., Shawnee. 1959
Griers Ch., Leasburg, N. C., Orange. 1753
Griers Creek Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D. 5, Lex.-Even. 1818
Griffin, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1841
R.F.D.:
Fellowship, Atla.
Grifton, N. C., Albe. 1955
Grottoes, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Horeb, Lex. 1857
Grove Ch., Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1916
Grove Ch., Kenansville, N. C., Wil. 1755
Grove Ch., Goldvein, Va., Potomac. 1838
Grover, N. C.:
Shiloh, Kings Mtn. 1780
Groves, Tex.:
St. Paul's, Brazos. 1955
Groves Mem. Ch., Glass, Va., Norf. 1917
Grovetown, Ga.:
Clifford Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1925
Grundy, Va.:
Buchanan (1st), Abing. 1908
Gruver Mem. Ch., Littleton, N. C., Granv. 1927
Guerrant, Ky.:
Highland, Guer. 1908
Guerrant Mem. Ch., Jackson, Ky., Guer. 1884
Guilford College, N. C.:
Faith, Orange. 1957
Guilford Park Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1948
Gulf, N. C., Orange. 1882
Gulf Beach Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1951
Gulf Breeze, Fla., Fla. 1958
Gulfport, Fla., Westm. 1947
Gulfport, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1899
Gulf Prairie Ch., Freeport, Tex., R. 1, Brazos. 1878
Gulf Shores, Ala., Mobile. 1956
Gum Creek Ch., Oxford, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1921
Guntersville, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1891
Gurdon, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1886

Hack Branch Ch., Ailey, Ga., Sav. 1904
Hadden Ch., Livingston, Ala., R. 1, Tusca. 1837
Haines City, Fla., Westm. 1925
Half Acre Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca.
Halifax, Va., App. 1909
R.F.D.:
Oak Level, App. 1880
Hallsville Ch., Kenansville, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1900
Hallsville, Tex.:
Graham Mem., N.E. Tex. 1929
Halltown, W. Va., Halltown Ch., Winch. 1960
Hambleton, W. Va., G'brier. 1906
Hamburg, Ark., Ouach. 1859
Hamer, S. C.:
Hamer, P. D. 1891
Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1870
R.F.D.:
Kentyre, P. D. 1871
Pee Dee, P. D.
Hamilton, Miss., E. Miss. 1858
Hamilton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1880
Hamlet, N. C. (1st), Meck. 1899
R.F.D.:
Marks Creek, Meck. 1861
Hammond, La. (1st), New Orl. 1921
R.F.D.:
Hungarian, New Orl. 1908
Hampden-Sydney, Va.:
College, App. 1835
Hampstead, N. C.:
Topsail, Wil. 1871
Hampton, S. C., Charl. 1954
Hampton, Va.:
First, Norf. 1879
Community, Norf. 1958
Grace Covenant, Norf. 1949
La Crosse Memo. Ch., Norf.
Wythe, Norf. 1940
Hancock, Md., Winch. 1841
R.F.D.:
Mt. Olivet, Winch. 1936

Handley Memo. Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1885
Handsboro, Miss., Merid. 1877
Hanging Rock Ch., Pleasant Dale, W. Va., Winch. 1903
Hannibal, Mo., R. 1:
Big Creek, Mo. 1834
Hapeville, Ga., Atla. 1894
Happy, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1909
Hardin, Mo., Upper Mo.
Morton Ch., Upper Mo.
Harlandale Ch., San Antonia, Tex., J. Knox. 1925
Harlingen, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1910
Mexican, S. Tex. 1912
Harman, W. Va., G'brier.
Harmony, N. C., Conc. 1907
Harmony Ch., Harrells, N. C., Wil. 1887
Harmony Ch., Crocketville, S. C., Charl.
Harmony Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., Rt. 2. Hol. 1942
Harrels, N. C.:
Harmony Ch., Wil.
Harris-Canaday Ch., Floyd, Va., Montg. 1954
Harper's Chapel, Selma, Ala., R. 2, Tusca. 1940
Harper Southerland Ch., Albertson, N. C., R.F.D., Wil.
Harpeth Ch., Nashville, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1811
Harrah, Okla.:
Union, Shawnee.
Harrisburg, N. C., Conc. 1903
Harris Mem. Ch., Green Mountain N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1924
Harrisonburg, Va.:
First, Lex. 1779
R.F.D.:
Cook's Creek, Lex. 1742
Massanutten Cross Keys, Lex. 1747
Harrodsburg, Ky.:
Harrodsburg United, Transyl. 1783
New Providence Ch., R. 1, Transyl.
Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5:
Mt. Pleasant, Transyl. 1952
Hartford, Ala., E. Ala. 1907
Hartselle, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1957
Hartsville, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1867
Mt. Pisgah, Ga.-Car. 1922
R. 1:
Morton, P. D. 1950
Hartwell, Ga., Athens. 1883
R.F.D.:
Sharon, Athens. 1911
Hartwood, Va., Potomac. 1835
Harveyton, Ky., Guer. 1947
Harvey Browne Memo. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1916
Haskell, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1886
Hatchett Creek Ch., Goodwater, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1832
Hat Creek Ch., Brookneal, Va., R.F.D., App. 1742
Hatfield, Ark., Star Route: Beechtree, Indian. 1895
Hattiesburg, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1882
Bay St., Merid. 1906
Westminster, Merid. 1954
Preston Chapel, La.-Miss. 1915
R.F.D.:
Eatonville, Merid.
Enon Zion, La.-Miss.
Havana, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1919
Havelock, N. C.:
Trinity, Wil. 1953
Hawesville, Ky., Louisv. 1889
Hawfields Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1755
Hawkins Mem. Ch., Ford, Va., Han. 1905
Hawley Mem. Ch., Polkton, N. C., Meck.
Hayesville, N. C., Ashev. 1841
Hayneville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
Haynesville, La., R. River. (rec'd. 1956)
Haysi, Va.:
Dickenson First, Abing. 1930
Haywood Ch., Moncure, N. C., Orange. 1848.
Hazard, Ky.:
First, Guer. 1892
Community, Guer. 1957
Hazelwood, N. C., Ashev. 1906
Hazlehurst, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1860
Headland, Ala., E. Ala. 1897
Hearn Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark. R.F.D., Ouach. 1890
Heath Springs, S. C., Bethel. 1890
Heber Springs, Ark., E. Ark. 1908
R.F.D.:
Sugar Loaf, E. Ark. 1931
Hebron, Va.:
Hebron-Dinwiddie, Han. 1952
Hebron Ch., Commerce, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1796
Hebron Ch., Shepherdsville, Ky., Louisv. 1858
Hebron Ch., Pulaski, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1886
Hebron Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1917
Hebron Ch., Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1886
Hebron Ch., Blackstock, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1896
Hebron Ch., Oswego, S. C., Har. 1888
Hebron Ch., Sabot, Va., Han. 1843
Hebron Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1746
Hedgesville, W. Va., Winch. 1934
R.F.D.:
Falling Waters, Winch. 1745
Tomahawk, Winch. 1745
Heidelberg, Ky., Guer.
Heidelberg, Miss.:
Heidelberg, Merid.
Heidelberg 2nd, La.-Miss.
Cedar Grove, La.-Miss.
R.F.D.:
Good Hope, Merid. 1914
McFarland, Merid. 1909
New Liberty, Merid. 1912
Pisgah, Merid. 1823
Helen, Ga., Athens. 1927
Helena, Ala.:
Bryan Mem., Birm. 1945
Helena, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1849
Helena Ch., Pascagoula, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1952
Helvetia, W. Va.:
Zion, G'brier. 1873
Hemingway, S. C.:
St. Paul's, Har. 1957
R. 1:
Indiantown, Har. 1757
Hemphill Memo. Ch., Clayton, Ga., Athens.
Hemphill Mem. Ch., Stockbridge, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1884
Hempel, Mo., Upper Mo.
Hempstead, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1859
Henderson, Ark.:
Lake Norfork, E. Ark. 1952
Henderson, Ky.:
First, Muh. 1800
Central, Muh. 1884
Henderson, N. C. (1st), Granv.
R.F.D.:
Brookston, Granv. 1900
St. Andrews (R. 3), Granv. 1912
Henderson, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1845
Henderson Ch., Albany, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1951
Hendersonville, N. C., Ashev. 1852
Hendersonville, Tenn., Nash. 1869
Hephzibah Ch., Bessemer City, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn.
Hephzibah Ch., Bishopville, S. C., R. 3, Har.
Hermitage, Tenn. Nashv. 1824
Hermitage Ch., Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1916
Hermon Ch., Randolph, Va., App. 1838
Hernando, Miss., N. Miss. 1840
Herndon, Ky., R.F.D.:
McKenzie Kirk, Muh. 1819
Herndon, Va.:
First, Potomac. 1924
Trinity, Potomac. 1959
R.F.D.:
Christ Ch. of the Navy, Potomac. 1958
Henry Belk Ch., Anderson, S. C., Pied. 1952
Henry Memo. Ch., Dublin, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1901
Hesterville Ch., West. Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Hewitt Mem. Ch., Mansfield, La., R. River. 1853
Hialeah, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1951
Hickory, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1873
Belk Mem., Conc. 1946
Sweetwater, Conc. 1946
Hickory Grove Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1957
Hickory Withe, Tenn., Mem. 1870
Hico, W. Va.:
Kesler Memo. Ch., Blue. 1870
Hidenwood Ch., Newport News, Va., Norf. 1954
Higginsville, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1842
High Bridge Ch., Natural Bridge, Va., Montg. 1770
Highland Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., Ouach. 1953
Highland Ch., Daytona Beach, Fla., St. Johns. 1952
Highland Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree.
Highland Ch., Guerrant, Ky., Guer. 1908
Highland Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1882
Highland Ch., West Monroe, La., R. River. 1959
Highland Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay.
Highland Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1949
Highland Chapel, Hopkinsville, Ky., Muh. 1950
Highland Heights Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1921
Highlands, N. C., Ashev. 1929
Highland Ch., Tyler, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1956
Highland Memo. Ch., Winchester, Va., Winch. 1955
Highland Park Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1926
Highland Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1923
Highlands Ch., R.F.D., Gainesville, Fla., Suwan. 1953
Highlawn Ch., Huntington, W. Va., Kan. 1913
Highlawn Ch., St. Albans, W. Va., Kan. 1950

High Point, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1859
Brentwood, Orange. 1940
Crestwood, Orange. 1948
R. 3:
Randolph, Orange. 1948
High Point Ch., Bristol, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
High Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1897
Hills Ch., Pilot Mtn., N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1915
Hillsboro, N. C., Orange. 1816
Hillsboro, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Hillsboro, W. Va.:
Oak Grove, G'brier. 1788
Hillcrest Ch., Springfield, Mo., Laf. 1958
Hillsdale, Md. (Baltimore):
Dickey Mem., Potomac.
Hillsdale Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1958
Hillsdale Ch., Pickaway, W. Va., G'brier. 1878
Hillside Ch., Decatur, Ga., Atla. 1956
Hillsville, Va., Abing. 1854
R.F.D. 3:
Webb, Abing. 1927.
Dinwiddie, Abing.
Hillview Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R. 5, Orange. 1949
Hillwood Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1955
Hilton Ch., Newport News, Va., Norf. 1919
Hilton Head, S. C. (1st) Charl. 1957
Hinesville, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1955
R.F.D.:
Walthourville, Sav. 1855
Hinton, W. Va. (1st), G'brier. 1874
Hitchins, Ky.:
Mary Spears Mem., Lex.-Eben. 1920
Hodges, S. C., S. Car.
Hogansville, Ga.:
Ebenezer, Atla. 1837
Hodges Chapel Ch., Pembroke, Va., Montg. 1878
Holdenville, Okla.:
Hunter Mem., Shawnee. 1924
Hollandale, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1925
Holly Grove, Ark., E. Ark. 1880
R.F.D.:
Valley Grove, E. Ark. 1919
Holly Grove Ch., Clinton, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1914
Holly Springs, Miss.:
First, N. Miss. 1836
R.F.D.:
Hudsonville, N. Miss. 1837
Hollywood, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1925
St. Andrews, Ever. 1958
West Hollywood, Ever. 1953
Hollywood Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1924
Hollywood Ch., Greenville, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1943
Hollywood Heights Ch., Shreveport, La., La.-Miss. 1957
Holmes Ch., Cheriton, Va., Norf. 1846
Holt Ch., Columbus, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1952
Homer, Ga., Athens.
Homer, La. (1st), R. River. 1851
Homestead, Fla., Ever. 1926
Honea Path, S. C., Pied. 1860
Hooks, Tex.:
Community, N. E. Tex. 1910
Hope, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1861
Hope Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1954
Hope Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1959
Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D.:
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
Hope Mills, N. C., Fay. 1939
Hope Mills, N. C., R.F.D.:
Big Rockfish, Fay. 1844
Hope View Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1951
Hopewell Ch., Jeffersontown, Ky., Louisv. 1929
Hopewell Ch., Martin, Ga., Athens.
Hopewell, Va.:
First, Han. 1916
West End, Han. 1924
West Hopewell, Han. 1946
Woodlawn, Han. 1933
Hopewell, Va., R. 1.:
Rosewood, Han. 1951
Hopewell Ch., Lower Peachtree, Ala., Mobile.
Hopewell Ch., Paris, Ky., R. 5, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Hopewell Ch., Mt. Olive, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1830
Hopewell Ch., Oxford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1839
Hopewell Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1800
Hopewell Ch., Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1762
Hopewell Ch., Florence, S. C., R.F.D., P. D. 1770
Hopewell Ch., Lesslie, S. C., Bethel. 1810
Hopewell Ch., Milton, Tenn., Nashv. 1816
Hopkins, S. C., Cong. 1916
Hopkinsville, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1813
Highland Chapel (Fed), Muh. 1950
Horseshoe, N. C.:
Mills River, Ashev. 1859
Horse Shoe Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1919
Hot Springs, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1876
Highland, Ouach. 1953
Orange St., Ouach.
Trinity, Ouach. 1956
Hot Springs, Va., Lex.
R.F.D.:
Greenwood, Lex. 1947
Houlka, Miss., E. Miss
Houma, La., New Orl. 1857
R. 2:
Bayou Blue, New Orl. 1924
Falling Springs Ch., R. 2, Lex. 1938
Hot Springs, Va.:
Sinking Springs Ch., R.F.D., Lex. 1889
Houston, Miss., E. Miss. 1841
Houston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1839
Second, Brazos, 1876
Third, Brazos. 1929
Christ, Brazos. 1924
Church of Covenant, Brazos. 1944
Denver, Brazos. 1914
El Buen Pastor, Brazos. 1921
El Divine Redentor, Brazos. 1952
El San Pablo, Brazos, 1925
Fontaine, Brazos. 1959
Gregg St., Brazos. 1925
John Knox, Brazos. 1955
Memorial Drive, Brazos. 1955
Memorial Oaks Brazos. 1950
Oak Lawn, Brazos. 1918
Pine Crest Ch., Brazos.
St. Andrews, Brazos. 1945
St. Luke's, Brazos. 1952
St. Mark, Brazos. 1956
St. Paul's Ch., Brazos.
St. Philip, Brazos, 1950
St. Stephen, Brazos. 1957
South Glen, Brazos. 1958
Southminster, Brazos. 1945
Spring Branch, Brazos. 1952
Trinity Ch., Brazos.
West End, Brazos. 1950
R.F.D.:
Aldine Community, Brazos. 1902
Ralston Mem., Brazos. 1938
Houston Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1946
Houstonia, Mo., R.F.D.:
Range Line, Laf. 1890
Howard Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., Albe. 1874
Hoyte Mem. Ch., Gloster, Miss., Miss. 1887
Hueytown, Ala. (1st) Birm. 1926
Hudson Memo. Ch., Raleigh, N. C., Granv. 1957
Hudsonville Ch., Holly Springs, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1837
Huffman Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1956
Hughes, Ark.:
Hughes Mem., E. Ark. 1928
Hughes, Ch., Newland, N. C. Hol.
Hugheston, W. Va., Kan. 1953
Hughesville, Mo.:
First Pettis, Laf.
Hugh Wilson Ch., Dime Box, Tex. J. Knox.
Hugo, Okla., Indian
R.F.D.:
Cold Spring, Indian.
Goodland, Indian
Hull Memo. Ch., Savannah, Ga., Sav. 1884
Hull Mem. Church, Darfork, Ky., Guer. 1946
Hungarian Ch., Hammond, La., R.F.D. 1, New Orl. 1908
Hunter Ch., Lexington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1931
Hunter Mem. Ch., Holdenville, Okla., Shawnee. 1924
Huntersville, N. C., Meck. 1878
R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Meck, 1762
Ramah, Meck. 1783
Huntersville, W. Va.:
Huntersville, G'brier. 1836
Westminster, G'brier. 1903
Huntington, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1838
Second Kan. 1908
Bates Mem., Kan. 1956
Beverly Hills, Kan. 1945
Enslow Park, Kan. 1949
Green Valley, Kan. 1959
Highlawn, Kan. 1913
Spring Valley, Kan. 1945
Huntsville, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1818
Bryson Mem. N. Ala. 1898
Faith, N. Ala. 1958
Lakewood, N. Ala. 1957
R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, N. Ala. 1834
West Huntsville Ch., N. Ala.
Huntsville, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1848
Huntsville Ch., French Camp, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1934
Hurdle Mills, N. C.:
Little River, Orange. 1761
Hurley, Va., Abing. 1927
Huron Ch., Caspiana, La., La.-Miss. 1918
Hurst Tex.:
St. Philip, Cent-Tex. 1956
Husk, N. C.:
Foster Mem., Win.-Sal. 1931
Huttonsville, W. Va.:
Tygart's Valley, G'brier. 1781
Hybart, Ala.:
Bells Landing, Mobile, 1830
Hyde Park Ch., Tampa, Fla., Westm. 1914

Hyde Park Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., Upper Mo. 1901
Hyde Park Ch., Austin, Tex., J. Knox. 1910
Hyde Park Ch., Denison, Tex., R. 3, N. E. Tex

Iago, Tex., S. Tex. 1912
Idabel, Okla. (1st), Indian. 1907
Ila, Ga.:
Mt. Hermon, Athens. 1883
Idlewild Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1890
Iglesia Presbiteriana Ch., San Benito, Tex., S. Tex. 1911
Immanuel Ch., Slocomb, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1911
Immanuel Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1921
Immanuel Ch., China Grove, N. C., R. 1, Conc. 1941
Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1895
Immanuel Ch., Grand Prairie, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1951
Immanuel Ch., Middlebrooke, Va., Lex. 1879
Independence, Mo.:
Calvary, Upper Mo. 1947
Indian Trail, N. C.:
Stephenson Ch., R. 1, Meck.
Indian Ch., Livingston, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1884
Indian Hill Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1947
Indianola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1889
Indian Springs, Tenn.:
Bridwell Heights, Hol. 1958
Indiantown Ch., Hemingway, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1757
Indian Trail, N. C., Meck.
Indian Valley, Va., Abing. 1914
Ingalls, Ark.:
Calvary, Ouach. 1857
Sunnyside Ch., R. F. D., Ouach. 1934
Ingleside Ch., Avondale Estates, Ga., Atla. 1900
Ingeside Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf.
Inglewood Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1952
Inman, S. C., Enoree. 1926
Inman Park Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1856
Inskip Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1949
Inverness, Ala.:
Bethel, E. Ala. 1837
Inverness, Fla., Westm. 1911
Inverness Ch., Baltimore, Md., Potomac, 1943
Inwood, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Tabler, Winch. 1919
Iona Ch., McDonald, N. C., Fay. 1870
Iowa Park, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Irisburg Ch., Axton, Va., Montg. 1943
Iron Gate, Va.:
Kayser Mem., Montg. 1891
Iron Station, N. C.:
Ironton, Kings Mtn. 1882
Macpelah Ch., R. 1, Kings Mtn.
Iroquois Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1952
Irving, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1935
North Irving Ch., N. E. Tex. 1960
Isola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Isle of Palms, S. C., Char. 1958
Isola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Isom, Ky., Guer. 1951
Itasca, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1886
Itta Bena, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1904
Iuka, Miss., E. Miss. 1872
Iva, S. C.:
Good Hope, Pied.
R.F.D. 1:
Varennes, Pied. 1815
Ivanhoe, N. C.:
Black River, Wil. 1740
Ivanhoe Ch., Lost City, W. Va., Winch. 1899
Ivy Park Ch., Weaverville, N. C., R.F.D., Ashev. 1926

Jack's Creek Ch., Burnsville, N. C., Hol. 1956
Jackson, Ala., Mobile. 1878
Jackson, Ga., Atla. 1881
R. 4:
Fellowship., Atla. 1843
Jackson, Ky.:
Beech Grove Ch., R. 1, Guer.
Big Rock, Guer.
Guerrant Mem., Guer. 1884
Shoulderblade Ch., R. 1, Gure.
Jackson, La., La. 1828
Jackson, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1837
Alta Woods, Cent. Miss. 1948
Briarwood, Cent. Miss. 1955
Central, Cent. Miss. 1894
Faith Chapel, La.-Miss.
Fondren, Cent. Miss. 1930
North Park, Cent. Miss. 1957
Pearl, Cent. Miss. 1955
Power Mem., Cent. Miss. 1924
St. Paul, Cent. Miss. 1955
Trinity, Cent. Miss. 1950
Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1947
Jackson, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1864
Jackson, Tenn.:
First, Mem. 1825
Johnson Mem., Mem. 1932
R.F.D.:
Anderson, Mem. 1894
Jackson Springs, N. C., Fay. 1835
Jackson Street Ch., R.F.D., Alexandria, La., La. 1955
Jacksonville, Ala., N. Ala. 1834
Jacksonville, Ark., Wash. 1926
Jacksonville, Fla.:
First, Suwan. 1840
Second, Suwan. 1887
Arlington, Suwan. 1953
Lake Shore, Suwan. 1951
Lakewood, Suwan. 1952
Murray Hill, Suwan. 1922
North Shore, Suwan. 1948
Norwood, Suwan. 1926
Orange Park Ch., Suwan.
Riverside, Suwan. 1910
St. Andrews, Suwan. 1957
St. Johns, Suwan. 1929
South Jacksonville Ch., Suwan. 1912
Southside Estates, Suwan. 1949
Springfield, Suwan. 1909
Westminster, Suwan. 1914
Jacksonville, N. C., Wil. 1911
R.F.D.:
Antioch, Wil. 1925
James Island Ch., Charleston, S. C., R. 5, Charl. 1710
James Lees Memo. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv.
Jamestown, Ark., E. Ark.
Jamestown Ch., Rice, Va., App. 1864
Jamestown Ch., Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D., Norf. 1920
Jarratt, Va.:
Aberdour, Han. 1884
Jason Ch., LaGrange, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1926
Jasper, Ala., Birm. 1888
Jasper, Fla., Suwan. 1912
R.F.D.:
Jeanerette, La.:
Calvary, New Orl. 1880
Jefferson, Ga., Athens. 1887
R.F.D.:
Arcade, Athens. 1915
Thyatira, Athens. 1796
Sardis, Ga.-Car. 1885
Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1900
R. 1:
Ebenezer, Win.-Sal. 1897
Low Gap Ch., R. 2, Win.-Sal. 1929
Jefferson, S. C., P. D.
Jefferson City, Tenn. (1st), Hol. 1867
Jeffersontown, Ky.:
Jeffersontown, Louisv. 1861
Hopewell, Louisv. 1929
Jehoash Ch., Catlett, Va., Potomac. 1918
Jehovah-Jireh Ch., Lynchburg, Va., R. 2, App. 1937
Jellico, Tenn., Knox. 1900
Jennings, La. (1st), La. 1931
Jennings Creek Ch., Buchanan, Va., R. 1, Montg. 1894
Jerusalem Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox.
Jesup, Ga., Sav. 1923
R.F.D.:
Manningtown, Sav. 1929
Jetersville, Va., Han. 1954
Jewell Ridge, Va., Abing. 1928
Jewell Valley, Va., Abing. 1938
Joanna, S. C. (1st), S. Car. 1929
John Calvin Ch., Sailsbury, N. C., Conc. 1952
John Calvin of Summer Grove Ch., Shreveport, La., R. River. 1958
John Knox Ch., Orlando, Fla., St. Johns, 1949
John Knox Ch., Marietta, Ga., Chero. 1958
John Knox Ch., Bossier City, La., R. River. 1955
John Knox Ch., Shelby, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1957
John Knox Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree, 1956
John Knox Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1949
John Knox Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1947
John Knox Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1959
John Knox Ch., Lubbock, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1954
John Knox Kirk Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1959
John Sevir Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1948
Johns Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Johnson, Fla., Suwan, 1858
Johnson City, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1868
Calvary, Hol. 1947
Princeton, Hol. 1949
Johnson Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1941
Johnson Memo. Ch., Jackson, Tenn., Mem. 1933
Johnston, S. C., Cong. 1891
Johnston Memo. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Jonesboro, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1889
Second, E. Ark. 1925
Jonesboro, Ga., Atla. 1879
Jonesboro Ch., Sanford, N. C., Orange, 1885
Jonesboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Barbecue (R. 3), Fay. 1758
Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D.,:
Leesburg, Hol. 1818
J. E. Jones Memo. Ch., Meridian, Miss., Merid.
Jonesville, La.:
Trinity, R. River. 1881
Jonesville, S. C.:
Fairforest, Enoree.
Junction, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1927
Junction City, Ark., Ouach. 1894
R.F.D.:
Scotland, Ouach. 1845

Kahoka, Mo., Mo. 1883
Kanapaha Ch., Gainesville, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1857

Kanawha-Salines Ch., Malden, W. Va., Kan. 1841
Kannapolis, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1909
Second, Conc. 1940
Kirkwood, Conc. 1942
R.F.D.:
Bethpage, Conc. 1794
Royal Oak Ch., Conc. 1943
Kansas City, Mo.:
Central, Upper Mo. 1857
Christ, Upper Mo. 1951
Colonial, Upper Mo. 1946
Eastminster, Upper Mo. 1905
Hollywood, Upper Mo. 1924
Immanuel, Upper Mo. 1921
John Knox Kirk, Upper Mo. 1959
Northeast, Upper Mo. 1915
N. Kan. City, Upper Mo. 1922
Northminster Ch., Upper Mo.
South, Upper Mo. 1937
Southeast, Upper Mo. 1918
Ward Parkway, Upper Mo. 1953
Westminster, Upper Mo. 1918
Karnes City Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1895
Kate Anderson Ch., Martinsville, Va., Montg. 1941
Kayser Mem. Ch., Iron Gate, Va., Montg. 1891
Kearneysville, W. Va., Winch. 1869
Keatchie, La., R. River. 1848
Keeling, Va., R.F.D.:
Kentuck, App. 1951
Keller, Ch., Lowell, W. Va., G'brier. 1887
Kelley Ch., McDonough, Ga. R.F.D. 2, Atla. 1900
Kellyton, Ala.:
Socapatoy, N. Ala.
Kenansville, N. C.:
Grove, Wil. 1755
Kenansville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hallsville, Wil. 1900
Kenbridge, Va.:
Ebenezer, App.
Kendall Ch., Miami, Fla., Ever. 1955
Kenedy, Tex. (1st), J. Knox
Kenilworth Ch., Asheville, N. C., Ashev. 1934
Kenly, N. C., Granv. 1890
R.F.D.:
Center Ridge, Granv. 1917
Mizpah (R.F.D. 2), Granv. 1918
Kennard, Tex., Brazos. 1876
Kenner, La., New Orl. 1926
Kennett, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1887
Kenova, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1891
Kentuck Ch., Keeling, Va., R.F.D., App. 1951
Kentyre Ch., R.F.D., Dillon, S. C., P. D. 1871
Kenwood Ch., Raspeburg, Baltimore, Md., Potomac.
Kerrville Ch., Millington, Tenn., R. 2, Mem. 1857
Kerrville, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1888
Kershaw, S. C., Bethel. 1891
R.F.D.:
Beaver Creek, Bethel.
Kessler Memo. Ch., Hisco, W. Va., Blue. 1870
Keswick, Va.:
South Plains, Lex. 1819
Keyser, W. Va.:
Keyser, Winch. 1853
McCoole (Md.), Winch. 1958
Keysville, Va., App. 1905
R.F.D.:
Briery, App. 1755
Keytesville-Brunswick, Ch., Keytesville, Mo., Mo.
Key Biscayne, Fla., Ever. 1955
Key West, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1909
The Rock, Ever. 1955
Kilgore, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1849
R.F.D.:
Barber Mem., N.E. Tex. 1950
Killeen, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1951
Kinards, S. C., R.F.D.:
Little River-Dominick, S. Car. 1762
King Mem. Ch., Clayton, Ga., R.F.D. 2, Athens. 1924
Kings Chapel Ch., Doswell, Va., R.F.D. 1, Han. 1927
King Memo. Ch., Bristol, Va., Abing. 1904
Kings Mountain, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1884
Dixon, Kings Mtn. 1944
R.F.D. 1:
Long Creek, Kings Mtn. 1780
Kingsport, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1917
Bethel, Hol. 1942
Cedar View, Hol. 1946
Central, Hol. 1956
Colonial Heights, Hol. 1947
Lynn Garden, Hol. 1955
Waverly Road, Hol. 1946
R.F.D.:
Arcadia, Hol. 1871
Bethany (R. 11), Hol. 1946
Harmony, Hol. 1942
Kingston Ch., Conway, S. C., P. D. 1857
Kingstree, S. C.:
Williamsburg, Har. 1736
St. James, Ga.-Car.
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Har. 1874
Central, Har.
Mouzon, Har. 1931
Kingsville, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1905
Gethsemanie, S. Tex. 1912
King William, Va.:
St. James, Han. 1927
Kinston, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1891
Rivermont, Albe. 1952
Kirby, Ark., Ouach. 1903
Kirk O'Cliff Ch., Mineral, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1876
Kirkwood, Mo., R.F.D. 1:
Des Peres, St. Louis. 1832
Kirkwood Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1892
Kirkwood Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., Conc. 1942
Kitzmiller, Md., Winch. 1908
Knox Ch., Cannonment, Fla., Fla. 1948
Knox Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1899
Knoxville, Ala.:
New Hope, Tusca. 1819
Knoxville, Tenn.:
First, Knox. 1791
Eastminster, Knox. 1951
Fairmont, Knox. 1943
Fifth Ave., Knox. 1874
Houston, Knox. 1946
Inskip, Knox. 1949
John Sevier, Knox. 1948
Lake Forest, Knox. 1949
Lake Hills, Knox. 1957
Little Brick, Knox. 1923
Sequoyah Hills, Knox. 1947
Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cedar Springs, Knox. 1796
Lebanon, Knox. 1791
Kopperston, W. Va., Blue. 1957
Kosciusko, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1844
Alexander Mem., La.-Miss. 1808
R.F.D.:
Smyrna, Cent. Miss. 1908
West Union, Cent. Miss. 1886
Kuhn Mem. Ch., Barboursville, W. Va. Kan.
LaBelle, Mo., Mo., 1856
Laburnum Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1949
La Crosse Memo. Ch., Hampton, Va., Norf. 1900
Lacy Ch., Williamsburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1886
Laddonia, Mo., Mo. 1890
Lafayette, Ala., E. Ala. 1835
R. 2:
Lebanon, E. Ala. 1843
LaFayette, Ga., Chero. 1836
Lafayette, La., La. 1875
Lafayette Ch., R. 2, Tallahassee, Fla., Fla. 1947
Lafayette Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1911
LaFeria, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1915
LaFollette, Tenn., Knox. 1922
Lago, Tex.:
Federated Ch., S. Tex.
LaGrange, Ga.:
First Atla. 1829
South Highland, Atla. 1944
R.F.D.:
Dallas, Atla. 1949
Loyd, Atla. 1836
La Grange, N. C., Albe. 1883
R.F.D.:
Jason, Albe. 1926
La Grange, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1848
Lake Charles, La. (1st), La. 1888
St. Andrews, La. 1959
Lake City, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1856
R.F.D.:
Melrose, Suwan.
Mikesville, Suwan. 1877
New Hope, Suwan. 1868
Rose Creek, Suwan. 1918
Lake City, S. C., Har. 1883
Lake Forest Ch., Knoxville, Tenn,. Knox. 1949
Lake Hamilton, Fla.:
Community, Westm. 1916
Lake Hills Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1957
Lake Jackson, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1946
Lakeland, Fla.:
First, Westm.
Chapel in the Grove, Westm. 1958
Magyar, Westm. 1959
Lakemont Ch., Augusta, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1950
Lake Osborne Ch., Lake Worth, Fla., Ever.
Lake Providence, La. R. River. 1956
Lakeside Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D. 4, E. Han. 1924
Lake Shore Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1951
Lakeside Ch., Tallahassee, Fla., Fla. 1948
Lakeview, N. C., Fay. 1924
Lake View Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., Westm. 1949
Lakeview Ch., Rossville, Ga., Knox. 1959
Lakeview Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1912
Lakeview Ch., Rock, W. Va., Blue. 1955
Lake Village, Ark. Ouach. 1899
Lake Waccamaw, N. C., Wil. 1921
Lakewood Ch., R.F.D., Huntsville, Ala., N. Ala. 1957
Lakewood Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1952
Lakewood Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1947
Lake Worth, Fla.:
Lake Osborne, Ever. 1957
Lakey Gap Ch., Black Mtn., N. C., Ashev. 1956
Lamar Heights Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1915

Lamar, Miss., N. Miss. 1847
Lamar, S. C.:
Fair Hope, P. D. 1872
LaMarque, Tex., Brazos, 1950
Lancaster, S. C.:
First, Bethel, 1835
Wade Mem., Bethel. 1949
R.F.D.:
Douglas, Bethel. 1856
Grace, Bethel. 1953
New Cut, Bethel. 1951
Old Waxhaw, Bethel. 1753
Lancaster, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1856
Landis Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R. 3, Conc. 1933
Landrum, S. C., Enoree. 1916
Lane, S. C., Har. 1911
Lansing, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1926
Lansing, W. Va.:
Ames Heights, Blue. 1949
La Prada Ch., Mesquite, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1958
Laredo, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1881
Sinai Ch., (formerly Mexicani) J. Knox.
Lashmeet, W. Va.:
Grace, Blue. 1949
Latta, S. C.:
Latta, P. D. 1892
Golden Hill, Ga.-Car. 1872
Lauderdale, Miss., Merid. 1872
Laurel, Md., Potomac. 1860
Laurel, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1897
R.F.D.:
Erata, Merid.
Laurel, Va., Han. 1914
Laurel Ford Ch., Laurel Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1932
Laurel Grove Ch., Bedford, Va., R.F.D. 5, Montg. 1888
Laurel Hill, Fla., Fla. 1898
Laurel Hill, N. C.:
Church in the Pines, Fay. 1893
Laurel Hill Ch., Laurinburg, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Laurel Hill Ch., Renick, W. Va., G'brier. 1919
Laurel Springs, N. C.:
Peak Creek, Win.-Sal. 1923
Laurel Fork, Win.-Sal. 1932
Laurens, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1832
Grace Covenant, S. Car.
Friendship, R. 3, S. Car.
Todd Mem., S. Car. 1902
Wayside, S. Car. 1954
R.F.D.:
Rocky Springs, S. Car. 1833
Laurinburg, N. C.:
Laurinburg, Fay. 1859
Middleton Heights, Fay. 1950
R.F.D. 2:
Laurel Hill, Fay. 1797
Smyrna, Fay. 1800
Lavernia, Tex., J. Knox. 1852
Lavonia, Ga., Athens. 1889
Lawrence, Miss., R. 1:
Roberts, Merid. 1911
Lawrenceburg, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1828
Lawrenceburg, Tenn., (1st) Colum. 1837
Lawrenceville, Ga., Atla. 1891
R.F.D.:
Fairview, Atla. 1823
Lawrenceville, Va., Han. 1899
Lawson, Mo., Upper Mo. 1849
Lawton, Okla:
Beal Heights, S.W. Okla. 1907
Westminster, S.W. Okla. 1944
Leaflet Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1913
Leakesville, Miss., Merid.
Leaksville, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1942
R.F.D.:
El Bethel, Orange. 1923
Leander, Tex., (1st) J. Knox
Learned, Miss.:
Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1855
R.F.D.:
Leasburg, N. C.:
Griers, Orange. 1753
Leatherwood, Ky.:
Brown Mem., Guer. 1956
Lebanon, Ky. (United), Transyl. 1789
Lebanon, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Spring Creek, Nashv. 1801
Lebanon, Va., Abing. 1959
Lebanon Ch., Lafayette, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1843
Lebanon Ch., Verona, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1820
Lebanon Ch., Learned, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1855
Lebanon Ch., Toccopola, Miss., E. Miss. 1850
Lebanon Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car.
Lebanon Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1775
Lebanon Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., R. 8, Knox. 1791
Lebanon Ch., (Alb.) Greenwood, Va., Lex. 1824
Lebanon Ch., Goshen, Va., R.F.D., Lex.
Lee Park Ch., Monroe, N. C., Meck. 1921
Leesburg, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1869
Leesburg, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1873
Leesburg, Va., Potomac. 1804
Faith Chapel, R. 4, Potomac, 1885
Leesburg Ch., Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1818
Lee's Summit, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1857
Le Jeune Ch., Miami, Fla., Ever. 1946
Leland, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1909
Leland, N. C.:
Woodburn, Wil. 1924
Lemira Ch., Sumter, S. C., Har. 1948
Lenoir, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1852
R.F.D. 4:
Beattie Mem., Conc. 1924
Fairview, Conc. 1940
Oakwood, Conc. 1909
Setzer's Gap, Conc. 1948
Whitnel, Conc. 1949
Lenoir City, Tenn. (1st) Knox. 1957
Leon Springs Ch., San Antonio, Tex., R.F.D., W. Tex. 1944
Lesslie, S. C.:
Hopewell, Bethel. 1810
Lester Mem. Ch., Pembroke, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1904
Levelland, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1926
Levi, Ky., Guer. 1916
Lewisburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1847
R.F.D.:
Bethbirei, Colum. 1810
South Berlin, Colum. 1911
Lewisburg, W. Va.:
Davis Stuart, G'brier. 1958
Old Stone, G'brier. 1783
Richlands, G'brier. 1869
Lewis Chapel, Tenn., Knox. 1945
Lewisport, Ky., Louisv.
Lewisville, Ark., Ouach. 1888
Lexington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1785
Lexington, Ky.:
First, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Eastminster, Lex.-Eben. 1948
Hunter, Lex.-Eben. 1931
Maxwell St., Lex.-Eben. 1892
Meadowthorpe, Lex.-Eben. 1955
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Lex.-Eben. 1789
Mt. Horeb, Lex.-Eben.
Walnut Hill, Lex.-Eben.
Lexington, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1834
R.F.D.:
Franklin, Cent. Miss. 1841
Lexington, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1839
Lexington, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1827
Second, Win.-Sal. 1914
Fairmont, Win.-Sal. 1947
R.F.D.:
Meadowview, Win.-Sal. 1949
Lexington, Va., Lex. 1789
R.F.D.:
Ben Salem (R. 4), Lex. 1951
Collierstown (R. 2), Lex. 1842
New Monmouth, Lex. 1746
Oxford (R. 3), Lex. 1768
Poplar Hill (R. 4), Lex. 1913
Timber Ridge, Lex. 1746
Leyburn Ch., Bland, Va., Abing.
Liberty, Miss., Miss. 1848
R.F.D.:
Unity, Miss. 1832
Liberty, Mo., Upper Mo. 1829
Liberty, S. C., Pied. 1883
Carmel Ch., Pied. 1781
Liberty, Tex. (1st), Brazos, 1951
Liberty Ch., Greenbank, W. Va., G'brier. 1851
Liberty Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1857
Liberty Hill Ch., Tazewell, Va. R.F.D., Abing. 1833
Liberty Spring Ch., Cross Hill, S. C., S. Car. 1787
Lickville Ch., Pelzer, S. C., R.F.D. 4, Enoree. 1880
Lillington, N. C., Fay. 1910
R.F.D.:
Cape Fear (R. 1), Fay. 1912
Cedar Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1935
Ephesus (R.F.D. 2), Fay. 1912
Raven Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1921
Summerville, Fay. 1951
Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Oakland, Hol. 1959
Providence, Hol.
Limestone Ch., Athens, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1891
Limestone Ch., Gaffney, S. C., Enoree. 1877
Lincolnton, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1890
Lincolnton, N. C. (1st), Kings Mtn.
Lindale, Tex., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, N.E. Tex. 1886
Linden, Ala., Tusca. 1894
Linden, N. C.:
Sardis, Fay. 1816
R.F.D. 1:
Palestine, Fay. 1914
Linvale, Va.:
Edom, Lex.
Linville, N. C., Hol. 1941
Linwood Community Ch., Gastonia, N. C., Kings Mt. 1949
Lippincott Ch., Bristol, Va., R. 3, Abing. 1952
Lisbon Ch., Mountville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1872
Litchfield Ch., Remington, Va., Potomac. 1859
Lithonia, Ga., Atla. 1891
R.F.D.:
Salem, Atla. 1875
Little Birch Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1923
Little Chapel Ch., Murrells Inlet, S. C., P. D. 1926
Little Falls Ch., R.F.D., Falling Waters, W. Va., Winch. 1953
Little Joes Ch., Barium Springs, N. C., Conc. 1908
Little Mem. Ch., Murrell's Inlet, S. C., P. D. 1926
Little Mtn. Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1811

Little River Ch., Hurdle Mills, N. C., Orange. 1761
Little River-Dominick Ch., Kinards, S. C., S. Car. 1762
Little Rock, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1828
Second, Wash., 1882
Central, Wash. 1894
N. Little Rock (1st), Wash. 1898
Pulaski Heights, Wash. 1913
St. Andrews, Wash. 1955
Westover Hills, Wash. 1948
Littleton, N. C.:
Littleton, Granv. 1875
Gruver Mem., Granv. 1927
Litz Ch., Tazewell, Va., Abing. 1950
Live Oak, Fla., Suwan. 1870
Livingston, Ala., Tusca. 1833
R. 1:
Hadden, Tusca. 1837
Livingston, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1882
R.F.D.:
Indian, Brazos. 1884
Llano, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1881
Lochgelly, W. Va., Blue. 1952
Loch Willow Ch., Churchville, Va., Lex. 1868
Lockhart, S. C., Enoree. 1896
Lockhart, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1849
Second Ch., J. Knox.
Latin American, J. Knox.
Locust, N. C., Meck. 1883
Locust Cove Ch., Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1923
Logan, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1907
Log Cabin Ch., Macon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1928
London, Ky.:
First, Guer. 1957
Long Beach, Miss., Merid. 1909
Long Creek Ch., R.F.D. 1, Bessemer, Ala., Kings Mt. 1780
Longtown Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1882
Longview, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1873
R.F.D.:
Alpine, N.E. Tex. 1881
Centre, N.E. Tex. 1892
Harrison St., N.E. Tex. 1954
Longwood, Ch., Star R., Sedalia, Mo., Laf. 1869
Lonoke, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1848
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Knox. 1892
Lookout Valley Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., R. 8, Knox. 1946
Loray, N. C.:
Concord (Ire), Conc. 1775
Loris, S. C., P. D.
Lost City, W. Va.:
Ivanhoe, Winch. 1899
Lott, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Louisa, Va., Lex. 1919
Louisville, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
Louisville, Ky.:
First, Louisv. 1816
Second, Louisv. 1830
Third-Woodland, Louisv. 1832
Bardstown Road, Louisv. 1908
Beechmont, Louisv. 1930
Berry Blvd., Louisv. 1905
Briargate, Louisv. 1955
Buechel Ch., Louisv.
Crescent Hill, Louisv. 1890
Flora Heights-Parkland, Louisv. 1897
Grace, Louisv. 1910
Harvey Browne Mem., Louisv. 1916
Highland, Louisv. 1882
Highland Park, Louisv. 1956
Iroquois, Louisv. 1952
Jas. Lees Mem., Louisv. 1898
Meadowview, Louisv. 1954
Okoloma Ch., Louisv.
Portland Ave., Louisv. 1855
Shawnee, Louisv. 1926
S. Louisville, Louisv. 1902
Strathmoor, Louisv. 1925
Stuart Robinson Mem., Louisv. 1891
R.F.D.:
Springdale, Louisv. 1882
Louisville, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1839
Love Valley Ch., Statesville, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1956
Lovington, N. M. (1st), S.W. 1909
Lowell, N. C.:
Lowell, Kings Mtn. 1889
Lowell, W. Va.:
Keller, G'brier. 1887
Lower Peach Tree, Ala.:
Hopewell, Mobile.
Low Gap Ch., Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1929
Rich Patch, Montg. 1878
Lowndesboro, Ala., E. Ala. 1816
Lowndesville, S. C.:
Providence, S. Car. 1842
Lowry, Va.:
Pisgah, App. 1931
Lowrys, S. C.:
Zion, Bethel. 1855
R.F.D.:
Mt Pleasant, Bethel. 1881
Loyd Ch., La Grange, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1836
Loxley, Ala., Mobile. 1922
Lubbock, Tex.:
First, S. W. 1903
Grace, S. W. 1947
John Knox, S. W. 1954
St. Mark, S. W. 1958
Westminster, S. W. 1948
Lucama, N. C., R.F.D.:
Weyminster, Albe. 1945
Spring Hill, Granv. 1916
Lucedale, Miss., Merid. 1956
Ludlow, Ky.:
Crescent Springs Ch., Louisv. 1898
Luffy's Chapel Ch., Wapanucka, Okla., Indian. 1917
Lufkin, Tex. (1st), Brazos, 1883
Lugoff, S. C.:
Rowan, Cong. 1916
Luling, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1877
Lumber Bridge, N. C., Fay. 1793
Lumberton, N. C., Fay. 1854
Luther Hays Ch., Mansfield, Ga., Atla. 1894
Lutz, Fla., R. 2:
Tims Mem., Westm. 1947
Lydia Ch., Clinton, S. C., S. Car. 1929
Lydia Robson Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1926
Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D.:
Walnut Grove, Chero. 1838
Lynchburg, S. Car., Har.
Lynchburg, Va.:
First, App. 1815
Bethesda, App. 1923
Rivermont, App. 1881
St. Andrews, App. 1957
Westminster, App. 1830
R.F.D.:
Jehovah-Jireh, App. 1937
Quaker Mem., App. 1910
Lynn Garden Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., Hol. 1955
Lynn Haven, Fla., Fla. 1960
Lynnhaven, Va.:
Lynnhaven, Norf. 1917
Thalia Trinity, Norf. 1959
Lynnville, Tenn.:
First, Colum. 1854
R. 1:
Buford Mem. Colum. 1957
Lyons, Ga., Sav. 1903
Macclesfield, N. C., Albe.
R.F.D.:
Grace, Albe. 1950
Macedonia Ch., Candor, N. C., Meck. 1833
Macedonia Ch., R. 6, Clarkesville, Tenn., Nashv. 1879
Machpelah Ch., Iron Station, N.C., Kings Mt. 1848
Macon, Ga.:
First, Aug.-Macon. 1826
East Macon, Aug.-Macon. 1905
Log Cabin, Aug.-Macon. 1928
Tatnall Square, Aug.-Macon. 1887
Vineville, Aug.-Macon. 1904
Macon, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1846
R.F.D.:
Center Point, E. Miss. 1846
Macon Road Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1947
Madill, Okla., S. W. Okla.
Madison, Fla., Fla. 1840
R.F.D.:
New Oakland, Fla.
Madison, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
Madison, Miss.:
Mt. Hermon, Cent. Miss. 1853
Madison, N. C., Orange. 1851
Madison, S. C.:
Tugaloo, Pied. 1856
Madison, Tenn., Nashv. 1871
Madison, Va., Lex. 1858
Madison Heights, Va., R.F.D.:
Elon, App. 1873
Northminster, App. 1958
Madison Avenue Ch., Covington, Ky., Louisv. 1855
Madisonville, La., New Orl. 1844
Madisonville, Tenn., Knox.
Madisonville, Va., App. 1907
Magee, Miss., Merid. 1904
R.F.D.:
Sharon, Merid. 1823
Magill Mem. Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
Magnolia, Ark., Ouach. 1884
Magnolia, Miss., Miss. 1875
Magnolia Ch., Red. Bay, Fla., Fla. 1840
Magyar Ch., Lakeland, Fla., Westm. 1959
Mahota Mem. Ch., Marietta, Okla., Durant. 1903
Maitland, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
Makemie Ch., Accomac, Va., Norf. 1837
Malden, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1905
Malden, W. Va.:
Kanawha-Salines, Kan. 1841
Mallard Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1827
Mallow Ch., Covington, Va., Montg. 1940
Malvern, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1882
Malvern Hills Ch., Asheville, N. C., Ashev. 1943
Manassas, Va., R. 1:
Brentsville, Potomac
Manchester, Ga., Atla. 1913
Manchester, Md.:
Roller, Potomac. 1940
Manchester, Tenn. (1st) Nashv. 1955
Mangum, Okla. (1st), S. W. Okla. 1902
Manhattan Ch., El Paso, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1921
Manly Ch., Southern Pines, N. C., Fay. 1900
Manning, S. C., Har. 1855
Manningtown Ch., Jesup, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1929
Mansfield, Ga., R.F.D.:
Luther Hays Ch., Atla. 1894
Pine Grove, Atla. 1922
Mansfield, La.:
Hewitt Mem., R. River. 1853
Red Lick Ch., La.-Miss.

Manson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Young Mem., Granv. 1896
Maple Grove Ch., Abingdon, Va., R. 2, Abing. 1953
Maple Hill, N. C., Wil. 1887
R.F.D.:
Pinelands, Wil. 1953
Maplewood, La.:
Westminster, La. 1950
Marianna, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1870
Marianna, Ark., R.F.D.:
New Hopewell, E. Ark.
Marble Falls, Tex.:
St. Andres Ch., J. Knox.
Marianna, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1884
Marietta, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1835
John Knox, Chero. 1958
Parkview, Chero. 1945
R.F.D.:
Midway, Chero. 1850
Marietta, Okla.:
Mahota Mem. S. W. Okla. 1903
Marion, Ala., Tusca. 1832
Marion, Ky., Muh. 1805
Marion, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1845
Clinchfield, Conc. 1917
Marion, N. C., R.F.D.:
Conley Mem., Conc. 1886
Drusilla, Conc. 1927
Landis Mem., Conc. 1933
Story Mem., Conc. 1934
Marion, S. C., P. D. 1852
Marion, Va.:
Royal Oak, Abing. 1776
Marion Junction, Ala., Tusca. 1889
Marks Creek Ch., Hamlet, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1861
Marks, Miss., N. Miss. 1914
Marl Bluff Ch., Reagan, Tenn., R.F.D. Mem.
Marlbrook Ch., Blevins, Ark., Ouach. 1859
Marlin, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1872
Marlinton, W. Va., G'brier. 1881
Marshall, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1840
R.F.D.:
Mt. Olive, Laf. 1853
Marshall, Tex. (1st), Paris, 1850
Mars Hill Ch., Acworth, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1837
Mars Hill Ch., Athens, Tenn., Knox. 1823
Marshville, N. C. Meck. 1892
R.F.D.:
Tabernacle (changed to New Salem, 1947), Meck. 1927
Marston, N. C., Meck. 1923
Mart, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex.
Mexican, Cent. Tex.
Martinsburg, W. Va. (1st). Winch, 1825
R.F.D.:
Bethany, Winch. 1939
Tuscarora, Winch. 1740
Martin, Ga.:
Hopewell Ch., R. 1, Athens.
Martins Point, S. C.:
Rockville, Charl.
Martinsville, Va.:
Anderson, Mem., Montg. 1853
Forest Hills, Montg. 1951
Kate Anderson, Montg. 1941
Martinville, Ark.:
Cove Chapel, Wash.
Marvell, Ark., E. Ark. 1906
Maryland Heights. Mo., St. Louis. 1922
Mary Horner Walker Mem. Ch., Claudville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1923
Maryland Ch., Towson, Md., Potomac, 1957
Mary Martin Mem. Ch., Coeburn, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1932
Mary's Ch., Tazewell, Va., Abing. 1952
Mary Spears Mem. Ch., Hitchins, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1920
Mason, Tenn., Mem.
Massanutten Cross Keys Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D. Lex. 1747
Massanutten Cross Roads Ch., Penn Laird, Va., Lex. 1874
Massies Mill, Va., App. 1897
Mathenia Ch., Belzoni, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1939
Matherville, Miss.:
Geneva, Merid., 1889
Matoaka, W. Va., Blue. 1920
Matoy Ch., Caddo, Okla., Indian, 1905
Matthews, N. C., Meck. 1877
R. 1:
Providence, Meck. 1767
Matthews Mem. Ch., Chatham, Va. R.F.D., App. 1887
Mattie Smith Memo. Ch., Silver Point, Tenn., Nashv. 1944
Mattoax Ch., Amelia, Va., R. 4, Han. 1950
Max Meadows, Va.:
Anchor of Hope, Abing. 1792
R.F.D. 1:
Galena, Abing. 1885
Maxton, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1878
R.F.D.:
Centre, Fay. 1797
Midway, Fay. 1889
Amys Chapel, Ga.-Car. 1916
Maxwell Street Ch., Lexington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1892
Maxwelton, W. Va.:
Clifton G'brier. 1900
Mayesville, S. C.:
Mayesville, Har. 1881
Concord, Har. 1800
Salem (BR.), Har. 1759
Mayport, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Maysfield, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1873
Mays Lick, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1850
Maysville, Ga., Athens. 1878
Maysville Ch., Buckingham, Va., App. 1824
Mazarn Ch., Bonnerdale, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
McAllen, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1908
Betania. S. Tex. 1957
McAllister Memo. Ch., Covington, Va., Montg. 1919
McBee, S. C., P. D. 1901
McBride Mem. Ch., Camden, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1840
McCarter Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree.
McClellanville, S. C.:
New Wappetaw, Charl. 1873
McClure Mem. Ch., Castle Hayne, N. C., Wil. 1940
McColl, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1835
R.F.D.:
Mt. Hebron, Ga.-Car.
McComb, Miss.:
J. J. White Mem., Miss. 1875
McConnells, S. C.:
Bethesda, Bethel. 1769
Olivet, Bethel. 1842.
McCoole Ch., (Md.), Keyser, W. Va., Winch. 1958
McCool, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mt. Zion, Cent. Miss., 1874
McCredie, Mo.:
Auxvasse, Mo. 1828
Mt. Oliver Ch., Mo.
McCullough Ch., Whitmire, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1948
McCutchan Ch., R. 1, Buena Vista, Va., Lex. 1932
McCutchen Memo. Ch., Union, S. C., Enoree. 1924
McDonald Ch., Collins, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1920
McDonald, N. C.:
Iona, Fay. 1870
McDonough, Ga., Atla. 1827
R.F.D.:
Kelley, Atla. 1900
Timberridge, Atla. 1880
McDowell, Va., Lex. 1822
McDowell Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1929
McDowell Ch., Greeleyville, S. C., Har. 1911
McElhenney Ch., Alderson, W. Va., G'brier. 1861
McFarland Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1909
McGee Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1913
McGehee, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1911
McGregor Ch., Ailey, Ga., R. 2, Sav. 1904
McGuire Memo. Ch., Beattyville, Ky., Guer.
McIntosh, Fla., Suwan. 1870
McIlwain Memo. Ch., Pensacola, Fla., Fla.
McIver Memo. Ch., Bristol, Va., Abing.
McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Mem.
McKenzie Kirk, Herndon, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1819
McKinney, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex 1874
McKinnon Ch., Concord, N. C., Conc. 1900
McKinnon Memo. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1952
McLean Mem. Ch., Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D. Meck. 1925
McLean, Va.:
Chesterbrook Ch., Potomac.
McLeansville, N. C.:
Bethel, Orange, 1812
McLemore Ave. Ch., Memphis, Tenn. Mem. 1904
McLeod Memo. Ch., Bartow, Fla., Westm. 1951
McMillan Ch., Wade, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1892
McNair Mem. Ch., Elrod, N. C., Fay. 1910
McNeill, Miss., Merid.
McPherson Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1800
McPhersonville, S. C.:
Stoney Creek, Charl. 1743
McQuary Memo. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1950
McRae, Ga., Sav. 1898
McRae Mem. Ch., San Augustine, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1882
Mead, Okla., Indian
Meadowbrook Ch., Greenville, N. C., Albe. 1942
Meadow Creek Ch., Greeneville, Tenn., R. 4, Hol.
Meadowlawn Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., Westm. 1958
Meadows of Dan, Va.:
Mayberry, Montg.
Slate Mountain, Montg. 1939
Meadowside Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1951
Meadowthorpe Ch., R.F.D., Lexington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1955
Meadowview, Va.:
Rock Spring, Abing. 1784
Meadowview Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1954
Meadowview Ch., Lexington, N. C., R.F.D., Win-Sal. 1949
Meadowview Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1950
Meadville, Miss., Miss.
Mebane Memo. Ch., Roxboro, N. C., Granv. 1892

Mebane, N. C., Orange. 1868
R.F.D.:
Bethlehem, Orange. 1822
Cross Roads (R. 3), Orange. 1783
Hawfields (R. 1), Orange. 1755
Mechanicsville Ch., Ellerson, Va., R. 1, Han. 1951
Meeting House, Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1949
Meherrin, Va., App. 1892
Melbourne, Fla.:
Eastminster, St. Johns. 1950
Melrose Ch., Lake City, Fla. R.F.D., Suwa.
Melrose Ch., Princeton, W. Va., R.F.D., Blue. 1951
Melville, La.:
Atchafalaya, La. 1892
Memorial Ch., Montgomery, Ala., E. Ala. 1946
Memorial Ch., Selma, Ala., Tusca. 1951
Memorial Ch., West Palm Beach, Fla., Ever. 1924
Memorial Ch., Columbus, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1932
Memorial Ch., West Monroe, La., R. River. 1946
Memorial Ch., Napton, Mo., Laf. 1903
Memorial Ch., Greensboro, N. C., R. 5, Orange. 1951
Memorial Ch., Fredericksburg, Tex., J. Knox. 1953
Memorial Ch., Elizabethton, Tenn., Hol. 1947
Memorial Ch., San Marcos, Tex., J. Knox. 1887
Memorial Ch., Nathalie, Va., App. 1943
Memorial Drive Ch., Decatur, Ga., Atla. 1954
Memorial Drive Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1955
Memphis, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1845
Memphis, Tenn.:
First, Mem. 1828
Second, Mem. 1844
Barton Hghts., Mem. 1949
Brooks Road, Mem. 1949
Buntyn, Mem. 1910
Chelsea Ave., Mem. 1856
Eastland, Mem. 1906
Evergreen, Mem. 1910
Frayser, Mem. 1950
Glenview, Mem. 1916
Highland Heights, Mem. 1921
Idlewild, Mem. 1890
Lamar Heights, Mem. 1915
Macon Road, Mem. 1947
McLemore Ave., Mem. 1904
Parkway Gardens, Mem. 1952
Norris Mem., 1909
Pendleton, Mem. 1948
Raleigh, Mem. 1957
Shady Grove, Mem. 1957
Westminster, Mem. 1879
Woodland, Mem. 1953
R.F.D.:
Curry Mem., Mem. 1942
Union, Mem. 1946
Mena, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1897
Menefee Mem. Ch., Owingsville, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Menlo, Ga.:
Alpine, Chero. 1853
Mercedes, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1909
El Principe de Paz, S. Tex.
Mercy Seat Ch., Sutherlin, Va., App. 1847
Meridian, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1857
Federated, Merid. 1932
Jones Mem., Merid.
Oakland Hts., Merid. 1944
Trinity, Merid. 1950
Mesquite, Tex.:
La Prada, N. E. Tex. 1958
Metairie, La.:
Parkway, New Orl. 1956
Metairie Ridge Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1918
Metter, Ga., Sav. 1910
Mexia, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Mexican Ch., Cameron, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1935
Mexican Ch., Harlingen, Tex., S. Tex. 1912
Mexican Ch., Taylor, Tex., J. Knox. 1914
Mexico, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1841
R.F.D.:
Bethel (R. 4) Mo. 1868
Union Chapel, Mo.
Miami, Fla.:
Alta Vista, Ever. 1937
Hialeah, Ever. 1951
Le Jeune, Ever. 1946
Kendall Ch., Ever.
North Miami, Ever. 1950
Miami Shores, Ever. 1937
Palmetto, Ever. 1955
Riviera, Ever. 1945
St. Johns, Ever. 1926
Shenandoah, Ever. 1927
Trinity Ch., Ever.
Westminster, Ever. 1921
Miami Beach, Fla. (1st), Ever. 1934
Miami Shores Ch., Miami, Fla. Ever. 1937
Miami Springs, Fla., Ever. 1936
Micanopy, Fla., Suwan. 1854
Micaville, N. C., Hol. 1903
Middlebrook, Va., R.F.D.:
Immanuel Ch., Lex. 1879
Shemariah, Lex. 1832
Middlesboro, Ky. (1st), Knox. 1890
Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Oak Grove, Granv. 1911
Middleton Heights Ch., Laurinburg, N. C., Fay. 1950
Middletown, Ky.:
Trinity, Louisv. 1958
Middletown, Va.:
Cedar Cliff, Winch. 1878
Cedar Creek, Winch. 1740
Midland, Tex.:
First, S. W. 1899
Covenant Ch., S. W. Tex.
St. Andrews, S. W. 1950
Westminster, S. W. 1952
Midland Mem. Ch., Elkins, W. Va., R. 1, G'brier. 1901
Midway, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1842
Midway Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1876
Midway Ch., Powder Springs, Ga., Chero.
Midway Ch., Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1889
Midland Ch., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis.
Midway Ch., Anderson, S. C., R.F.D., Piedmont. 1832
Midway Ch., New Zion, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1803
Mikesville Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1877
Milden Ch., Sharps, Va., Han. 1888
Milford, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1855
Milford, Va., Han. 1851
Millboro, Va., Lex. 1882
Millboro Springs, Va.:
Windy Cove, Lex. 1749
Millbrook, Ala., E. Ala. 1929
Mill Creek, W. Va., G'brier. 1916
Milldale Ch., Front Royal, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1919
Milledgeville, Ga. (1st), Aug.-Macon. 1826
Miller's Ch., Vannoy, N. C. Win.-Sal. 1934
Millersburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1870
Millerton, Okla.:
Wheelock, Indian 1946
Millington, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Kerrville, Mem. 1857
Rosemark, Mem.
Mills River Ch., Horseshoe, N. C., Ashev. 1859
Milner Memo. Ch., Raleigh, N. C., Granv.
Milstead, Ala., R.F.D.:
Ramsey Memo., E. Ala. 1909
Milton, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1866
Westminster, Fla. 1956
Milton, N. C., Orange. 1826
Milton, Tenn.:
Hopewell, Nashv. 1816
Milton, W. Va., Kan. 1889
Minco, Okla. (1st), Shawnee. 1907
Minden, La., R. River. 1851
Mineral, Va., R.F.D.:
Kirk O'Cliff, Lex. 1876
Providence Ch., R. 3., Lex. 1745
Mineral Wells, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Mingo, W. Va. G'brier, 1840
Minturn, S. C.:
Reddy Creek Ch., P. D. 1887
Miramar, Fla., (1st), Ever. 1959
Mission, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1910
Mist Ch., Hamburg, Ark., R. 4, Ouach. 1934
Michells, Va., Mitchell, Lex. 1857
Mize, Miss., Merid.
R.F.D. 3:
Calvary, Merid. 1852
Mizpah Ch., Athens, Ga., R.F.D., Athens.
Mizpah Ch., Paducah, Ky., Muh. 1924
Mizpah Ch., Bridgeton, Mo., St. Louis. 1869
Mizpah Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1918
Mizpah Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1885
Mobile, Ala.:
Broad St., Mobile. 1890
Central, Mobile. 1842
Community, Mobile, 1946
Cottage Hill, Mobile. 1959
Government St., Mobile, 1831
Grace, Mobile. 1959
Spring Hill Ch., Mobile, 1944
Westminster, Mobile. 1955
Ann St., Cent. Ala.
Mocksville, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1789
Moffatts Creek, Va.:
Immanuel, Lex. 1879
Monaghan Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1909
Moncks Corner, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1944
Moncure, N. C.:
Haywood, Orange. 1848
Monroe, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1950
Monroe, La.:
First, R. River. 1859
Covenant, R. River. 1952
Westminster Ch., R. River. 1959
Monroe, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1873
Benton Height, Meck. 1939
Bethany, Meck. 1912
Lee Park, Meck. 1921
R.F.D.:
Altan, Meck.
Bethlehem, Meck.
Beulah, Meck. 1896
Stephenson, Meck. 1924
Turner (R.F.D. 5), Meck. 1922
Unionville, Meck. 1915
Monroe Ch., Algoma, Miss., E. Miss.
Monroeville, Ala., Mobile. 1870

Monterey, Va., Lex. 1878
Monte Sano Ch., Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1, La. 1925
Montevallo, Ala., Birm. 1897
Montgomery, Ala.:
First, E. Ala. 1924
Cleveland Ave., Cent. Ala. 1890
Covenant, E. Ala. 1947
Memorial, E. Ala. 1946
Oak Park, E. Ala. 1927
Trinity, E. Ala. 1891
Westminster, E. Ala. 1957
R.F.D. 1:
Providence, E. Ala. 1832
Montgomery, W. Va., Kan. 1878
Montgomery Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1944
Montgomery City, Mo. Mo.
Monticello, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1860
Monticello, Fla., Fla. 1840
Monticello, Ga., Au.-Macon. 1829
Mt. Zion Ch., R. 2, Ouach. 1862
Monticello, Miss., Miss. 1853
Monticello, Mo.:
Zions Hill, Mo. 1872
Montpelier Ch., Wagram, N. C., Fay. 1852
Montpelier Ch., Rowland, N. C., Ga.-Car. 1881
Montreat, N. C., Ashev. 1906
Montrose, Miss., Merid. 1841
Montrose Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1907
Montvale, Va., Montg. 1882
Moore, S. C.:
Center Point, Enoree. 1883
Moore, S. C., R.F.D.:
Nazareth, Enoree. 1772
Moorefield, W. Va., Winch. 1837
Moore Mem. Ch., Pineville, Ky., Knox. 1889
Moore's Chapel, Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D., N.E. Tex. 1901
Moore Memo. Ch., Tyler, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1954
Mooresville, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1875
Second, Conc. 1908
R.F.D.:
Prospect, Conc. 1824
Shearer, Conc. 1894
Morehead City, N. C.:
Geo. Webb Mem., Wil. 1929
Morgan City, La.:
Atkinson Mem., New Orl. 1876
Morgan City, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1916
Morganfield, Ky., Muh. 1839
Morgan Mem. Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck.
Morganton, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1798
Westview, Conc. 1956
R.F.D.:
Bridgewater, Conc. 1901
McDowell, Conc. 1929
Quaker Meadows, Conc. 1774
Morningside Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1925
Morningside Ch., Sanford, N. C., Orange. 1956
Morningside Ch., Camden, S. C., Cong. 1953
Morrilton, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1923
Morrison Ch., Franklin, N. C., R. 2, Ashev. 1954
Morristown, Tenn. (1st), Hol. 1867
Morton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1953
Morton Ch., Hardin, Mo., Upper Mo.
Morton Ch., Richmond, Mo., R.F.D., Upper Mo. 1895
Morton Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1920
Morton Ch., Hartsville, S. C., R. 1, P. D. 1950
Morven, N. C., Meck. 1835
Moss Point, Miss., Merid.
Mossy Creek Ch., Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1767
Mother's Mem. Ch., Pelham, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1923
Moultrie, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1892
Moundville, Ala., Tusca.
Mountain City, Tenn., Hol. 1843
R.F.D. 2:
Clinton, Hol. 1959
Mountain Home, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1947
Mountain Union Ch., Troutville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1832
Mountain View Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1950
Mt. Airy, Ga., Athens. 1907
Mt. Airy, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1858
R.F.D.:
Asbury, Win.-Sal. 1894
Center, Montg. 1917
Flat Rock, Win.-Sal. 1923
Mt. Bethel Ch., Durham, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1938
Mt. Bethel Ch., 3 Churches, W. Va., Winch. 1867
Mt. Calvary Ch., Roebuck, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1846
Mt. Carmel Ch., Bailey, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Mt. Carmel Ch., Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1776
Mt. Carmel Ch., Covington, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Mem. 1834
Mt. Carmel Ch., Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D. 1, Montg. 1844
Mt. Carmel Ch. (merged with Elon, 1952) Monroe, Va., R.F.D., App. 1924
Mt. Carmel Ch., Rose Hill, Va., Abing. 1822
Mt. Carmel Ch., Steeles Tavern, Va., Lex. 1837
Mt. Carmel Ch., Turbeville, Va., App. 1876
Mt. Emory Ch., Oriskany, Va., Montg. 1874
Mt. Gilead, N. C., Meck. 1795
Mt. Gilead, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Pee Dee, Meck. 1860
Mt. Hebron Ch., McColl, S. C., R.F.D., Ga.-Car.
Mt. Hermon Ch., Ila, Ga., Athens. 1883
Mt. Hermon Ch., Madison, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1853
Mt. Holly, Ark., Ouach. 1845
Mt. Holly, N. C., Kings Mtn. R. 1:
West View, Kings Mtn. 1950
Mt. Hope, W. Va., Blue. 1898
Mt. Hope Ch., Strasburg, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1936
Mt. Horeb Ch., Lexington, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
Mt. Horeb Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1843
Mt. Horeb Ch., Grottoes, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1857
Mt. Ida, Ark., Ouach. 1916
R.F.D.:
Sweet Home, Ouach. 1929
Mt. Moriah Ch., Newton, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Merid. 1843
Mt. Mourne, N. C.:
Centre, Conc. 1764
Mt. Olive, Miss., Merid. 1900
R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Merid. 1830
Mt. Olive, N. C., Wil. 1874
R.F.D.:
Baker, Wil. 1934
Stanford, Wil. 1892
Mt. Olive Ch., Marshall, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1853
Mt. Olivet Ch., Gordo, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1838
Mt. Olivet Ch., R.F.D., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Tusca.
Mt. Olivet Ch., Stephens, Mo., Mo. 1875
Mt. Olivet Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R. 2, Cong. 1780
Mt. Olivet Ch., Hancock, Md., Winch. 1936
Mt. Pelier, Ch., Rowland, N. C., Ga.-Car. 1881
Mt. Pisgah Ch., Broadway, N. C. R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1835
Mt. Pisgah Ch., Hartsville, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1922
Mt. Pleasant, Ark., E. Ark.
Mt. Pleasant, S. C., Charl. 1850
Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. (1st), Colum
Mt. Pleasant, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1883
R.F.D.:
Greenhill, N.E. Tex. 1860
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1821
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5, Transyl. 1952
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Cynthiana, Ky. R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1792
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1916
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Lowrys, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1881
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Sinks Grove, W. Va., G'brier. 1854
Mt. Salus Ch., Clinton, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1952
Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1:
Mossy Creek, Lex. 1767
Mt. Sterling, Ky.:
Springfield, Lex.-Eben. 1794
Mt. Storm, W. Va., Winch. 1882
Mt. Tabor Ch., Americus, Ga., R. 3, S. W. Ga. 1834
Mt. Tabor Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1860
Mt. Tabor Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree.
Mt. Ulla, N. C.:
Back Creek, Conc. 1805
Mt. Vernon, Ga., Sav. 1851
Mt. Vernon Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1954
Mt. Vernon Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1877
Mt. Vernon Ch., Watertown, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1827
Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C., Orange, 1878
Mt. Vernon Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1953
Mt. Victory, Ky., Transyl. 1922
Mountville, Ga., Atla. 1887
Mountville, S. C., S. Car. 1893
R.F.D.:
Lisbon, S. Car. 1872
Mt. Washington Ch., Baltimore, Md., Potomac. 1877
Westminster, Upper Mo.
Mt. Williams Ch., Burgaw, N. C. R.F.D., Wil. 1845
Mt. Zion Ch., Monticello, Ark., Ouach. 1862
Mt. Zion Ch., Central City, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1818
Mt. Zion Ch., McCool, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1874
Mt. Zion Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., Wil. 1858
Mt. Zion Ch., St. Charles, S. C., Har.
Mt. Zion Ch., Sandy Springs, S. C., Pied. 1832
Mt. Zion Ch., Vesuvius, Va., Lex. 1912
Mouth of Seneca, W. Va.:
Seneca Rocks, Lex. 1931
Mouzon Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1931

Muddy Creek Ch., Blaker Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1871
Mulberry Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1888
Mullens, W. Va. (1st), Blue, 1919
Mullins, S. C., P. D.
Munfordville, Ky., Louisv. 1829
Munson Hill Ch., Falls Church, Va., Potomac. 1952
Murfreesboro, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1812
Northminster, Nashv. 1959
Murphy, N. C., Ashev. 1896
Murray Hill Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1922
Murrell's Inlet, S. C.:
Little Mem., P. D. 1926
Myers Park Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1927
Myrtle Beach, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1928
Myrtle Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1944
Myrtlewood, Ala., Tusca. 1904
R.F.D.:
Geneva, Tusca. 1837
Half Acre, Tusca.

Nacoochee Ch., Sautee, Ga., Athens.
Nahalah Ch., Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1880
Namozine Ch., Amelia, Va., Han. 1847
Naomi Makemie Ch., Onancock, Va., Norf. 1883
Napton, Mo.:
Memorial, Laf. 1903
Narrows, Va. (1st), Montg. 1913
Nashville, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1878
Nashville, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1814
Second, Nashv. 1843
A. G. Adams, Nashv.
Donelson Ch., Nashv.
Downtown, Nashv. 1955
Glencliff, Nashv. 1952
Glen Leven, Nashv. 1890
Harpeth, Nashv. 1811
Hillwood, Nashv. 1955
Inglewood, Nashv. 1952
St. Andrews, Nashv. 1898
Trinity, Nashv. 1942
Westminster, Nashv. 1870
W. Nashville, Nashv. 1902
Woodland, Nashv. 1858
Natalia, Tex.:
Community, J. Knox. 1925
Natchez, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1817
Westminster, Miss. 1957
R.F.D. 2:
Carmel, Miss.
Natchitoches, La. (1st), R. River 1910
Nathalie, Va.:
Memorial, App. 1943
R.F.D.:
Providence, App. 1830
Natural Bridge, Va.:
High Bridge Ch., Montg. 1770
Navasota, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1866
Naxera, Va.:
Severn, Norf. 1884
Nazareth Ch., Moore, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Enoree, 1772
Nebo, N. C.:
Bridgewater Ch., Conc. 1901
Drusilla Ch., Conc. 1927
Nell Townsend Ch., Anderson, S. C., Pied.
Neola, W. Va.:
Anthony's Creek, G'brier. 1825
Nettleton, Miss., E. Miss.
Neuse Forest Ch., New Bern, N. C., R. 4, Albe. 1945
Nevin Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1929
New Augusta, Miss., Merid.
New Bennington Ch., Bennington, Okla., Indian. 1900
Newbern, Ala., Tusca. 1845
New Bern, N. C.;
First, Albe. 1817
West New Bern, Albe. 1949
R.F.D. 4:
Croatan, Wil. 1884
Neuse Forest, Albe. 1945
Newberry, S. C.:
Aveleigh, S. Car. 1835
Newberry, S. C., R.F.D.:
Queen's Mem. (R. 1), S. Car. 1954
Smyrna, S. Car. 1838
New Bethel Ch., R.F.D., Florence, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1947
New Bethel Ch., Piney Flats, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1782
New Boston, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
New Braunfels, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1931
New Braunsfels, J. Knox. 1955
New Canton, Va.:
Trinity, App. 1827
New Concord Ch., Concord, Va., App. 1835
New Cut Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 5, Bethel. 1951
Newdale, N. C., Hol. 1897
New Danville (changed to First) Ch. Kilgore, Tex., Paris.
New Dublin Ch., Dublin, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1769
New Ebenezer Ch., Greeneville, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1934
Newgulf, Texas (First), S. Tex. 1934
Newell, N. C., Meck.
Newellton, La.:
First Tensas, R. River. 1887
New Harmony Ch., Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala.
New Harmony Ch., Alcolu, S. C., Har. 1879
New Harmony Ch., Fountain Inn S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1844
New Hope Ch., Knoxville, Ala., Tusca. 1819
New Hope Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1868
New Hope Ch., Carlton, Ga., R.F.D., Athens, 1788
New Hope Ch., Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1838
New Hope Ch., Scobey, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1869
New Hope Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1793
New Hope Ch., Chapel Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1756
New Hope Ch., Winnabow, N. C. Wil. 1894
New Hope Ch., Franklin, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1806
New Hope Ch., McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
New Hope Ch., San Saba, Tex., R. 1, Cent. Tex.
New Hope Ch., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1928
New Hopewell Ch., Marianna, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark.
New Iberia, La. (1st), New Orl. 1896
Newland, N. C., Hol.
R. 1:
Hughes, Hol.
New Lebanon Ch., Oxford, Ala., R. 2, N. Ala. 1853
New Liberty Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1912
New Liberty Ch., Dillon, S. C., Ga.-Car.
New Madrid, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1856
New Monmouth Ch. Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Newnan, Ga., Atla. 1828
New Orleans, La.:
First, New Orl. 1823
Third, New Orl. 1847
Berean, La.-Miss. 1889
Canal St., New Orl. 1847
Carrollton, New Orl. 1884
Chinese, New Orl. 1957
Ch. of Covenant, New Orl. 1956
Claiborne Ave., New Orl. 1863
First St., New Orl. 1855
Gentilly, New Orl. 1912
Lakeview, New Orl. 1912
Metairie, New Orl. 1918
Oak Park, New Orl. 1953
St. Charles Ave., New Orl. 1920
Woodland, New Orl. 1958
Newport, Ark., (1st), E. Ark. 1883
Newport, Tenn., Hol. 1824
Newport Ch., Washington, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1844
Newport News, Va.:
First, Norf. 1883
Second, Norf. 1899
Hidenwood Ch., Norf. 1954
Hilton Ch., Norf. 1919
Parkview Ch., Norf. 1948
New Prospect Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
New Providence Ch., Stonypoint, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1780
New Providence Ch., Raphine, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
New Salem Ch., Troy, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
New Salem Ch., Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1882
New Salem Ch., Marshville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1927
Newstead Ch., Gracey, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1858
New Store Ch., Dillwyn, Va., App. 1844
Newton, Miss.:
Newton, Merid. 1874
Pilgrim Grove, La.-Miss.
Garlandsville Ch., R. 2, Merid.
R.F.D. 1:
Mt. Moriah, Merid. 1843
Newton, N. C. (1st), Conc. 1858
New Wappetaw Ch., McClellanville, S. C., Charl. 1873
New Willard, Tex.:
Thompson Mem., Brazos. 1910
New Zion, S. C.:
Midway, Har. 1803
Nicholasville, Ky.:
Nicholasville, Lex.-Eben. 1828
Camp Nelson, Lex.-Eben.
Nicholson, Ga.:
Center Ch., Athens.
Nickelsville, Va., R. 1:
Rockview, Abing.
Nine-Mile Ch., Williamsburg, Mo., Mo. 1901
Ninety-six, S. C., S. Car. 1858
Nineveh Ch., Front Royal, Va., Winch. 1867
Nitro, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1930
R. 1:
Sattes, Kan. 1955
Nixburg, Ala., E. Ala.
Nocona, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1953
Nokesville, Va.:
Greenwich, Potomac. 1867
Nonaburg Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1950
Nonesuch Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
Norcross, Ga., Atla. 1834
Norfolk, Va.:
First, Norf. 1678
Second, Norf. 1872
Third, Norf. 1884

Armstrong Mem. Norf. 1889
Calvin, Norf. 1955
Christ, Norf. 1958
Coleman Place, Norf. 1929
Covenant, Norf. 1954
East Ocean View, Norf. 1941
Glenwood Park, Norf. 1931
Ingleside (changed to Squires Mem., 1949), Norf. 1929
Knox, Norf. 1899
Lafayette, Norf. 1911
Norview, Norf. 1944
Oakdale, Norf. 1949
Ocean View, Norf. 1922
Royster Mem., Norf. 1941
St. Columba, Norf. 1957
S. Norfolk First, Norf. 1921
Squires Mem., Norf. 1929
Westminster, Norf. 1898
Willowwood, Norf. 1949
R.F.D. 2:
Calvary, Norf. 1922
Normal Ch., Ashland, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1890
Norman, Ark., Ouach. 1908
R.F.D.:
Owley, Ouach. 1932
Norman, N. C., Meck. 1921
Norris Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1909
North Augusta, S. C.:
Fairview, Cong. 1946
North Avenue Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1898
North Birmingham Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1906
N. Belmont, N. C.:
Goshen, Kings Mtn. 1764
N. Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
N. Charleston, S. C.:
Park Circle, Charl. 1941
Yeaman's Park, Charl. 1955
North Decatur Ch., Decatur, Ga., Atla. 1955
Northeast Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1915
Northfork, W. Va., Blue. 1910
Northgate Ch., Durham, N. C., Granv. 1944
North Gadsden Ch., Gadsden, Ala., N. Ala. 1945
North Irving Ch., Irving, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1960
North Holston, Va., Abing. 1907
North Kansas City, Mo.:
First, Upper Mo. 1922
Northminster, Upper Mo. 1955
N. Little Rock, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1898
Park Hill, Wash. 1948
North Miami, Fla., Ever. 1950
N. Miami Beach, Fla., Ever. 1939
Northminster Ch., Sarasota, Fla., Westm. 1958
Northminster Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1955
Northminster Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree, 1941
Northminster Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., Bethel, 1949
Northminster Ch., Madison Hts., Va., App. 1958
Northminster Ch., Roanoke, Va., Montg. 1942
Northminster Ch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nashv. 1959
North Park Ch., Jackson, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1957
Northridge Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1905
Northport, Ala., R. 1:
Bethel 2nd, Tusca. 1901
North Shore Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1948
Northside Ch., Burlington, N. C., Orange, 1948
Northside Ch., Gastonia, N. C., Kings Mt. 1942
North Tampa Ch., Tampa, Fla., Westm. 1947
North Tazewell, Va.:
Litz, Abing. 1950
Northwest Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., Westm. 1956
Northwest Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., Shawnee. 1960
N. Wilkesboro, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1892
Beulah, Win.-Sal.
North Wilson Ch., R.F.D., Wilson, N. C., Albe. 1949
Northwood Ch., Doraville, Ga., Atla. 1958
Northwood Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1955
Norview Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1944
Norton, Va., Abing. 1892
Norwood Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1926
Norwood, La., La. 1901
Norwood, N. C., Meck. 1878
Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Woodland, E. Ala. 1912
Nottoway, Va., Han. 1824
Nut Bush Ch., Townsville, N. C., Granv. 1756

Oakboro, N. C., Meck. 1915
Oak Cliff Ch., Dallas Tex., N. E. Tex. 1890
Oakdale, La. (1st), La. 1916
Oakdale Ch., R. 3, Clover S. C., Bethel. 1951
Oakdale Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1949
Oakdale Ch., White Oak, N. C., Wil. 1933
Oakdale Ch., York, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1951
Oak Forest Ch., Candler, N. C., R. 2, Ashev. 1872
Oak Grove Ch., Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
Oak Grove Ch., Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D., Granville. 1911
Oak Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1952
Oak Grove Ch., Hillsboro, W. Va., G'brier. 1788
Oak Hill, W. Va. (1st), Blue. 1925
Oak Hill Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1824
Oakhurst Ch., Decatur, Ga., Atla. 1921
Oakhurst Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1928
Oakland, Fla., St. Johns. 1887
Oakland, Tenn., Mem. 1888
Oakland Avenue Ch., Columbia, S. C., Cong. 1952
Oakland Avenue Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1913
Oakland Ch., Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1858
Oakland Height Ch., Meridian, Miss., Merid. 1944
Oakland Ch., Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1959
Oakland Ch., Selma, Va., Montg. 1871
Oak Lawn Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1918
Oak Level Ch., Halifax, Va., R.F.D., App. 1880
Oak Park Ch., Montgomery, Ala., E. Ala. 1927
Oak Park Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1953
Oak Plains Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1869
Oak Ridge, Tenn.:
Covenant, Knox. 1956
Oak Ridge Ch., Water Valley, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1906
Oakview Ch., Yanceyville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1950
Oak View Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D., 2, App. 1910
Oakwood, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1919
Oakwood, Va., Abing. 1949
Oakwood Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1909
Obids, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1904
Ocala, Fla., Suwan. 1857
Ocean Drive, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1947
Ocean Springs, Miss., Merid.
Ocean View Ch., Norfolk, Va. 1922
Odessa, Texas:
First, S. W.
St. Paul, S. W. 1956
Westminster Ch., S. W. Tex.
Ofahoma, Miss.:
Forest Grove, Cent. Miss. 1860
O'Fallon, Mo., R.F.D.:
Dardenne, St. Louis. 1873
Oglethorpe Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1949
Oklahoma City, Okla.:
Central, Shawnee. 1907
Greystone (formerly W. Nichols Hills) Shawnee. 1959
Northwest Ch., Shawnee. 1960
St. Andrews, Shawnee. 1945
Southminster, Shawnee. 1943
Okolona, Ark., R.F.D.:
Dobyville, Ouach. 1858
Okolona Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1952
Okolona, Miss.:
Okolona, E. Miss.
Garden of Eden, La.-Miss.
Olanta, S. C. (1st), Har. 1867
Old Auxvasse Ch., McCredie, Mo., Mo. 1828
Old Bennington Ch., Bennington Okla., R.F.D., Indian. 1848
Old Brick Ch., Radford, Va., R. 1, Montg. 1946
Old Concord Ch., Spout Spring, Va., App.
Oldenburg, Ch., Roxie, Miss., Miss. 1911
Old Fields Ch., Ora, S. C., S. Car. 1793
Old Fort, N. C., Conc. 1883
R.F.D.:
Siloam, Conc. 1827
Old Harmony Ch., Alexander City, Ala., E. Ala. 1951
Old Hickory, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1922
R. 1:
Rachel's Chapel, Nashv.
Old Lebanon Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1840
Old Madison Ch., Canton, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1945
Old Ocean, Tex., Brazos. 1953
Old Pickens Ch., Seneca, S. C., R.F.D., Pied.
Old Providence Ch., R. 1, Cleveland, N. C., Conc. 1953
Old Stone Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Tabor, Conc. 1800
Olivet Ch., McConnells, S. C., Bethel. 1842
Olivet Ch., Charlottesville, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1883
Olivet Ch. Staunton, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1894
Olivia, N. C., Fay. 1913
Olney Ch., Gastonia, N. C., Kings Mt. 1793
Onancock, Va.:
Naomi Makemie, Norf. 1883
Opelika, Ala., E. Ala. 1870
Opelousas, La. (1st), La.
Opequon Mem. Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1786
Opequon 2nd Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1945

Ora, S. C.:
Old Fields, S. Car. 1793
Orange, Texas:
First, Brazos. 1878
Drake Mem., Brazos. 1949
Orange, Va., Lex. 1845
Orange Beach, Ala., Mobile. 1953
Orangeburg, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1835
Orange Park Ch., Jacksonville, Fla. Suwan. 1958
Orange Street Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., Ouach.
Ormewood Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1912
Oriskany, Va.:
Mt. Emory, Montg. 1874
Orlando, Fla.:
First, St. Johns. 1876
Azalea Park, St. Johns. 1954
Calvary, St. Johns. 1925
Grace Covenant, St. Johns. 1947
John Knox, St. Johns. 1949
Park Lake, St. Johns. 1925
Pine Hills, St. Johns. 1955
St. Johns, St. Johns. 1955
Washington Shores, St. Johns. 1957
Ormond Beach, Fla., St. Johns. 1959
Osborn Ch., Starkville, Miss., R. 4., E. Miss. 1886
Osceola, Ark., E. Ark. 1855
Oswego, S. C.:
Hebron, Har. 1888
Osyka, Miss., Miss.
Otterwood Ch., Evington, Va., Montg. 1883
Overbrook Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1900
Overland Ch., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis. 1906
Overton, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1952
Owens, W. Va.:
Kanawha City, Kan.
Owensboro, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1869
Riverside, Muh. 1956
Owings, S. C., S. Car. 1911
Owingsville, Ky.:
Menefee Mem., Lex.-Eben.
Owley Ch., Norman, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1932
Oxford, Ala.:
Dodson Mem., N. Ala. 1857
R. 2:
New Lebanon, N. Ala. 1853
Oxford, Ga., R.F.D.:
Gum Creek, Atla. 1920
Oxford, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1837
R.F.D.:
College, N. Miss. 1836
Hopewell, N. Miss. 1839
Pleasant Grove, N. Miss. 1905
Oxford, N. C., Granv.
R.F.D.:
Geneva (R. 1), Granv. 1833
Goshen Chapel (R. 1), Granv. 1922
Hebron (R. 4), Granv. 1917
Oak Hill, Granv. 1824
Oxford Ch., Cuba, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1840
Oxford Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D. 3, Lex. 1768
Ozark, Ala., E. Ala. 1892
R.F.D. 1:
Union No. 1, E. Ala. 1843

Pacolet, S. C. Enoree. 1885
Paducah, Ky.:
First, Muh. 1842
Calvary, Muh. 1955
Forest Hills, Muh. 1954
Mizpah, Muh. 1924
Pageland, S. C., Meck. 1911
R.F.D.:
Salem, Meck. 1897
Pages Mill Ch., Chadbourn, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1948
Paint Gap Ch., Burnsville, N. C., R. 3, Hol. 1901
Paint Lick, Ky.:
Old Paint Lick, Transyl. 1787
Paint Rock, Tex. (1st), S.W.
Palatka, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1856
Palacios, Tex., (1st), S. Tex. 1849
Second Ch., S. Tex. 1955
Palestine Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
Palestine Ch., Linden, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1914
Palma Ceia Ch., Tampa, Fla., Westm. 1927
Palma Sola Ch., Bradenton, Fla., Westm. 1957
Palmer Mem. Ch., Alexandria, La., R. 3, La.
Palmetto Ch., Miami, Fla., Ever. 1955
Palmetto, Fla. Westm. 1898
Palmyra, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1831
Palmyra Ch., Clayton, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala. 1838
Pamplin, Va.:
Beale Mem., App.
Buffalo. App. 1740
R.F.D.:
Walker's, App. 1887
Panama City, Fla.:
Gulf Beach, Fla. 1951
St. Andrews, Fla. 1886
Springfield, Fla. 1940
Wallace Mem., Fla. 1913
Panthersville Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1902
Paperville Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1820
Paragould, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1918
Paris, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1937
Paris, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1787
R. 5:
Hopewell, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Paris, Mo., Mo. 1842
R. 3:
New Hope, Mo. 1857
Paris, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1861
Grant Mem. N. E. Tex. 1946
Park Avenue Ch., Burlington, N. C., Orange. 1913
Park Avenue, Ch., Rockingham, N. C., Meck.
Park Circle Ch., North Charleston, S. C., Charl. 1941
Park Hill Ch., North Little Rock, Ark., Wash. 1948
Park Lake Ch., Orlando, Fla., St. Johns. 1925
Parker, Fla.:
Parkway Ch., Fla. Sav. 1929
Parkton, N. C., Fay. 1901
Parkway Ch,. Parker Fla., Fla.
Parkway Ch., Metairie, La., New Orl. 1956
Parkway Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex., S. Tex. 1952
Parkway Gardens Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1952
Parkview Ch., Marietta, Ga., Chero. 1945
Parview Ch., Newport News, Va., Norf. 1948
Parma, Mo., Potosi. 1911
Parsons, W. Va., G'brier. 1898
Pasadena, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1941
Eastminster, Brazos, 1955
Faith, Brazos. 1956
Pasadena Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., Westm. 1956
Pascagoula, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1890
R.F.D.:
Helena, Merid. 1952
Pass Christian, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pineville, Merid.
Patrick, S. C., P. D. 1914
Patterson Mem. Ch., Eureka, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1876
Paulding, Miss.:
Fairview, La.-Miss.
Paw Creek, N. C., Meck. 1809
Pawleys Island, S. C., Har. 1955
Peachtree Road Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1919
Peace Mem. Ch. Clearwater, Fla., Westm. 1891
Peak Creek Ch., Laurel Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1923
Peaks Ch., Bedford, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1764
Pearisburg, Va., Montg. 1860
Pea River Ch., Clio, Ala.
R.F.D. 2, E. Ala. 1823
Pearl Ch., Jackson, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1955
Pearsall Mem. Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
Pecos, Tex. (1st), S.W.
Pee Dee Ch., Mt. Gilead, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1860
Pee Dee Ch., R.F.D., Dillon, S. C., P. D.
Palestine, Texas, First, N. E. Tex. 1849
Trinity Ch., N. E. Tex. 1957
Pelham, Ga.:
Mother's Mem., S. W. Ga. 1923
Pelzer, S. C., Pied. 1885
R.F.D. 4:
Lickville, Enoree. 1880
Pembroke, Ky., R.F.D.:
Lester Mem., Muh. 1904
Pembroke, N. C., Fay. 1907
Pembroke, Va.:
Hodges Chapel Ch., Montg. 1878
Pendleton, S. C., Pied.
Pendleton Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1948
Penfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1876
Penn Laird, Va.:
Massanutten Cross Rds., Lex. 1874
Pensacola, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1845
Fairfield, Fla. 1955
McIlwain Mem., Fla. 1911
Trinity, Fla. 1958
Westminster, Fla. 1950
Peoples Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1919
Perdue Hill, Ala., Mobile
Perrine, Fla.:
Pinelands, Ever. 1953
Perrow Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 3, Kan. 1951
Perry, Fla., Suwan. 1905
Perry, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1847
Perry, Mo., Mo.
R.F.D. 4:
South Fork, Mo. 1853
Perryville, Ky., Transyl. 1871
Perryville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1897
Petal, Miss., Merid.
Peter Creek Ch., Phelps, Ky., Guer. 1898
Petersburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1859
R.F.D.:
Petersburg, Va.:
Second, Han. 1851
Third, Han. 1913
Tabb Street, Han. 1813
R. 4:
Ferndale, Han. 1957
Petersburg, W. Va., Winch. 1837

Petersen Mem. Ch., Columbia, S. C., Cong. 1959
Phelps, Ky.:
Peter Creek, Guer. 1898
Phenix, Va., App. 1914
R.F.D.:
Rough Creek, App. 1819
Phenix City, Ala. (1st), E. Ala. 1957
Philadelphia, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1905
R.F.D.:
Carolina, Cent. Miss. 1841
Philadelphia Ch., Forest Park, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1825
Philadelphia Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1770
Philadelphus Ch., Waynesboro, Miss. R. 2, Merid.
Philadelphus Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1796
Philipp, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1920
Philippi, W. Va., G'brier. 1867
Philippi Ch., Raeford, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1886
Philomath, Ga.:
Woodstock, Aug.-Macon. 1830
Picayune, Miss. (1st), Merid.
Pickaway, W. Va.:
Hillsdale, G'brier. 1878
Pickens, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1890
R.F.D.:
Concord, Cent. Miss. 1856
Shiloh, Cent. Miss.
Pickens, S. C., Pied. 1877
Pickens, W. Va., G'brier. 1895
Piedmont, Ala., N. Ala. 1890
Carmel Ch., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1835
Piedmont, S. C., Pied. 1880
Piedmont, W. Va., Winch. 1859
Piedmont Ch., Burlington, N. C., Orange. 1917
Piedmont Ch., Callaway, Va., Montg. 1852
Pierce, Tex., S. Tex. 1897
Pike Ch., Rocky Point, N. C., Wil. 1856
Pilgrim Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1953
Pilgrim Grove Ch., Newton, Miss., La.-Miss.
Pilot Mountain, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1948
R.F.D.:
Hills, Win.-Sal. 1915
Pine Ridge, Win.-Sal. 1900
Pilot Point, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1876
Pinch, W. Va.:
St. Andrew, Kan. 1958
Pine Bluff, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1854
Second, E. Ark. 1935
Central, E. Ark. 1910
Faith, E. Ark. 1952
Riverside, E. Ark. 1939
R.F.D.:
Dollarway, E. Ark. 1939
Pine Crest Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos.
Pine Flat Ch., Deatsville, Ala. R.F.D. 2, E. Ala.
Pine Grove, Ky.:
Salem, Lex.-Eben 1785
Pine Grove Ch., Mansfield, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1922
Pine Grove Ch., Amelia, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1950
Pine Hall, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1870
Pine Hills Ch., Orlando, Fla., St.. Johns. 1955
Pinehurst, N. C.:
Community, Fay. 1913
Pinelands Ch., Perrine, Fla., Ever. 1953
Pinelands Ch., Maple Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1953
Pineola. N. C., Hol. 1898
Pine Ridge, Miss., Miss. 1807
Pine Ridge Ch., Pilot Mtn., N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1900
Pine Shores Ch., Sarasota, Fla., Westm. 1951
Pinetops, N. C., Albe. 1910
Pineville, Ky.:
Moore Mem., Knox. 1889
Pineville, N. C., Meck. 1874
R.F.D.:
Pleasant Hill, Meck. 1836
Pineville, W. Va., Blue. 1949
Pineville Ch., Pass Christian, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Pinewood, S. C., Har. 1898
Piney Flats, Tenn.:
Piney Flats, Hol. 1952
Rocky Springs, Hol. 1951
R.F.D.:
New Bethel, Hol. 1782
Pink Hill, N. C., Wil. 1917
R.F.D.:
Hebron, Wil. 1886
Smiths, Wil.
Pioneer Ch., Beaumont, Tex., Brazos. 1950
Pippin Hills Ch., Callaway, Va., Montg. 1954
Pisgah Ch., Selma, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1834
Pisgah Ch., Somerset, Ky., R.F.D., Transyl. 1806
Pisgah Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1784
Pisgah Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1823
Pisgah Ch., Vanderpool, Va., Lex. 1831
Pisgah Ch., Lowry, Va., App. 1931
Pitts Ch., Sumter, S. C., Har.
Pittsboro, N. C., Orange. 1849
Pittsburg, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
Plain Dealing, La. (1st), R. River. 1899
R.F.D.:
Cottage Grove Mem., R. River. 1879
Rocky Mount, R. River. 1849
Plains Ch., Zachary, La., R.F.D., La. 1832
Plainview Ch., Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1942
Plant City, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1885
Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Tusca. 1821
Vine Hill, Tusca. 1879
Plantersville, Miss.:
Unity, E. Miss. 1848
Plattsburg, Mo., Upper Mo. 1861
Plaza Ch., Fort Lauderdale, Fla., Ever. 1956
Plaza Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1907
Pleasant Dale, W. Va.:
Hanging Rock Ch., Winch. 1903
Pleasant Flats Ch., Kaylong, W. Va., Kan.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Ponce de Leon, Fla., R.F.D., Cent. Ala.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Springfield, Ky., R.F.D. 3, Transyl. 1833
Pleasant Grove Ch., Oxford, Miss., R. 4, N. Miss. 1905
Pleasant Grove Ch., Yanceyville, N. C., Star Rt., Orange.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Chester, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Bethel.
Pleasant Hill, Ala., Tusca.
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1849
Pleasant Hill Ch., Statham, Ga., Athens. 1941
Pleasant Hill Ch., Fruitland, Mo., Potosi. 1837
Pleasant Hill Ch., Pineville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1836
Pleasant Ridge Ch., Aliceville, Ala., Tusca. 1848
Pleasanton, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1914
Pleasant Springs Ch., Preston, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
Pleasant Valley Ch., Argyle, Fla., Cent. Ala.
Pleasant View Ch., Clayton, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1836
Pleasant View Ch., Albertson, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1324
Pliny, W. Va., Kan. 1906
Plumtree, N. C., Hol. 1905
Plymouth, N. C., Albe. 1953
Pocahontas, Ark.:
Randolph Co. (1st), E. Ark. 1953
Pocahontas, Mo.:
Apple Creek, Potosi.
Pocahontas, Va., Blue.
Pocket Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1891
Point Lookout, Mo.:
School of Ozarks, Laf. 1922
Point Pleasant, W. Va., Kan. 1835
Polkton, N. C.:
Hawley Mem., Meck.
Pollocksville, N. C., Wil. 1868
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Fla. 1922
R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Cent. Ala.
Ponchatoula, La., New Orl. 1898
Pontotoc, Miss. (1st), E. Miss.
Poolesville, Md., Potomac.
Poplar Hill Ch., Lexington, Va., R. 4, Lex. 1913
Poplar Tent Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1764
Poplarville, Miss.:
Ruth Mem., Merid.
Portales, N. M. (1st), S.W. 1928
Port Allen, La.:
West Baton Rouge, La. 1939
Port Aransas, Tex.:
Community, S. Tex. 1946
Port Arthur, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos. 1924
Porterdale, Ga., Atla. 1917
Porter Street Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1870
Port Gibson, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1808
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Miss. 1826
Portland Avenue Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1855
Portland, Tex. (1st) S. Tex. 1956
Port Lavaca, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1846
Port Royal Ch., Spring Hill, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1870
Port St. Joe, Fla., Fla. 1913
R. 3:
Bethel-by-the-Sea, Fla. 1956
Portsmouth, Va.:
First, Norf. 1822
Broadmoor, Norf. 1946
Cradock, Norf. 1919
Green Acres, Norf. 1957
Prentis Park, Norf. 1922
Simonsdale, Norf. 1943
Port Sulphur, La., New Orl. 1945
Potosi, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1832
Potts Mem. Ch., Willard, N. C., Wil. 1945
Pound, Va. (1st) Abing. 1956
Powder Springs, Ga.:
Midway Ch., R. 1, Chero.
Powell Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., Enoree. 1941
Powell's Valley Ch., Big Stone Gap, Va., R. 1, Abing. 1937
Powelton Ch., Wachapreague, Va., Norf. 1881
Power Memo. Ch., Jackson, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1924

Powhatan, Va.:
Providence, Han. 1825
R. 4:
Genito, Han. 1909
Prairie Grove, Ark., Wash. 1903
Pratt City Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1889
Prattville, Ala., E. Ala. 1846
Premont, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1948
Prenter, W. Va., Kan. 1943
Prentis Park Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Norf. 1922
Prentiss, Miss., Merid.
Prescott, Ark., Ouach. 1879
Preston, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Preston, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Springs, E. Miss. 1845
Preston Chapel, Hattiesburg, Miss., La.-Miss. 1915
Preston Hollow Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1949
Priest Hill Ch., Carthage, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1927
Prince George, Va.:
First, Han. 1908
Gregory Mem., Han. 1951
Princeton, Ark., Ouach. 1858
Princeton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Progressive, Granv. 1918
Princeton, W. Va., Blue. 1854
R.F.D.:
Melrose, Blue. 1951
Princeton Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., Hol. 1949
Proctor City Ch., Tiptonville, Tenn., Mem.
Proctorville, Ohio:
Rome, Kan. 1958
Progressive Ch., Princeton, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1918
Prospect, Va.:
Davis Mem., App. 1911
Prospect Ch., Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D., Cone. 1824
Providence Ch., Montgomery, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1832
Providence Ch., Georgetown, Ky., R.F.D. 3, Lex.-Eben. 1829
Providence Ch., Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1927
Providence Ch., Matthews, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck. 1767
Providence Ch., Lowndesville, S. C., S. Car. 1842
Providence Ch., Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol.
Providence Ch., Powhatan, Va., Han. 1825
Providence Ch., Mineral, Va., Lex. 1745
Providence Ch., Nathalie, Va., R.F.D., App. 1830
Providence Forge, Va., Han. 1760
Pryor Mem. Ch., Crewe, Va., Han. 1894
Puckett, Miss.:
Bethel, Cent. Miss. 1859
Pulaski, Miss.:
Hebron, Cent. Miss. 1886
Pulaski, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1828
Pulaski, Va.:
First, Abing. 1887
Seagle Mem., Abing. 1949
R.F.D.:
Anderson Mem., Abing. 1941
Pulaski Heights Ch., Little Rock, Ark., Wash. 1913
Purdy Ch., Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., Bethel, 1770
Putney Memo. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1913

Quaker Meadows Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1774
Quaker Mem. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., R.F.D., App. 1910
Quanah, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Queen's Mem. Ch., Newberry, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1954
Quincy, Fla. (1st), 1833
R.F.D.:
Woodland, Fla. 1936
Quitman, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1861

Rabun Gap, Ga., Athens. 1929
Raceland, La., New Orl. 1942
Rachel's Chapel, Old Hickory, Tenn., Nashv.
Radford, Va.:
Radford, Montg. 1874
Fairlawn, Montg. 1945
Tyler Mem., Montg. 1894
R. 1:
Old Brick, Montg. 1946
Raeford, N. C.:
Raeford, Fay. 1899
Bethel, Fay. 1776
R.F.D.:
Philippi, Fay. 1886
Shiloh, Fay. 1889
Ragland, W. Va.:
Scarlet Glen, Blue. 1955
Rainbow Ch., Gadsden, Ala., R. 4, N. Ala. 1951
Raleigh, N. C.:
First, Granv. 1816
First Vanguard, Granv. 1923
Hudson Mem., Granv. 1957
Milner Memo. Ch., Granv.
Western Blvd., Granv. 1949
Westminster, Granv. 1923
West Raleigh, Granv. 1927
White Mem., Granv. 1946
R.F.D.:
Buffaloe, Granv. 1951
Ernest Myatt, Granv. 1923
Raleigh Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1957
Raleigh Court Ch., Roanoke, Va., Montg. 1924
Ralston Mem. Ch., Houston, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1938
Ramah Ch., Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1783
Ramah Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Bethel.
Ramsey Mem. Ch., Milstead, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1909
Randolph, Va.:
Hermon, App. 1838
Randolph Ch., High Point, N. C., R. 3, Orange. 1948
Randolph Co., 1st, Pocahontas, Ark., E. Ark. 1953
Range Line Ch., Houstonia, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1890
Raphine, Va., R.F.D.:
New Providence, Lex. 1746
Rapidan, Va.:
Waddell Mem., Lex. 1874
Raven Rock Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1921
Rawlings, Va.:
Brunswick, Han. 1826
Raymond, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1842
Raymondville, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1926
Rayville, La., R. River. 1876
Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cripple Creek Ch., R.F.D., Nashv. 1816
Stones River, Nashv. 1816
Reagan, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Marl Bluff, Mem.
Rebecca Littepage Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1956
Red Banks, Miss., N. Miss. 1844
Red Bank Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1942
Red Bay, Fla., Fla. 1840
Reddick, Fla., Suwan. 1884
Red House Ch., Semora, N. C., Orange.
Red Lick, Miss., Miss.
Red Lick Ch., Shreveport, La., R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1892
Red Springs, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1889
R.F.D.:
Antioch, Fay. 1833
Mt. Tabor, Fay. 1860
Philadelphus, Fay. 1796
Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va., G'brier. 1956
Reedy Creek Ch., Minturn, S.C., P. D. 1841
Reedy River Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree, 1887
Reform, Ala., Tusca. 1897
Refugio, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1908
Rehoboth Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1949
Rehoboth Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R. 1, Meck.
Rehoboth Ch., Somerville, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1837
Reidsville, N. C. (1st), Orange. 1875
R.F.D.:
Greenwood, Orange. 1909
Hillview, Orange. 1949
Smyrna (R. 4), Orange. 1901
Speedwell (R. 2), Orange. 1759
Reid Memo. Ch., Augusta, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1913
Reidville, S. C., Enoree. 1889
Rella, Ky.:
Straight Creek, Knox. 1949
Remington, Va.:
Litchfield, Potomac. 1859
Renick, W. Va.:
Laurel Hill, G'brier. 1919
Spring Creek, G'brier. 1783
Woodland Ch., R.F.D., G'brier. 1922
Rennie Mem. Ch., Amelia, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1950
Retreat Ch., Westminster, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1851
Rex, N. C., Fay. 1913
Reynolds Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1915
Reynolds-Miller Memo. Ch., Rome, Ga., Chero. 1955
Rice, Va., R.F.D.:
Jamestown, App. 1864
Rice Mem. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1923
Riceboro, Ga., Sav. 1932
Dorchester Ch., R.F.D., Sav.
Richburg, S. C., Bethel. 1882
R.F.D.:
Cedar Shoals, Bethel. cir. 1820
Fishing Creek, Bethel. 1760
Rich Patch Ch., Covington, Va., Montg. 1878
Richland, S. C., Pied. 1834
Richland Ch., Eastover, S. C., Cong. 1885
Richlands, Va., Abing. 1928
Richlands Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Richmond, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1827
Richmond, Mo. (1st), Upper Mo. 1843
R.F.D.:
Richmond, Va.:
First, Han. 1812
Second, Han. 1845
Third, Han. 1835
All Souls, Han. 1952
Ampthill Com. Ch., Han. 1949
Calvary, Han. 1957
Drewry's Bluff, Han. 1925
Eastminster, Han. 1952
Fairfield, Han. 1890
Fairmount-Hoge Mem., Han. 1907
Forest Hill, Han. 1924
Ginter Park, Han. 1907

Grace Covenant, Han. 1821
Laburnum, Han. 1949
Lakeside, Han. 1924
Mizpah, Han. 1885
Montrose, Han. 1907
Overbrook, Han. 1900
Porter St., Han. 1870
River Road, Han. 1957
Roseneath, Han. 1914
St. Andrews, Han. 1954
St. Giles, Han. 1937
Trinity, Han. 1957
Tuckahoe, Han. 1952
Westminster, Han. 1889
Woodville, Han. 1958
Richmond Hill, Ga.:
Bryan Neck, Sav. 1832
Richton, Miss., Merid.
Rich Valley Ch., Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1836
Richwood, W. Va., G'brier. 1902
Richwood Ch., Walton, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1834
Ridgecrest Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1949
Ridglea Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1943
Ridgely, Tenn.:
Wyatt Mem., Mem.
Ridgeway, S. C.:
Aimwell, Cong. 1790
Ridgeway, S. C., R.F.D.:
Longtown, Cong. 1882
Ridgeview Ch., Green Mountain, N. C., Hol. 1942
Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Hope, E. Miss. 1838
Ringgold, Ga., Chero. 1906
Ringgold, Va., R. 1:
Williamson Mem., App. 1949
Ripley, Miss., E. Miss. 1837
R.F.D.:
New Prospect, E. Miss.
Peoples, E. Miss. 1919
Spout Springs, E. Miss. 1959
Walnut Creek, E. Miss.
Westminster, E. Miss. 1920
Ripley, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1852
Riverdale, Ga., Atla. 1895
Riverlawn Ch., St. Albans, W. Va., Kan. 1958
Rivermont Ch., Kinston, N. C., Albe. 1952
Rivermont Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1957
Rivermont Ch., Chester, Va., R. 2, Han. 1942
Rivermont Ch., Lynchburg, Va., Appo. 1881
River Road Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1957
Riverside Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., E. Ark. 1939
Riverside Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1910
Riverside Ch., Owensboro, Ky., Muh. 1956
Riverside Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., Upper Mo. 1917
Riverside Ch., Dunn, N. C., Fay. 1949
Riverside Ch., Rockfish, Va., App. 1888
Riverview Ch., Green Mountain, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
Riverview Ch., Spray, N. C., Orange. 1924
Riverview Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1952
Riviera Ch., South Miami, Fla. Ever. 1945
Roan Mountain, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cove Creek, Hol. 1923
Grays Chapel, Hol. 1916
R. E. Magill Mem., Hol. 1942
Tiger Creek, Hol. 1937
Roanoke, Tex., N. E. Tex.
Roanoke, Va.:
First, Montg. 1851
Second, Montg. 1891
Belmont, Montg. 1915
Colonial, Montg. 1957
Covenant, Montg. 1957
Green Ridge, Montg. 1956
Northminster, Montg. 1942
Raleigh Court, Montg. 1924
West End, Montg. 1909
Westminster, Montg. 1915
Woodside, Montg. 1955
Roanoke Ch., Brookneal, Va., R.F.D., App. 1848
Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (1st), Granv. 1899
Roan's Chapel, Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1932
Robbin's Mem. Ch., Beaumont, Tex., Brazos. 1921
Robbins, N. C.:
Elise, Fay. 1904
Roberson's Chapel, Williamston, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1943
Roberts Ch., Lawrence, Miss., R. 1, Merid. 1911
Roberts Ch., Anderson, S. C., R.F.D., 5 Pied. 1780
Robinson Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1887
Robinson Youngblood Ch., Waco, Tex., R. 2, Cent. Tex. 1874
Robinson Mem. Ch., Alexander City, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1946
Robinson (John C.) Mem. Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R. 1, Kings Mtn. 1951
Robstown, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1914
Trinity, S. Tex. 1957
Rock W. Va.:
Lakeview, Blue. 1955
Rock Ch., Greenwood, S. C., R. 2, S. Car. 1956
Rock Bridge Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1951
Rockbridge Baths, Va.:
Bethesda, Lex. 1821
Rockdale, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1953
Rockfish, Va.:
Riverside, App. 1888
Rockfish Ch., Wallace, N. C., Wil. 1756
Rockfish Ch., Afton, Va., App. 1747
Rockford, Ala., R.F.D.:
Union No. 2, E. Ala. 1874
Rock Hill, S. C.:
First, Bethel. 1869
Covenant, Bethel. 1957
Northminster, Bethel. 1949
Oakland Ave., Bethel. 1913
R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Bethel. 1785
Smiths, Bethel. 1905
Rock Hill Ch., Brewton, Ala., R.F.D., Mobile.
Rockingham, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1873
Cameronian, Meck. 1895
Community, Meck. 1936
Park Avenue Ch., Meck.
R.F.D.:
Rourk's Chapel, Meck. 1925
Rock Island, Tenn., Nashv. 1929
Rock Lake Ch., So. Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1949
Rockmart, Ga., Chero. 1871
Rockport, Ky., Muh. 1875
Rockport, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1871
Rock Spring Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1870
Rock Spring Ch., Meadowview, Va., Abing. 1784
Rocksprings, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1908
Rockview Ch., Nickelsville, Va., R. 1, Abing.
Rockville, Md., Potomac.
Rockville Ch., Wadmalaw Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Rocky Creek Ch., Angelus, S. C., R.F.D., P. D. 1903
Rocky Mount, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1878
Second, Albe. 1916
Edgemont, Albe. 1953
West Haven, Albe. 1951
R.F.D.:
Bethlehem, Albe. 1915
Morton, Albe. 1920
Rocky Mount, Va., Montg. 1884
Rocky Mount Ch., Plain Dealing, La., R. 1. R. River. 1849
Rocky Point, N. C., Wil. 1922
Pike Ch., Wil.
Rocky Ridge Ch., Donalsonville, Ga. R. 1, S.W. Ga. 1952
Rocky River Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1753
Rocky River Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1954
Rocky Spring Ch., Deerfield, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Rocky Springs Ch., Laurens, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1833
Rocky Springs Ch., Boyds Creek, Tenn., Knox. 1874
Rocky Springs Ch., Piney Flats, Tenn., Hol. 1951
Rodney, Miss., Miss.
Roebuck, S. C., Enoree. 1891
R.F.D.:
Mt. Calvary, Enoree. 1846
Rogersville, Tenn., Hol. cir. 1816
Roller Ch., Manchester, Md., Potomac. 1940
Rolling Fork, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1892
Rome, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1833
Bethel, Chero. 1846
Reynolds-Miller Mem., Chero. 1955
Westminster, Chero. 1955
Rome Ch., Proctorville, Ohio, Kan. 1958
Romney, W. Va., Winch. 1782
Ronceverte, W. Va., G'brier. 1881
Salem Ch., R.F.D., G'brier. 1860
Roosevelt, Tex., J. Knox. 1928
Roscoe, Tex. (1st) Cent. Tex. 1906
Roseann, Va.:
Clark Mem., Abing. 1938
Rosedale, Miss., N. Miss. 1921
Rose Hill, N. C.:
Mt. Zion, Wil. 1858
R.F.D.:
Oak Plains, Wil. 1869
Rose Hill, Va.:
Mt. Carmel, Abing. 1822
Rose Hill Ch. Columbia, S. C., Cong. 1919
Rose Hill Ch., Bethel Springs, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
Roselanne Ch., Sparanburg, S. C., Enoree, 1947
Rosemark Ch., Millington, Tenn., R. 1, Mem.
Rosemont Ch., Bristol, Tenn., Hol. 1953
Roseneath Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1914
Rosewood Ch., Hopewell, Va., R. 1, Han. 1951
Rossville, Ga.:
Lakeview, Knox. 1959
Roswell, Ga., Atla. 1839
Rough Creek Ch., Phenix, Va., R.F.D., App. 1819
Round Hill Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D. 3, Winch. 1843
Rourk Chapel, R.F.D., Ellerbe, N. C., Meck. 1925
Routh Memo. Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., Enoree, 1947
Rowan Ch., Lugoff, S. C., Cong. 1916

Rowland, N. C.:
Rowland, Fay. 1902
Montpelier, Ga.-Car. 1881
R. 2:
Ashpole, Fay. 1796
Roxboro, N. C.:
Mebane Mem., Granv. 1892
Roxie, Miss.:
Oldenburg, Miss.
Royal Oak Ch., Marion, Va., Abing. 1776
Royal Oaks Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1943
Royster Memo. Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1941
Royston, Ga., Athens, 1891
Ruby, S. C., P. D. 1902
White Oak Ch., P. D. 1812
Ruddle, W. Va., Lex. 1906
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (1st), S. W. 1948
Ruffin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Bethesda, Orange, 1765
Ruffner Memo. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1919
Rule, Tex. (1st) Cent. Tex.
Rule Mem. Ch., Goshen, Ky., Louisv. 1896
Rumple Mem. Ch., Blowing R ock N. C., Hol. 1886
Rural Retreat, Va., Abing. 1851
Rusk, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1849
Russell, Ky.:
Christ Church of Kenwood, Lex.-Eben. 1959
Russellville, Ala., N. Ala. 1924
Russ Mem. Ch., Bakersville, N. C., R. 2, Hol. 1925
Rustburg, Va., App. 1887
Ruston, La., R. River. 1884
Rutherfordton, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1834
R.F.D. 2:
Brittain, Kings Mtn. 1768
Ruth Mem. Ch., Poplarville, Miss., Merid
Rutledge, Tenn., Hol. 1833

Sabot, Va.:
Hebron, Han. 1843
Sadieville, Ky.:
Beards Ch., R. 2., Lex.-Eben.
Safety Harbor, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1922
St. Albans, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1868
Highlawn, Kan. 1950
Riverlawn, Kan. 1958
St. Andrews Ch., Little Rock, Ark., Wash. 1955
St. Andrews Ch., Dunedin, Fla., Westm. 1958
St. Andrews Ch., Hollywood, Fla., Ever. 1958
St. Andrews Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1957
St. Andrew's Ch., Lake Charles, La., La. 1959
St. Andrews Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., Shawnee, 1945
St. Andrews Ch., Henderson, N. C., R. 3, Granv. 1912
St. Andrews Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1886
St. Andrews Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 6, Orange. 1860
St. Andrew's Ch., Winston-Salem N. C., R. 7, Win-Sal. 1958
St. Andrews Ch., Charleston, S. C., Charl. 1944
St. Andrews Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1898
St. Andrews Ch., Abilene, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1956
St. Andrews Ch., Beaumont, Tex., Brazos. 1954
St. Andrews Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1945
St. Andrews Ch., Marble Falls, Tex., J. Knox.
St. Andrews Ch., Midland, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1950
St. Andrews Ch., Lynchburg, Va., Appo. 1957
St. Andrews Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1954
St. Andrews Ch., Elkview, W. Va., Kan.
St. Andrews-Covenant Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil.
St. Bernard, La.:
Creedmoor Ch., New Orl.
St. Charles Avenue Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1920
St. Charles, Mo. (Fed.), St. Louis, 1818
St. Charles, S. C.:
Mt. Zion, Har.
St. Columba Ch., Abilene, Texas, Cent. Tex. 1959
St. Columba Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1957
Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1902
St. Giles Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1958
St. Giles Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1937
St. Elmo Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1888
St. Helens, Ky., Guer. 1891
St. James Ch., Cypress, Ala., Cent. Ala.
St. James Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Ga.-Car.
St. James Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1957
St. James Ch., King William, Va., Han. 1927
St. Johns Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1929
St. Johns Ch., Miami, Fla., Ever. 1926
St. Johns Ch., Orlando, Fla., St. Johns 1955
St. Johns Ch., Tampa, Fla., Westm. 1958
St. Johns Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1959
St. Joseph, La., R. River. 1901
St. Joseph, Mo.:
First, Upper Mo. 1854
Second, Upper Mo. 1881
Hyde Park, Upper Mo. 1901
Riverside, Upper Mo. 1917
St. Louis, Mo.:
Central (Clayton, Mo.), St. Louis, 1844
Des Peres Ch., St. Louis.
McPheeter's Mem., St. Louis, 1889
Midland Ch., St. Louis
Overland Ch., St. Louis
South Webster, St. Louis
Westminster, St. Louis. 1853
St. Luke Ch., Cleveland, Tex., Brazos. 1951
St. Luke's Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1952
St. Mark Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1953
St. Mark Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1956
St. Mark Ch., Lubbock, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1958
St. Mark Ch., San Angelo, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1954
St. Mary's, Ga. Sav. 1822
St. Matthews Ch., Broken Bow, Okla., Indian. 1921
St. Matthews, S. C., Cong. 1905
St. Paul Ch., Tampa, Fla., Westm. 1959
St. Paul Ch., Jackson, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1955
St. Paul Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1906
St. Paul Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1958
St. Paul's Ch., Hemingway, S. C., Har. 1957
St. Pauls Ch., Chester, S. C., R. 3, Bethel. 1954
St. Pauls, N. C., Fay. 1799
St. Paul Ch., Big Spring, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1953
St. Paul Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1952
St. Paul Ch., Groves, Tex., Brazos. 1955
St. Paul Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos.
St. Paul Ch., Odessa, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1956
St. Petersburg, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1895
Central, Westm. 1924
Lakeview, Westm. 1949
Meadowlawn, Westm. 1958
Northwest, Westm. 1959
Pasadena, Westm. 1956
Woodlawn, Westm. 1926
St. Peter Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., Brazos. 1954
St. Philip Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1950
St. Philip Ch., Hurst, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1956
St. Simons Island, Ga., Sav. 1946
St. Stephen, S. C., Har.
St. Stephen Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1884
St. Stephen Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1957
St. Thomas Ch., Waverly, Mo., Laf. 1842
Salem, Va.:
Salem, Montg. 1831
Wildwood, Montg. 1954
Salem Ch., Blair, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1812
Salem Ch., Chinquapin, N. C., Wil. 1958
Salem Ch., Gaffney, S. C., R.F.D. 6, Bethel. 1840
Salem Ch., Lithonia, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1875
Salem (BR) Ch., Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har. 1759
Salem Ch., Pageland, S. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1897
Salem Ch., Pine Grove, Ky., Lex-Eben. 1785
Salem Ch., R.F.D., Rocerverte, W. Va., G'brier. 1860
Salem, Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1868
Salisbury, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1821
Second, Conc. 1903
John Calvin, Conc. 1952
R.F.D.:
Franklin, Conc. 1829
Thyatira, Conc. 1753
Salter's, S. C.:
Union, Har. 1857
Saltillo, Miss., E. Miss.
Saltville, Va., Abing.
Saluda, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Saluda, S. C., Cong. 1941
Salvisa, Ky., Transyl. 1846
Samuel Davies Ch., Tunstall, Va., Han. 1748
San Angelo, Tex.:
First, S. W. 1885
St. Mark, S.W. 1954
San Antonio, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1846
Alamo Heights, J. Knox. 1927
Beacon Hill, J. Knox. 1897
Bethel, J. Knox. 1931
Boldtville Comm., J. Knox. 1952
Covenant, J. Knox. 1957
Crestholme, J. Knox. 1923
Emmanuel, J. Knox.
Grace, J. Knox. 1946
Harlandale, J. Knox. 1925
Highland Park, J. Knox. 1923

Hope, J. Knox, 1959
Jerusalem Ch., J. Knox.
Northwood, J. Knox. 1955
Pilgrim, J. Knox. 1953
Westminster, J. Knox. 1889
R.F.D.:
Leon Springs, J. Knox. 1944
Sanatorium, Tex.:
Carlsbad, S. W. 1909
San Augustine, Tex. (Memorial), Brazos. 1838
R.F.D.:
McRae Mem., Brazos. 1882
San Benito, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1910
Iglesia Presbiteriana, S. Tex. 1911
Sanderson, Tex. (1st), S. W. 1909
Sandersville, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1954
Sandersville, Miss., Merid.
Sand Springs Ch., Taylor, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1850
Sandston, Va., Han. 1923
Sandy Creek Ch., Fillmore, Okla., Indian.
Sandy Ridge, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1835
Sandy Ridge Ch., Ft. Deposit, Ala., E. Ala.
Sandy Springs, Ga.:
Mt. Vernon, Atla. 1954
Sandy Springs Ch., R. 1, Taylor, Miss., N. Miss.
Sandy Springs, S. C.:
Mt. Zion, Pied. 1832
San Felipe Ch., Del Rio, Tex., J. Knox.
Sanford, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1882
Sanford, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1894
Edgewood, Orange. 1951
Jonesboro, Orange. 1885
Morningside, Orange. 1956
R.F.D.:
Buffalo (L), Orange. 1790
Euphronia,Orange.
Farmville, Orange. 1938
Horseshoe, Fay. 1919
Pocket, Orange. 1891
St. Andrews, Orange. 1860
Salem, Orange. 1868
White Hill, Orange. 1881
San Marcos, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1853
Memorial, J. Knox. 1887
San Pablo Ch., Weslaco, Tex., S. Tex., 1957
San Saba, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex.
R. 1:
New Hope, Cent. Tex.
Sarasota, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1906
Bee-Ridge Ch., Westm.
Northminster, Westm. 1958
Pine Shores, Westm. 1951
Whitfield Estates, Westm. 1952
Sardinia, S. C., Har. 1909
Sardinia Ch., Oakland, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss.
Sardis, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1847
Sardis Ch., Coosa, Ga., Chero. 1836
Sardis Ch., Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D. 5, Ga.-Car. 1885
Sardis Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1816
Sardis Ch., Linden, N. C., Fay.
Sattes Ch., Nitro, W. Va., R. 1, Kan. 1955
Sautee, Ga.:
Nacoochee, Athens.
Savannah, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1827
Chapel-in-the-Gardens, Sav. 1944
Eastern Heights, Sav. 1930
Hull Mem., Sav. 1884
R.F.D.:
Bonna Bella (R. 2), Sav. 1947
Montgomery, Sav. 1944
White Bluff, Sav. 1945
Sawyer Ch., Loop, Tex., El Paso.
Scarbro, W. Va.:
White Oak, Blue. 1922
Scarlet Glen Ch., Ragland, W. Va., Blue. 1955
Scherer Mem. Ch., Clover, S. C., R. 2, Bethel. 1959
Scherr, W. Va.:
Greenland, Winch. 1914
School of Ozarks Ch., Point Lookout, Mo., Laf. 1922
Scobey, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Hope, N. Miss. 1869
Scooba, Miss., E. Miss.
Scotland Ch., Tunnel Springs, Ala., Mobile. 1823
Scotland Ch., Junction City., Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1845
Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D.:
Nahalah, Albe. 1880
Scotlandville, La. (1st), La.-Miss. 1924
Scottdale, Ga.:
Ingleside, Atla. 1900
Scott Depot, W. Va.:
Teays Valley, Kan. 1959
Scott Mem. Ch., Alpena, W. Va., G'brier.
Scottsville, Va., Lex. 1827
Seagle Memo. Ch., R. 1, Pulaski, Va., Abing. 1949
Seagraves, Tex., (1st), S. W. 1938
Searcy, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1852
Sebring, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1923
Second Ch., Fort Smith, Ark., Wash. 1911
Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark., Wash. 1882
Second Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1887
Second Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., Conc. 1940
Second Ch., Lexington, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1914
Second Ch., Mooresville, N. C., Conc. 1908
Second Ch., Sailsbury, N. C., Conc. 1903
Second Ch., Charleston, S. C., Charl. 1809
Second Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree, 1892
Second Ch., Greenwood, S. C., S. Car. 1948
Second Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., Enoree. 1897
Second Ch., Union, S. C., Enoree, 1951
Second Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., Nashv. 1909
Second Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1844
Second Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1843
Second Ch., Beaumont, Tex., Brazos.
Second Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1876
Second Ch., Lockhart, Tex., J. Knox.
Second Ch., Palacios, Tex., S. Tex. 1955
Second Ch., Victoria, Tex., S. Tex. 1899
Second Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1817
Second Ch., Newport News, Va., Norf. 1899
Second Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1872
Second Ch., Petersburg, Va., Han. 1851
Second Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1845
Second Ch., Roanoke, Va., Montg. 1891
Second Ch., Staunton, Va., Lex. 1875
Second Ch., Waynesboro, Va., Lex. 1928
Second Ch., Huntington, W. Va., Kan. 1908
Sedalia, Mo., Star R.:
Longwood, Laf. 1869
Sedgefield Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1956
Seffner, Fla., Westm. 1934
Seguin, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1850
Seigle Avenue Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1945
Selma, Ala.:
First, Tusca. 1838
Alabama Ave. Tusca. 1870
Memorial, Tusca. 1951
Sylvan St., Cent. Ala. 1903
Woodland Hts., Tusca. 1954
R.F.D.:
Harper's Chapel (R. 2), Tusca. 1940
Pisgah (R.F.D. 2), Tusca. 1834
Valley Creek (R.F.D. 4), Tusca. 1816
Selma, N. C.:
Selma, Granv. 1923
Belleview, Granv. 1952
R.F.D.:
Fairview, Granv. 1924
Selma, Va.:
Oakland, Montg. 1871
Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Mem. 1893
Purdy, Mem.
Selwyn Avenue Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1941
Seminole, Tex. (1st), S. W.
Seminole Ch., Tampa, Fla., Westm. 1959
Semora, N. C.:
Red House, Orange.
Senatobia, Miss., N. Miss. 1848
Seneca, S. C., Pied. 1875
R.F.D.:
Old Pickens, Pied.
Seneca Rocks Ch., Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., Lex. 1931
Senoia, Ga., Atla. 1892
Sequoyah Hills Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1947
Setzer's Gap. Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 4., Conc. 1948
Seven-Mile Ford, Va., Abing. 1880
Severn Ch., Naxera, Va., Norf. 1884
Seventy-Sixth Street Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1891
Sevierville, Tenn.:
Rock Springs Ch., R. 10, Knox. 1874
Shady Grove Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1859
Shady Grove Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1957
Shady Valley, Tenn., Hol. 1948
Shalimar, Fla., Fla. 1955
Shallotte, N. C.:
Sweet Home, Wil.
Shallowford Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1958
Shandon Ch., Columbia, S. C., Cong. 1915
Shannon, N. C.:
Dundarrach, Fay. 1906
Sharon, Ga.:
S. Liberty, Aug.-Macon. 1828
Sharon, S. C.:
Woodlawn, Bethel. 1888
R. 1:
Bullock Creek, Bethel. 1769
Sharon Ch., Hartwell, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1911
Sharon Ch., Augusta, Ky., R.F.D. 1, Lex.-Eben. 1837

Sharon Ch., Magee, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1823
Sharon Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck. 1831
Sharon Ch., Ceres, Va., Abing. 1827
Sharps, Va.:
Milden, Han. 1888
Sharpsburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Springfield Ch., R. 2, Lex.-Eben.
Shaw, Miss., North Mis. 1893
Shawhan, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1860
Shawmut, Ala., E. Ala. 1958
Shawnee Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1926
Shawnee, Okla.:
Central, Shawnee. 1908
Shawsville, Va.:
White House, Montg. 1860
Shearer Ch., Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1894
Sheffield, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1911
Shelby, Miss., N. Miss. 1915
Shelby, N. C.:
Shelby, Kings Mtn.
John Knox, Kings Mtn. 1957
Shelbyville, Ky. (1st), Louisv.
Shelbyville, Tenn., (1st), Nashv. 1815
Shell Ch., Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D. 3, N.E. Tex. 1939
Shelton Memo. Ch., Danville, Va., App. 1889
Shemariah Ch., Middlebrook, Va., R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1832
Shenandoah Ch., Miami, Fla., Ever. 1927
Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Elk Branch, Winch. 1768
Shepard Mem. Ch., Stopover, Ky., Guer.
Shepherdstown, W. Va., Winch. 1719
Shepherdsville, Ky.:
Hebron, Louisv. 1858
Sherman, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1871
Grand Ave., N.E. Tex. 1900
Sherrill's Ford, N. C., Conc. 1890
Sherwood Ch., Columbus, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1941
Sherwood Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7, Fay. 1874
Shiloh, Ala.:
Laurel, Tusca.
Shiloh Ch., Wilmar, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1941
Shiloh Ch., Pickens, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Shiloh Ch., Burlington, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange.
Shiloh Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1850
Shiloh Ch., Grover, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1780
Shiloh Ch., Raeford, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1889
Shiloh Ch., R.F.D., Gallatin, Tenn., Nashv. 1793
Shongalo Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1835
Shorter, Ala.:
Calebee, E. Ala.
Shoulder Blade Ch., R. 1, Jackson, Ky., Guer. 1918
Shreveport, La.:
First, R. River. 1845
Broadmoor, R. River. 1947
Dunlap, R. River. 1900
Fairfield Ave., R. River. 1923
Hollywood Hgts., La.-Miss. 1957
John Calvin of Summer Grove, R. River. 1958
Trinity, R. River. 1952
Westminster, R. River. 1923
R.F.D.:
Red Lick, La.-Miss.
Shuqualak, Miss., E. Miss.
Sibley Ch., Augusta, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1891
Sieg-Hudson Mem. Ch., Mustoe, Va., Lex. 1934
Signal Mountain, Tenn.:
Signal Mountain, Knox. 1929
Wayside, Knox. 1946
Sikeston, Mo., Hunter Mem., (1st), Potosi. 1928
Siler City, N. C., Orange. 1951
Siler Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Meck.
Siloam, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1894
Siloam Ch., Old Fort, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1827
Silsbee, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1954
Silver Creek, Ga., Chero. 1875
Silver Leaf Ch., Dugspur, Va., Abing.
Silver Point, Tenn.:
Mattie Smith Mem., Nashv. 1944
Simonsdale Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Norf. 1943
Simpsonville, S. C., Enoree. 1922
R.F.D.:
Antioch, Enoree.
Sinai Ch., (formerly Mexicani), Laredo, Tex., J. Knox.
Sinking Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., Abing. 1772
Sinking Spring Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1889
Sinks Grove, W. Va.:
Mt. Pleasant, G'brier. 1854
Sinton, Tex., S. Tex. 1908
Sion Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., Cong. 1804
Six-Mile Creek Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck.
Slanesville, W. Va., Winch. 1910
Slate Mountain Ch., Meadows of Dan, Va., Montg. 1939
Slatyfork, W. Va.:
Big Spring, G'brier. 1894
Slidell, La., New Orl. 1899
Slocomb, Ala., R.F.D.:
Immanuel, E. Ala. 1911
Smalley Mem. Ch., Chatfield, Ark., E. Ark. 1940
Smallwood Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1950
Smithers, W. Va., Kan. 1957
Smithfield, N. C. (1st), Granv. 1891
Smiths Ch., Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil.
Smiths Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1905
Smyrna, Ga.:
Smyrna, Chero. 1914
Calvary, Chero. 1959
R.F.D.:
Floyd, Chero.
Smyrna, Tenn., Nashv. 1820
Smyrna Ch., Chattahoochee, Fla., Fla.
Smyrna Ch., Conyers, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1827
Smyrna Ch., Grand Cane, La., R. River. 1879
Smyrna Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1908
Smyrna Ch., Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1800
Smyrna Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1901
Smyrna Ch., Newberry, S. C., R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1838
Smyrna Ch., Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1948
Snowball, Ark.:
Garrett Mem., Wash. 1946
Welcome, Wash. 1947
Snow Hill, N. C., Albe. 1916
Socapatoy Ch., Kellyton, Ala., N. Ala.
Society Hill, S. C., P. D. 1891
Soddy, Tenn., Knox. 1828
Somerset, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1861
R.F.D.:
Pisgah, Transyl. 1806
Somerville, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1829
R.F.D. 3:
Rehoboth, Mem. 1837
Somerville, Tex., Brazos. 1905
Sonora, Tex.:
Ch. of the Good Shepherd, S.W. 1957
South Aiken Ch., Aiken, S. C., Cong. 1955
South Berlin Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Colum. 1911
South Boston, Va. (1st) App. 1842
R. 1:
Berry Hill, App.
South Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1919
Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
South Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1937
Southeast Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1918
Southern Pines, N. C.:
Brownson Mem., Fay. 1936
Manly Ch., Fay. 1900
South Fork Ch., Perry, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Mo. 1853
South Glenn Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1958
South Highland Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1888
South Highland Ch., R.F.D., LaGrange, Ga., Atla. 1944
South Hill, Va., App.
South Jacksonville Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1912
South Liberty Ch., Sharon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1828
South Louisville Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1902
South Miami, Fla.:
Riviera, Ever. 1945
Trinity, Ever. 1956
Southminster Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1957
Southminster Ch., Springfield, Mo., Laf. 1957
Southminster Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., Win.-Sal.
Southminster Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., Shawnee. 1943
Southminster Ch., Garland, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1958
Southminster Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos, 1945
South Norfolk (1st), Va., Norf. 1921
South Park Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 2, Kan. 1946
South Plains Ch., Keswick, Va., Lex. 1819
Southport, N. C., Wil. 1902
South River Ch., Garland, N. C., Wil. 1796
South Ruffner Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1890
Southside Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Tusca. 1940
Southside Estates Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1949
South Tryon Street Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1955
South Webster Ch., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis. 1951
South Williamson Ch., Williamson, W. Va., Blue. 1955.
Southwood Ch., Talladega, Ala., N. Ala. 1955
Sparta, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1844

Sparta, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Spartanburg, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1869
Second, Enoree. 1897
The Covenant, Enoree. 1954
Powell, Enoree. 1941
Roselane, Enoree. 1947
Routh Mem., Enoree. 1947
Westminster, Enoree. 1959
Speedway Ch., Corinth, Miss., E. Miss. 1951
Speedwell Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1759
Spencer, N. C. Conc. 1898
Spencer, W. Va., Kan. 1954
Spindale, N. C., (1st) Kings Mtn. 1927
Spout Spring, Va.:
Old Concord, App.
Spout Springs Ch., Ripley, Miss., R. 8, E. Miss. 1959
Spray, N. C.:
Riverview, Orange.
Spring Branch Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1952
Spring Creek Ch., Lebanon, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1801
Spring Creek Ch., Abingdon, Va., Abing.
Spring Creek Ch., Renick, W. Va., G'brier. 1788
Springdale Ch., Louisville, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1882
Springfield, Ky., Transyl. 1792
R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Transyl. 1883
Springfield, Mo.:
Hillcrest, Laf. 1958
Southminster, Laf. 1957
Westminster, Laf. 1916
Springfield, Va.:
Grace, Potomac. 1954
Springfield, W. Va., Winch. 1883
Springfield Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1909
Springfield Ch., Mt. Sterling, Ky., Lex-Eben. 1794
Springfield Ch., Sykesville, Md., Potomac. 1886
Spring Garden, Ala.:
Carmel, N. Ala. 1885
Spring Garden Ch., Blairs, Va., App. 1891
Springhill, La., R. River. 1989
Spring Hill, Tenn., Colum. 1844
R.F.D.:
Port Royal, Colum. 1870
Spring Hill Ch., Mobile, Ala., Mobile. 1944
Spring Hill Ch., Lucama, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1915
Spring Hill Ch., Staunton, Va., R. 5, Lex. 1894
Spring Hill Ch., Cluster Springs, Va., App. 1886
Spring Lake, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1946
Spring Lake, N. C., R. 1:
Ch. of Covenant, Fay. 1875
Spring Valley Ch., Huntington, W. Va., Kan. 1945
Springville, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
Springwood Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1949
Springwood Ch., Whitsett, N. C., Orange. 1868
Spruce Pine, N. C. (1st), Hol. 1893
R.F.D. 1:
Grassy Creek, Hol. 1911
Spur, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1909
Squires Memo. Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1929
Stafford Memo. Ch., Carland, N. C., Wil. 1951
Stamps, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Stanfield, N. C., Meck.
R.F.D.:
Indian Hill (R. 1), Meck. 1947
Morgan Mem. (R. 1), Meck.
Ridgecrest (R. 1), Meck. 1949
Stanford, Ky., Transyl. 1788
Stanford Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1892
Stanley, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1891
R. 1:
Castanea, Kings Mtn. 1858
Stanton, Tenn., Mem.
R.F.D.:
Daneyville, Mem. 1852
Star, N. C., Meck. 1953
Star City, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Starke, Fla., Suwan
Starkville, Miss., E. Miss.
R. 4:
Osborn, E. Miss. 1886
Starmount Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1952
Statesboro, Ga., Sav. 1891
Statesville, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1764
Front St., Conc. 1896
Statesville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Conc. 1775
Bethesda, Conc. 1848
Clio, Conc. 1879
Concord Ch., R. 8, Conc.
Fifth Creek, Conc. 1846
Front Street Ch., Conc.
Love Valley (R. 2), Conc. 1956
Shiloh, Conc. 1850
Statham, Ga.:
Pleasant Hill, Athens. 1941
Staunton, Va.:
First, Lex. 1804
Second, Lex. 1875
Third, Lex. 1917
Bethany Ch., Lex. 1960
Covenant, Lex. 1959
R.F.D.:
Bethel (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Hebron (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Olivet, Lex. 1894
Spring Hill, Lex. 1894
Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1760
Steeles Tavern Va.:
Mt. Carmel, Lex. 1887
Stephens Ch., R. 1, Indian Trail, N. C., Meck.
Stephenson Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1924
Sterling City, Tex., S.W. 1898
Stewart, Ala., Tusca.
Stockbridge, Ga., Atla. 1909
R.F.D.:
Hemphill Mem., Atla. 1919
Stockton, Ala., Mobile. 1847
Stone Mountain, Ga.:
Stone Mountain, Atla. 1873
Stone's Chapel, Summit Point, W. Va., Winch. 1856
Stones River Ch., Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Nashv. 1816
Stoneville, N. C., Orange. 1905
Stonewall Ch., Concord, Va., R.F.D., App. 1888
Stony Creek Ch., Yemassee, S. C., Charl. 1743
Stony Bottom, W. Va.:
Alexander Mem., G'brier. 1894
Stony Creek Ch., Burlington, N. C., R. 4, Orange. 1775
Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D.:
New Salem, Conc. 1882
Stony Run Ch., Warm Springs, Va., Lex. 1868
Stopover, Ky.:
Shepherd Mem., Guer.
Story Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1934
Stoutsville, Mo., R.F.D.:
Florida, Mo. 1888
Stovall, N. C.:
Grassy Creek, Granv. 1755
Straight Creek Ch., Rella, Ky., Knox. 1949
Strasburg, Va., Winch. 1824
R.F.D.:
Mt. Hope, Winch. 1936
Strathmoor Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1925
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Hol.
Streetman, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1912
Strong, Ark., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Ouach. 1852
Stuart, Va., Montg. 1947
R.F.D.:
Bouldin Mem., Montg. 1898
Collinstown, Win.-Sal. 1922
Stuarts Draft, Va., R.F.D.:
Finley Mem., Lex. 1910
Stuart Robinson Memo. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Louisv. 1891
Stuttgart, Ark., E. Ark. 1924
Suffolk, Va., Norf. 1877
Sugar Land, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1916
Sugar Loaf Ch., Heber Springs, Ark., R.F.D., Ark. 1931
Sugaw Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1755
Sullivan's Island, S. C., Charl. 1958
Sulphur, Okla.:
Central, S.W. Okla. 1909
Sulphur Springs, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1866
Summerlee, W. Va., Blue. 1952
Summersville, W. Va., G'brier. 1948
Summerton, S. C., Har. 1885
Summerville, Ga., Chero. 1841
R.F.D.:
Beersheba, Chero. 1852
Bethel, Chero. 1846
Summerville, S. C., Charl. 1850
Summerville Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1951
Summit, Miss., Miss. 1823
Summit Point, W. Va.:
Stone's Chapel, Winch. 1886
Sumner, Miss., N. Miss. 1873
Sumter, S. C.:
First, Har. 1823
Lemira, Har. 1948
Pitts, Har.
R. 1:
Fraser Mem., Har. 1951
Sumterville, Ala.:
Bethel 1st, Tusca. 1835
Sunnyside Ch., R.F.D., Ingalls, Ark., Ouach. 1934
Sunnyside Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1951
Sunnyside Station Ch., R.F.D., Winchester, Va., Winch. 1955
Sunset Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1927
Sunset Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1949
Sunset Hills Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1947
Surgoinsville, Tenn.:
New Providence Ch., R.F.D., Hol. 1780
Sutherlin, Va.:
Mercy Seat, App. 1847
Sutton, W. Va., Kan.
Swainsboro, Ga., Sav. 1907
Swan Creek Ch., Fayetteville, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1840
Swannanoa, N. C., Ashev. 1794
Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D.:
Calvary, Albe. 1902
Sweet Chalybeate, Va.:
Forrest Mem., G'brier. 1939
Sweet Hall, Va.:
Brett-Reed Mem., Han. 1925
Sweet Home, Ark.
Westminster, Wash. 1898
Sweet Home Ch., Mt. Ida, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1929
Sweet Springs, Mo., Laf. 1868
Sweetwater, Tenn., Knox. 1861
Sweetwater, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex 1885

Sweetwater Ch., Hickory, N. C., Conc. 1946
Swift Ch., Elberta, Ala., Mobile. 1910
Sykesville, Md.:
Springfield, Potomac. 1836
Sylacauga, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1903
Sylva, N. C., Ashev. 1941
Sylvania, Ga. (1st), Aug.-Macon. 1957
Sylvania Ch., Ward. Ark., R. 1, E. Ark. 1843
Sylvan St. Ch., Selma, Ala., Cent. Ala. 1903
Sylvester, Ga.:
Trinity, S.W., Ga. 1958

Tabb St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., Han. 1813
Tabler Ch., Inwood, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1919
Tabor Ch., Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1800
Tabor Ch. Crozet, Va., Lex. 1879
Tabor City, N. C., Wil. 1944
Taft, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1920
Ebenezer, S. Tex. 1924
Tahoka, Tex. (1st), S.W.
Talihina, Okla.:
First, Indian. 1890
Talladega, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1834
Southwood, N. Ala. 1955
Tallahassee, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1832
Faith, Fla. 1954
Lafayette, Fla. 1947
Lakeside, Fla. 1948
Westminster, Fla. 1954
Tallapoosa, Ga., Atla. 1888
Tallassee, Ala., E. Ala. 1950
Tallulah, La., R. River. 1921
Talpa, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1896
Talucah Ch., Valhermosa Spgs., Ala., N. Ala. 1922
Tampa, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1884
Bel Mar, Westm. 1952
Forest Hills, Westm. 1954
Hyde Park, Westm. 1914
North Tampa, Westm. 1947
Palma Ceia, Westm. 1927
Seminole, Westm. 1959
St. Johns, Westm. 1958
St. Paul, Westm. 1959
Tampa Hgts., Westm. 1905
Temple Terrace, Westm. 1955
Ybor City, Westm. 1947
Tarboro, N. C.:
Howard Mem., Albe. 1874
Cobb Mem., Albe. 1944
R.F.D.:
Johnson Mem., Albe. 1941
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Albe. 1921
Tarheel, N. C.:
Beth Car. Wil.
Tarrant, Ala.:
Dixon Mem., Birm. 1927
Tates Bluff Ch., Chidester, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1899
Tatnall Square Ch., Macon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1887
Taylor, Miss.:
Sandy Springs Ch., R. 1, N. Miss.
Taylor, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1877
Mexican, J. Knox. 1914
Taylorsville, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1950
Taylorsville, N. C., Conc. 1853
Tazewell, Va.:
Tazewell, Abing. 1851
Mary's, Abing. 1952
R.F.D.:
Cove, Abing.
Liberty Hill, Abing. 1833
Thompson's Valley, Abing. 1859
Tchula, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1904
Teachey, N. C., Wil. 1902
Teays Valley Ch., Scott Depot, W. Va., Kan. 1959
Tellico Plains, Tenn.:
Center, Knox.
R.F.D.:
Brown Hill, Knox. 1898
Temple, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Temple Terrace Ch., Tampa, Fla., Westm. 1955
Tensas First Ch., Newellton, La., R. River. 1887
Teoc Ch., Carrollton, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1847
Terry, Miss., R.F.D.:
Wynndale, Cent. Miss. 1952
Texarkana, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1904
Texarkana, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1874
Westminster, N.E. Tex. 1903
R.F.D.:
(Akin merged with First 7/1/60)
Moore's Chapel, N.E. Tex. 1901
Texas City, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1941
Thalia Trinity Ch., Lynnhaven, Va., Norf. 1959
Thaxton, Va., R.F.D.:
Cool Spring, Montg. 1913
The Covenant Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., Enoree. 1954
Thibodaux, La., New Orl. 1847
Third Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1847
Third Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Third Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1893
Third Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos. 1929
Third Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1884
Third Ch., Petersburg, Va., Han. 1913
Third Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1835
Third Ch., Staunton, Va., Lex. 1917
Third Creek Ch., Cleveland, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1787
Thomas, W. Va. (1st), Winch. 1899
Thomasboro Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Thomas Mem. Ch., Bluff City, Tenn., Hol. 1925
Thomaston, Ga., Atla. 1871
Thomasville, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1853
Second, Ga.-Car. 1918
R. 4:
Dillon, S. W. Ga. 1927
Thomasville, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1903
Thompson Mem. Ch., New Willard, Tex., Brazos. 1915
Thompson's Valley Ch., Tazewell, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1859
Thomson, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1939
Thomson Mem. Ch., Centreville, Miss., Miss.
Thornwell Memo. Ch., Clinton, S. C., S. Car. 1909
Three Churches, W. Va.:
Mt. Bethel, Winch. 1867
Throckmorton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1884
Thurmond, W. Va., Blue. 1925
Thyatira Ch., Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1796
Thyatira Ch., Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1753
Tifton, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1911
Tiger, Ga., Athens. 1922
Tiger Creek Ch., Roan Mountain, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1937
Tilford, Ky., Guer. 1952
Tillar, Ark., Ouach.
Cora Prewitt Memor. Ch., Ouach.
Timber Ridge Ch., McDonough, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1880
Timberridge Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Timmonsville, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1895
Timpson Ch., Clayton, Ga. R. 2, Athens. 1956
Tims Mem. Ch., Lutz, Fla., R. 2, Westm.
Tinkling Spring Ch., Fishersville, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1740
Tiptonville, Tenn.:
Tiptonville, Mem.
Proctor City, Mem.
Tirzah (Y) Ch., York, S. C., R. 4, Bethel.
Tirzah (L) Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1804
Tirzah Ch., Dalzell, S. C., Har. 1876
Tishomingo, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethany, E. Miss.
Tivoli-Austwell Ch., Tivoli, Tex., S. Tex. 1910
Toca Village, La.:
Toca, New Orl. 1947
Toccoa, Ga., Athens.
Toccopola, Miss.:
Lebanon, E. Miss. 1850
Todd Mem. Ch., Laurens, S. C., S. Car. 1902
Tomahawk Ch., Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
Toomsuba, Miss., Merid.
Topsail Ch., Hampstead, N. C., Wil. 1871
Toqua Ch., Vonore, Tenn., Knox.
Townsville, N. C.:
Nut Bush, Granv. 1756
Townville, S. C., Pied. 1840
Towson, Md.:
Towson, Potomac. 1836
Maryland, Potomac. 1957
Travelers Rest, S. C.:
Trinity, Enoree. 1933
Trenton, S. C., Cong. 1891
Trenton, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1833
R.F.D.:
Concord, Mem.
Trevilians, Va.:
Wills Mem., Lex. 1892
Trinity, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1881
Trinity Avenue Ch., Durham, N. C., Granv. 1923
Trinity Ch., Dothan, Ala., E. Ala.
Trinity Ch., Fairhope, Ala., Mobile. 1954
Trinity Ch., Montgomery, Ala., E. Ala. 1891
Trinity Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., Ouach. 1956
Trinity Ch., Clearwater, Fla., Westm. 1953
Trinity Ch., Miami, Fla., Ever.
Trinity Ch., Pensacola, Fla., Fla. 1958
Trinity Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1949
Trinity Ch., Canton, Ga., R. 1, Chero. 1958
Trinity Ch., Decatur, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1944
Trinity Ch., Sylvester, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1958
Trinity Ch., Middletown, Ky., Louisv. 1958
Trinity Ch., Cut Off, La., New Orl.
Trinity Ch., Shreveport, La., R. River. 1952

Trinity Ch., Jackson, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1950
Trinity Ch., Meridian, Miss., Merid. 1950
Trinity Ch., Columbia, Mo., Mo. 1958
Trinity Ch., Herndon, Va., Potomac. 1959
Trinity Ch., Jonesville, La., R. River. 1881
Trinity Ch., Burlington, N. C., Orange.
Trinity Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1951
Trinity Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1959
Trinity Ch., Havelock, N. C., Wil. 1953
Trinity Ch., Travelers Rest, S. C., Enoree. 1933
Trinity Ch., Alco, Tenn., Knoxv. 1945
Trinity Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1942
Trinity Ch., El Paso, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1944
Trinity Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos.
Trinity Ch., Palestine, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1957
Trinity Ch., Robstown, Tex., S. Tex. 1957
Trinity Ch., Wichita Falls, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1951
Trinity Ch., Arlington, Va., Potomac. 1944
Trinity Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1957
Trinity Ch., New Canton, Va., App. 1827
Trinity Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1959
Trion, Ga., Chero. 1941
Troup, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1874
Troutville, Va., R.F.D.:
  Mountain Union, Montg. 1832
Troy, Ala., E. Ala.
  R. 2:
    Williams Mem., E. Ala., 1955
Troy, Miss., R.F.D.:
  New Salem, E. Miss.
Troy, Mo., St. Louis. 1831
Troy, N. C., Meck. 1897
Troy Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1875
Trumann, Ark.:
  First, E. Ark. 1955
Tryon, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1922
Tuckahoe Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1952
Tucker Ch., DeKalb, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1931
Tugaloo Ch., Madison, S. C., R.F.D., Pied. 1856
Tuleta, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1913
Tulip Ch., Carthage, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1850
Tunica, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1877
Tunnell Springs, Ala.:
  Scotland, Mobile. 1823
Tunstall, Va.:
  Samuel Davies, Han. 1748
Tupelo, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1867
  R.F.D.:
    Zion, E. Miss. 1848
Turbeville, Va.:
  Mt. Carmel, App. 1876
Turner Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1922
Turnesville, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
  Unity, Cent. Tex. 1871
Turtletown, Tenn.:
  Wehutty, Knox. 1934
Tuscaloosa, Ala.:
  First, Tusca. 1820
  Brown Mem., Cent. Ala. 1880
  Covenant, Tusca. 1949
  St. James, Cent. Ala.
  St. Paul, Tusca. 1930
Tuscarora Ch., Martinsburg, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
Tuscumbia, Ala., N. Ala. 1824
Tuscumbia, Mo., St. Louis. 1888
Tuskegee, Ala.:
  Tuskegee, E. Ala. 1848
  Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1955
Tutwiler, Miss., N. Miss. 1905
Tygart's Valley Ch., Huttonsville, W. Va., G'brier. 1786
Tyler, Tex.:
  First, N. E. Tex. 1870
  Highland, N. E. Tex. 1956
  Moore Mem., N. E. Tex. 1954
Tyler Mem. Ch., Radford, Va., Montg. 1894
Tyro, Va.:
  Massie's Mill, App. 1917

Umatilla, Fla., St. Johns. 1886
Unaka, N. C.:
  Bethel, Ashev. 1928
Union, Ky., Louisv. 1885
Union, S. C.:
  First, Enoree. 1840
  Second, Enoree. 1951
  McCutchen Mem., Enoree. 1924
  R.F.D.:
    Mt. Tabor, Enoree.
    Mt. Vernon, Enoree. 1877
Union, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Union Ch. No. 1, Ariton, Ala., E. Ala. 1843
Union No. 2 Ch., Rockford, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1874
Union Ch., Baskin, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1861
Union Ch., Cameron, N. C.
  R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Union Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1850
Union Ch., Harrah, Okla., R.F.D., Shawnee.
Union Ch., R. 3, Abbeville, S. C., S. Car.
Union Ch., Salters, S. C., Har. 1857
Union Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong.
Union Ch., Belfast, Tenn., Colum.
Union Ch., Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1946
Union Ch., Churchville, Va., R.F.D., Lex.
Union Church, Miss., Miss.
Union City, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1878
Union-Memorial Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1889
Union Mills, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1905
Union Point, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1873
Union Springs, Ala., E. Ala.
  Bethel Ch., E. Ala.
Uniontown, Ala., Tusca. 1848
Unionville Ch., Monroe, N. C., R. 2, Meck. 1915
Unity Ch., Weogufka, Ala., N. Ala. 1858
Unity Ch., Plantersville, Miss., E. Miss. 1848
Unity Ch., Liberty, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1852
Unity Ch., Denver, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1764
Unity Ch., Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1939
Unity Ch., Woodlead, N. C., Conc. 1788
Unity Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., Bethel. 1788
Unity Ch., Turnersville, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1871
Unity Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg.
University, Va.:
  Westminster, Lex. 1939
University Ch., Baton Rouge, La., La. 1942
University Ch., Austin, Tex., J. Knox. 1892
University Ch., El Paso, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1951
Upper Glade, W. Va.:
  Gladeview, G'brier.
Upper Long Cane Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1784
Upper Tract, W. Va., Lex. 1906
Uriel Ch., Chester, S. C., R. 4, Bethel. 1888
Utica, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Uvalde, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1882

Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D.:
  Blackmonton, Cent. Miss. 1894
  Shongalo, Cent. Miss. 1835
  Union, Cent. Miss.
  Mt. Vernon, La.-Miss. 1886
Valdese, N. C.:
  Waldensian, Conc. 1896
Valdosta, Ga.:
  First, S. W. Ga. 1864
  West End, S. W. Ga. 1953
Valhermosa Spgs., Ala.:
  Talucah, N. Ala. 1922
Valley Bend Ch., Beverly W. Va., G'brier. 1913
Valley Center, Va.:
  Beulah, Lex. 1873
Valley Creek Ch., Selma, Ala., R.F.D. 4, Tusca. 1816
Valley Grove Ch., Holly Grove, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark. 1919
Valley Head, Ala.:
  Winston Mem., N. Ala. 1872
Valley Pike Ch., R. 4, Bristol, Tenn., Hol. 1956
Vance Mem. Ch., Boone, N. C., Hol. 1939
Vandalia Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange, 1959
Vanderbilt, Tex.:
  Community, S. Tex. 1940
Vanderpool, Va.:
  Pisgah Ch., Lex. 1831
Van Horn, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1900
Vannoy, N. C.:
  Bethel, Win.-Sal. 1932
  Miller's, Win.-Sal. 1934
Vansant, Va., Abing. 1938
Van Vleet, Miss., R.F.D.:
  Friendship, E. Miss. 1845
Van Wyck, S. C., Bethel, 1884
Varennes Ch., Iva, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1815
Vass, N. C., Fay. 1911
Vaughn Mem. Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1946
Venice, Fla.:
  Venice-Nokomis, Westm. 1953
Vernal, Miss., Merid. 1880
Vernon, Tex. (Federated), Cent. Tex. 1896
Verona, Ky., R.F.D.:
  Lebanon, Louisv. 1820
Versailles, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
  R.F.D.:
    Griers Creek, Lex.-Eben. 1818
    Nonesuch, Lex.-Eben.
    Pisgah, Lex.-Eben. 1784
    Troy, Lex.-Eben. 1875
Vesuvius, Va.:
  Mt. Zion, Lex. 1912
Viaden, Miss.:
  Shonglo Ch., Cent. Miss. 1835
Vians Valley Ch., Bakersville, N. C., Hol. 1903
Vicksburg, Miss.:
  First, Cent. Miss. 1827
  Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1951
  R.F.D.:
    Yokena, Cent. Miss. 1883
Victoria, Tex.:
  First, S. Tex. 1841
  Grace, S. Tex. 1952
  Second (Mex.), S. Tex. 1899
Victoria, Va., App. 1907
Vidalia, Ga., Sav. 1890

Vidalia, La., R. River. 1957
Vidor, Tex., Brazos. 1951
Vilas, N. C.:
Baird's Creek, Hol. 1939
Village Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1954
Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., App. 1825
Villamont, Va., Montg. 1930
Villa Rica, Ga., Atla. 1858
Vine Hill Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1879
Vine Street Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1901
Vineville Ch., Macon, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
Vinton, Va.:
Campbell Mem., Montg. 1892
Virginia Ch., Buchanan, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1917
Virginia Beach, Va. (1st), Norf. 1923
Vivian, La., Red River. 1937
Vivian, W. Va., Blue. 1896
Vonore, Tenn.:
Toqua, Knox.

Waccamaw Ch., Bucksport, S. C., P. D. 1898
Wachapreague, Va.:
Powelton, Norf. 1881
Waco, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1855
El Calvario, Cent. Tex.
Westminster, Cent. Tex. 1952
R.F.D. 2:
Robinson Youngblood, Cent. Tex. 1874
Waddell Mem. Ch., Rapidan, Va., Lex. 1874
Wade, N. C.:
Bluff, Fay. 1758
R.F.D. 1:
McMillan, Fay. 1892
Wade Mem. Ch., Lancaster, S. C., Bethel. 1951
Wadesboro, N. C., Meck. 1873
R.F.D.:
Camden, Meck. 1904
Wadmalaw Island, S. C.:
Rockville, Charl. 1710
Waelder, Tex., J. Knox. 1883
Wagram, N. C.:
Montpelier, Fay. 1852
Wake Village, Tex., N.E. Tex. 1948
Waldensian Ch., Valdese, N. C. Conc. 1896
Wales, Tenn.:
George White Mem., Colum. 1914
Walhalla, S. C., Pied. 1868
R.F.D. 2:
Bethel, Pied. 1805
Walker's Ch., Pamplin, Va., R.F.D. App. 1887
Walker's Creek Ch., White Gate, Va., Montg. 1873
Walkersville Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1915
Wallace, N. C.:
Wallace, Wil. 1884
Rockfish, Wil. 1756
Wallace Mem. Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1913
Walnut Creek Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
Walnut Grove Ch., Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1838
Walnut Grove Ch., Bristol, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
Walnut Hill Ch., Lexington, Ky., R. 5, Lex.-Eben.
Walnut Hill Ch., Bristol, Tenn., Rt. 2, Hol. 1943
Walnut Ridge, Ark., E. Ark. 1885
Walterboro, S. C.:
Bethel, Charl. 1728
R.F.D.:
Corinth, Charl.
Walthourville Ch., Hinesville, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1855
Walton, Ky., R.F.D.:
Richwood, Louisv. 1834
Wanoca, Ch., Washington, N. C., Albe. 1948
Wapanucka, Okla.:
Luffy's Chapel, Indian. 1917
Ward, Ala., R.F.D.:
Elizabeth, Tusca. 1838
Ward, Ark. (1st), E. Ark.
R. 1:
Sylvania, E. Ark. 1843
Wardensville, W. Va., Winch. 1883
Ward Parkway Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1953
Ware Shoals, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1913
Welcome, S. Car. 1951
Warfordsburg, Pa., Winch. 1858
Warm Springs, Va.:
Warm Springs, Lex. 1824
Stony Run, Lex. 1868
Warner Robins, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1943
Warren, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1888
Warrenton, N. C., Granv. 1855
Warrenton, Va., Potomac. 1777
Warrenton Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1884
Warrington, Fla., Fla. 1946
Warsaw, N. C., Wil. 1884
Wartrace, Tenn.:
Bethsalem, Nashv. 1816
Washington, Ark., Ouach. 1849
Washington, D. C.:
Central, Potomac. 1868
Church of Pilgrims, Potomac.
Church of Redeemer, Potomac. 1958
Washington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
Ficklin Ch., R2, Aug-Macon.
Washington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1792
Washington, Mo., R.F.D.:
Newport, St. Louis. 1844
Washington, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1823
Wanoca, Albe. 1948
Washington Shores Ch., Orlando, Fla., St. Johns. 1957
Washington Street Ch., Dublin, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1956
Waskom, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1883
Waterford, Miss., R.F.D.:
Greenfield, La.-Miss. 1899
Waterford, Va.:
Catoctin, Potomac. 1767
Waterproof, La., R. River. 1927
Watertown, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1950
R.F.D.:
Mt. Vernon, Nashv. 1827
Water Valley, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1843
R.F.D.:
Oak Ridge, N. Miss. 1906
Watson Heights Ch., East Rockingham, N. C., Meck. 1955
Wattsville, S. C.:
Grace Covenant, S. Car. 1927
Wauchula, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1910
Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4:
New Harmony, E. Ala.
Waverly, Mo.:
St. Thomas, Laf. 1842
Waverly, Tex., Brazos. 1870
Waverly Road Ch., RFD, Kingsport, Tenn., Hol. 1946
Waxahachie, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex 1871
Waxhaw, N. C., Meck. 1888
R.F.D.:
Banks, Meck. 1891
Rehoboth, Meck.
Siler, Meck.
Tirzah (L.) Bethel. 1804
Walkersville, Meck. 1915
Waxhaw Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1753
Waycross, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1887
Park Side, Sav. 1929
Waynesboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
Waynesboro, Miss., Merid.
R. 2:
Philadelphus, Merid.
Waynesboro, Va.:
First, Lex. 1846
Second, Lex. 1928
Westminster, Lex. 1955
R.F.D.:
Hermitage, Lex. 1916
Smyrna, Lex. 1948
Waynesville, N. C., Ashev. 1875
Wayside, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1921
Wayside Ch., Laurens, S. C., S. Car. 1954
Wayside Ch., Chocowinity, N. C., Albe. 1945
Wayside Ch., Signal Mountain, Tenn., Knoxv. 1946
Weal Ch., Chatham, Va., R. 4, App. 1891
Weatherford, Tex., Federated, Cent. Tex. 1895
Weavers Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1925
Weaverville, N. C., Ashev. 1921
R.F.D.:
Brittain Cove, Ashev.
Ivy Park, Ashev. 1926
Webb Ch., Hillsville, Va., R.F.D. 3, Abing. 1927
Wedgefield, S. C., Har. 1881
Wee Kirk Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1947
Weems, Va.:
Campbell Mem., Han. 1889
Wesley, Han. 1921
Wehutty Ch., Turtletown, Tenn., Knox. 1934
Weir, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1884
R.F.D. 4:
Bethsalem, Cent. Miss. 1839
Welch, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1895
Anderson Mem. Blue. 1958
Welcome Ch., Snowball, Ark., Wash. 1947
Welcome Ch., Ware Shoals, S. C., S. Car. 1951
Wellborn, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Wellford, S. C.:
Wellford, Enoree.
Florence Moore Mem., Enoree. 1883
Welsh, La., La. 1906
Wendell, N. C., Granv. 1956
Wentworth, N. C., Orange. 1859
Weogufka, Ala.:
Unity, N. Ala. 1858
Weslaco, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1921
San Pablo, S. Tex. 1957
Wesley Ch., Weems, Va., Han. 1921
Wesson, Miss., Miss. 1871
R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Miss. 1854
West, Miss., Cent. Miss.
R.F.D.:
Hesterville, Cent. Miss.
West Asheville, N. C., Ashev. 1916
West Avenue Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1909
West Avenue Ch., Gastonia, N. C., Kings Mt. 1907
West Baton Rouge Ch., Port Allen, La., La. 1939
West Columbia, Tex.:
Bethel, Brazos. 1840
West Durham, N. C.:
Blacknall Mem., Granv.

West Emory Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1879
West End Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1887
West End Ch., Hopewell, Va., Han. 1924
West End Ch., Houston, Tex., Brazos 1950
West End Ch., Roanoke, Va., Montg. 1909
West End Ch., Valdosta, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1953
West End, N. C., Fay. 1912
R. 1:
Culdee. Fay. 1886
Western Blvd. Ch., Raleigh, N. C., Granv. 1949
Westfield, N. C.:
Francisco RFD, Win-Sal. 1893
West Greenville Ch., RFD, Greenville, N. C., Albe. 1952
West Haven Ch., RFD, Rocky Mount, N. C., Albe. 1951
West Helena, Ark.:
Cleburne Ave., E. Ark. 1950
West Hollywood, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
West Hills Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Ga-Car. 1955
West Hollywood, Fla., Ever. 1953
West Hopewell Ch., Hopewell, Va., Han. 1946
West Huntsville, Ala., N. Ala.
West Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1927
Westlake Hills Ch., Austin, Tex., J. Knox. 1954
West Memphis, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1928
Westminster, E. Ark. 1957
Westminster-By-the-Sea Ch., Daytona Beach, Fla., St. Johns. 1955
Westminster Ch., Florence, Ala., N. Ala. 1957
Westminster, S. C., Pied. 1882
R.F.D. 1:
Retreat, Pied. 1851
Westminster Ch., Banks, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1955
Westminster Ch., Mobile, Ala., Mobile. 1955
Westminster Ch., Montgomery, Ala., E. Ala. 1957
Westminster Ch., Tuskegee, Ala., Cent. Ala. 1955
Westminster Ch., Sweet Home, Ark., Wash. 1898
Westminster Ch., El Dorado, Ark., Wash. 1941
Westminster Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1914
Westminster Ch., Miami, Fla., Ever. 1921
Westminster Ch., Milton, Fla., Fla. 1956
Westminster Ch., Pensacola, Fla., Fla. 1950
Westminster Ch., Tallahassee, Fla., Fla. 1954
Westminster Ch., Albany, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1953
Westminster Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1901
Westminster Ch., Augusta, Ga., Aug-Macon. 1950
Westminster Ch., Rome, Ga., Chero. 1955
Westminster Ch., Baton Rouge, La., La.-Miss.
Westminster Ch., Monroe, La., R. River. 1959
Westminster Ch., RFD, Shreveport, La., R. River. 1923
Westminster Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., Merid. 1954
Westminster Ch., Jackson, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1947
Westminster Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1920
Westminster Ch., Charleston, Mo., Potosi. 1906
Westminster Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1918
Westminster Ch., Natchez, Miss. Miss. 1957
Westminster Ch., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis
Westminster Ch., Springfield, Mo., Laf. 1916
Westminster Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1951
Westminster Ch., Auxvasse, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1884
Westminster Ch., Asheville, N. C., Ashev. 1958
Westminster Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1952
Westminster Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1887
Westminster Ch., Raleigh, N. C., Granv. 1923
Westminster Ch., Whiteville, N. C., Wil. 1920
Westminster Ch., Lucama, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1945
Westminster Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1954
Westminster Ch., Lawton, Okla., S. W. Okla. 1944
Westminster Ch., Charleston, S. C., Charl. 1823
Westminster Ch., Florence, S. C., P.D. 1947
Westminster Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1947
Westminster Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., Enoree. 1959
Westminster Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1883
Westminster Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1879
Westminster Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1870
Westminster Ch., Austin, Tex., J. Knox. 1947
Westminster Ch., Beaumont, Tex., Brazos. 1880
Westminster Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex., S. Tex. 1940
Westminster Ch., RFD, Corsicana, Tev., N. E. Tex. 1868
Westminster Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1892
Westminster Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., Cent. Tex.
Westminster Ch., Galveston, Tex., Brazos. 1895
Westminster Ch., Lubbock, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1948
Westminster Ch., Midland, Tex., S. W. Tex. 1952
Westminster Ch., Odessa, Tex., S. W. Tex.
Westminster Ch., Port Arthur, Tex., Brazos. 1924
Westminster Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox. 1889
Westminster Ch., Texarkana, Tex., N. E. Tex.
Westminster Ch., Waco, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1952
Westminster Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1940
Westminster Ch., Charlottesville, Va., Lex. 1939
Westminster Ch., Lynchburg, Va., App. 1830
Westminster Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1898
Westminster Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1889
Westminster Ch., Roanoke, Va., Montg. 1915
Westminster Ch., Waynesboro, Va., Lex. 1955
Westminster Ch., Delaplane, Va., Potomac. 1882
Westminster Ch., Bluefield, W. Va., Blue. 1923
Westminster Ch., RFD, Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1925
Westminster Ch., Horton, W. Va., G'brier.
Westminster Ch., Huntersville, W. Va., R.F.D., G'brier. 1903
Westminster Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., Enoree. 1959
West Monroe, La.:
Highland, R. River. 1959
Memorial, R. River. 1946
West Nashville Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1902
West New Bern Ch., R4, New Bern, N. C., Albe. 1949
Westover Hills Ch., Little Rock, Ark., Wash. 1948
Westover Hills Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1947
West Palm Beach, Fla.:
Memorial, Ever. 1924
West Point, Ga., Atla. 1837
West Point, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1878
Westport, Ky., Louisv.
West Raleigh Ch., Raleigh, N. C., Granv. 1946
West Shore Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1924
Westside Ch., Elberton, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1925
West Union Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1886
West View Ch., Bogart, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1946
Westview Ch., Morganton, N. C., Conc. 1956
West View Ch., Mt. Holly, N. C., Kings Mt. 1950
Westville, Fla., Fla.
Wetumpka, Ala., E. Ala. 1836
Wewahitchka, Fla., Fla. 1911
Wewoka, Okla. (1st), Shawnee. 1928
Whaton, Tex., (1st), S. Tex. 1900
Wheelock Ch., Millerton, Okla., Indian. 1946
White Bluff Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1945
White Cloud Ch., Fulton, Mo., R.F.D., Mo.
White Gate, Va.:
Walkers Creek, Montg. 1873
Whitehaven, Tenn., Mem. 1845
White Hill Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D 1, Orange. 1881
White House Ch., Shawsville, Va., Montg. 1860
White Memor. Ch., McComb, Miss., Miss.
White Memo. Ch., Raleigh, N. C., Granv. 1946
White Mem. Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1942
White Oak, N. C.:
Oakdale, Wil. 1933
White Oak Ch., Fremont, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1923
White Oak Ch., Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1812
White Oak Ch., Ruby, S. C., P.D. 1812
White Oak Ch., Scarbro, W. Va., Blue. 1922
White Pine, Tenn., Hol. 1873
White Plains Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1850
Whitesburg, Ky.:
Graham Mem., Guer. 1896
Whitesburg, Tenn., Hol. 1899
White's Mem. Ch., Berea, Ky., R. 1, Transyl. 1876
White Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1907
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.:
First, G'brier. 1915
Whiteville, N. C.:
First, Wil. 1856
Westminster, Wil. 1920

Whitfield Estates Ch., Sarasota, Fla., Westm. 1952
Whitmire, S. C., S. Car. 1905
R.F.D. 1:
McCullough, S. Car. 1948
Whitnel Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 9, Conc. 1949
Whitsett, N. C.:
Springwood, Orange. 1868
Wichita Falls, Tex.:
Fain Mem., Cent, Tex. 1891
Trinity, Cent. Tex. 1951
Wiggins, Miss., Merid.
Wildwood, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
Wildwood, N. C., Wil. 1894
Wildwood Ch., Selma, Va., Montg. 1954
Wiley, Ga., Athens. 1924
Wilkesboro, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1837
Willard, N. C.:
Willard, Wil. 1915
Potts Mem., Wil. 1945
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Albe. 1921
Williamsburg, Mo.:
Nine-Mile, Mo. 1901
Williamsburg, Va., Norf. 1909
R.F.D.:
Jamestown, Norf. 1920
Williamsburg, W. Va.:
Lacy, G'brier. 1886
Williamsburg Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1736
Williams Mem. Ch., Troy, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1955
Williams Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1885
Williamson, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1894
South Williamson, Blue. 1955
Williamson Mem. Ch., Ringgold, Va., R. 1, App. 1949
Williamston, N. C., Albe. 1928
R.F.D.:
Bear Grass, Albe. 1942
Roberson's Chapel, Albe. 1943
Williamston, S. C., Pied. 1856
Williamsville, Va., Lex. 1859
Willington, S. C., S. Car. 1813
Willis, Va.:
Willis, Montg. 1939
Buffalo Mtn., Montg. 1929
Williston, Fla., Suwan. 1923
Williston, S. C., Charl. 1920
Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1914
R.F.D. 1:
Fellowship, Granv. 1915
Mt. Pleasant, Granv. 1916
White Mem., Granv. 1942
Willowwood Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf. 1949
Wills Mem. Ch., Trevilians, Va., Lex. 1892
Wilmar, Ark.:
Wilmar, Ouach. 1861
Shiloh, Ouach. 1941
Wilmington, N. C.:
First, Wil. 1760
Bethany, Wil. 1945
Cape Fear, Wil. 1944
Delgado, Wil. 1916
Immanuel, Wil. 1895
Myrtle Grove, Wil. 1944
Pearsall Mem., Wil. 1913
St. Andrews-Covenant, Wil. 1859
Westminster, Wil. 1954
Winter Park, Wil. 1913
R.F.D.:
Oak Grove, Wil. 1952
Wilmore, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1885
Wilmore Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1914
Wilshire Ch., Austin, Tex., J. Knox. 1950
Wilson, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1885
North Wilson, Albe. 1949
R.F.D.:
Berea, Albe. 1945
Bethany, Albe. 1945
Wilson Mem. Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Cent. Ala.
Wilson Station Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Knox. 1926
Winchester, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1813
Winchester, Va.:
First, Winch. 1800
Highland Mem., Winch. 1955
Sunnyside, Winch. 1955
R.F.D.:
Burnt Church, Winch. 1922
Opequon Mem., Winch. 1736
Opequon 2nd, Winch. 1945
Round Hill, Winch. 1843
Winder, Ga., Athens. 1895
Windsor Avenue Ch., Bristol, Tenn., Hol. 1901
Windy Cove Ch., Millboro Spgs., Va., Lex. 1749
Winfield, W. Va., Kan. 1877
Winifrede, W. Va., Kan. 1950
Winnabow, N. C.:
New Hope, Wil. 1894
Winnfield, La., R. River. 1908
Winnsboro, La., R. River. 1921
Winnsboro, S. C.:
Sion, Cong. 1804
R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Cong. 1775
Mt. Olivet, Cong. 1780
Union-Memorial, Cong. 1889
Winnsboro, Tex., Paris. 1872; reorg. 1906
Winona, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1838
Winston Mem. Ch., Valley Head, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
Winston-Salem, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1862
Covenant, Win.-Sal. 1947
Dellabrook, Win.-Sal. 1956
George W. Lee Mem., Win.-Sal. 1912
Highland, Win.-Sal. 1949
Reynolda, Win.-Sal. 1915
Southminster Ch., Win-Sal.
Trinity, Win.-Sal. 1959
St. Andrew's, Win.-Sal. 1958
Winter Park, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
Wise, Va.:
Gladeville, Abing. 1956
Woodbridge, Va.:
Covenant, Potomac. 1957
Woodburn Ch., Leland, N. C., Wil. 1924
Woodbury, Tenn., Nashv. 1871
Woodland Ch., Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1912
Woodland Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1958
Woodland Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1953
Woodland Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Nashv. 1858
Woodland Ch., Renick, W. Va., G'brier. 1922
Woodland Heights Ch., Selma, Ala., Tusca. 1954
Woodlawn Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1888
Woodland Ch., Quincy, Fla., R.F.D., Fla. 1936
Woodlawn Ch., Bastrop, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1953
Woodlawn Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., Westm. 1926
Woodland Ch., Auto, W. Va., G'brier. 1922
Woodlawn Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1929
Woodlawn Ch., Sharon, S. C., Bethel. 1888
Woodlawn Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex., S. Tex. 1946
Woodlawn Ch., Hopewell, Va., Han. 1933
Woodleaf, N. C.:
Unity, Conc. 1788
R. 1:
Old Providence, Conc. 1953
Woodruff, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1877
Antioch Ch., RFD, Enoree
Woods Ch., Dadeville, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1895
Woodsboro, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1940
Woodside Ch., Roanoke, Va., Montg. 1955
Woodson, Ark., Wash.
Woodstock, Ga., Chero. 1920
Woodstock, Va., Winch. 1824
Woodstock Ch., Philomath, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1830
Woodville Ch., Richmond, Va., Han. 1958
Woodville, Miss., Miss. 1827
Woodward, S. C.:
Concord, Bethel. 1767
Wrightsville Beach, N. C.:
Chapel on Boardwalk, Wil. 1952
Wylam Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1898
Wylliesburg, Va., App. 1832
Wynndale Ch., Terry, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1952
Wynne, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1885
R.F.D. 1:
Fondren Mem.), E. Ark. 1939
Wynnewood Ch., Dallas, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1948
Wythe Ch., Hampton, Va., Norf. 1940
Wytheville, Va., Abing. 1858
Yadkinville, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1910
Yanceyville, N. C., Orange. 1832
Star Rt.:
Pleasant Grove, Orange.
R.F.D.:
Oakview, Orange. 1950
Yazoo City, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1841
Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa), Westm.
Yeamans Park Ch., North Charleston, S. C., Charl. 1955
Yemassee, S. C.:
Stoney Creek Ch., Charl. 1743
Yoakum, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1894
Yokena Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1883
York, Ala., Tusca. 1879
York, S. C. (1st), Bethel. 1842
R.F.D.:
Allison Creek, Bethel. 1856
Beersheba, Bethel. 1769
Beth Shiloh, Bethel. 1830
Ramah, Bethel.
Tirzah (Y), R. 4, Bethel.
Yorkminster Ch., Grafton, Va., Norf. 1955
Yorktown, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1897
Youngs Mem. Ch., Manson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1896
Youngs Chapel, Frankewing, Tenn., R.F.D. 5, Colum. 1872
Zachary, La., La. 1955
R.F.D.:
Plains, La., 1832
Zion Ch., Tupelo, Miss., R.F.D. 5, E. Miss. 1841
Zion Ch., Lowrys, S. C., Bethel. 1855
Zion Ch., Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Colum. 1807
Zion Ch., Bakerton, W. Va., Winch. 1920
Zion Ch., Helvetia, W. Va., G'brier. 1873
Zions Hill Ch., Monticello, Mo., Mo. 1872
Zuni, Va.:
Bethany, Norf. 1924

MINISTERIAL RECORD

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The report from the presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have died since the last meeting of the General Assembly.

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Alexander, T. R.	Aug. 7, 1959	61	Mecklenburg
Allen, Charles F.	Dec. 17, 1960	67	Mecklenburg
Allison, Andrew	June 6, 1960	80	Meridian
Arehart, Lloyd	May 26, 1960	51	Appomattox
Barton, C. T.	Oct. 15, 1960	77	Lexington–Ebenezer
Beard, Delemo L.	Dec. 27, 1960	62	Greenbrier
Beckett, Theodore A.	Mar. 26, 1960	77	Charleston
Bridges, J. C.	Feb. 14, 1961	65	Bethel
Brooke, F. J., Jr.	June 29, 1960	70	Norfolk
Carr, E. B.	Jan. 1, 1961	82	Wilmington
Cathey, H. L.	Dec. 2, 1960	82	Montgomery
Chapman, F. H.	Sept. 2, 1960	89	Savannah
Daffin, Robert D., Jr.	Oct. 11, 1960	78	Florida
Danhof, Benjamin John	June 7, 1960	63	Northeast Texas
Daniel, W. A.	Feb. 25, 1961	88	Florida
Dennis, N. L.	Sept. 19, 1960	70	Hanover
Foster, H. C.	Nov. 1, 1960	35	Northeast Texas
Galloway, Emmett	Feb. 18, 1961	82	The Southwest
Gordon, Howard H.	Feb. 19, 1961	51	Lexington
Gouwens, Teunis E.	May 17, 1960	73	Louisville
Hay, Jno. R.	June 14, 1960	71	Asheville
Hazouri, A. E.	May 17, 1960	71	Suwannee
Hill, E. L.	July 5, 1960	81	Athens
Hudson, W. H.	Nov. 5, 1960	93	Enoree
Johnson, James V.	May 31, 1960	78	The Everglades
Johnson, Russell F.	Mar. 23, 1961	54	Suwannee
Kinnaird, R. L.	Oct. 4, 1960	84	Montgomery
Knox, Milton H.	Feb. 18, 1961	70	Northeast Texas
Linton, W. A.	Aug. 13, 1960	69	Southwest Georgia
Long, R. C.	Nov. 2, 1960	68	Mecklenburg
McCutchen, L. O.	Nov. 20, 1960	85	Harmony
McMurry, Jan A.	Aug. 9, 1960	62	John Knox
Menius, J. F.	April 12, 1961	74	Fayetteville
Moore, Paul H.	Oct. 25, 1960	82	Kings Mountain
Mosely, B. F.	July 27, 1960	56	Central Alabama
Overton, Harvey R., Jr.	Aug. 18, 1960	39	Savannah
Parker, J. Kenton	June 16, 1960	76	Concord
Rigler, C. P.	Aug. 8, 1960	70	Central Mississippi
Rodgers, Jos. B.	Nov. 20, 1960	59	Central Alabama
Rogers, W. F.	Jan. 17, 1961	79	Ouachita
Rule, Clarence W.	Feb. 25, 1960	91	Louisville
Scruggs, Y. P.	Sept. 11, 1960	76	Montgomery
Smith, Foster D.	Sept. 17, 1960	68	Granville
Smith, Wade C.	May 16, 1960	90	Asheville
Talbot, C. H.	May 7, 1960	77	Louisville
Thomas, F. D.	Feb. 28, 1961	93	Norfolk
Thompson, Frank M.	Aug. 8, 1960	80	Wilmington
Thompson, French W.	April 26, 1961	85	Greenbrier
Verreault, J. A.	Dec. 16, 1960	89	Concord
Wade, Harry B.	Oct. 20, 1960	65	North Alabama
Whiteley, C. D.	Jan. 4, 1961	70	Mecklenburg
Williams, Howard S.	Sept. 5, 1960	82	Meridian
Williams, J. T.	Feb. 25, 1960	71	Abingdon
Wood, Albert W.	Oct. 10, 1960	80	Lexington
Wood, John A	May 1, 1961	77	Norfolk
Wool, James C.	Mar. 11, 1961	59	North Alabama
Young, W. C.	July 7, 1960	88	Holston

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Bradford, E. M.	Baptist Church	Georgia–Carolina
Cheatham, William H.	Cumberland Presbyterian	Northeast Texas
Crawford, Ernest G.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	St. Louis
Eppler, Robert G.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Louisville
Fahrion, Frederick, J.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	St. Louis
Gooch, Henry R.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	St. Johns
Grier, Eugene M.	Associate Reformed Presbyterian	Potomac
Hamilton, Charles H.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Washburn
Harvey, Charles D.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Memphis
Hayner, Paul C.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Lexington
Hewitt, Frank S.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Northeast Texas
Huber, Charles A.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Hanover
Johnson, H. A.	African M. E. Church	Georgia–Carolina
Keeling, William D.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Muhlenburg
Kennon, Jack G.	Baptist Church	East Alabama
Moore, Ansley C.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Fayetteville
Morey, Earl W., Jr.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Hanover
Mullins, Elias M.	Methodist Church	Guerrant
Nabors, Truman Donour, Jr.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Potomac
Poe, O. Dixon	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Shawnee
Powers, John E.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Holston
Schutte, Harry T.	Associate Reformed Presbyterian	Congaree
Scott, Earl C., Jr.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Central Texas
Solomon, Chas. W.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Asheville
Travis, Hubert C.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	The Southwest

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1960

Name	Presbytery Dismissing	Denomination Receiving
Bridges, A. C.	Central Mississippi	Associate Reformed Presbyterian
Carse, James P.	Orange	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Compton, Bruce D.	Transylvania	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Dashen, G. Grey	Upper Missouri	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Doom, Robert Isaac	Washburn	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Durway, Joseph Robert	Louisiana	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Farris, Walter L.	The Everglades	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Finley, John G.	Greenbrier	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Gibbs, John G.	Winchester	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Goetschius, Emmett M.	Norfolk	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Holler, Zeb N., Jr.	Orange	Associate Reformed Presbyterian
Keever, J. Robert, Jr.	Lexington	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Kirk, Terrell T.	St. Johns	Episcopal Church
Lee, Gabriel S.	Louisiana–Mississippi	Reformed Church of America
Nickels, George Emmet	Albemarle	Reformed Church of America
Ogden, Robert F.	Potomac	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Punt, Harry M.	Southwest Georgia	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Rhee, Syngman	Louisville	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Rogers, William W.	Athens	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Smith, James M.	Lafayette	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Smythe, William Sterling, Jr.	Fayetteville	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Van Auken, William L.	Brazos	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Wassen, Dimiter E.	Mecklenburg (1959)	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.

MINISTERS DIVESTED OF OFFICE, DEPOSED OR DROPPED

Name	Date	Presbytery
Barnes, Robert D. (Erased)	June 7, 1960	Greenbrier
Bowman, B. Hampton (Divested)	Jan. 26, 1960	John Knox
Brown, Charles S. (Divested)	June 21, 1960	Mississippi
Bryant, Marvin F. (Dropped)	Feb. 16, 1960	East Alabama
Charles, Douglas Elmore (Erased)	June 28, 1960	St. Johns
Childs, W. Hobart (Erased)	July 19, 1960	Savannah
Donaldson, James H., Jr. (Divested)	Jan. 26, 1960	Suwanee
Ellington, James R. (Erased)	Sept. 22, 1960	St. Louis
Forbes, W. Kenneth, Jr. (Divested)	Oct. 11, 1960	Birmingham
Ford, John Charles (Divested)	July 12, 1960	Ouachita
Henry, Philip E. (Erased)	June 7, 1960	Greenbrier
Hess, Robert W. (Divested)	April 5, 1960	Florida
King, Gallie F. (Demitted)	Nov. 21, 1960	Kanawha

GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Graduates of theological seminaries with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries. (Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.)

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN SEMINARY

Emmett C. Adair, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Ruidoso, New Mexico
John F. Albrecht, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Rocksprings, Texas
Arthur B. Allen, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Marfa, Texas
Reuben P. Armendariz, Pastor, Good Shepherd Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas
Thomas N. Bass, Pastor, Presbyterian Churches of Clarkton and Parma, Missouri
Milam A. Brantley, Assistant Pastor, Grace Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Texas
Linday M. Cannon, plans indefinite
Sidney H. Coleman, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Hugo, Oklahoma
Edwin B. Courson, Student at Council for Clinical Training, Austin State Hospital, Austin, Texas
Charles R. Galbraith, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Donna, Texas
Malcolm P. Haynes, Minister to the retired, State of California. Address: Synod of California
Robert W. Haywood, Pastor, Candor Presbyterian Church, Candor, North Carolina
Donald P. Huey, Pastor, Presbyterian Chapel, 505 Forest, Kansas City, Missouri
Ralph N. Madison, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Premont, Texas (for one year); then foreign mission field
W. David Moffat, Assistant Pastor, Central Presbyterian Church, Armour Blvd. at Campbell St., Kansas City, Missouri
Bobby R. Moon, Assistant Pastor, Beacon Hill Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Texas
James W. Patton, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Wetumpka, Alabama
Phillip M. Spencer, Pastor, Sterling-Bastrop field in Louisiana—Route #4, Monroe, La.
John C. Stemper, N. Brazil (foreign mission field)
Charles A. Taylor, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Mansfield, Louisiana
Davis M. Taylor, Pastor, Vivian Presbyterian Church, Vivian, Louisiana
Joseph L. Turner, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Hitchcock, Texas
Lewis L. Wilkins, Graduate study in University of Mainz, Germany
F. Clark Williams, Pastor, Alabama Presbyterian Church, Choudrant, Louisiana

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Wyatt Aiken, Jr., Pastor, Clarkesville Presbyterian Church, Clarkesville, Georgia
George Woodside Alexander, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Box 97, Fitzgerald, Georgia
Claude Ivan Allen, Jr., Assistant Pastor, Granada Presbyterian Church, 929 Bird Road, Coral Gables, Florida
Michael Louis Andrews, Assistant Pastor, Whitfield Estates Presbyterian Church, 647 Jungle Way, Sarasota, Florida

Stephen Allan Bacon, Assistant Pastor, Central Presbyterian Church, 1404 North Boulevard, Anderson, South Carolina
James Wilson Beaty, Pastor, Varennes and Flat Rock Churches, Route #1, Iva, S. C.
Joe Donald Bishop, Pastor, Jesup Presbyterian Church, Manningtown Presbyterian Church, and McKinnon Chapel, 256 South Brunswick Street, Jesup, Georgia
Hugh Donald Bowers, Stated Supply, Powell's Valley Presbyterian Church, 27th Street & Third Avenue, N.E., Big Stone Gap, Virginia
John Bailey Campbell, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Phenix City, Alabama
Charles Ray Carter, Pastor, Shearer Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Mooresville, N. C.
George Dewey Carter, Jr., Pastor, Red Bank Presbyterian Church, 100 Lavonia Avenue, Chattanooga 5, Tennessee
Donald Royce Collins, Pastor, Draper's Valley Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Draper, Va.
Drennon Blair Cottingham, Pastor, Keystone Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Odessa, Fla.
Thomas Francis DesChamps, Pastor, McRae Presbyterian Church, McRae, Georgia
Walter Winton Enloe, Jr., Missionary, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tennessee
Milton McNeely Foust, Pastor, Gulf, Farmville, and Cunnock Presbyterian Churches, Gulf, North Carolina
Billy Starr Goforth, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City, Tenn.
George Everett Gossett, Pastor, Calvary Presbyterian Church, Elberton, Georgia
John Darcy Guedes, Pastor, Riceboro Presbyterian Church, Riceboro, Georgia
James Payton Hall, Pastor, Douglas Presbyterian Church, Route #4, Lancaster, S. C.
William Franklin Harrington, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, 105 Bradwell Street, Hinesville, Georgia
James E. Harrell, III (uncertain)
Edward Henegar, Pastor, Isom Presbyterian Church and Sandlick Chapel, Isom, Ky.
Gary Evans Howell, Pastor, Mt. Vernon and McGregor Presbyterian Churches, Ailey, Ga.
Stephen McQueen Huntley, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Williston, Florida
William Rowland Johnson, Pastor, Ruth Memorial Church, Poplarville, Mississippi
James Warren Kershaw, Minister of Music and Education, Newnan Presbyterian Church, 3 Salbide Street, Newnan, Georgia
Jesse Paul Lipe, Pastor, Delhi Presbyterian Church, Delhi, Louisiana
Olof Halvard Lyon, Graduate Work, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Georgia
Robert M. Lytton, Missionary, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tennessee
Robert E. Malsbary, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Box 244, Andalusia, Alabama
Curtis Wilton Medlin, Pastor, Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church, Route #1, Chester, South Carolina
Paul Smith Mixon, Pastor, Alto, Archibald, Baskin, and Union Churches, Alto, La.
Jack Emerson Morris, Pastor, Fairview Presbyterian Church, Hurricane Shoals Road, Lawrenceville, Georgia
Richard B. Morton, Pastor, Meadowlawn Presbyterian Church, 7390 - 17th Way, St. Petersburg, Florida
W. Donald Munson, Jr., Graduate Work, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Georgia
Robert Glen Newman, Graduate Work, Drew University, Madison, New Jersey
Jimmy Gene Peck, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Enterprise, Alabama
Arthur Harry Pflug, Pastor, West Brow Presbyterian Chapel, Route #1, Lookout Mountain, Tennessee
Rupert H. Pickett (uncertain)
William Marvin Randolph, Pastor, Jackson and Fellowship Presbyterian Churches, 247 North Mulberry Street, Jackson, Georgia
Thomas Russell Roddy, Assistant Pastor, Warrington Presbyterian Church, 406 South Barrancas Avenue, Warrington Florida
Carl Delmous Smith, Pastor, Ebenezer and Greenville Presbyterian Churches, 27 Johnson Street, Hogansville, Georgia
Harvey Howard Smith, Assistant Pastor, Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church, James Boulevard, Signal Mountain, Tennessee
Merrill Olin Stalcup, Jr., Assistant Pastor, Second Presbyterian Church, 5141 Whiteway Drive, Memphis 17, Tennessee
Robert Victor Sturdivant (uncertain)
Robert Daniel Taylor, Jr., Assistant Pastor, Memorial Presbyterian Church, Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Florida

Brister Hagaman Ware, Pastor, Carolina and First Presbyterian Churches, Philadelphia, Mississippi
William Lee Warlick, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Anniston, Alabama
David Carlton White, Pastor, Castanea Presbyterian Church, Route #1, Stanley, N. C.
James Augustus Wiest, Pastor, McDowell Presbyterian Church, Greeleyville, S. C.
Donald Lee Wilson, Pastor, John Knox Presbyterian Church, 6501 Waters Road, Savannah, Georgia

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Hugh Barr Berry, Pastor, New Providence Presbyterian Church, R. 1, Harrodsburg, Ky.
Thomas Joseph Bumpas, Jr., Graduate Study, Scotland
Robert Lee McLeod, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, St. Marys, Georgia
H. William Peterson, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Kentucky
Frederick George Reed, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Perryville, Kentucky
Thomas Edward Reed, Pastor, Eastminster Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, La.
Hugh L. White, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky
Robert C. Williams, Student, Danforth Foundation Internship

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

Wallace McP. Alston, Jr., Graduate Work, University of Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland
Lewis W. Bledsoe, Pastor, 3Satinwood Lane, Denbigh, Va.
Sidney S. Bowman, Pastor, Chester Presbyterian Church, Chester, Va.
Jerrold L. Brooks, Pastor, Port Sulphur and Bootheville Presbyterian Churches, Port Sulphur, La.
J. Theodore Brothers, Graduate Work, New College, Edinburgh, Scotland
Robert D. Burch, Pastor, South Hill Presbyterian Church, 205 Atlantic Avenue, South Hill, Va.
Robert G. Butts, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Livingston, Texas
Mary Faith Carson, Assistant Professor of Religion, Queens College, Charlotte, N. C.
William B. Cartwright, Pastor, Laurel Presbyterian Church, Laurel, Va.
Harry B. Christie, Jr., Pastor, Piedmont, Pippin Hills and Midway Presbyterian Churches, Callaway, Va.
Baxter P. Cochran, Clinical Training, Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
J. Montague Cook, Pastor, Edgemont Presbyterian Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.
E. Randolph Daniel, Graduate Work, New College, Edinburgh, Scotland
Anthony W. Dick, Jr., Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Clarendon, Ark.
Glenn W. Dickson, Pastor, Macclesfield and Bethany Presbyterian Churches, Macclesfield, N. C.
William H. Duke, Summer: Sanitora La Luz, Morelia, Michoacon, Mexico
Joseph U. Elza, Thomas, West Virginia
Tommy E. Engle, Pastor, Troy Presbyterian Church, Troy, Alabama
Hugh S. Evans, (uncertain)
D. Ronald Glover, Pastor, Pine Hall and Sandy Ridge Presbyterian Churches, Pine Hall, N. C.
William R. Goodman, Jr., Summer: Supply, Blackstone Presbyterian Church, Blackstone, Va.
Edward B. Gross, Pastor, Trinity Presbyterian Church, Miller Boulevard, Havelock, N. C.
Vernon R. Hunter, Pastor, Evergreen Presbyterian Church, 203 Azalea Avenue, Dothan, Alabama
C. Betts Huntley, Pastor, Turner Presbyterian Church, R. 5, Monroe, N. C.
Harold E. Hyde, Jr., Assistant to Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Norfolk, Va.
James L. Jackson, Jr., Pastor, Central Presbyterian Church, R. 5, Kingsport, Tenn.
John H. Jackson, Pastor, Calypso and Stanford Presbyterian Churches, Calypso, N. C.
James A. Jones, III, Graduate Work, New College, The Mound, Edinburgh, Scotland
Albert D. Kissling, Graduate Work, Union Theological Seminary in New York
Edward M. LaMotte (uncertain)
Raymond J. Lawrence, Jr., Graduate Work, University of the South, Suwanee, Tenn.
Stewart B. Lawrence, Jr., Pastor, Greenwood and Ferndale Presbyterian Chapels, R. F. D. Petersburg, Va.
Robert S. Ledbetter, Pastor, Campbell Memorial Presbyterian Church, Vinton, Va.

Charles R. Love, Chaplaincy, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
B. Danton McLellan, Jr., Graduate Work, Union Theological Seminary in Virginia
Eric McQuitty, Pastor, El Bethel Presbyterian Church, R. 1, Leaksville, N. C.
Holland McSwain, Jr., Graduate Work, Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect Street, New Haven 11, Conn.
Philip O. Miller, Jr., Pastor, Faith Chapel and Furnace Mountain Presbyterian Church, Lucketts, Va.
Robert D. Miller, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Tuskegee, Ala.
Stuart Moore, Jr. (uncertain)
Albert A. Myers, Jr., Pastor, Smyrna and Centre Presbyterian Churches, Route 2, Maxton, N. C.
Donald C. Nance, Pastor, Mercy Seat and Oak Level Presbyterian Churches, Sutherlin, Va.
William G. Neville, University Pastor, Presbyterian University Center, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
Burton J. Newman, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Low Moor, Va.
Hugh C. Paschall, Pastor, Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church, Midlothian, Virginia
Roy K. Patteson, Jr., Pastor, Meadowside Presbyterian Church, 1511 Guest Street, Greensboro, N. C.
William T. Perkins, Pastor, Faison Presbyterian Church, Faison, N. C.
Harry H. Phillips, Pastor, Bethel, Danube, Mary Homer Walker Memorial Presbyterian Churches, Ararat, Va.
Donald F. Pilkenton, Assistant to Pastor, Lafayette Presbyterian Church, 1821 Lafayette Street, Norfolk, Va.
James A. Pippin, Pastor, Spring Hill Presbyterian Church, Lucama, N. C.
Richard A. Ray, Graduate Work, St. Mary's College, University of St. Andrews, St. Andrew's, Scotland
Charles L. Sapp, (uncertain)
G. Frank Sawyer, Pastor, Halifax Presbyterian Church, Halifax, Va.
Malcolm B. Seawell, Jr., Graduate Work, New College, Edinburgh, Scotland
Basil P. Sharp, Work in Guerrant Presbytery, Hazard, Kentucky
Jerold D. Shelter, Pastor, McAllister Memorial Presbyterian Church, Covington, Va.
Marvin Lee Simmers, Pastor, Ben Salem and Poplar Hill Presbyterian Churches, Route #4, Lexington, Va.
D. Wayne Smith, Pastor, Elk Hills Presbyterian Church, Charleston, W. Va.
Eugene S. Soud, Pastor, Hot Springs Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Va.
Charles F. Speight, Jr., Pastor, Waddell Memorial and Mitchells Presbyterian Churches, Rapidan, Va.
Edward J. Stansfield, (uncertain)
Maurice L. Steinberg, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, High Springs, Fla.
Charles M. Swezey, Graduate Work, Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect Ave., New Haven 11, Conn.
William E. Thompson, Graduate Work, Union Theological Seminary in Virginia
Joseph G. Walser, III, Graduate Work, Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Durham, N. C.
Benj. H. Williams, Guidance Center, King College, Bristol, Tenn.
H. L. Wilson, Jr., Graduate Work, New College, Edinburgh, Scotland
William R. Young, Jr., Pastor, Floyd Presbyterian Church, Floyd, Va.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Aldridge, John William	Central Mississippi	June 26, 1960
Alexander, George D.	Bethel	July 24, 1960
Armiger, Carl Christoph	Lexington-Ebenezer	Oct. 2, 1960
Bailey, Gilbert L.	Bethel	July 17, 1960
Barker, Frank M., Jr.	Birmingham	June 26, 1960
Bell, Raymond C.	Potomac	July 31, 1960
Boice, Wilbur Malcolm	Atlanta	May 8, 1960

Name	Presbytery	Date
Bolton, John W.	Southwest Oklahoma	Sept. 25, 1960
Bovender, Coy R.	Orange	Feb. 14, 1960
Boyce, David G.	Mecklenburg	Sept. 20, 1960
Braun, Peter David	Lexington	Oct. 23, 1960
Briggs, Lawrence Earl	Meridian	July 24, 1960
Brinkerhoff, A. Blake	Holston	Aug. 14, 1960
Bullard, Robert Henry, Jr.	Guerrant	June 5, 1960
Carlberg, John H.	Mississippi	July 3, 1960
Carpenter, Ben Allen	Washburn	Mar. 6, 1960
Caulk, Virgil P.	Lafayette	Mar. 20, 1960
Chapman, R. Alan	Holston	June 2, 1960
Chapo, Frank Kalman	Holston	Nov. 13, 1960
Cooper, Cortez Alonzo	Atlanta	June 12, 1960
Couchman, Foster L.	Winchester	June 19, 1960
Crow, John M.	Athens	July 10, 1960
Culler, Herbert H.	Winston-Salem	Feb. 7, 1960
Currie, Fred H.	Montgomery	July 31, 1960
Dodgen, Gaylord H.	New Orleans	July 10, 1960
Dodson, J. W.	Montgomery	July 31, 1960
Dunagan, Ben David	Atlanta	June 26, 1960
Dunn, David K.	Kanawha	July 17, 1960
Eaton, Carlton O.	John Knox	June 26, 1960
Edwards, James G.	Abington	July 24, 1960
Eyster, William Bertelle	Nashville	June 19, 1960
Fields, Robert E., Jr.	Kanawha	July 24, 1960
Fitler, Robert D.	Piedmont	July 10, 1960
Fowler, Lewis W., Jr.	New Orleans	Oct. 30, 1960
Frisby, James Raymond	Wilmington	Dec. 6, 1960
Frissell, Charles R.	Muhlenberg	June 5, 1960
Gentry, Lee M.	Central Mississippi	July 17, 1960
Groves, Grantland M.	South Texas	June 26, 1960
Guthrie, Fred F., Jr.	Asheville	Aug. 7, 1960
Hampton, Gray W., Jr.	Mecklenburg	July 24, 1960
Haygood, Lawrence Franklin	Norfolk	May 8, 1960
Hazelrigg, Gerald Edwin	Augusta-Macon	July 31, 1960
Head, William C.	Louisiana	July 10, 1960
Heslip, S. W.	Mobile	June 26, 1960
Hogan, William L.	East Alabama	May 22, 1960
Holshouser, J. Richard	Wilmington	July 31, 1960
Hubbard, Donald T.	North Alabama	Jan. 31, 1960
Huffaker, James H.	Knoxville	July 24, 1960
Humphreys, Levi H.	Granville	Aug. 31, 1960
Jepson, Alvin S.	Atlanta	Oct. 2, 1960
Johnson, William Baird	Atlanta	July 10, 1960
Kay, Lloyd G.	Fayetteville	Oct. 2, 1960
Kimbrough, C. W.	Albemarle	Feb. 7, 1960
King, Hardin W.	Athens	Feb. 22, 1960
Knox, Edward J.	North Alabama	July 24, 1960
Kowalski, Paul Randolph	Piedmont	Mar. 13, 1960
Lambert, Charles E.	Hanover	June 19, 1960
Law, John Harden	Atlanta	June 5, 1960
Little, Clayton K., Jr.	Atlanta	June 14, 1960
Llewelyn, Thomas L.	Southwest Georgia	July 31, 1960
Lofquist, Wm. A.	Concord	Oct. 18, 1960
Lucke, Joel D.	Brazos	Nov. 20, 1960
Martin, W. Robt., Jr.	Hanover	June 8, 1960
Maxwell, Wilbur G.	Appomattox	Aug. 21, 1960
Mayse, Edgar Caldwell	Montgomery	Aug. 14, 1960

Name	Presbytery	Date
McCall, George D.	Concord	July 19, 1960
McCord, John H.	Central Texas	Feb. 7, 1960
McGill, James H.	Bethel	July 24, 1960
McMillan, Neil M.	Pee Dee	July 17, 1960
Miller, E. Thomas	Mecklenburg	Aug. 21, 1960
Miller, Roy M.	North Mississippi	July 31, 1960
Mizell, Richard C.	Potomac	July 26, 1960
Mobayed, Richard S.	Louisville	June 26, 1960
Moore, James B.	Potomac	June 12, 1960
Moore, James L.	Northeast Texas	June 26, 1960
Moore, Wm. O., Jr.	Pee Dee	June 19, 1960
Moreau, Armand Joseph, Jr.	Winchester	June 12, 1960
Munzell, Adrian R.	New Orleans	July 10, 1960
Murphy, A. T., Jr.	East Alabama	July 10, 1960
Musselwhite, Eugene M., Jr.	Athens	July 19, 1960
Nichols, James A.	Montgomery	Feb. 7, 1960
O'Bannon, Harold R.	Knoxville	July 31, 1960
Page, John D., Jr.	Norfolk	July 24, 1960
Parker, Donald L.	Nashville	Sept. 25, 1960
Parks, G. Francis	Guerrant	May 1, 1960
Parsons, Michael L.	Brazos	July 17, 1960
Partee, Charles B., Jr.	East Arkansas	Sept. 11, 1960
Partridge, John M., Jr.	Mecklenburg	Feb. 19, 1960
Pate, Robert A.	Kanawha	July 17, 1960
Pearson, Lennart	Winchester	Jan. 10, 1960
Perrin, T. O., Jr.	The Southwest	June 26, 1960
Plexico, Andral Bratton	Bethel	June 12, 1960
Posey, Lawton W.	Norfolk	Aug. 21, 1960
Prince, Harold Bailey	Atlanta	June 26, 1960
Ray, Albert R.	Georgia-Carolina	June 16, 1960
Reed, Archie C., Jr.	Congaree	April 3, 1960
Reinhardt, Ronald	Louisville	Feb. 7, 1960
Rhee, Syngman	Louisville	July 24, 1960
Robertson, Donald O.	Brazos	July 24, 1960
Robinson, C. Marshall	Louisville	July 10, 1960
Robinson, Clyde Odell, Jr.	Granville	Sept. 18, 1960
Robinson, Jerry Glenn	Congaree	June 12, 1960
Ropp, John C.	Piedmont	July 10, 1960
Rose, William H., Jr.	North Alabama	July 19, 1960
Ross, David Earl	Norfolk	Sept. 25, 1960
Rynders, Peter	Upper Missouri	Sept. 25, 1960
Sample, James P., III	Appomattox	July 24, 1960
Sanders, Hugh Walter	John Knox	Nov. 13, 1960
Sapp, Sibbett Franklin, Jr.	Augusta-Macon	June 19, 1960
Schlenther, Boyd	Central Texas	June 26, 1960
Scott, Victor Carlyle	Appomattox	July 31, 1960
Severs, Ernest T.	Bethel	Feb. 14, 1960
Sheppard, Lester E.	Winston-Salem	May 22, 1960
Smith, C. Gordon	North Mississippi	Jan. 31, 1960
Smith, Donald B.	Congaree	June 19, 1960
Stevens, Robert Louis	Atlanta	June 12, 1960
Stewart, George R.	Northeast Texas	Feb. 21, 1960
Street, Claude Parke, Jr.	Nashville	June 8, 1960
Tidwell, Thomas P.	Mobile	Sept. 15, 1960
Townsend, Herbert P., Jr.	Augusta-Macon	Oct. 30, 1960
Trent, Donald E.	Cherokee	July 17, 1960
Vassey, H. William	Louisville	July 5, 1960
Vondracek, J. Paul	Norfolk	Aug. 14, 1960

Name	Presbytery	Date
Voye, Gerald Leonhardt	Norfolk	July 31, 1960
Waltz, Lee C.	Hanover	June 12, 1960
Webb, Marion R., Jr.	Potomac	June 12, 1960
Wells, Richard C.	New Orleans	Mar. 4, 1960
Wheelus, Cleve C.	The Southwest	Aug. 8, 1960
White, Julian	Central Mississippi	July 17, 1960
Whitesides, James D.	Asheville	Sept. 18, 1960
Willard, W. Harold	East Arkansas	July 22, 1960
Wilson, Amos L., Jr.	East Mississippi	July 31, 1960
Wood, James Edward	Appomattox	July 24, 1960
Young, J. W., Jr.	East Mississippi	July 31, 1960
Young, Richard O.	Northeast Texas	June 19, 1960

CANDIDATES LICENSED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Bell, Gerald L., Jr.	Knoxville	July 11, 1960
Hartsell, Vaughn Earl	Appomattox	July 19, 1960

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: A supplement to the 1951 edition of this work was issued in December, 1956. The sketches given below are for new men in our Ministry appearing in these Minutes for the first time, insofar as sketches have been received. Similar lists will be found in the 1957, 1958 and 1959 Minutes of the General Assembly. Abbreviations used are same as in 1951 edition.

Aldridge, John William—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ag 3, 1929; f, John Attebury A; m, Kathleen Jameson; w, Elizabeth Anderson, Sumner, Miss, Ju 20, 51; daus: Amanda, Lisa, Holliday; Col Mil Ac; SW, 47-8; UMiss, 48-51, BA; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L, Ju 23, O, Ju 26, 60, Cntl Miss Pby; asst p, Leland ch, Leland, Miss, summer, 60; stu, UBasle, fall, 60—;

Alexander, George Davis—b, Athens, Ga, Ju 20, 1935; f, Roy R; m, Mary Rebekah; w, Margaret Weeks Collins; Montg. Ala, Aug 12, 60; YHarC; UGa, 55-7, AB; ColTS 57-60, BD; L, Jl 12,Ath Pby, O, Jl 24, 60, Beth Pby; p, Catholic & Hebron Chs, Blackstock, SC, 60—;

Armiger, Carl Christoph—b, Portsmouth, Va, Ju 9, 1934; f, Carl John Christoph A; m, Anna Mae Lawrence; WheaC, 52-53; KingC, 53-56, BA; LouisvPTS, 56-60; L, Sp 20, O, Oc 2, 60 Lex-Eben Pby; Ev Transyl Pby 60—;

Bailey, Gilbert Lee—b, Portsmouth, Va, Dc 11, 1935; f, Grover L B; m, Viola May Branch; w, Carolyn Jo Beckner, Johnson City, Tenn, Ju 5, 58; PresbC, 54, KingC, 54-57, BA; Wm-MaryC, 56, UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L&O, Jl 17, 60, Beth Pby; p, Covenant & Tirzah Chs, 60—;

Barker, Frank Morehead, Jr.—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 31, 1932; f, Frank Morehead B; m, Annie B. Lee; AlaPolyIn 49-53, BSTE; ColTS, 57-60, BD, ThM; O, Ju 26, 60, Birm Pby; p, Briarwood Ch, Birmingham, Ala, 60—;

Bell, Raymond Curry—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ap 24, 1935; f, Gerald Lee B; m, Eloise Lawson; w, Carolyn Joyner Clark, Knoxville, Tenn, Sp 2, 58; dau; Stacy Dianne; UTenn, 54-57, BS; UTSVa, 58-60, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 31, 60, Pomc Pby; p, Christ ch, Navy, Va, 60—;

Bolton, John William—b, Hot Springs, Ark, Sp 5, 1932; f, George C. B; m, Rena Knoop; HenStC, 50-54, BA; AusPTS, 57-60, dipl; L, Jl 12, 60, Ouach.Pby; O, Sp 25, 60, SWOkla Pby; p, Mahota Memo Ch, Marietta, Okla, 60—;

Bovender, Coy R.—b, Win-Sal, NC, Oc 14, 1928; f, Charles Arthur B; m, Della Emily Brinkley; w, Clois Catherine Renigar, Win-Sal, NC, Ag 19, 49; HighPtC, 55, AB; UTSVa, 55-56; Duke DS, 58-60, BD; L&O, Fb 14, 60, Orange Pby; p, Stony Creek & Oakview chs, 60; + Shiloh, 61—;

Boyce, David Gaillard—b, Charlotte, NC, Ja 4, 1928; f, Watson Samuel B; m, Emma Gaillard; DavC, 45-49, BS; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L & O, Sp 20, 60, Meck Pby; ev, Statesville, NC, 60—;

Braun, Peter David—b, Syracuse, NY, Dc 29, 1934; f, David B; m, Eleanor Barker; w, Marleigh Barclay, Newark, NY, Ju 28, 58; son: David Cornell; SyrU, 53-57, AB; YaleUDS, 57-60, BD; L, Sp 27, O, Oc 23, 60, Lex Pby; Min Stu, UVa, 60—;

Briggs, Lawrence Earl—b, Marshall, Tex, Ag 11, 1933; f, Earl B; m, Bertha Bell Hooper; ETex Bapt Col, 54-57, AB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 24, 60, Meri Pby; p, Lauderdale, Bailey & Mt. Carmel chs, Lauderdale, Miss, 60—;

Brinkerhoff, Austin Blake—b, Greenville, SC, Ag 10, 1934; f, Charles Fuller B; m, Ethel Blake; w, Jacqueline Spaulding, Huntington, WVa, Sp 5, 59; WoodF, 51; DavC, 52-56, AB; UTSVa, 56-60, BD; L, Jl 30, O, Ag 14, 60, Hols Pby; p, Rumple Memo Ch, Blowing Rock, NC, 60—;

Bullard, Robert Henry, Jr.—b, Jackson, Miss, Ap 3, 1935; f, Robert Henry B, Sr; m, Mary Glen Morgan; w, Irene Ortega, Allende, Coah,, Mexico, May 29, 57; sons: Mark William, Robert Henry, III; AusC, 53-57, AB; LouisvPTS 57-60, BD; O, Ju 5, 60, Guer Pby; p, Doermann Memo Ch, Blackey, Ky, 60—;

Carlberg, John Hugh—b, Rockford, Ill, Mch 6, 1935; f, Swen Hugo C; m, Clara Margaret Mills; w, Wanda Jane Smith, Carlsbad, N M, Jl 11, 53; son: Mark Stephen; AusC, 53-57, BA; AusPTS, 57-60, BD; L, Ju 21, 60, O, Jl 3, 60, Miss Pby; p, Pine Ridge Ch, Natchez, Miss, 60—.

Carpenter, Ben Allen—b, Cuero, Tex, Ju 16, 1934; f, Utis C; m, Selina Stockton; w, Charlotte Anne Endress, Houston, Tex, Sp 6, 57; dau: Deborah Anne; AusC, 52-56, BA; AusPTS, 56-59, BD; L, Jl 14, 59, So Tex Pby; O, Mch 6, 60, Washb Pby; p, 1st Pby Ch, Alma, Ark, 60—.

Caulk, Virgil P.—b, Carroll Co, Mo, Nv 1, 1908; f, Jesse P. C; m, Minnie Senn; w, Inez J Unger, St. Louis, Mo, Ap 30, 31; chdn: Constance (Mrs. G. D. Hayden), Judith Ann, Burnetta Sue, Pamela Jane; CntlCMo, 27-30, BS, 59-60, AB; O, Mch 20, 60, Laf Pby; p, Mt. Olive & Corden Chs, Marshall, Mo, 60—.

Chapman, Robert Alan—b, Johnson City, Tenn, May 3, 1931; f, Paul Allen C; m, Margaret Broyles; w, Marjene Cox, Montreat Chapel, May 25, 58; dau: Tamara Jene; EmU, 49-51; KingC, 51-54, AB; ColTS 54-57, 59-60, BD; L, Ap 19, 60, O, Ju 2, 60, Hols Pby; p, Chuckey & New Ebenezer Chs, Greenville, Tenn, 60—.

Chapo, Frank Kalman—b, Babony-Megyer, Hungary, Oc 16, 1921; f, Joseph C; m, Mary Csermak; MontreatC, 53-55; MaryvC, 56-57, BA; ColTS, 58-60, BD; L & O Nv 13, 60, Hols Pby; p, Micaville & Estatoa chs, Micaville, NC, 60—.

Cheatham, William Humphrey—b, Lincoln County, Tenn, Ja 18, 1901; f, George Fleming C; m, Matilda Ellen Sanders; w, Ora Ross (d), Nashv, Tenn, Dc 26, 24; son, Dr. William R; BryC, 19-22, WestKyStC, 31, Tex-Tech, 36; L, Ap 26, O, Sp 7, 26, Chatta Pby, (Cumber Presby ch.); t, pub schls, Tenn, 19—27; ss, Pittsburg, Tenn, 27—30, Bowling Green, Ky, 30—32; pby. Miss, Amarillo Pby, 32—37; ss, Longview, Tex, 37—49; pby, miss & ss, Daingerfield, Tex, 49—60; rec'd NETx Pby (US) Ch, Ap 60; p, Rusk, Tex, May 60—;

Couchman, Foster Lynn—b, Martinsburg, WVa Mch 27, 1922; f, William C. C; m, Esther Schoppert; w, Geraldine V. Fizer, Martinsburg, WVa, Dc 20, 41; dau: Gerri Lynn; ShepStC, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L, Ap 19, O Ju 19, 60, Winch Pby; p, Bloomery, Hanging Rock & Slanesville Chs, Capon Bridge, WVa, 60—.

Crawford, Ernest Gideon—b, Maryville, Tenn, Ju 13, 1917; f, John Calvin C; m, Mary Maude Farnham; MaryvC, 35-39, BA; LouisvPTS, 39-40, 47-48, BD; Grad Stu PTS, 52-53; L, Ja 18, 47, O, Ja 19, 48, Union (USA) Pby; p, Kuttawa, Ky (USA) 48; ss, Boeuff, Gerald, Mo (US), p, Owensville, Mo (USA) 48-52; p, Kennett, Mo (US) 53-57; asst p, Home Heights, St. Louis, Mo (USA) 57-59; p, Festus, Mo (US), 60—.

Crow, John Melvin—b, Commerce, Ga, Fb 15, 1928; f, Ernest Bartow C; m, Mullis Porter; w, Sara V Crane, Hapeville, Ga, Oc 2, 49; chdn: Sara Susan, John Norman; EmJrCO, 46-48; EmU, 56-57, AB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L, Ju 27, O, Jl 10, 60, Ath Pby; p, Nacoochee Pby Ch, Sautee-Macoochee, Ga, 60—;

Culler, Herbert Hampton—b, Patrick Co, Va, Ja 29, 1904; f, Floyd Franklin C; m, Victoria Lue Moss; w, Lena Victoria Smith, Bristol, Tenn, Fb 26, 25; chdn: June Iris (Mrs. H. E. Lail), Pauline Rebecca (Mrs. G. J. Brim), Herbert Erickson, Frances Lor-

raine (Mrs. J. H. Lowry), Oscar Leighton, Gladys Rachel, Arthur Newton, Violet Gay, Marilena, Rosabelle; O, Fb 7, 60, WnSa Pby; p, Jefferson Ch, Jefferson, NC, 56—.

Currie, Fred Houston—b, Ozona, Texas, Fb 16, 1929; f, Albert Parks C; m, Ola Gore; w, Faye Courtney Hasty, Fayetteville, NC, Ju 11, 49; PresbJrC, Maxton, NC; DavC, 55-56; UNC, 56-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L, Jl 26, O, Jl 31, 60, Montg Pby; p, Blacksburg, Va, 60—.

Dodgen, Gaylord Howard—b, Houston, Texas, Oc 10, 1934; f, Howard Wallace D; m, Indabell Smith; w, Rosanne Kruse, Bastrop, Texas, Ap 11, 58; sons: Mark Stephen, Craig Philip; AusC, 53-57, AB; AusPTS, 57-60, BS; L, Ju 21, O, Jl 10, 60, N Orl Pby; p, Thibodaux, La, 60—.

Dodson, James Waldo—b, Mattoax, Va, Dc 25, 1923; f, John E D; m, Nonnie B Whittington; w, Rose E Holder, Mattoax, Va, Fb 21, 48; dau: Sharon Rose (adopted); PresbyC, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-60; L, Jl 26, O, Jl 31, 60, Montg Pby; p, High Bridge ch, Natural Bridge, Va, 60—;

Dunn, David Kerns—b, Greensboro, NC Ag 21, 1933; f, David Harry D; m, Wilma Gertrude Kerns; CatawC 52-56, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; O, Jl 17, 60 Kan Pby; p, Sunset Ch, Charleston, WVa, 60—.

Eaton, Carlton Oliver—b, Stamford, Tex, Ap 29, 1915; f, Guy Carlton E; m, Allie D Manning; w, Esther Grace Crew, Worden, Mont, Dc 28, 37; son: David Carlton; WheaC 51-3, BA; SMU 53-6, MA; AusPTS 58-60, BD; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 26, 60, John Knox Pby; ev, 60—;

Edwards, James Gray—b, Hopewell, Va, Ag 13, 1930; f, Millard James E; m, Etta May Gray; w, Agnes Juilette Hart, Hopewell, Va, Jl 27, 51; chdn: Pamela Jane, Daniel Joseph, Patricia Gray; KingC, 54-57, AB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 24, 60, Abing Pby; p, Bristol, Va 60—.

Eppler, Robert Gus—b, Louisville, Ky, Sp 23, 1915; f, Robert Fred E; m, Clara Braun; w, Agatha Weber, Louisville, Ky, Oc 17, 39; chdn: Robert William, Mark Thomas, Laurie Ann, Matthew Paul; ULouisv, 35-37, 53-55, AB; LouisvPTS, 52-55, BD; L, May 55, Louisv (US) Pby; O, Mch, 60, New Albany (USA); p, Highland Park, Louisv, Ky, 53-55; p, Grace, Clarksville, Ind, 55-59; recd Sp 27, 60, Louisv Pby (US); dir, Louisv C'l of Chs, Louisv, Ky, 59—.

Eyster, William Bertelle—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Oc 22, 1934; f, William Westley E; m, Louise Fletcher; w, Beverly Hackman, Davidson, NC, May 28, 56; dau: Rebecca Louise; DavC, 52-6, BS; LouisvPTS, 56-57, 58-60; L, Ju 14, O, Ju 19, 60, Nashv Pby; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 60—;

Fahrion, Frederick Jacob—b, Elizabeth, Ill, Mch 19, 1903; f, William F; m, Rosina Fiedler; w, Clara Elvina Hubb, Freeport, Ill, Jl 5, 30; son: Calvin Carroll; UIll, 30-6, AB; McCTS 36-9; L&O (UPUSA) May 39, Bloomington, Ill; p, UPUSA ch, 39-59; Recd StL Pby, Ag, 60; p, Maryland Heights, Mo, 60—;

Faucette, James Robert—b, Bristol, Tenn, Ja 20, 1933; f, Robert Gordon F; m, Catherine Brown; DavC, 51-3; KingC, 55-7; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L, Oc 25, 60, O, Fb 12, 61, Montg Pby; p, Kate Anderson ch, Martinsville, Va, 60—;

Fields, Robert Ernest Jr.—b, Toler, Ky, Nv 20, 1933; f, Robert Ernest F; m, Lucy Caroline Maynard; w, Lillian Charlene Whittle, Brownsville, Ky, Ag 26, 56; sons: Robert Ernest, III, Marcus Stephens; CenCKy 52-6, BA; UTSVa 56-60, BD; L&O, Jl 24, 60, Kanawha Pby; p, St. Andrew ch, Elkview, W Va, 60—;

Fitler, Robert Donald—b, Greenville, Miss, Jl 13, 1931; f, Hugh Bracy F; m, Beatrice Smith; w, Frances Cook Allein, Vicksburg, Miss, Ag 7, 54; chdn: Robert Douglas, Susan Allein; HJrC; UMiss, 49-54, BA; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L&O, Jl 10, 60, Pied Pby; p, Roberts & Annie Linley chs, Anderson, SC, 60—;

Fowler, Lewis Wesley, Jr.—b, Collinsville, Ala, Ap 11, 1934; f, Lewis Wesley F; m, Annie Lucy Keener; w, Florence Greenwood Moffett, Fishersville, Va, Dc 19, 59; VanU, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-60; L, Oc 18, O, Oc 30, 60, N Orl Pby; asst p, Oak Park ch, N Orl, La, 60—;

Frissell, Charles Richard—b, Cape Girardeau, Mo, Mch 23, 1935; f, Charles Brown F; m, Beulah Derrington; w, Joan Pauline Neckerman, Norwood, NJ, Ju 14, 58; LeT Tech, 53-4; MaryvCKy, 54-7, AB; LouisvPTS, 57-60, BD; L, May 24, O, Ju 5, 60, Muh Pby; p, Morganfield, Ky, 60—;

Gentry, Lee Maddux—b, Stevenson, Ala, Jl 29, 1926; f, Robert I G; m, Kate Maddux;

UChatta, 49, BBA; ColTS, 59, BD; O, Jl 17, 60, Cent Miss Pby; P. & Dean, French Camp, Miss, 60—;

Gooch, Henry Ragland—b, El Paso, Tex, Ju 10, 1927; f, William Gillett G; m, Sue Devin Smith; w, Sally Effie Harris, Washington, DC, Mch 28, 53; chdn: Karen Elizabeth, Laurie Devin, Julie Sutherland, Robb Sutherland; RolC, 46-50, BS; YaleUDS, 51-6, BD; L, Ap, 55; O, Ju 11, 56, (UPUSA) Conn Valley Pby; p, Macon Co Larger Parish, New Cambria, Mo, 56-7; asst chap, US Mil Acad, W Pt, NY, 57-60; recd St Jns Pby (US) Oc 60; p, Calvary ch, Orlando, Fla, 60—;

Grier, Eugene Morrison—b, Spottswood, Va, May 18, 1930; f, Joseph Lee G; m, Ruth Morrison; w, Mina Seipel, Ft Worth, Tex, Sp 9, 55; chdn: Robert Dixon, Ruth Ann; ErskC, 46-50, AB; PTS, 51-4, BD; L&O, (ARP), Ap 13, 54; Chap, US Navy, 54-6; p, Doraville (ARP) ch, 56-60; recd Pomc Pby (US), May 60; asso p, Westminster ch, Alexandria, Va, 60—;

Groves, Grantland Marvin—b, Jacksonville, Tex, Oc 5, 1935; f, Wayland Martel G; m, Bruce Elizabeth Martin; w, Robbin Lee Wiggins, Monroe, La, Ju 4, 57; son: Carl Marvin; AusC, 53-7, BA; AusPTS, 57-60, BD; O, Ju 26, 60; STex Pby, p, 1st ch, Elsa, Texas 60—;

Guthrie, Fred Farrell, Jr.—b, Brooklyn, NY, Dc 27, 1933; f, Fred Farrell G; m, Effie Munyer; w, Shirley Anderson, Charleston, W Va, Ag 9, 58; dau: Ruth Emily; KingC, 51-4; D&EC, 54-6, AB; UTSVa, 56-60, BD; L&O, Ag 7, 60, Ash Pby; p, Franklin, NC, 60—;

Hamilton, Charles Harrison, Jr—p. 274 add: Wynne, Ark, 48-50; Monahans, Tex, 51-6; Woodward, Okla, 57-60, (UPUSA); recd Wash Pby (US) Mch 15, 60; p, Central ch, Little Rock, Ark 60—;

Hampton, Gray Watson, Jr—b, Huntington, W Va, Ap 10, 1928; f, Gray Watson H; m, Lucile Benn Kilby; w, Julia Long Rolston, Richmond, Va, Sp 4, 59; WoodF; DavC, 47-51, BS; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; PSCE, 56-60, MCE; O, Jl 24, 60, Meck Pby; p, Sunset Hills ch, Charlotte, NC, 60—;

Harvey, Charles Douglas—b, Nashville, Tenn, Jl 13, 1928; f, Thomas Everett H; m, Ida Lee Shires; w, Rhoba Jane Neblett, Charlotte, Tenn, Dc 22, 52; dau: Elizabeth Lee; GPeabC, 48-51, BA; VanUDS 51-4, BD; VanUGS 54-5; L, Sp 24, 51, O, Ju 6, 54, Nashv Pby (UPUSA); p, 1st ch (UPUSA), McMinnville, Tenn, 55-9; rec'd Mfs Pby (US) Ap 60; p, 1st ch, Trenton, Tenn, 60—;

Hayner, Paul Collins—b, Troy, NY, Sp 22, 1918; f, Jacob Nelson H; m, Harriet Mary Collins; w, Helen Elizabeth Lawton, Utica, NY, Jl 17, 48; chdn: Gregory Nelson, Robert Neil, Christine Margaret; UnC 36-40, AB; UTSNY, 40-3, BD; Col U, 43-6, PhD; L, Ju, 42, O, May 30, 43, Pby Troy, NY (UPUSA); asso prof, HamC, 46-57; SS, Kirkland ch, Kirkland NY 48-57; asso prof Wash & Lee U, 57—; rec'd Lex pby (US) May 11, 60—;

Haygood, Lawrence F—b, Coffee Springs, Ala, Mch 29, 1933; f, Roy William H; m, Venetta; w, Bennie Taylor, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ja 6, 51; chdn: Lawrence F, Jr, Rovetta J, Chiquita A; StillC, 51-5, BA; UTSVa 55, 57-60, BD; L&O, May 8, 60, Norfolk Pby; p, Covenant ch, Norfolk, Va, 60—;

Hazelrigg, Gerald Edwin—b, Hastings, Neb, Ag 26, 1936; f, Edward Jefferson H; m, Ruth Marie Mitchem; UDen, 54-7, BA; YaleUDS, 57-60, BD; L, Jl 27 O,, Jl 31, 60, Aug-Macon Pby; min edu, Reid Memo ch, Augusta, Ga, 60—;

Head, William Cleage—b, Cleveland, Ohio, Ag 30, 1935; f, Claude Dedmond H, Jr; m, Marjorie DeWitt Cleage; SMU 53-4; NTStC 54-7, BS; AusPTS 57-60; O, Jl 10, 60, La Pby; p, 1st ch, DeRidder, La, 60—;

Heslip, Samuel White—b, Belfast, Ireland, Fb 12, 1924; f, Thomas H; m, Sarah Jane White; w, Mary Agnes Ferguson, Belfast, N Ireland, Dc 20, 44; sons: Lloyd Henderson, Paul Samuel; KingC, 55-7, AB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 26, 60, Mobile Pby; p, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 60—;

Hewitt, Frank Spencer—b, Fortune, Newfoundland, Canada, Oc 17, 1902; f, Thomas Rogers H; m, Lydia Hillier; w, Ruth Purdy, Ovid, NY, Ag 8, 39; son: Thomas Purdy; Long's Hill C, StJohn's, Newfoundland; McGU, 26-31, BA, MA; CornU, 33-6, 46-7, PhD; DivH,UTC, Montreal, 29-31; UTSNY, 31-2, B Th; L, Ap 26, O, Ap 29, 32, Geneva Pby, Syd NY (UPUSA); p, Lodi ch, Lodi NY, 32-6; p, Ovid & Lodi chs, 36-41; p, Ovid ch & chap, Willard State Hosp, 41-4; chaplain, AUS (ETO), 44-6; prof of Eng, HastC, 47-60; recd NE Tex Pby (US) Oc 25, 60; prof of Eng, AusC 60—;

Hogan, William LeGrange—b, Little Rock, Ark, Mch 31, 1934; f, Marvin Lester H;

m, Elizabeth Lee; w, Ina Jane Kee, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 13, 59; RiceI, 51-55, BA; DalTS 55-9, ThM; ColTS 59-60; L, Ap 19, O, May 22, 60, EAla Pby; asst p, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 60—;

Holshouser, James Richard—b, Salisbury, NC, Ja 14, 1934; f ,Robert Jacob Julius H; m, Mamie Gladys Roberts; w, Sadie Rebecca Rigler, Philadelphia, Miss, Dc 27, 59; DavC 52-6, AB; UTSVa 56-8, 59-60, BD; L&O, Jl 31, 60, Wilm Pby; p, Beulaville, NC 60—;

Hubbard, Donald Theo—b, Anderson, SC, Mch 13, 1933; f, Leck Snow H; m, Minnie Marie Herring; w, Sarah Frances Parker, Conway, SC, Dc 27, 59; AndersonJC; ErskC, 54-6, BS; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Ja 31, 60, NAla Pby; p, 1st Ch, Cullman, Ala, 60—.

Huber, Charles Albert—b, Providence, R I, Ja 27, 1931; f, Albert John H; m, Charlotte Kathleen Deeble; Paul SmithC; FlaStU, 52-4, BS; UTSVa 57-60, BD; L&O, Jl 10, 60, Brooklyn-Nassau Pby (UPUSA); recd Han Pby (US) Jl 19, 60; min edu, West End ch, Hopewell, Va. 60—;

Huffaker, James Harry—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Nv 6, 1935; f, Herbert Hughes H; m, Anna Lambert Eisenberg; ETennSC, 53-7; ColTS 57-60, BD; O, Jl 24, 60, Knox Pby; asst p (ME), Eastminster ch, Knox, 60—;

Humphreys, Levi Huffman—b, Sutton, W Va, Fb 19, 1933; f, Levi Huffman H; m, Mary Bertha Bickham; w, Elizabeth York Wilson, Bristol, Va, Sp 10, 56; dau: Cynthia York; KingC, 53-7, AB; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L&O, Ag 31, 60, Granv Pby; p, Littleton & Warrenton chs, Littleton, NC, 60—;

Johnson, Henry Adis—b, Valdosta, Ga, Nv 21, 1925; f, Willie J; m, Survillia Howell; w, Doris Mily, Atlanta, Ga, 48; chdn: Jean, Pauline, Henry, Jr. Marcella, Allen Clarence; SavSTC, 48, BS; FlaA&M, 53; AtlaU, 55-8; MinnU summer 58, MA; Gammon-Turner, 58, BD; O, (AMEch) Oc 48; asst p, St Paul ch, Valdosta, Ga, 48-50; asst p, St John ch, 50-2; asst chap, Ft Benning, Ga, 53; p, Pitts chap, Columbus, Ga, 59-60; recd Ga-Car pby (US) Ja, 60; ts, Bethel ch, Florence, S C, 60; p, Rice Memo ch, Atlanta Ga, 60—;

Kay, Lloyd George—b, Miami, Fla, Fb 13, 1935; f, Lloyd Lee K; m, Mabel C Abras; FlaStU, 52-4; UFla, 54-7, BA; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; L, Sp 27, O, Oc 2, 60, Fay Pby; p, Benson & Plainview chs, Benson, NC, 60—;

Keeling, William Dorris—b, Fairview, Ky, Ju 21, 1923; f, Thurston K; m, Alice Lorene Fritz; w. Guineth Nell Curtis, El Paso, Tex, Sp 19, 43; chdn: James William, Rosanne Maxine; AshC, 46-9, BS; CalifTC, 51; WVaU, 52; AshTS, 49-50, MRE; RockfTS, 52-3, PhBD & DD; O, Sp 12, 52, Brethren ch; sup, Poe Meth ch, Poe, Ohio 48-50; sup, Steuben Congr ch, Ohio, 49-50; p, Brethren ch, Masontown, Pa, 50-57; Larger Parish, Redstone pby, (UPUSA), 57-60; recd Muh pby (US), Ju 60; p, Paducah, Ky, 60—;

Kennon, Jack Grady—b, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 18, 1932; f, Henry Grady K; m, Mary Jeffries Thomas; w, Mary Louise Morrison, Prattville, Ala, Ag 28, 56; chdn: Mary Kathrine, Jackie Louise; SWMfs, 51-5, AB; VanU, 55-6; TexWes, 57; TexChrU, 57-9, MA; SWBaptTS, 56-9, BD; AusPTS, 59-60; L, Speedway Ter Bapt ch, 51, O, Franklin Rd Bapt ch, Sp 19, 57; p, Etwah Bapt Chap, 54; p, Franklin Rd ch, 57; recd EAla Pby (U.S.) Ag 23, 60; p, Hartford, Ala, 60—;

Kimbrough, Clement William—b, Houston, Miss, Fb 14, 1914; f, Wraymon Webbster K; m, Lela Williams; w, Eunice Ann Peedin, Smithfield, NC, Sp 5, 35; son: Clement William, Jr; EasternCarC, 55-6; AtlChnC, 56-7; PbnJrC, 58-9; UTSVa, 54-5; L, Oc 13, 59, O, Fb, 7, 60, Alb Pby; p, Meadowbrook & ss, W Greenville, Greenville, NC, 60—;

Knox, Edward Julian—b, Lynnville, Tenn, Mch 6, 1933; f, Julian Allen K; m, Margaret Corine Parsons; w, Martha Nell Burns, Macon, Ga, Ag 25, 60; TennPI, 51-4, BS; ColTS 57-60, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 24, 60, NAla Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Huntsville, Ala, 60—;

Kowalski, Paul Randolph—b, Anderson, SC, June 20, 1934; f, Paul William K; m, Margaret Mitchell; w, Frances Bagwell, Easley, SC, Ag 2, 58; chdn: Kelly Bagwell, ClC, 52-6, BS; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Mch 13, 60, Pied Pby; p, Pendleton ch, Pendleton, SC, 60—.

Lambert, Charles Edward—b, Princeton, W Va, Ju 16, 1933; f, Lloyd LaFayette L; m, Dora Aileen Paxton; DavC, 51-5, BS; Aus PTS 55-60, BD; L, May 24, O, Ju 19, 60, Han Pby; min edu, Lakeside ch, Richmond, Va, 60—;

Llewelyn, Thomas Landis—b, Baltimore, Md, Ju 19, 1935; f, Evan DeWitt L; m, Charlotte Marie Landis; w, Elizabeth Ann Davis, Galena, Md, Ju 7, 58; West MdC 53-7, AB; ColTS 57-60, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 31, 60, SWGa pby; p, 1st & Dillon chs, Thomasville, Ga, 60—;

Lucke, Joel Donald—b, Malvern, Ark, Dc 21, 1931; f, Donald Henry L; m, Ethel Yates;

UArk, 49-54, BS; AusTS, 56-9, BD; O, Nv 20, 60, Brazos Pby; asst p 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 60—;

Martin, William Robert, Jr—b, Greenville, Miss, Sp 4, 1934; f, William Robert M; m, Marjorie Mae; w, Billie Wood Shackelford, Ju 8, 57; son: William Robert, III; CitSCMilC, 52-4; DavC, 54-6, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; MontpelierS, France, Ju 59, BD; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 8, 60, Han Pby; Ev, St Giles ch, Richmond, Va, 60; Ev, St Cuthbert's ch, Edinburgh, Scotland 60—;

Maxwell, Wilbur Gladstone—b, Appomattox Co, Sp 6, 1931; f, Graydon C M; m, Lucille Marie Ramsey; Em&HC, 53-7, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L&O, Ag 21, 60, App Pby; p, Jamestown & Appomattox chs, Farmville, Va, 60—;

Mayse, Edgar Caldwell—b, Concord, NC, Ju 27, 1935; f, David Alexander M; m, Margaret Grier Query; HampSydC, 53-7, BA Magna Cum Laude; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L, Jl 26, O, Ag 14, 60, Montg Pby; p, Fincastle & Mountain chs, Fincastle, Va, 60—;

McCall, George Daniel—b, Marion, NC, May 14, 1932; f, George Samuel M; m, Elizabeth Mae Daniel; w, Linda Bradleya Todd, Huntington, W Va, Sp 7, 57; son: George Daniel Jr; DavC 50-4, BS; ColTS 57-60, BD; O, Jl 19, 60, Conc Pby; grad wk, PrincS; p, Highlands, NC, Ashev Pby, 61—;

McGill, James Howard—b, Chester, SC, Mch 26, 1931; f, Dwight Knox M; m, Elizabeth Irene Whitesides, w, Lady Margaret Phillips, Bartow, Fla, Ag 31, 57; ErskC, 49-53, BA; UTSVa 57-60, BD; L&O, Jl 24, 60, Beth Pby; p, Riverview & Doby's Bridge chs, Ft Mill, SC, 60—;

McMillan, Neil Malcolm—b, Mullins, SC, Mch 3, 1935; f, George Reaves M; m, Sallie Reames; w, Mary Catherine Phlegar, Pearisburg, Va, May 29, 59; dau: Catherine Louise; DavC, 53-7, AB; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; UEdin, 60-1; L, Ju 14, O, Jl 17, 60, PD Pby—;

Miller, Edward Thomas—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Jl 12, 1934; f, John Lucas M; m, Lottie Hunziker; w, Yvonne Creel Raftelis, Georgetown, SC, Ju 17, 59; DavC 52-6; UTSVa, 56-60; L&O, Ag 21, 60, Meck Pby; asso p, Westminster ch, Charlotte, NC, 60—;

Miller, Roy Melvin—b, Butler, Pa, Ju 17, 1924; f, Norman Conrad M; m, Emma Osmand, w, Alona I. Dufford, Butler, Pa, Sp 23, 46; daus: Kathleen Ann, Cynthia Louise; KingC, ETennS, 55-7; ColTS, 57-60; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 31, 60, N Miss Pby; p, Hernando, Miss, 60—;

Mizell, Richard Clarence—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 4, 1927; f, Everett Joseph M; m, Cora Crosby; w, Maud Taylor, Greensboro, NC, Dc 28, 49; sons: Richard Joseph, Robert Blair; RivMilAc; UNC 46-9, BA; UTSVa 57-60, BD; L&O, Jl 26, 60, Pomc pby; p, Greenwich ch, Nokesville, Va, 60—;

Mobayed, Richard Shelby—b, Ashland, Ky, Dc 13, 1934; f, Louis Albert M; m, Emma Lavella Hatfield; w, Kay Jolynn Leech, Charleston, W Va, Ju 20, 59; MarCWVa, 52-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 57-60, BD; L&O, Ju 26, 60, Louisv Pby; min edu, 2nd ch, Louisv, Ky, 60—;

Moore, Ansley Cunningham—p. 486-add; chdn: Margaret Ansley (Mrs James M Hutchinson), Sally Sue (Mrs. Frederic S Sharaf); recd Fay Pby, Ap 26, 60; pres, StAndsC, Laurinburg, NC, 60—;

Moore, James Ballagh—b, Osaka, Japan, Fb 15, 1930; f, Boude Chambers M; m, Anna McAlpine; w, Roberta Glenn, Spruce Pine, NC, May 31, 58; USMilA 48-50; GeoU 53-5; King C, 55-7, BA; UTSVa 57-60, BD; L, May 17, O, Ju 12, 60, Poto pby; FM appointee 60—;

Moore, James Lynne—b, DeKalb, Miss, Jl 9, 1920; f, Lynne McNary M; m, Lilla Troy Bishop; w, Peggy Pankey, Starkville, Miss, Ju 21, 41; chdn: Peggy Anne, Michael Lynne, William Stephen, James Lynne Jr; MissS, 37-41; MissSC, 49-50, BS; AusPTS, 57-60, BD; L, May 31, O, Ju 26, 60, NETex, Pby; p, Alpine ch, Longview, Tex, Ju 1, 60—;

Moore, William Ottis, Jr—b, Rocky Mt, NC, Ja 3, 1935; f, William Ottis M; m, Zelma Nugent; w, Shirley Burnette, Rocky Mt, N C, Ap 14, 57; CampJrC; PresbC 55-7, BA; ColTS 57-60, BD; L, Ju 14, O, Ju 19, 60, P D Pby; p, Loris, SC, 60—;

Moreau, Armand Joseph, Jr—b, Portland, Maine, Jl 31, 1934; f, Armand Joseph, M; m, Ailee Norris; w, Ruth Myers Woods, Timmonsville, SC, Ag 25, 57; son: Mark Norris; DavC 52-6, AB; UTSVa 56-60, BD; L&O, Ju 12, 60, Winchester Pby; p, Round Hill, 2nd Opequon, Clearbrook chs, 60—;

Mullins, Elias Morton—b, Slade, Ky, Fb 7, 1907; f, Henderson M; m, Mattie Watkins; w, Mayme J Gilbert, Stanton, Ky, Ag 3, 28; chdn: Wm. Herbert, Wayne E, Glenna (Mrs David Barnett), Myra Ruth (Mrs. Robert Ticen), Ray Benjamin, Thomas Paul, Evalyn

Pauline; LeesJrC; MarCWVa; MorSt; O, (Meth Ch), Ag, 57; HM wk, 34-44; dist supt, 44-7; Ev 47-50; sup p (Pres Ch) 50-2; HM wk, (Meth Ch) 52-9; recd Guer Pby, Ap 25, 60; p, Peter Creek ch, Phelps, Ky, 60—;

Munzell, Adrian Ruelof—b, Newark, NJ, Nv 23, 1920; f, Peter Carmel M; m, Mary Trommel; w, Virginia Marjorie Hull, Charleston, SC, Mch 3, 44; sons: Gregory Paru, Jeffrey Dean, Adrian Keith; ColTS 58-60; L, Ju 21, O, Jl 10, 60, N O Pby; p, Covington & Madisonville chs, Covington, La, 60—;

Murphy, Andrew Thomas, Jr—b, Umatilla, Fla, Ju 6, 1935; f, Andrew Thomas M; m, Lena Anette Lasseter; w, Virginia Ruth Falkenbury, Stockton, Calif, Ju 12, 55; dau: Marion Elizabeth; DavC 52-54; CPac 54-6, BA; UTSVa 56-60, BD, ThM; L, Ap 19, O, Jl 10, 60, EAla Pby; min to stu, Auburn Univ, 60—;

Musselwhite, Eugene McMillan, Jr—b, Wilmington, NC, Oc 20, 1930; f, Eugene McMillan M; m, Frances Louise Jones; w, Mary Kathryn Campbell, Laurinburg, NC, Ag 8, 59; UPa 49-53, BA; UTSVa 57-60, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Jl 17, 60, Athens Pby; p, Lavonia & Sharon chs, Lavonia & Hartwell, Ga, 60—;

Nabors, Truman Donour, Jr—b, Selma, Ala, Jl 21, 1933; f, Truman Donour N; m, Evelyn Neva Morgan; w, Gretchen Anna Ide, Kennsington, Md, Mch 26, 60; SW, 50-5, BA; PTS, 55-8, BD; L&O, Ju 11, 58, Washington City (UPUSA); asst p, Bradley Hills ch, 58-60; recd Pomo Pby (US) Sp 20, 60; HM, Ellicott City, Md 60—;

Nichols, James Albert—b, Bluefield, W. Va, Jl 17, 1934; f, Harvey Ellsworth N; m, Lois Elizabeth Scott; HSC, 52-6, BA (magna cum laude); UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ja 26, O, Fb 7, 60, Mont Pby; p, 1st Ch, Narrows, Va, 60—.

O'Bannon, Harold Renken—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 13, 1935; f, Walter Leslie O'; m, Florence Renken; w, Martha Amelia Maples, Knoxville, Tenn, Ag 31, 57; son: Stephen Karl; MfsS 53-4; MaryvC 54-7, BA; UTSVa 57-60; L&O, Jl 31, 60, Knox Pby; p, 1st ch, Etowah, Tenn Jl 60—;

Page, John David, Jr—b, South Norfolk, Va, Nv 6, 1933; f, John David P; m, Nona June Stauffer; w, Peggy Lorene Counts, Portsmouth, Va, Jl 11, 53; chdn: Reneé Constance, Robert Todd; KingC, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-60, BD; L&O, Jl 24, 60, Norf Pby; p, Broadmoor ch, Portsmouth, Va, 60—;

Parker, Donald LaRue—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 13, 1935; f, Ernest Jefferson P; m, Dorothy McGee; w, Jane Barr, Nashville, Tenn, Jl 12, 58; SW, 53-7, BA; Yale UDS, 57-60, BD; O, Sp 25, 60, Nashv Pby; p, 1st ch, Old Hickory, Tenn, 60—;

Parks, George Francis—b, Cockeysville, Md, Oc 2, 1930; f, John Elisha p; m, Julia Agusta Harold, w, Geraldine Faye Rooper, Teays, W Va, Jl 6, 52; chdn: Judith Elaine, George Michael; MorHC, 49-53, AB; D&EC, 55; LouisvPTS, 56-60; O, May 1, 60, Guer Pby; p, Guerrant, Ky, 60—;

Parsons, Michael Leonard—b, Walsoken, Norfolk, England, Ag 3, 1933; f, Francis Leonard P; m, Ivy Emily Smith; CamU 54-7, BA; AusPTS, 58-60, BD; O, Jl 17, 60, Brazos Pby; asst p, St Philip ch, Houston, Tex, Jl, 60—;

Partee, Charles Brooks, Jr—b, Helena, Ark, Sp 13, 1934; f, Charles Brooks P; m, Mable Henry; w, Margaret McClure, Wheeling, W Va, Ju 8, 57; dau: Lyda Kathryn; MaryvC, 52-6, AB; UTex 56; AusPTS, 56-60, BD; O, Sp 11, 60, EArk Pby; p, Marvell, Ark, 60—;

Partridge, John Morton, Jr—b, York, Ala, Ja 24, 1934; f, John Morton P; m, Pearl Cater; w, Jimmie Ruth Erskine, Anderson, S. C., Ag 26, 58; DavC, 52-6, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ja 26, O, Fb 14, 60, Meck Pby; p, Marshville & New Salem Chs, Marshville, N. C., 60—;

Pate, Robert Armstrong—b, Wilson, NC, Jl 1, 1930; f, Edwin R P; m, Helen; w, Jane Hunter, Richmond, Va, Dc 26, 53; chdn: Donna Lynn, Clyde Hunter; UVa 49-53; UTSVa 57-60; L&O, Jl 60, Kanawha Pby; p, Teays Valley ch, Scott Depot, W Va, 60—;

Pearson, Lennart—b, New York, N. Y., Ja 29, 1935; f, Gunnar P; m, Linea Swenson; w, Carol Elizabeth Landon, Arlington, Va, Ag 4, 56; CityCNY, 51-2, WheaC, 52-55, AB; NewC, 55-7, UTSVa, 57-9, BD; L, Oc 20, 59; O, Ja 10, 60, Winch Pby; p, Opequon Mem Ch, Winchester, Va, 60—.

Perrin, Taylor Orendorf, Jr.—b, Dallas, Tex, Sp 24, 1923; f, Taylor Orendorf P.; m, Marjorie Starkweather; w, Dorothy N Bryan, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 15, 46; dau: Cheryl Frances; Schrl 39-41; A&MCTex 41-2; AusC 46-8, BA; UHo 54-5; AusPTS 57-60, BD; O, Ju 26, 60, SW Pby; p, 1st ch, Ft Stockton, Tex, 60—;

Plexico, Andral Bratton—b, Sharon, SC, Oc 28, 1931; f, Andral Bratton p; m, Ellen

Burris Hope; w, Joyce Lunette Good, Sharon, SC, Ju 19, 55; dau: Joyce Andell; PC, 49-53, AB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; O, Ju 12, 60, Beth Pby; p, Blackstock, SC, 60—;

Poe, Oren Dixon—b, Wilburton, Okla, Nv 16, 1916; f, John P; m, Edna Porter Smith; w, Edith Virla Bell, Durant, Okla, May 29, 41; chdn: George Dixon, Mary Elizabeth; EOklaC; TrinU, 36-8; OSU, 42-3, BA; McCTS, 44-8 dipl; L, Fb, O, Mch 12, 48, Logansport Pby (UPUSA); p, 1st ch, Piggott, Ark, 49-50; p, 1st ch, Woodward, Okla, 50-7; p, Westm ch, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 57-8; p, Creston Hills ch, Okla City, 58-60; recd Shaw Pby (US) Nv 1, 60; p, Northwest ch, Okla City, 60—;

Posey, Lawton Wallace—b, Charleston, SC, Jl 29, 1935; f, John Jones P; m, Margaret Inez Wallace, w, Patricia Ann Bosserman, Waynesboro, Va, Jl 2, 60; DavC, 53-7, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L&O, Ag 21, 60, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven, Va; 60—;

Ray, Albert Robinson, Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Dc 9, 1921; f, Albert Robinson R; m, Mattie Lula Parron; w, Arvella Rodgers, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 11, 50; chdn: Lativa, Yvonne, Albert Robinson, Yasmin Patrice; MilesC, 48-50; StillC, 54-6, AB; GammonTS, 57-8; JCSU, 58-60, BD; O, Ju 16, 60, Ga-Car Pby; p, 2nd ch, Thomasville, Ga, 60—;

Reed, Archie Chevis, Jr—b, Winnsboro, S. C., Dc 30, 1935; f, Archie Chevis R; m, Corrie Bell Bowen; w, Maudalene Sullivan Young, Clinton, S C., Ag 17, 57; chdn: Alan Chevis; PresbC, 53-7, BA; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L, Mch 22, O, Ap 3, 60, Cong Pby; p, Rowan & Morningside Chs, Lugoff, S C, 60—.

Reinhardt, Ronald Albert—b, Louisville, Ky, Oc 28, 1934; f, Fred Albert R; m, Ruth Louise Young; w, Nayda Marie Wilhelm, Louisville, Ky, Ag 15, 58; ULouisv, 52-6, BS; LouisPTS, 56-60, BD; L, Ja 26, O, Fb 7, 60, Louisv Pby; p, 1st Ch, Glasgow, Ky, 60—;

Robertson, Donald Otis—b, Ft Stockton, Tex, Fb 18, 1935; f, Earle Augustus R; m, Myrtle Agnes Price; w, Margaret Helen Turpin, Orange, Tex, Jl 26, 58; SchrI, 54-5; UTex, 55-7, BA; AusPTS, 57-60, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Jl 24, 60, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Brazoria, Tex, 60—;

Robinson, Cas Marshall—b, Fayette, Ala, Ag 31, 1935; f, Phillip Noble R; m, Laura Dell Lawson; w, Mary Louise Green, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ag 3, 57; son: David Marshall; UAla, 53-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 57-60, BD; L&O, Jl 10, 60, Louisv Pby; p, 1st ch, Bardstown, Ky, 60—;

Robinson, Clyde Odell, Jr—b, Gastonia, NC, Mch 28, 1934; f, Clyde Odell R; m, Julia Abernethy; w, Jane Hayes Vick, Raleigh, NC, Sp 5, 55; son: David Benjamin; DavC, 52-6, AB; UTSNY, 56-60, BD; L&O, Sp 18, 60, Granv Pby; asst p, White Mem ch, Raleigh, NC, 60—;

Robinson, Jerry Glenn—b, Lincolnton, NC, Dc 17, 1935; f, Jessie Ramseur R; m, Buna Keener; w, Judith Gail Chandler, Lincolnton, NC, May 26, 56; sons: Jerry Ramseur, Timothy Chandler; DavC, 53-7, AB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L, May 24, O, Ju 12, 60, Cong Pby; p, Edgefield ch, 60—;

Ropp, John Conway—b, Columbia, SC, Ap 25, 1927; f, George Holland R; m, Miriam Coker, w, Sarah Beaty, Columbia, SC, Ju 15, 48; chdn: John Conway, Jr; Robert Beaty; Sarah Cecelia; Miriam Elizabeth; USC, 44-8; ColTS, 57-60; L, Ju 28, O, Jl 10, 60, Pied Pby; p, Good Hope ch, Iva, SC, 60—;

Rose, William Henry, Jr—b, West Point, Miss, 1921; f, William Henry R; m, Alma Earle Dinsmore; KempMS, 39-41; DavC, 41-2, BsPh; UMiss, 42-4, 46-7; MidSouBC, 56-7; ColTS, 57-60; L, Ag, 57, EMiss Pby; O, Jl 19, 60, N Ala Pby; p, Ward Mem. chap, 59; asso p, 1st ch, Gadsden, Ala, 60—;

Ross, David Earl—b, Charlotte, NC, Sp 14, 1935; f, Charles Wesley R; m, Addie Quinn; w, Ellen Fraser, Clinton SC, Dc 27, 57; KingC, 53-7, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Sp 25, 60, Norf Pby; min stu, W&MC, Williamsburg, Va, 60—;

Rynders, Peter, Jr—b, Hull, Iowa, Ju 26, 1934; f, Peter R; m, Ida Bonnema, w, Bernice Bleyenberg, Hull, Iowa, Ju 6, 57; son: Perrin; NWCIowa; CalvC, 52-5, AB; CalvTS, 56-7; ColTS, 57-9, BD; L, Sp 20, O, Sp 25, 60, UpMo Pby; p, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, Mo, 60—;

Sample, James Preston, III—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 1, 1935; f, James Preston S, Jr; m, Mamie Pharr Lemmond; DukeU,53-7, AB; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 24, 60, Appo Pby; p, Williamson Mem & Kentuck chs, Ringgold, Va. 60—;

Sanders, Hugh Walter—b, Forrest City, Ark, Sp 19, 1911; f, John Thomas S; m, Elizabeth Ross Moores; w, Dorothy Nelle Newson, Wynne, Ark, Jl 13, 31; chdn: Dorothy Eleanor, Hugh Walter; UMfs, 43-5, LLB; UTex, 52-8, BA; AusPTS 57-60; L, Oc 31, O, Nv 13, 60, John Knox Pby; p, 1st ch, Llano, Tex, 60—;

Taylor James Marvin—b, Macon, Ga, Fb 4, 1925; f, James Madison T; m, Ruby Ruth Boutwell; w, Joan Elizabeth Landhy, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 2, 59; MidGaC; USC, 43-4; UGa, 46-8, AB; ColTS, 55-9, BD; L&O Sp 6, 59, Tusca Pby; p, Boligee, Ala, 59-60; p, Akron, Ala, 59-60; asst to mgr, Presby Book Store, Atlanta, Ga, 60—;

Sapp, Sibbett Franklin, Jr—b, Albany, Ga, Ju 22, 1935; f, Sibbett Franklin S; m, Beverly Moore Adams; w, Mary Kathleen Kepler, Philadelphia, Pa, Oc 15, 60; PC, 53-7, AB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L&O, Ju 19, 60, Aug-Mac Pby; min edu, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 60—;

Schlenther, Boyd Stanley—b, Seattle, Wash, Jl 25, 1936; f, Stanley S; m, Dora Bernice Shafsky; w, Elizabeth Caroline Hurley, Ft Worth, Tex, Ag 30, 59; TCU, 53-7, BA; SFTS, 57-60, BD; L, Ju 15, O, Ju 26, 60, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Iowa Park, Tex, 60—;

Schutte, Harry Theodore—b, Des Moines, Iowa, Ap 3, 1927; f, Arend Theodore S; m, Mabel Carfrae; w, Dorothy Griggs, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 1, 46; chdn: Mark Edward, Harriet Frances; UGa, 45-9; ColTS, 49-52; L&O, May 18, 52, 2nd Pby (ARP); p, Doraville, Ga, 52-5; p, Bartow, Fla, 55-7; p, 1st ARP, Gastonia, NC, 57-60; recd Sp 13, 60, Cong Pby (US); p, Covenant ch, Columbia, SC, 60—;

Scott, Earl Constantine, Jr—b, Dallas, Tex, Mch 17, 1927; f, Earl Constantine S; m, Elizabeth Van Winkle; w, Mary Louise Andreatta, Palo Alto, Calif, Ju 16, 48; chdn: Mary Elizabeth, Marcia Lynn; TCU, 44, Ricel, 44-5, StanU, 45-6, Ricel, 46-8, BS; AusPTS, 51-54, BD; HarvDS, 55-9; O, Boston Pby (UPUSA) Ju 27, 54; p, Trinity Ch, Wichita Falls, Texas, 54-5; SS, Union Square Ch, Somerville, Mass, 55-7; Asso. P, Needham Ch, Needham, Mass, 57-9; recd by CTex Pby Ja 26, 60; Asst. Prof, AusPTS, 59—;

Scott, Victory Carlyle—b, Pulaski, Va, Mch 13, 1935; f, James Carlyle S; m, Virgie Barton; w, Jo Ann Ballinger, Pulaski, Va, May 31, 58; DavC, 52-4; LynchC, 54-7, BA; UTSVa, 57-60; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 31, 60, Appo Pby; p, Rustburg & New Concord chs, 60—;

Severs, Ernest Terrel—b, Charlotte, N. C, Ag 9, 1915; f, Herman Frederick S; m, Lillie Gaye Kerns; w, Anne Mae Brotherton, Charlotte, NC, Ap 25, 41; ColTS, 56-60, dipl; L, Ja 21, O, Fb 14, 60, Beth Pby; p, Fishing Creek & Uriel Chs, Chester, SC, 60—;

Sheppard, Lester Ervin—b, Stokes Co, NC, Ju 5, 1914; f, William Penson S; m, Lilla Jessup; w, Ersell Tilley, Stuart, Va, Dc 17, 38; chdn: Mrs Patricia S Hunter, Dean Bradwell; L&O May 10, 60, Win-Sal Pby; p, Mt Airy, NC 60—;

Shoemaker, Robert Glover—b, Meadville, Pa, Ag 14, 1931; f, Luther Kauffman S; m, Mary Kathryn Glover; GrovCyC, 49-50, KingC, 50-53, AB; ColTS, 53-55, 58-59, BD; L & O, Ja 19, 60, NAla Pby; AsstP, 1st Ch, Gadsden, Ala, 60—;

Smith, Charles Gordon—b, Sumner, Miss, Ag 13, 1935; f, Lloyd William S; m, Ola Williams, w, Sarah Elizabeth Shanks, Sumner, Miss, Ju 12, 55; dau, Sharon Elizabeth; SW, 52-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 56-60, BD; L, Ja 19, O, Ja 31, 60, No Miss Pby; p, Senatobia, Miss, 60—.

Smith, Donald Bolton—b, Greenville, SC, Jl 7, 1926; f, Charles Andrew S; m, Madge Elizabeth Bradley; w, Claire Parniece Parler, Columbia, SC, Sp 9, 50; son: Donald Bradley; USC, 43-4, 46-7, 48-9; MerU 49-51, LLB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; L, May 24, O, Ju 19, 60, Cong Pby; p, Batesburg-Leesville ch, Batesburg, SC, 60—;

Solomon, Charles William—b, Haskell, Tex, May 1, 1901; f, Paul David S; m, Maria Garner; w, Ada Sue Patton, Oklahoma City, Okla, Sp 9, 38; chdn: Charles Wm. II, Susannah Marie, Ramey Ruth, Paul Hugon David; AusC, 24-7, BA; grad work UTex; AusPTS, 27-30, BD; L, and O 1930 Tex Pby; p, Karnes City, Tex, 30-4; p, Floresville, 30-4; p, Kennedy, Tex, 34; p, Capital Hill Presby Ch, Okla City, Okla, 34-9, p, Del Rio, Texas, 39-44; Hm Org & P, Bethany Berea, Westm. Chs, Wilson Co, NC, 44-8; p, Vaughn Memo Presby Ch, Fayetteville, NC, 48-50; p, Campbellton Ch, 48-9; p, Sunnyside Ch, 49-50; Ev, Res. Montreat, NC, Dc 50; p, Caledonia Presby Ch, Knoxville, Tenn; (UPUSA) 56-59; rec'd Ja 19, 60 by Ashe Pby, ev and p, Lakey Gap Ch, Black Mountain, NC, 60—;

Stewart, George Richard—b, Ft Worth, Tex, Ap 14, 1933; f, Edwin Earl S; m, Alice Groves; w, Dana Dew, Brownsville, Tex, Sp 3, 54; son: George Richard, Jr; UTex, 51-6, BA; AusPTS, 56-60, BD; L, Ja 26, O, Fb 21, 60, NE Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Henderson, Tex 60—;

Street, Claude Parke—b, Nashville, Tenn, Dc 3, 1934; f, Claude Parke S; m, Elizabeth Bogle; w, Anne Tydings, Anchorage, Ky, Ag 17, 57; VanU, 52-6, BA; YaleUDS, 56-60, BD; O, Ju 8, 60, Nashv Pby; asst p, W Parish Ch of St Nicholas, Aberdeen, Scotland 60—;

Tidwell, Thomas Phillips—b, Hogansville, Ga, Nv 17, 1933; f, Hamilton Aurelius T; m, Corrine Phillips; w, Ada Jo Thomason, Ag 8, 57; daus: Leah Jo, Rachel Ann; NGaC, 51-3; KingC, 53-5, BA; ColTS, 55-60, BD; L&O, Sp 15, 60, Mobile Pby; p, Evergreen, Ala, 60—;

Townsend, Herbert Pinkney, Jr—b, Climax, Ga, Sp 27, 1926; f, Herbert Pinkney T, m, Louise Jones Heath; w, Mary Elizabeth Sullivan, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 8, 56; UGa, 48-50; UGa (Ata Div) 50-2, BBA; ColTS, 56-9; ErskTS, 59-60, BD; L&O, Oc 30, 60, Aug-Mac Pby; p, Greensboro, Siloam chs, 60—;

Trent, Donald Elliott—b, Reidsville, NC, May 28, 1931; f, Robert Earlie T; m, Essie Lucille Bruce; w, Margaret Britt, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 25, 59; Lees McRaeJrC; DavC, 50-1; KingC, 51-4-7, AB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; O, Jl 17, 60, Chero Pby; p, Alpine, Beersheba & Cloudland chs, 60—;

Vassey, Herman William—b, Clifton, SC, Fb 25, 1936; f, Emuel Edward V; m, Myrtle Goudelock; SW, 54-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 57-60, BD; L, Ju 21, O, Jl 5, 60, Louisv Pby; asso p, 2nd ch, Louisv, Ky, 60—;

Vondracek, Joseph Paul—b, Fayette City, Pa, Ja 25, 1921; f, Rev Joseph Maria V; m, Marie Barbara Kratoska; w, Mattie Sue Fain, Richmond, Va, Ja 23, 60; son: Joseph Wallace; RMC, 41-3, 45-8, BA; SSW, RichPI, 49-50; UTSVa, 56-60, BD; L&O, Ag 14, 60, Norf Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Va Beach, Va, 60—:

Voye, Gerald Leonhardt—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Sp 14, 1935; f, Gerald Alphonse V; m, Ruth Esther Hollerich; w, Carolyn Juanice Cathey, Charlotte, NC, Sp 6, 58; EmJrCO; UTampa, 54-7, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L&O, Jl 31, 60, Norf Pby; p, Bethany ch, Zuni, Va, 60—;

Waltz, Lee Cueny—b, Englewood, NJ, May 5, 1933; f, John William W; m, Rose Cueny; w, Linda Hayworth, Kingsport, Tenn, Ag 27, 57; dau: Debra Lynn; W&LU, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-60, BD; MedCVa, 60; L, Ju 6, O, Ju 12, 60, Han Pby; p, Sweet Hall, Va, 60—;

Webb, Marion Reginald, Jr—b, Norfolk, Va, Sp 11, 1930; f, Marion Reginald W; m, Hazel Redding; w, Sue Culp, Norfolk, Va, Ap 26, 53; daus: Susan Faith, Donna Carol; KingC, 54-7, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L, May 17, O, Ju 12, 60, Pomc Pby; p, Catoctin ch, Waterford, Va, 60—;

Wells, Richard Clifford—b, Logansport, Ind, Ju 12, 1931; f, Clifford W; m, Thelma Garnet Lenon; w, Dorothea Lois Swart, Austin, Tex, Ja 19, 60; TulU, 49-54, BBA; AusPTS, 57-60, BD; O, Mch 4, 60, New O Pby; TS, Bogalusa, La, 60—;

Wheelus, Cleveland C—b, Kerrville, Tex, Fb 28, 1922; f, Cleveland Barch W; m, Clara Ehlers; w, Ann Richter, Gonzales, Tex, Ag 31, 46; chdn: Cleveland Daniel, Lysbeth Carol, Richard Allan; SchrI; UTex 41-42, 46-7, BBA; AusPTS, 57-60, BD; L, Ju 25, O, Jl 8, 60, SW Pby; p, 1st ch, Seminole, Tex, 60—;

White, Julian Hamilton—b, Philadelphia, Miss, Oc 10, 1935; f, Leon Preston; m, Mary Francis Bowie; w, Elizabeth Anne Sandusky, Jackson, Miss, Ag 28, 56; daus: Deborah Lynn, Paula Anne; MissS 53-4; SW 54-7, BA; ColTS 57-60, BD; L, Ju 23, O, Jl 17, 60, Cent Miss Pby; p, Itta Bena ch, 60, added Morgan City ch, 61—;

Whitesides, James Davis—b, Columbus, NC, Nv 20, 1930; f, William Plaxico W; m, Martha Alexander; w, Doris Brooks, Kannapolis, NC, Ag 15, 54; sons: James Davis, Jr, William Edward; WestCaroC, 48-52, BA, BS, UTSVa, 57-60, BD; O, Sp 18, 60, Ashev Pby; p, Sylva, NC 60—;

Willard, Wilber Harold—b, Bingen, Ark, Ag 27, 1924; f, Claude Robinson W; m, Willie Faye Martin; w, Julia Leora Hickam, Blevins, Ark, Ju 16, 46; daus: Belinda Jean, Rebecca Anne; NTStC, 54-7, BA; AusPTS, 57-60, BD; O, Jl 22, 60, EArk Pby; p, 1st ch, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 60—;

Wilson, Amos Lafayette, Jr—b, Westchester Co, NY, Jl 31, 1934; f, Amos L W; m, Clara Rhea Scott; w, Etta Nell Grissim, Lebanon, Tenn, Ag 24, 57; UTenn, 52-7, BS; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; L&O Jl 31, 60, E Miss pby; p, Booneville, Miss, 60—;

Young, James William, Jr.—b, West Point, Miss, Jl 23, 1931; f, James William Y; m, Marie Elizabeth Clark; w, Sarah Holladay Bounds, Shuqualak, Miss, Sp 8, 57; SW, 49-53, AB; UNC, 53-4, MBA; LouisvPTS, 57-60, BD; O, Jl 31, 60, E Miss Pby; asst to pres, LouisvPTS, 60—;

Young, Richard Oliver—b, LeCompte, La, May 30, 1922; f, Benjamin W Y; m, Alice Austin; w, Madge Mixon, Baton Rouge, La, Ja 29, 48; chdn: Richard Oliver, Jr, Mildred

Jean, Sally Ann; URich, 43; DukeU, 44; LSU, 45-51, BS & MS; AusPTS, 57-60, BD; L, May 31, O, Ju 19, 60, NE Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Bonham, Tex, 60—;

SKETCHES FOR THOSE NOT PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED

Ethridge, Gene Benjamin—b, Dublin, Ga, Oc 26, 1928; f, William Graves E; m, Jennie Mayo; w, Mary Elizabeth Conway, Sp 3, 50; chdn: Charles Benjamin, David Graves, Laurrie Jeanne; NGaC, 45, MerU, 49-51; AndNewTS, 51-52, 53-56, BD; O, 50, (Bapt); p, North Oxford Bapt. Ch, 55-6; Asoc. YMCA Sec. Miss SU, 57-59; recd by East Miss Pby, Mch 16, 59; Campus Christian Life Worker, MissSU, 59-60, ss, Osgoin Presby Ch, 58—;

Love, John David—b, York, SC, Nv 13, 1930; f, John Grady L; m, Maude Evelyn Campbell; w, Molly Hope Plexico, Sharon, SC, Fb 6, 55; daus: Mary Bratton, Caroline Jane; PC, 48-52, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 14, 59, Beth Pby; p, McConnells, SC, Ju 1, 59—;

Meeth, Louis Richard—b, Ridgewood, NJ, Ap 7, 1934; f, Louis Henry M; m, M Melisse Faulds; UFla, 52-6, BA & BEd; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; UTSNY, 59-60; L, Ju 8, O, Ju 9, 59, Westm Pby; asst p, Union CongCh, Upper Montclair, NJ, 59-60; p, Calvary ch, Richmond, Va, 60—;

Neil, Marshall Banks, III—b, Clover, SC, Ju 7, 1933; f, Marshall Banks N; m, Mildred Stagg; w, Elizabeth Hay Mitchell, Charleston, SC, Jl 18, 59; dau: Elizabeth McClung; PCSC 52-6, AB; ColTS 56-9, BD; L, Ap 7, O, Ju 21, 59, P D Pby; p, Morton ch, Hartsville, SC, 60—;

Stewart, John David—b, Belmont, NC, Jl 24, 1934; f, John Raymond S; m, Grace Lineberger; w, Freida Kelly, Davidson, NC, Sp 1, 56; dau: Mary Grace; DavC, 52-6, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 7, 59, Fay Pby; p, Ch of the Covenant, Spring Lake, NC, 59—;

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries
as of May 1, 1961

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
A			
Abbot, William B.	P.	551 Ashlawn Drive, Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Abdullah, Gabriel		1930 River Road, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Acklen, Henry E.	P.	Poplar at Third, Memphis 3, Tenn.	Memphis
Acrey, Chauncey	Susp.	Dallas, Texas	John Knox
Adams, Lane G.	P.	69 Harbor Drive, Key Biscayne, Miami 49, Fla.	The Everglades
Adams, P. Cary	P.	Route 1, Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Adams, R. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	800 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Adams, William A.	P.	Box 509, West Point, Ga.	Atlanta
Adkins, J. Earl, Th.M.	P.	1000 Garden St., Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Adkins, Lee W.	M.E.	617 N. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Agsten, Edward J.	P.	1717 Roxboro Road, Durham, N.C.	Granville
Aichel, O. George, Th.M.	P.	509 Beaumont Avenue, Harrodsburg, Ky.	Transylvania
Aiken, J. K.	P.	1731 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge 5, La.	Louisiana
Akers, Homer C.	P.	West First and Ave. F., Portales, N. Mex.	The Southwest
Akin, J. F.	P.	1475 North Ave., N.W., Atlanta 18, Ga.	Atlanta
Akins, George	C.M.	Box 1621, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Albright, Claire S.	P.	216 Northwest Ave., Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Albright, Edwin W.	P.	2104 Elliott Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Albright, Fred P., Jr.	P.	Presbyterian Manse, Castle Hayne, N. C.	Wilmington
		New Church: McClure Mem'l	*1960 Presbytery: Holston
Aldridge, Blan C.	A.P.	22nd and P Sts., N.W., Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac
Aldridge, James Abe	A.P.	506 Orchard Drive, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Aldridge, John William	A.P.	Leland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Ale, Clarence K.	P.	Box 225, Milford, Va.	Hanover
Alexander, Charles C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Mt. Holly, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Alexander, Chester, D.D.	P.	504 Fountain Place, Burlington, N.C.	Orange
Alexander, George D.	P.	Route 1, Richburg, S. C.	Bethel
Alexander, George W.	P.	2045 Eighteenth Street, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
		New Church: Westminster	*1960 Presbytery: Brazos
Alexander, Harry W.	Chap.	V.A. Hospital, Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Alexander, H. N., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 405, Brandon, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Alexander, Hugh N.	P.	Route 10, Box 706, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Alexander, I. O.	P.	Box 166, Newton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Alexander, J. Frank, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	53 Meeting Street, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Alexander, James J.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Birmingham
Alexander, John K.	P.	1720 Marshall St., Liberty, Texas	Brazos
Alexander, Robert D.	P.	Route 1, Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Alexander, Robert L., D.D.	P.	509 Watford St., Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina
Alexander, T. R.		Address unknown	Mecklenburg
Alexander, Theron, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	708 Monticello Drive, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Alexander, William A., Sr.	P.	3705 Clare Ave., Nashville 8, Tenn.	Nashville
Alexander, Wm. M.	Stu.	74 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J.	Nashville
Allen, Andrew A.		675 East 6th St., Reno, Nevada	Mecklenburg
Allen, Charles E.	T.S.	Newbern, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Allen, Chas. Edward, Jr.	S.S.	300 Cypress St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Allen, Chas. F.	H.R.	Deceased December 17, 1960	
Allen, Dolphus J., Jr.	P.	1042 - 33rd Street, S.W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Allen, Donald Ray, Jr.	P.	838 Wilbur Avenue, South Norfolk 6, Va.	Norfolk
Allen, E. D.	H.R.	1301 Barron Ave., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Allen, Francis M., D.D.	H.R.	3212 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Appomattox
Allen, H. Guthrie	H.R.	Route 4, Box 59-A, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Allen, Horace T., Jr.	P.	Renick, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Allen, James H.	P.	1900 Mt. Vernon Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Allen, James W., D.D.	H.R.	112 N. Randolph, Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Lafayette
Allen, John Thomas	P.	Box 288, Carthage, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Allen, John W.	P.	Caledonia, Mo.	Potosi
Allen, Reuben T., Jr.	P.	118 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Allen, Todd W.	P.	Route # 1, Powder Springs, Ga.	Cherokee
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr., D.D.	P.	1317 Linville St., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Allison, Andrew	H.R.	Deceased June 6, 1960.	
Allison, James A., Jr.	P.	Box 4056, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Allison, Wade H.	P.	Box 206, Rose Hill, N.C.	Wilmington
Allman, Robert B.	P.	400 E. Ladiga Street, Jacksonville, Ala.	North Alabama
Alston, Francis O.	P.	Route 2, Waxhaw, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Alston, Wallace M., Th., M., Th.D., D.D., LLD	Pres.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Alverson, Frank C.	P.	401 S. E. Madison, Idabel, Okla.	Indian
Amick, D. C., D.D.	H.R.	Newport, Tenn.	Guerrant
Ammons, James M.	P.	Stuart, Va.	Montgomery
Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	702 Franklin Ave., Wilson, N.C.	Albemarle
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	32nd and Centenary Sts., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Anderson, B. I.	P.	235 Marla Ave., Jackson 4, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Chas. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1, Mississippi City, Miss.	Louisville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Anderson, David L.	Stu.	Box 97, Lake Luzerne, N.Y.	Holston
Anderson, E. H.	P.	Box 142, Haysi, Va.	Abingdon
Anderson, Frank P., D.D.	H.R.	1320 13th St., N., St. Petersburg 2, Fla.	Westminster
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Anderson, George A., Th.M.	Dean	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Anderson, Harvard A., D.D.	S.Ex.S.	Box 8, South Side Station, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Anderson, James	Prof.	R. D. #5, Wooster, Ohio	South Texas
Anderson, J. Allen	P.	312 N. Oklahoma Ave., Mangum, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Anderson, James Eade	P.	Greenwood, Miss.	St. Andrew
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Southwest Ga.
Anderson, James F.	P.	120 Laurie Drive, Fort Walton Beach, Fla.	Florida
Anderson, James W.	S.S.	Box 277, Pittsboro, N.C.	Orange
Anderson, John F., Jr., D.D.	P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Anderson, Leon R.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-D Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Central Alabama
Anderson, Marion B.	P.	Box 191, Clayton, Ga.	Athens
Anderson, Norman	P.	Box 276, College Station, Texas	Brazos
Anderson, Olof, Jr., D.D.	S.C., P.Ex.S.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Anderson, O. M., D.D.	S.S.	P. O. Box 132, Madison, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Robert A.	P.	Gurdon, Ark.	Ouachita
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	1500 14th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph.D.	A.P.	6622 Lake Shore Drive, Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
Anderson, William P., Jr.	P.	9511 N. Ashley Street, Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
Anderton, James T.	P.	1828 Bucknell Avenue, Jacksonville 8, Fla.	Suwannee
		(org. new church)	*1960 Presbytery: New Orleans
Anderton, Malcolm P., Jr.	A.P.	200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Andreasen, S. G.	Stu.	4802 Barber Street, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Andrews, A. E., D.D.	P.	1463 S. Parkway, East, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Andrews, James E.	Sec.	Dismissed to UPUSA 3-23-61	*1960 Presbytery: Brazos
Andrews, Louie V., Jr.	P.	5 Bradley Place, Holly Homes, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Andrews, Richard S.	P.	608 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro, N.C.	Albemarle
Apperson, George M., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	39 West Range, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.	Norfolk
Apperson, Thomas W.	A.P.	1545 State Street, New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Appleby, James, D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Sem., Richmond 27, Va.	Fayetteville
Applewhite, M. H.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	D-402 Petroleum Center, San Antonio 6, Texas	John Knox
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	2320 Selma Avenue, Nashville 14, Tenn.	Nashville
Arbuckle, J. D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Are, Thomas Lorraine	A.P.	Box 833, Greenwood, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Arehart, C. Lloyd, Th.M., Th.D.		Deceased May 26, 1960.	
Arehart, E. Raynard	F.M.	Caixa Postal 66, Garanhuns, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	St. Louis
Armendariz, Guadalupe M.	P.	San Benito, Texas	South Texas
		New Church: San Benito	*1960 Presbytery: Brazos
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	7301 Hirsch Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.,	P.	Woodleaf, N.C.	Concord
Armiger, Carl Christoph	Ev.	3459 Greentree Road, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Armistead, W. H.	H.R.	102 Lorillard Ave., Ormond Beach, Fla.	Asheville
Armstrong, A. S.		3448 W. Ohio St., Denver 19, Colo.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Armstrong, James A.	H.R.	1419 Avondale Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Appomattox
Armstrong, Klair L.	Prof.	207 S. Ann Street, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
Arnold, Ernest J., D.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Arnold, Van M., D.D.	P.	613 University, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Arnold, Walter D.	H.R.	235 Milledge Terrace, Athens, Ga.	Athens
		*1960 Presbyterv: Pee Dee	
Arnold, Wm. H.	P.	Box 1029, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Arrowood, R. S.	P., S.C.	Box 254, Linden, N.C.	Fayetteville
Asbury, Beverly A.	P.	921 Edgar Road, Webster Groves 19, Mo.	St. Louis
Ash, A. L.	H.R.	Box 9002, Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Ash, Hugh F., D.D.	P.	121 W. Penn Ave., DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns
Ash, John M.	P	208 E. Baldwin Ave., De Funiak Springs, Fla.	Florida
Ashenfelder, John N., Th.M.	P	Box 542, Ware Shoals, S.C.	South Carolina
Astles, John B.	P.	1101 Park Drive, Park Hills, Covington, Ky.	Louisville
Atwood, James E.	P.	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	Waynesville, N.C.	Asheville
Augsburger, Victor O.	P.	222 Lee St., Biloxi, Miss.	Meridian
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	Box 534, Kings Mountain, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Austin, J. F.	Syn. Asso. D.C.E.	Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas	The Southwest
Auten, Joseph L.	P.	139 Kenilworth Road, Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
Avent, Lawrence W.	P.	1600 Lexington Ave., High Point, N.C.	Orange
B			
Babb, Fred H.	P.	404 N. Lake Shore Drive, Lake Village, Ark.	Ouachita
Bader, Walter L.	P.	Box 206, Moss Point, Miss.	Meridian
Bagby, F. E.	H.R.	Route 2, Plantersville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	Box 61, Sandersville, Miss.	Meridian
Bagnal, I. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 627, Bennettsville, S.C.	Pee Dee
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	111 Johnson St., Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree
Bailey, Dean A.	P.	839 South Main St., Grenada, Miss.	North Mississippi

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bailey, Donald B., Th.M.	P.	516 Live Oak Ave., Kingstree, S.C.	Harmony
Bailey, Gilbert L.	P.	2034 Celanese Road, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Bailey, Herbert	P.	Young Drive, Fleming Hgts., Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
		New Church: Cliffwood	*1960 Presbytery: South Carolina
Bailey, H. M.	H.R.	R.F.D., Eureka, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bailey, Jno. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 279, Summerton, S.C.	Harmony
Bailey, Paul E.	P.	R.F.D., Goshen, Va.	Lexington
Bailey, T. C.	P.	2000 Twist, West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas
Bain, Bernard E., Th.M., D.D.	Supt.	Presbyterians Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery
Baine, William A., Th.D.	P.	5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire, Texas	Brazos
Baird, James McKenzie, Jr.	P.	Brewton, Ala.	Mobile
Baker, B. W., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Rosedale, Miss.	North Mississippi
Baker, Clinton C.	P.	898 Hollywood Drive, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Baker, C. Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	3804 Woodmont Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Baker, Daniel A., Th.M.	P.	2714 South Main, Houston 2, Texas	Brazos
Baker, Frank F., D.D.	H.R.	1206 Rennie Avenue, Richmond, Va.	Concord
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	Route 4, Box 1095, Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Baker, M. L., D.D.	P.	Box 397, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
Baker, Richard T.	P.	Route 1, Denver, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Baker, Spencer	H.R.	1114 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord
Baker, Walter L.	H.R.	Route 3, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Baker, W. M.	H.R.	300 S. 8th Street, Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Baker, Wm. T.	P.	3810 Valencia Road, Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Baldwin, W. P., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	31-1 Maruya Cho, 4 Chome, Showa Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Asheville
Bales, T. C., D.D.	H.R.	428 Jefferson Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Ball, Raymond J.	P.	2704 Garden Lakes Blvd., Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Balnicky, Robert G.	P.	354 Emory Drive, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Bankhead, Robert C.	Stu.	Leichenweg 45, New Allschwil, Basel, Switzerland	Bethel
Barber, Ernest L.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 10504, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Barber, Gary Donald	P.	322 - 25th Street, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Ga.
		New Church: Mem'l	*1960 Presbytery: Atlanta
Barfield, Daniel H.	Dir.	Lamar College, 896 E. Virginia, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Barham, J. T.	H.R.	Route # 4, Statesville, N.C.	Concord
Barker, Dwight Lee	P.	Route 2, Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Barker, Frank M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	2916 Thornhill Road, Birmingham 13, Ala.	Birmingham
Barker, Thomas W.	P.	Chestnut Mountain, Ga.	Athens
Barkley, Lundy M.	P.	330 Buena Vista St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Barks, Herbert B., Jr.	A.P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Barksdale, John O., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	167 Josei Cho, Marugame, Japan	Lexington
Barnard, John W., M.D.		Banner Elk, N.C.	Holston
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	Route 2, Nathalie, Va.	Appomattox
Barnes, Robert D.	P.	Erased from Roll 6-7-60	
Barnett, Charles L.	P.	205 Park Ave., Barboursville, W. Va.	Kanawha
Barnett, Harry F.	P.	Broadway, N.C.	Orange
Barnett, Ike Chas., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Hanover
Barnett, Wm. J.	P.	Box 372, Grapevine, Texas	Central Texas
Barr, John T., Sr., D.D.	P.H.M., S.C.	Norman, Ark.	Ouachita
Barr, L. L., Jr.	Inf.	202 Cypress St., Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Barr, Thomas C., D.D.	P.	3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Barron, N. G., Th.M.	P.	223 N. Randolph St., Eufaula, Ala.	East Alabama
Barron, Robert Gray	P.	Union Springs, Ala.	East Alabama
Barron, Vance, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 505, Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange
Bartges, D. Clyde	Asso.P.	790 Phelps Avenue, Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
		New Church: Winter Park	*1960 Presbytery: The Everglades
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.	Rt. 1. Ward, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Bartley, Donald L.	P.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Lexington
Barton, C. T.	H.R.	Deceased October 15. 1960.	
Barton, John G.	P.	1401 West First St., El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Barton, Max C.	H.R., T.S.	Box 425, Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bartus, Alexander	P.	Route 1, Box 169A, Hammond, La.	New Orleans
Bashaw, Wm. Niles	P.	Box 395, Seffner, Fla.	Westminster
Bass, Benjamin J.	P.	Route 1, Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bass, John Richard	P.	Box 495, St. Marys, Georgia	Savannah
Bassett, Clarence M.	F.M.	Morelos 124, Coyoacan, Mexico 21, D.F., Mexico	Brazos
Bateman, Ben H.	P.	1001 E. 2nd Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Bates, J. E.	P.	10714 White Bluff Rd., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Baucom, Vance	P.	Box 516, Davidson, N.C.	Concord
Baulch, Ernest F.	P.	Columbia Mil. Acad., Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Baxter, Jas. E.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 49, Louin, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Baxter, Robert R.	P.	510 McIntyre, Taft, Texas	South Texas
Bayless, Edward S.	P.	300 W. 10th St., Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bayne, Lorjust A.	P.	1262 Basil St., Mobile, Ala.	Central Alabama
Beale, Joseph Daniel	P.	Box 67, Ridgeway, S.C.	Congaree
Beale, Warren W.	P.	3630 Piedmont Drive, New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P.	5214 Hodge St., Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	1102 Westwood Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
Beard, Delemo L., Ph.D.	P.	Deceased December 27, 1960.	
Beard, J. Arthur	P.	Route 1, Box 48, Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Beardshaw, Wm. S., Th.D.	S.S.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bearss, James E.	A.P.	508 W. Davis Street, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Beasley, T. H., Jr.	P.	3418 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Beaty, H. F.	H.R.	Box 236, Anna Maria, Fla.	Concord
Beaty, Walter K.	P.	Liberty Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Beck, E. Lamar	P.	5302 Spruce Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Beckett, Theodore A.	H.R.	Deceased March 26, 1961.	
Beckman, E. G.	P.	Route 1, Hemingway, S.C.	Harmony
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Station A, Box 3247, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Beckmann, Wm. H.	P.	Route 3, Sunnyside Drive, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Bedinger, R. D., D.D.	S.S.	48 St. Dunstan's Rd., Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
Beeth, Donald Richard	P.	503 W. Main, Waxahachie, Texas	Northeast Texas
Belk, J. Blanton, D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	6908 Edmonstone Ave., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	308 George St., Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover
Belk, Wm. M.	Reg'l Dir.	Suite B-8, 320 N. Main St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Bell, B. Clayton	P.	2269 Chapel Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Bell, Charles E.	S.S.	R.F.D., Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Holston
Bell, Ezekiel	Ev.	101 Whitney Ave., N.W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Bell, Gerald L., Jr.	Lic.	Care of First Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Bell, M. S.	P.	Ahoskie, N.C.	Albemarle
Bell, Philip M.	Asso. P.	5300 Delmar, St. Louis 12, Mo.	St. Louis
Bell, Raymond C.	P.	Route No. 1, Oakton, Va.	Potomac
Bell, Wade H., Jr.	P.	3358 Midway Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Bellingrath, Geo. C., Ph.D.	Dean	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C.	Atlanta
Bello, E. Z.	P.	907 N. 74th St., Houston 11, Texas	Brazos
Belvin, Simon	P.	Box 336, Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Bemiss, J. M., D.D.	Reg'l Dir.	317 Ninth St., Rm. 501, Huntington 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Benchoff, Wm. H.	P.	Box 667, Marshall, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bender, Burriss M.	P.	Box 298, Pilot Mountain, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Benjamin, James T., Jr.	P.	27 Anderson St., Piedmont, S.C.	Piedmont
Bennett, Jack K.	P.	Box 297, Homer, La.	Red River
Bennett, John S.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville
Bennett, Robert K.	P.	7408 N. Claiborne, Arabi, La.	New Orleans
Bennett, Stanley L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 366, Luiz Estado De Maren Nao, Brazil.	
Bennett, Walter A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	8200 Devonshire, Dallas 9, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bennett, Wm. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1012 Green St., Durham, N.C.	Granville
Bensberg, Wm. G.	P.	206 E. North Street, Marshall, Missouri	Lafayette
Benton, Francis B.	P.	1790 Glenwood Drive, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Benyamin, Yosip		813 S. 20th St., Arlington 2, Va.	Potomac
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	2001 Longwood Rd., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Berbiglia, James C.	P.	1806 McArthur Drive, Jacksonville, Ark.	Washburn
Berry, Edward S., Jr.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Roebuck, S. C.	Enoree
Berry, R. L.	P.	Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Bethune, Richard E.	P.	Box 572, Victoria, Va.	Appomattox
Bevel, H. M.	H.R.	Route 1, Bentonville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Beverly, Harry B.	Stu.	918 Hillcrest, Moultrie, Ga.	Atlanta
Bevis, Robert W.	P.	103 Peek Street, Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta
Biddle, P. H., Sr.	P.	Oswego, S.C.	Harmony
Biddle, Perry Harvey, Jr., Th.M.	P.	21 E. Rollins Road, Memphis 9, Tenn.	Memphis
Bidwell, G. C.	H.R.	Box 245, DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita
Bierschwale, Milton C.	P.	408 Eleventh St., Nocona, Texas	Central Texas
Bird, Andrew R., Jr., D.D.	P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	Route 4, Statesville, N.C.	Concord
Birdseye, Irving E.	P.	2102 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	544 Wabash Ave., Kansas City 1, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Bittinger, John B.	P.	3512 Belmont Blvd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	P.	1402 Manatee Ave., W., Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Black, Hubert L., S.T.M.	P.	Box 3036, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Blackburn, John N., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Box 324, Houma, La.	New Orleans
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	Box 91, Petal, Miss.	South Mississippi
Blain, Cary R., D.D.	H.R.	1510 16th St., S.E., Washington 20, D.C.	Lexington
Blain, J. Stanton, Th.M.	P.	Box 321, Glasgow, Va.	Montgomery
Blain, R. Waller	H.R.	482 W. Lexington St., Danville, Ky.	Transylvania
Blair, Peter A.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA 1-17-61	*1960 Presbytery: Mobile
Blakely, H. B., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Lexington
Blandau, James R.	F.M.	House 6, Lane 35, Alley 16, Jen Ai Road, Section 4, Taipei, Taiwan	Bluestone
Blanks, William Davidson, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 736, Angleton, Texas	Brazos
Blanton, James M.	P.	100 Heather Lane, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
Blanton, Leonard C.	P.	Box 1455. Ellisville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Blanton, William S., Jr.	P.	Scooba, Mississippi	Central Mississippi
Blayney, D. V.	H.R.	3208 Garland Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Blazer, W. Howard		543 North 4th Ave., Tucson, Ariz.	Shawnee

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	917 Jefferson Avenue, Huntington 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
Bloom, William W.	Min. Stu.	New Church: Second	*1960 Presbytery: Albemarle
		Box 843, Westminster House, S.M.U., Dallas 22, Texas	Northeast Texas
Blue, D. F.	P.	1109 Spencer Avenue, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Dir.	8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Va.	Enoree
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	116 West 8th St., Newton, N.C.	Concord
Boan, Francisco		2702 13th St., Tampa, Fla.	Westminster
Boand, Arthur V., D.D.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Boand, William I.	P.	Box 1301, Uvalde, Texas	John Knox
Bobb, Donald F.	F.M.	Boite Postale 91, Limete, Republic du Congo, Africa	Greenbrier
Bodiford, William A.	P.	Box 343, Winder, Ga.	Athens
Boggs, Marion A., D.D.	P.	4800 Club Road, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Boggs, Wade H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	P.O. Drawer P, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Atlanta
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	1208 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree
Bohn, Paul	P.	Route 3, Box 78-S, Princeton, W. Va.	Bluestone
Boice, Wilbur Malcolm	A.P. (Y.Wk.)	211 The Prado, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Bolling, R. A., D.D.	P.	707 S. Court Street, Cleveland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Bolls, Allen R.	P.	Route 5, Box 80-A, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Bolton, John W.	P.	Marietta, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Boney, Bruce C., D.D.	Asso. P.	1005 Shelby Drive, Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis
Boney, Wm. Jerry	Stu.	28 Upper Overlook Road, Summit, N. J.	Montgomery
Bonis, Wm. D., Th.M.	P.	4608 Oakmont Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Bonner, Malcolm A.	P.	Box 533, Collins, Miss.	South Mississippi
Book, Charles E.	P.	3713 Westcliffe Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Book, Kenneth W.	P.	P. O. Box 1013, Freeport, Texas	Brazos
Booth, J. A.	P.	107 Lexington Ave., Milton, Fla.	Florida
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	Route 1, Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Boozer, David Eugene	A.P.	802 Beachview Drive, Jekyll Island, Ga.	Savannah
Boozer, James R.	P.	Box 325, Soddy, Tenn.	Knoxville
Borchert, Harold	F.M.	6 Kokonoe Cho, 1 Chome, Gifu, Japan	Louisiana
Borders, Isaac D.	H.R.	Box 785, Fort Meade, Fla.	Upper Missouri
Borresen, John K., Jr.	P.	Route # 1, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Boston, Robert W.	P.	1441 Englewood Road, Kansas City 18, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Louisville
Bovender, Coy R.	P.	Route 4, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Bowles, David A.	P.	Box 1508, Venice, Fla.	Westminster
Bowling, M. C.	H.R.	Route 2, Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bowman, B. Hampton, Th.M.	T.S.	Divested without Censure 1-26-60.	
Bowman, B. L., Th.M., D.D.	P.	647 Jungle Way, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Bowman, Geo., C.	S.S.	Gate City, Va.	Abingdon
Bowman, Vernon C.	P.	125 E. Exchange, Kahoka, Mo.	Missouri
Bowman, W. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	204 Kings Mountain St., Clover, S.C.	Bethel
Boyce, David G.	Ev.	104 S. Green Street, Statesville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Boyce, E. G., Th.D., Th.M.	Prof.	Erskine College, Due West, S. C.	South Mississippi
Boyce, James R., M.D.	F.M.	Pipila No. 1, Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Westminster
Boyce, W. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5450 Sardis Road, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Boyce, Wm. Moore, Jr.	P.	2232 Bay St., Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Boyd, Bernard, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 968, Chapel Hill, N.C.	Charleston
Boyd, C. M.	H.R.	4902 Ward Street, Houston 21, Texas	Brazos
Boyd, J. Alston	P.	Route 1, Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Boyd, John B.	Asso. P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Boyd, John K.	P.	Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon
Boyd, Robert F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Boyd, Wm. Douglas, Jr., Th.M.	P.	301 Florida Ave., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Columbia
Boyd, William H.	Dir. Youth Wk.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va.	Harmony
Boyd, Wm. Joseph	P., Syn.S.C.	208 Oak St., Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis
Boyer, E. T.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	Florida
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	F.M.	86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Southwest Georgia
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Boyle, Gaston	S.S.	Danbury, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	Point Pleasant, W. Va.	Kanawha
Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	6051 Pea Ridge Road, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Boyle, W. P.	P.	611 W. Harper Ave., Lenoir, N.C.	Concord
Boyle, William Porter	F.M.	27 Nakamaegawa Cho, 1 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Winston-Salem
Bracey, J. W.	P.	211 Phosphor Avenue, Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Bradford, George C.	P.	P. O. Box 4146, Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Bradford, John Gordon	P.	Box 181, Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Knoxville
Bradford, Robert C.	P.	1105 Providence Road, Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Bradley, Hugh Blake	F.M.	6-1 Ta Tung Road, (Hualien Hsien) Taiwan	Atlanta
Bradley, James B.	P.	Box 518, Lowell, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Bradley, S. Hugh, Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	Route 3, Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Bradford, E. M.	P.	910 Pitts Street, Hartsville, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Bradshaw, Hugh E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1244, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Bradshaw, John Robert	P.	Box 131, St. Joseph, La.	Red River
Bradwell, Marion G.	P.	2126 W. Edgewater Dr., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Brady, J. Harper, D.D.	P.	4313 Innwood Lane, Chattanooga 6, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brammer, Edwin C., Jr.	P.	2526 Lullington Drive, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brand, John M., III	P.	109 W. 9th, Colorado City, Texas	The Southwest
Brandenburg, D. T.	P.	Box 533, Georgetown, Ky.	Transylvania
Brandon, Don R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5517 Peyton Place, Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brandon, Earl B.	P.	Route 2, Box 152-W, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Brannon, John H.	A.P.	6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 28, Refugio, Texas	South Texas
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	1706 Euclid Avenue, Lawton, Okla.	S.W. Oklahoma
Brannon, Warren C.	P., Chap.	Davis Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.	P.	Box 148, Leland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Bratton, Jesse M., Jr.	P.	510 Highland Ave., Mullens, W. Va.	Bluestone
Braun, Peter David	Min.Stu.	214 Rugby Road, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Braun, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	Box 5111, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Bray, Henry Woodall, Jr.	P.	408 Lakeview Heights, Clanton, Ala.	East Alabama
Brearley, C. D.	P.	Box 1261, Myrtle Beach, S.C.	Pee Dee
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	4525 Storkland Ave., Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Brearley, L. M.	P.	Box 29, Jefferson, S.C.	Pee Dee
Breitenhirt, B. Blake	P.	6 Violet Hill Circle, Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	P.	Dahlonega, Ga.	Athens
Bremer, Fred L.	P., S.C.	Route 1, Box 155-B, Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Brewster, Thomas, D.D.	H.R.	2420 W. Colorado, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Brewton, Clifford H.	P.	509 East 50th St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Brewton, Fred O., Jr.	P.	603 - 17th Street, Levelland, Texas	The Southwest
Bridges, A. C.	P.	Dismissed to ARP 10-3-60.	
Bridges, Chas. Wm., Jr.	T.	926 Cornell Drive, Bucknell Manor, Alexandria, Va.	Kanawha
Bridges, J. C.		Deceased Feb. 14, 1961.	
Bridgman, David F.	P.	Box 86, Whitmire, S.C.	South Carolina
Bridgman, Harold T.	P.	Box 165, McClellanville, S.C.	Charleston
Briggs, Lawrence Earl	P.	Box 33, Lauderdale, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Bright, Stanley	H.R.	Box R., Prairie Grove, Ark.	Washburn
Brinkerhoff, A. Blake	P.	Box 853, Blowing Rock, N. C.	Holston
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	320 S. Poplar, Kermit, Texas	The Southwest
Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr.	T.	5812 Christopher's Lane, Richmond 21, Va.	Norfolk
Brock, James E.	P.	3406 Hercules, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Brooke, F. J., Jr., D.D.	S.S.	Deceased June 29, 1960.	
Brooks, Frank A., Jr.	P.	5005 Lawson Avenue, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Brooks, Joe W. B.	P.	102 Pineville Road, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Brooks, W. M.	Ev.	126 Chappel Road, N.W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Broomall, Wick, Th.M.	P.	1733 Cornell Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Brown, Aubrey N., Litt.D.	Ed.	512 East Main St., Richmond 19, Va.	Kanawha
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 10, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Brown, Chas. H.	P.	P. O. Box 66, Travelers' Rest, S.C.	Enoree
Brown, Charles Lynn, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Brown, Charles S.		Divested without Censure 6-21-60.	
Brown, Chas. W.	P.	202 W. Whiteside, Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette
Brown, Everett K., Th.M.	P.	604 Midday Lane, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Brown, Frank A., D.D.	H.R.	415 W. 30th St., Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Brown, Francis M.	A.P.	Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Brown, Frank O.	P.	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Red River
Brown, G. L.	H.R.	Route 1, Swoope, Va.	Lexington
Brown, G. Preston	P.	108 Walnut Street, Union, S.C.	Enoree
Brown, Geo. Thompson, Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Kings Mountain
Brown, H. D., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1510 Satilla Blvd., Waycross, Ga.	Savannah
Brown, J. F.	H.R.	CC 12, Box 981, Cotton Grove Road, Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brown, James B.	Stu.	Robert Kochstrasse 2, Gottingen, Germany	Louisiana
Brown, James H.	P.	909 W. Main St., Jackson, Mo.	Potosi
Brown, James N., D.D.	Asso. P.	Box 738, Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Brown, Joe M.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 5635, State College Sta., Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Brown, Milton P., Jr.	Prof.	Southwestern University, Memphis, Tenn.	Lexington
Brown, Otis C.	P.	Route 3, Newberry, S.C.	South Carolina
Brown, R. Allen	P.	9547 - 9th Bay St., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.,	H.R.	Box 1441, Asheville, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brown, R. Roy	H.R.	Moncks Corner, S.C.	Harmony
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	240 Bert St., Lynn Garden Addition, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Brown, S. Evans, Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. P.	804 West Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Brown, Walter L., D.D.	P.	Bull Shoals, Ark.	East Arkansas
Brown, Walter L., Jr.	P.	320 N. Van Brunt Blvd., Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Brown, William	P.	6125 Archdale Drive, Guilford College, N. C.	Orange
Brown, Wm. A.	P.	Box 94, Jackson Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Brown, Wm. C., D.D.	P.	41 Morgan Street, Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Brown, Wm. David	P.	Box 528, Laurel, Miss.	Meridian
Browne, Clyde G., Th.M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Piedmont
Browne, Fred Z., D.D.	H.R.	915 Troup Road, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Browning, Charles Woodson, Th.M.	P.	6 Spring St., R. 2, Radford, Va.	Montgomery
Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr.	P.	3 Cedar Street, Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree
Browning, Ulysses Grant	P.	Route # 1, Belfast, Tenn.	Columbia
Brownlee, E. D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	Box 1407, Zephyrhills, Fla.	Westminster
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Bruce, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	Box 61, Louisville, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M., D.D.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Bryan, Thomas C.	P.	1500 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Bryant, Simril F., D.D.	P.	2425 Ninth St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bryant, Virgil L., Sr.,	P.	Box 144, Jackson, Ga.	Atlanta
Bryant, V. L., Jr.	P.	119 Cheswick Circle, Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bryson, J. W., D.D.	Asso.P.	1801 Second Avenue, Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Buchanan, Anderson W.	P.	Box 339, Tifton, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Buchanan, G. Sexton	P.	Route 2, Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1118 East Idaho, Norman, Okla.	Shawnee
Buchanan, Ralph L.	P.Ex.S.	1404 North Blvd., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Buchanan, T. W.	P.	510 Riddle Ave., Piedmont, Ala.	North Alabama
Buck, Carlos S.	P.	1200 Willow Street, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Buckles, Paul K., D.D.	P.	315 64th St., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Bucy, Ralph D.	P.	300 West Cano, Edinburg, Texas	South Texas
Buehrle, Walter A.	P.	5014 - 16th, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	Box 705, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Route 2, Vero Beach, Fla.	Harmony
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	P.	4517 Whitehaven Drive, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bullard, Lewis William	P.	Flemington, Georgia	Savannah
Bullard, Robert Henry, Jr.	P.	Box 34, Blackey, Ky.	Guerrant
Bullard, Robert Lee	Prof.	French Camp, Miss.	*St. Andrew*
Bullock, Jas. R., Th.D.	P.	451 Roland Ave., Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	1515 Brewer Blvd., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	P.	2672 Fairland Drive, S.E., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Bullock, Robt. H., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. P.	408 Fourth Street, San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Burch, Harry H.	P.	1709 South Oak, LaMarque, Texas	Brazos
Burdette, Al S.	P.	Phenix, Va.	Appomattox
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	Box 202, Garner, N.C.	Granville
Burke, Albert C., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3208 Exposition Blvd., Austin 3, Texas	John Knox
Burleigh, P. B., D.D.	T.S.	3137 West Henderson Circle, Lakeland, Fla.	South Mississippi
Burnett, Robert E.	P.	7 Sutherland Drive, Route 2, St. Albans 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Burns, Russell D.	P.	5200 Malaga Drive, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Burns, Wm. P.	P.	Box 397, Wrightsville Beach, N.C.	Wilmington
Burr, David H.	P.	6900 Newport Ave., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Burton, Charles G.	P.	9917 Suez Drive, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Burton, William	P.	6992 Highway 70, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Busch, Samuel Monroe	P.	Route 2, Stanfield, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Busey, Robert S.	Asso. P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Buss, C. P.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	St. Johns
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	Prof.	2313 Monroe St., Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas
Butler, J. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	217 Troy Road, Magnolia, Ark.	Ouachita
Butterworth, John H., III	P.	Box 292, Searcy, Ark.	East Arkansas
Buzard, Paul D.	P.	Lashmeet, W. Va.	Bluestone
Buzhardt, J. H.	P.	102 Pinehaven Drive, Ninety-Six, S. C.	South Carolina
		New Church: Ninety-Six	*1960 Presbytery: Kings Mountain
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	Prof.	Presbyterian Pan American School, Rt. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Byers, Edgar D.	P.	Effingham, S.C.	Pee Dee
Byrd, Edwin O., Jr.	P.	Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Byrd, Jno. W.	P.	Box 761, Sanderson, Texas	The Southwest
Byrd, Wm. T., Jr.		722 Cecil, Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville

C

Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph.D.	Prof., Syn. S.C.	Box 253, University, Miss.	St. Andrew
Cain, Benson	F.M.	2803 Wakinoshima Cho, 1 Chome, Tajimi Shi, Gifu Ken, Japan	East Alabama
Calcote, C. I.	P.	Brooks Road, Pontotoc, Miss.	St. Andrew
Caldwell, C. C.	P.	Route 3, Marion, N.C.	Concord
Caldwell, C. D., Th.M.	A.P.	1310 Woodland Court, High Point, N. C.	Orange
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Caldwell, C. T., D.D.	P.Em.	206 N. 30th St., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Caldwell, Frank H., D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.	Pres.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Caldwell, James D.	P.
Caldwell, Walter L., D.D.	H.R.
Cale, Wm. Sinclair	P.
Calek, John	H.R.
Calhoun, George S.	P.
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D., D.D.	F.M.
Calhoun, Malcolm P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.
Calhoun, Murdock McK.	P.
Caligan, J. H., Th.D.	Inf.
Callaway, Marsh M.	P.
Callis, Cecil C.	P.
Camenisch, Robert H.	F.M.
Cameron, Howard D.	
Cameron, Wm. R.	P.
Camp, E. Frank	H.R.
Campbell, Chas. M., Th. M.	P.
Campbell, Donald A.	P.
Campbell, Donald Kennedy, II	Ev.
Campbell, E. S., Ph.D., D.D.	Ex.S.HMC
Campbell, Frederick L.	P.
Campbell, James Gary	P.
Campbell, James M.	A.P.
Campbell, James W.	P.
Campbell John D., Jr.	P.
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	P.
Canestrari, Gene Edwin	P.
Cannon, John A.	Stu.
Cantrell, James S.	P.
Cantu, Julio S.	H.R.
Cappel, Sam S.	P.
Carlberg, John H.	P.
Carleton, E. H.	H.R.
Carleton, Lynn W.	
Carlton, Daniel E.	P.
Carmichael, Oliver	P.
Carmichael, P. H., D.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.	H.R.
Carothers, Milton S.	P.
Carpenter, Ben Allen	P.
Carpenter George C.	P.
Carpenter, James Glen	P.
Carpenter, John W., D.D.	H.R.
Carper, Day	F.M.
Carr, E. B.	H.R.
Carr, Jawells	T.S., S.C.
Carr, J. A.	H.R.
Carr, J. M., Th.M., Th. D.	Sec.
Carr, S. Wallace	Hosp.Chap.
Carriker, John A.	P.
Carroll, R. Emerton, Th.M., D.D.	Chap.
Carse, Jas. P.	
Carson, E. P.	H.R.
Carson, Herbert V., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.
Carson, R. Don, Th.M.	P.
Carswell, A. D.	H.R.
Carter, Charles R.	P.
Carter, Frank C.	P.
Carter, George D.	P.
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	P.
Carter, Joseph H.	H.R.
Carter, L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.
Cartledge, Sam'l A., Ph.D.	Prof.
Carty, W. D., Th.M.	P.
Castaneda, E. P.	P.
Castleman, Dayton	P.
Cater, Douglas G.	Stu.
Cater, Lawrence Howard	P.
Cates, A. R.	H.R.
Cathey, H. L.	H.R.
Caudill, O. V.	H.R.
Caulk, Virgil P.	P.
Cavazos, Juan G.	H.R.
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.
Chalabie, David S.	
Chalmers, Dwight M., Th.M., Th.D.	Ed.

4300 Gulf, Groves, Texas	Brazos
1128 Greenfield Ave., Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
113 Hylton Ave., Woodbridge, Va.	Potomac
3020 Melton St., N., St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Hanover
Route 3, Box 409-A, Henderson, N.C.	Granville
Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon, Lavras, Minas, Brazil	Fayetteville
Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Bethel
1236 Powers Ferry Rd., Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
1026 N. W. 45th St., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Box 157, Destrehan, La.	New Orleans
202 S. First St., Easley, S.C.	Piedmont
Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Transylvania
A.P.C. Mission, Bibanga, Republic du Congo, Africo	Augusta-Macon
808 Second St., Newport, Tenn.	Holston
206 Harding Road, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Box 196, San Saba, Texas	Central Texas
Rt. 1, Raphine, Va.	Lexington
7915 W. Markham, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
New Work: Org. Church	*1960 Presbytery: Ouachita
10233 Valley Drive, Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
700 Seventh St., Ballinger, Texas	The Southwest
125 College Street, Sulphur Springs, Texas	Northeast Texas
408 Fourth St., San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
1818 Roselawn Drive, Natchez, Miss.	South Mississippi
Box 568, Dublin, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
111 E. Hampshire St., Piedmont, W. Va.	Winchester
3601 Graves Road, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Box 626, Bunnell, Fla.	Concord
2200 7th Ave., South, Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Box 1253, Raymondville, Texas	South Texas
Mebane, N.C.	Orange
Rt. 5, Box 317 "P", Pine Ridge, Miss.	South Mississippi
Rt. 4, Box 21, Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Owassa, Ala.	Mobile
Route 1, Box 170, Barnardsville, N.C.	Asheville
Front & James St., Georgetown, S.C.	Harmony
3818 Seminary Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
209 Overman Ave., Salisbury, N.C.	Concord
First Presbyterian Church, Alma, Ark.	Washburn
6126 Arlone Court, Louisville 16, Ky.	Louisville
702 Berkshire Place, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Malden, W. Va.	Kanawha
Boite Postale 139, Bakwanga, Republic du Congo, Africa	Greenbrier
Deceased Jan. 2, 1961.	
Box 215, Belcher, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
218 S. Jackson, Kosciusko, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville
Mississippi State Hospital, Whitfield, Miss.	Central Mississippi *1960 Presbytery: Columbia
3419 Monroe Road, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
VA Hospital Apts., Long Beach 4, Calif.	Potosi
Dismissed to UPUSA Oct. 11, 1960.	
Box 266, Young Harris, Ga.	Atlanta
5732 Preston Lane, Charlotte 7, N.C.	East Alabama
212 Hawkins Ave., Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Box 217, Providence Forge, Va.	Fayetteville
Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
112 W. Third St., Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette
4320 Dayton Blvd., Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville
Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord
421 N. Center Street, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
1605 Stafford Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover
Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Athens
Box 691, Antlers, Okla.	Indian
2238 Belton St., Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
1735 King Drive, New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
1414 E. 59th St., Rm. 457, Chicago 37, Ill.	Missouri
Blueridge Manor, R.F.D. 1, Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville
Black Mountain, N. C.	Florida
Deceased December 2, 1960.	
714 S. Main Street, Salisburg, N. C.	Winston-Salem
405 South Drive, Marshall, Mo.	Lafayette
321 East Fay St., Edinburg, Texas	South Texas
2000 Beverly Drive, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
501 E. Trade St., Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
2418 Buckingham Ave., Richmond 28, Va.	Enoree

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 173, Bealton, Va.	Potomac
Chapin, Paul W.	P.	1231 Hudson St., Kenner, La.	New Orleans
Chapman, R. Alan	T.S.	Rt. 7, Greenville, Tenn.	Holston
Chapman, F. H.	H.R.	Deceased Sept. 2, 1960.	
Chapo, Frank Kalman	P.	Micaville, N. C.	Holston
Chappell, William H.	P.	Box 352, Spring Lake, N.C.	Fayetteville
Charles, Douglas Elmore		Erased June 28, 1960.	
Chase, Douglas C.	P.	6 White St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Chauncey, George A.	P.	Danville, Ky.	Transylvania
Cheatham, William H.	P.	Box 111, Rusk, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cheney, George R., Jr.	P.	403 Virginia Street, Ashland, Va.	Hanover
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.	S.Ch.Ext.	4541 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	1698 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Chesnutt, Henry F.	T.S.	Rockfish Presbyterian Church, Wallace, N. C.	Albemarle
Chesnutt, John Calvin	P.	2758 Fisk Road, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Childers, Landern, D.D.	P.	Box 5345, Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis
Childress, Bryan C.	P.	Route 1, Box 56, Willis, Va.	Montgomery
Childress, Robert W., Jr.	P.	Box 162, Townsville, N.C.	Granville
Childress, William R.	P.	Box 146, Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Knoxville
Childs, W. Hobart		Erased July 19, 1960.	
Christian, J. A. D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 190, Charles City, Va.	Hanover
Christie, Fred W.	H.R.	2012 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.	Kanawha
Christie, William Chas.	P.	Box 14, Archer, Fla.	Suwannee
Christopher, Sam H., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 286, Tucker, Ga.	Atlanta
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	Rt. #3, Box 13, Lutz, Fla.	Westminster
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap.	V. A. Hospital, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Clapp, T. W.	P.	Plumtree, N.C.	Holston
Clark, Fred	P.	801 Wayside, Cornelia, Ga.	Athens
Clark, Hayes	P.	1054 Wynwood Drive, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Clark, James C., D.D.	P.	301 S. Seminole Ave., Inverness, Fla.	Westminster
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	P.	Route 2, Box 30-A, Elizabethtown, N.C.	Wilmington
Clark, M. Graham, Jr., LL.D.	Pres.	School of Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette
Clark, P. L.	S.S.	Box 261, Burgaw, N.C.	Wilmington
Clark, Thomas F., Ph.D.	T.	Davidson College, Davidson, N.C.	Bluestone
Clark, William Eugene	P.	Box 855, Springhill, La.	Red River
Clark, William M., Th.M.	P.	1108 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Clark, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	920 Maxwell Ave., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Clark, W. N., Jr.	P.	815 Robertson St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Clarke, J. H.	H.R.	330 N. Lee St., Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta
Clarke, James W., LL.D., D.D.	P.	13 N. 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Clarke, John R., Jr.	Dir.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Indian
Clarke, S. George	P.	3146 N.W. 13th St., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Clarke, W. R., D.D.	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Clarke, W. Taylor	P.	2825 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Clary, E. G.	P.	Route 3, Box 216, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Clary, E. Gil, Jr.	P.	341 Briarcliff Road, Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree
Clary, Earl M.	P.	Box 1292, Wharton, Texas	South Texas
Clay, Thos. C.	P.	S. Main Street, Winchester, Ky.	Transylvania
Clayman, George N.	P.	1515 Sandy Springs Road, Laurel, Md.	Potomac
Clayman, Robert F.	P.	221 Washington Street, Houston, Miss.	St. Andrew
Cleveland, R. F., D.D.	H.R.	701 N. Eighth Street, Lamesa, Texas	John Knox
Clontz, R. C.	H.R.	Davidson, N.C.	Concord
Close, Henry T.	P.	2366 Armand Drive, Atlanta 5, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Cloud, Athol D., Th.M.	P.	Box 566, Itasca, Texas	Central Texas
Clower, E. N.	P.	Chesterfield, S.C.	Pee Dee
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Norfolk
Coad, James, Jr.	P.	613 Lawson Drive, Perry, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Coates, Edwin S.	P.	Box 82, Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 78, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Northeast Texas
Cobb, Jas. V.	P.	Box 922, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cobb, J. Walter, D.D.	H.R.	298 Palisade St., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Cobbs, Howard C.	Supt.	Sunnyside Presbyterian Home, Massanetta Springs, Harrisonburg, Va.	Hanover
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 Cedar Street, Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee
Coblentz, David H., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Clover, S.C.	Bethel
Coblentz, Paul J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 28, Nucleo, Bandeirante, Brazilia D. F., Brazil	Kanawha
Cochran, Jos. Reeves, Jr.	P.	Box 824, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Cochran, Robert M.	P.	603 South LeRoy St., Metter, Ga.	Savannah
Cochrane, McKinley A., Jr.	P.	2015 Patton Ave., Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cockrum, Logan V.	Asso. Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	South Texas
Coffey, C. Donald, Th.M.	Prof.	Erskine Seminary, Due West, S.C.	Mecklenburg
Coffin, John M., Jr.	P.	101 Westlake Drive, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Cogswell, James A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome, Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Memphis
Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	200 Franklin St., Shelbyville, Tenn.	Nashville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cohill, John W.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Guerrant
Coit, Robert T.	P.	121 E. 4th Street, Long Beach, Miss.	South Mississippi
Coker, Roy W.	P., P.Ex.S. (Prom.Sec.), S.C.	Cross Hill, S. C.	South Carolina
		New Church: Liberty Springs	*1960 Presbytery: South Carolina
Colbert, Watson	P.	Box 6, Fillmore, Okla.	Indian
Cole, Edwin S.	P.	Box 436, Sugar Land, Texas	Brazos
Coleman, Jas. F.	H.R.	Box 183, Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington
Coleman, W. J.	H.R.	Box 856, Premont, Texas	South Texas
Coles, Charles M.	M.P.	207 Carter St., Greenville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina
Collins, Ben L.	P., S.C.	P. O. Drawer 272, Woodruff, S. C.	Enoree
Collins, Robert R.	P.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.	Missouri
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 12188, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Combs, Robert Lee	P.	770 Ingleside Rd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Compher, Marvin K.	P.	103 East G Street, Elizabethton, Tenn.	Holston
Conine, Wm. R., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta
Conley, Albert J.	P.	2814 Collis Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Conner, John Floyd, Jr.	P.	R.F.D. 2, Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Conner, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	Millbrook, Ala.	East Alabama
Connette, Edward G., Jr.	P.	1416 Market Street. Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Connor, Roy B., Jr.	P.	1600 Boulevard, Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Conrad, Warren J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 357, Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Conyers, Joseph W.	P.Ex.S.	1944 N.E. 23rd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Conyers, Jos. W., Jr.	P.	Box 694, Havana, Fla.	Florida
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Ex. Asso.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain
Cook, Charles E., Jr.	P.	Williston, S.C.	Charleston
Cook, Fleet G.	Ev.	Box 56, Heber Springs, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, J. Montague	P.	1224 Tarboro Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Cook, James N.	P.	Box 227, Kenova, W. Va.	Kanawha
Cook, John S.	H.R.	103 Park Avenue, Spray, N.C.	Orange
Cook, Stephen L., D.D.	P.	649 E. College St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, Tom C.	P.	Box 777, Walterboro, S.C.	Charleston
Cook, Thomas Erwin	P.	3300 Westminster. Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Cook, Walter G.	Stu.	Trinity College, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, Scotland	Atlanta
Cook, W. Norman	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville
Cooke, Jesse Woodfin, Jr.	P.,S.C.	241 Forrest Avenue, Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Cooley, Elwood C.	P.	228 Glenrock Road, Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Cooley, George M.	F.M.Cand.	Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville
			*1960 Presbytery: Transylvania
Cooley, James F.	P.	208 N. Water, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	P.D.C.E.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Cooper, Cortez Alonzo	P.	Box 68, Austell, Ga.	Atlanta
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	Route 2, Sharon Road, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cooper, Joseph R.	A.P.	408 Park Avenue, Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cooper, W. C.	P.	Box 245, Arden, N.C.	Asheville
Cooper, W. L.	H.R.	Whitesburg, Ky.	Guerrant
Cooper, Watt M.	P.	Finley Park, North Wilkesboro, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Copeland, H. Richard	P.	1101 West Woodlawn, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Copeland, W. C.	H.R.	Box 362, Davidson, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Coppock, J. L., Th.M.	H.M.	641 Baden Avenue, Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Ave., Charlotte, N.C.	Piedmont
Corbett, Paul E., Jr.	P.	Box 9176, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Corkey, W. B. H.		519 Hermitage Court, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Albemarle
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	Route 2, Box 252, Front Royal, Va.	Winchester
Correu, Lawrence M.	P.	Box 1156, Silsbee, Texas	Brazos
Cory, Philip M.	P.	Box 401, Route 3, Covington, Va.	Montgomery
Cosby, Peter G., III, Th.M.	P.	2907 Huntington Blvd., N.W., Roanoke 12, Va.	Montgomery
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	P.	10319 Watterson Trail, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville
Cotton, R. B.	P.	Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox
Couchman, Foster L.	P.	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Winchester
Coulter, Richard E., Ph.D.	P.	3214 Boston St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Willow Springs, N. C. Granville	Granville
Courtenay, Walter R., D.D.	P.	4815 Franklin Road, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Courtney, Lloyd, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Route 1, Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Greenbrier
Cousar, Charles B.	T.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Granville
Cousar, J. E., Jr., D.D.	P.	101 E. Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	John's Island, S. C.	Charleston
Cousar, R. W., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	4426 Highland Ave., Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Covin, William Riley	P.	Route 2, c/o Mrs. L. M. West, Canton, N.C.	Asheville
Covington, Donald M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Bethel
Cowan, John Webb	P.	7th and Jules Streets, St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Cowan, L. F.	P.	Paris, Mo.	Missouri
Cowsert, Charles C., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	10 W. Boscawen St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Cox, Barry C.	P.	Dismissed to Inter Mountain Conference Feb. 15, 1961.	
Cox, Julius J.	P., A.P.	Climax, Ga.	*1960 Presbytery: Central Mississippi; Southwest Georgia

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cox, Newton P., Jr.	P.	115 N. 25th Avenue, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Crabb, Cecil V., D.D.	P.	Rock Island, Tenn.	Nashville
Craft, Allen H.	P.	435 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Craig, A. R.	P.	617 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Craig, James Edward	P.	Paw Creek, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 250-A, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Craig, Kenneth P.	P.	1756 Ridgecrest Court, N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	203 West Hampton Ave., Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree
Craig, R. R.	P.	511 N.E. 4th, Durant, Okla.	Indian
Cramer, S. Noel, Jr.	P.	Candor, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Crane, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	4101 Finley Street, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Crane, William Henry, Th.M.	F.M.	Faculte de Theologie Protestante, B. P. 2299 Elizabethville, Katanga, Republic du Congo	Suwannee
Craven, Charles Eugene	F.M.	221 Kuo Kuang Road, Tai Chung, Taiwan	Westminster
Craven, Gus J.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	John Knox
Craven, John W.	P.	100 Pennsylvania Avenue, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
		New Church: Westminster	*1960 Presbytery: Hanover
Crawford, Clayton C.	P.	Box 8836, Richmond 25, Va.	Hanover
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.	Leesburg, Va.	Potomac
Crawford, Ernest G.	P.,S.C.	207 N. Mill Street, Festus, Mo.	St. Louis
Crawford, John Richard, Ph.D.	Stu.	Grandchamp, Areuse, Neuchatel, Switzerland	Northeast Texas
Crawford, Vernon A.		Drawer P, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Creighton, John W., Ph.D., LL.D.	H.R.	2581 Salisbury Blvd., Winter Park, Fla.	Suwanee
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	223 Holiday Street, Strasburg, Va.	Winchester
Crim, Keith R., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Winchester
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	217 Benton Blvd., Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Crockett, John, D.D.	H.R.	Forsyth, Mo.	East Arkansas
Crockett, Lenox	H.R.	416 N. Elizabeth, Corder, Mo.	Lafayette
Crofoot, G. W.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	425 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Cromartie, Rufus, A.	P.	Route 2, Dunn, N. C.	Fayetteville
Crook, James R.	A.P.(M.E.)	201 Washington Street, S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Crosby, S. E.	H.R.	5141 Memory Lane, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Crosland, William A., Jr.	P.	5124 Paris Ave., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Cross, J. Russell, Th. M., D.D.	P.	43 Main Street, Walton, Ky.	Louisville
Crossman, Lin D., Jr.	P.	661 Lomaland, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	1501 N. Patterson Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
		New Church: Lee Memorial	*1960 Presbytery: Fayetteville
Crouch, Paul William, Jr.	P.	Sardis, Miss.	North Mississippi
Crouch, Sydney J. L., Th.D., L.H.D.	H.R.	108 Riggs Drive, Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Crow, Conrad G.	P.	142 Crescent Ave., Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Crow, John M.	P.	Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga.	Athens
Crow, Jon K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem, Para, Brazil	Birmingham
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M., D.D.	P.	8485 S.W. 112th Street, Miami 56, Fla.	The Everglades
Crowe, Wm. D.D.	P.Em.	Box 137, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Crowe, Wm., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 521, Roswell, Ga.	Atlanta
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	1525 Blvd. Lorraine, S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Crowell, John M., D.D.	P.	4 North Ann St., Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile
Crown, Frank L.	P.	300 N. W. 8th Street, Andrews, Texas	The Southwest
Crowther, Curtis F., Jr.	P.	Box 1921, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Crumby, Robert Henry	P.	4817 Southern Parkway, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Crumpton, Robert T.	P.	Box 477, Ocean Springs, Miss.	South Mississippi
Crutchfield, Robert S.	P.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Culler, Herbert H.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 261-A, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Culley, Erwin G.	Stu.	755 Aurora Ave., El Centro, Calif.	John Knox
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	823 Court Street, Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	The Everglades
Cumming, D. J., D.D.	Ed'l Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Red River
Cumming, Wm. C.	P.	417 Cary, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Cummings, Harold H.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Columbia
Cunningham, John B., D.D.	P.	618 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Cunningham, J. R., D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Dir.	1005 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte 2, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cunningham, John W.	P.	2200 Oakhill Road, Fort Worth 12, Texas	Central Texas
Curnow, Richard A.	P.	226 Marsh Road, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Armand L., D.D.	P.	3900 West End Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Nashville
Currie, David M.	P.	Box 1588, Texas City, Texas	Brazos
Currie, Edward S.	H.R.	Box 98, Montreat, N. C.	Kanawha
Currie, Fred H.	P.	Box 101, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Currie, Grover C.	H.R.	West End, N.C.	Fayetteville
Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	200 Rice Street, Hamlet, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Paul	P.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi
Currie, Stuart D.	Prof.	Queens College, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Thos. W., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 3334, Bellaire, Texas	Brazos
Currie, W. M.	Asso. P.	1205 Colonial, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Curry, Marlin B.	H.R.	7705 13th St., N.W., Washington 12, D.C.	Granville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
D			
Daffin, Robt. D., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased Oct. 11, 1960.	
Daffin, T. H.	H.R.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Dail, John R.	P.	Route 6, Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Dale, Herbert W.	P.	719 E. 36th Street, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dallas, A. E., D.D.	H.R.	3117 E. 5th Avenue, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Dameron, George E.	P.	19801 Franjo Road, Miami 57, Fla.	The Everglades
Danhof, Benjamin John		Deceased June 7, 1960.	
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.	Louisa, Va.	Lexington
Daniel, Eugene L.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta
Daniel, Francis H.	P.	301 Pine St., Potosi, Mo.	Potosi
Daniel, Glover A., D.D.	P.	810 Clay St., Shelbyville, Ky.	Louisville
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	P.	3078 Chisca, Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	P.	314 South Center, Lonoke, Ark.	East Arkansas
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	616 Roebuck Circle, Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham
Daniel, W. A.		Deceased Feb. 25, 1961.	
Daniels, David Norman	P.	116 Walton St., Monroe, Ga.	Atlanta
Dantzler, William A.	P.	Dadeville, Ala.	East Alabama
Darden, H. W.	Inf.	440 L.S.U. Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Darnell, James Millen	F.M.	Casilla 2320, Quito, Ecuador	Memphis
Dashen, G. Grey		Dismissed to UPUSA Sept. 1, 1960.	
Daugherty, Lawton	P.	Route 1, Kinards, S.C.	South Carolina
Daugherty, Milton L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 539, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potosi
Davidson, Clarence E.	S.S.	Route 1, Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	Box 270, Osceola, Ark.	East Arkansas
Davidson, Jack B.	P.	Box 186, Marion, S. C.	Pee Dee
Davidson, Tom A.	P.	561 Prescott, Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Davies, David B.	P.	1303 North 19th St., Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Davies, David G.	P.	Parker, Fla.	Florida
Davies, Ray W.	Asso. P.	7249 S.W. 53rd Ave., Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades
Davis, Archie	P.	4240 S.W. 107th Ave., Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades
Davis, A. L.	F.M.	Rua Minas Gerias, 149, Tres Pontas, Minas, Brazil	Pee Dee
Davis, Chester Edward	P.	437 Mimosa Drive, Griffin, Ga.	Atlanta
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Montreat Assn. & College, Montreat, N.C.	Asheville
Davis, Curry Watkins	P.	1370 East 6th Ave., Hialeah, Fla.	The Everglades
Davis, Eugene B.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Wilmington
Davis, Francis M., D.D.	T.S.	843 Pennystone Ave., San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, J. Ludwell, D.D.	Inf.	522 Elmhurst, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, Jay M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Davis, John Louis, II, Th.M.	P.	3104 E. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Davis, John W.	P.	Box 172, Johnston, S.C.	Congaree
Davis, Lawrence A., D.D.	Asso. Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Greenbrier
Davis, Lowry	H.R.	301 Perry Ave., Greenville, S.C.	Hanover
Davis, Ralph W.	P.	Box 305, Meadville, Miss.	Mississippi
Davis, Robert P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Norfolk
Davis, Russell R.	P.	807 E. 24th Street, Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington
		New Church: Buena Vista	*1960 Presbytery: Albemarle
Davis, T. E.	P.	465 Hamilton St., Gretna, La.	New Orleans
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 829, Marion, Va.	Abingdon
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M.	Gen. Sec., Tr. & S.C.	410 Pitt St., Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle
Davis, W. O.	H.R.	318 W. Sypert St., Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita
Davison, Frank A.	P.	Box 517, Erwin, N.C.	Fayetteville
Dawson, Perry P.	P.	Box 412, Pleasanton, Texas	John Knox
Day, Sherwood S.	P.	Box 22, Crozet, Va.	Lexington
Dealey, W. A., Jr.	P.	6110 Churchill Way, Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M., D.D.	Asso. P.	1624 Biltmore Drive, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Dean, R. Neal	P.	4035 Faxon Avenue, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Deane, Tenney I.	P.	Box 146, Safety Harbor, Fla.	Westminster
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	P.	625 Wildwood Ave., Columbia 3, S.C.	Congaree
DeBoer, Herman	A.P. (M.E.)	320 W. Whitner Street, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Piedmont
Delaney, Ernest M.	Ev.	230 Belvedere St., Lynchburg, Va.	Potomac
Delaney, T. C.	H.R.	109 N. Lafayette St., Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile
DeLeon, Tomas	H.R.	7310 Hirsch Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2130 Dundee Road, Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Dell, Nathan	P.	Box 351, Grant Chapel, Darien, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Deloteus, Palmer Wm.	P.	31 Rondel Drive, Wewoka, Okla.	Shawnee
del Pozo, Bernardino	P.	1617 N.W. 22nd Street, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Dendy, Henry B., D.D.	P., Ed.	Box 68, Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville
Dendy, J. Norton	P.	146 Windsor Drive, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Dendy, J. T., D.D.	H.R.	647 E. Main St., Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Dendy, Marshall B.	P.	College Street, Reidville, S.C.	Enoree
Dendy, Marshall C., D.D.	Ex.S.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	St. Johns
Dendy, Robert Smith	P.	Galax, Va.	Abingdon
Dendy, S. Wilkes, D.D.	P.	Box 906, Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Dendy, Wm. H.	P.	Box 171, Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree
Denman, E. H., Sr.	P.	Box 45, Stamps, Ark.	Ouachita
Dennis, N. L.		Deceased Sept. 19, 1960.	
DeRuiter, Peter	P.	302 Smith Street, Petal, Miss.	South Mississippi
Deutsch, Ernest F.	P.	Box 707, Mission, Texas	South Texas
DeWitz, Ludwig R., Ph.D.	Prof.	440 Avery Street, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	417 Howell St., Thomaston, Ga.	Atlanta
DeYoung, Adrian Edward	P.	Hazlehurst, Miss.	South Mississippi
Dick, F. Marion	H.R.	Box 247, Charlotte Court House, Va.	Appomattox
Dickens, J. Ray	H.R.	Route 1, Varina, N.C.	Fayetteville
Dickenson, Daniel D., Jr.	A. Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Lexington
Dickenson, James F.	P.	Dillon, S.C.	Pee Dee
Dickey, R. Clement, Jr.	P.	Box 637, Aransas Pass, Texas	South Texas
Dickey, Robert A.	P.	Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.	Plumtree, N.C.	Orange
Dickson, Bonneau H., D.D.	P.Ex.S.,S.C.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Dickson, John B., D.D.	P.	412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	4807 San Felipe Road, Houston 27, Texas	Brazos
Dickson, R. M.	P.	Box 395, Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Memphis
Diehl, Chas. E., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.Em.	1967 Snowden Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Diehl, George West, D.D.	P.	Route 3, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Diehl, S. R., D.D.	H.R.	Concord, Pa.	Winchester
Dillard, B. Herman	P.	43 N. Main St., Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina
Dillin, Melvin H.		397 Longmeadow Rd., Orange, Conn.	St. Johns
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Columbia
Dinkins, Frederic R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem Para, Brazil	Louisiana
Dinwiddie, Wm. C.	P.	250 Bell Avenue, Brooksville, Fla.	Westminster
Dixon, Clifton E., Jr., Th.M.	P.	New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: New Orleans
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	Burkeville, Va.	Hanover
Doak, A. H., D.D.	H.R.	Nation's Ford Road, N.E., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	2701 Cumberland Ave., Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville
Dobbs, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	Box 185, Elberton, Ga.	Athens
Dodge, R. D.	H.R.	1895 Boulevard Drive, S.E., Atlanta 17, Ga.	Atlanta
Dodgen, Gaylord H.	P.	1124 S. W. 7th St., Miami, Fla.	The Everglades
Dodson, Charles A.		203 Ridgefield Road, Thibodaux, La.	New Orleans
Dodson, J. W.	P.	304 McDonald Street, Greenville, S. C.	South Carolina
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.	Natural Bridge, Va.	Montgomery
Doggett, Marshall W., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 175, Russellville, Ark.	Washburn
Donnell, Charles L., Th.M.	P.	Box 472, Cuero, Texas	John Knox
Donnell, James T.	P.	523 Collingwood Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Doom, James L.	Sec.	834 Aldine Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Doom, Robert Isaac		341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Dorris, Wm. Glenn, Th.M.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA Sept. 9, 1960.	
Dotson, B. E.	P.	1501 College Ave., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Doubles, Malcolm C.	P.	Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville
Douglas, Gavin L.	Ev.	Lebanon, Va.	Abingdon
Douglas, R. Clyde, Th.M.	S.S.	Rt. 1, Box 39, Odessa, Fla.	Westminster
Douglas, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	1950 Southampton Rd., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Douglass, Robt. P., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Route 3, Powhatan, Va.	Muhlenberg
Douty, Horace D.	A.P.	9800 Preston Rd., Dallas 25, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dow, Norman D., Jr., Th.M.	Libr.	501 S. Mendenhall Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Dowling, Wilson T.	P.	New Church: Church of the Covenant	*1960 Presbytery: Lexington
Downing, B. W.	P.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	The Southwest
Downs, Bertis E., III	P.	14 N. Church Street, Hancock, Md.	Winchester
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	1509 S. Missouri, Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
Dozier, John Wesley	Chap.	Smithers, W. Va.	Kanawha
Drake, Albert B.	P.	2697 Fernwood Ave., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Drake, Louis W.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Hanover
Drinkard, James E.	P.	Cramerton, N.C.	Kings Mountain
DuBose, Cantey, C., Jr.	P.	Box 103, Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis
DuBose, Lucius B.	P.	Woodstock, Va.	Winchester
DuBose, Pierre W., Jr.	F.M.	207 S. First St., Seneca, S.C.	Piedmont
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	Mullins, S. C.	Pee Dee
DuBose, Warner, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Harmony
DuBose, Warner, Jr., D.D.	P.	Caixa Postal 132, Campina Grande, Paraiba, Brazil	Atlanta
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	Box 983, Davis and Elkins, Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap.	204 East 10th Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	Mobile
DuBose, William T.	P.	7305 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Duck, A. W.	H.R.	New Church: Second	*1960 Presbytery: Greenbrier
Duckwall, John M.	H.R.	3581 Wiltshire Drive, Avondale Estates, Ga.	Atlanta
Duckwall, Joseph S.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	East Alabama
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	Laurel Hill, N.C.	Fayetteville
		622 Louisiana Avenue, McComb, Miss.	South Mississippi
		Box 502, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Winchester
		15 Peyton St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
		45 McKinnon Way, Concord, N.C.	Concord

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Dudley, Harold J., Th.M., D.D.	S.Ex.S.,Syn.S.C.	Box 10785, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.	Albemarle
Dudley, M. Bland	P.	1200 Aragona Blvd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Duff, Guy B., D.D.	H.R.	1710 S. Woodlawn, Denison, Texas	Northeast Texas
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	3713 Halls Ferry Rd., Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Dulin, D. H.	P.	Box 18, Blenheim, S.C.	Pee Dee
Dulin, J. H.	H.R.	Route 2, Clover, S.C.	Kings Mountain
Dunagan, Ben David	P.	632 Huff Street, Lawrenceville, Ga.	Atlanta
Dunbar, Robert Barron	P.	609 Miller Road, Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Duncan, James Porter	P.	661 Boone Street, Troy, Mo.	St. Louis
Duncan, Thos. C.	P.	2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Dunford, Phil. W.	P.	2306 Osceola Street, Leesburg, Fla.	St. Johns
Dunglinson, Joseph, D.D.	H.R.	New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Southwest Georgia
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon	P.	Box 612, Black Mountain, N.C.	Tuscaloosa
Dunn, David K.	P.	Box 205, Darlington, S.C.	Pee Dee
DuPree, Robert B.	Prin.	101 Main Drive, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
DuRant, M. A.	P.	Tamassee, S. C.	Piedmont
Durham, Clarence G.	F.M.	212 N. Jefferson St., Marianna, Fla.	Florida
Durr, Lawrence E.	M.E.	Presbyterian Mission, Chongno Ku, 136 Yunchi-Dong, Seoul, Korea	Savannah
Durway, Daniel L.	M.E.	1404 North Blvd., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Durway, Joseph Robert		1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Durway, Malcolm B.	Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA June 21, 1960.	
Dyal, A. Thomas, D.D.	P.	67 Hooker Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Northeast Texas
Dyal, A. T., Jr.	P.	Drawer 1470, Bay City, Texas	South Texas
Dykstra, Harold E.	P.	Box 462, Alvin, Texas	Brazos
		Box 375, Sweetwater, Texas	Central Texas

E

Earnest, Robert D., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., Treas. & S.C.	Box 2086, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Easterling, Pat N.	P.	1115 Kings Park Drive, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.	1838 Delmar St., Garland, Texas	Northeast Texas
Eaton, Carlton O.	Ev.	5805 Bull Creek Road, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Echols, C. W.	P.	Box 645, Cantonement, Fla.	Florida
Echols, Joseph T.	P.	Nettleton, Miss.	East Mississippi
Ecke, Max, Jr.	Ch.Ext.	Box 91, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Eckel, Paul T.	P.	Box 517, Buchanan, Va.	Montgomery
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	Box 55, Clio, S. C.	Pee Dee
Eckstine, Joseph C.	P.	1522 East 37th St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Edgerton, L. T.	H.R.	Whitsett, N. C.	Concord
Edington, David H., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., Syn.S.C., S.C.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	P.	570 N.E. 135th St., North Miami 61, Fla.	The Everglades
Edris, Paul M., D.D.	P.	620 S. Grandview, Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Edwards, Albert G., D.D.	P.	1531 Caswell St., Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Edwards, Bridges W.	P.	112 Carter Street, Dublin, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Edwards, James G.	P.	316 Sioux Street, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Edwards, Jonathan	P.	Box 7, Franklin, W. Va.	Lexington
Edwards, John L.	P.	403 - 3rd St., N.W., Fort Payne, Ala.	North Alabama
Edwards, R. Foster	P.	Box 512, Honea Path, S. C.	Piedmont
		New Church: Honea Path	*1960 Presbytery: Pee Dee
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr., Ph.D.	S.S.	642 Telfair Street, Augusta, Ga.	Charleston
Efird, Charles M.	A.P.	Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Efird, James M.	Stu.	The Divinity School, Duke Univ., Durham, N.C.	Concord
Egbert, Charles T.	P.	R. 2, Georgetown, Ky.	Transylvania
Ehlers, Emmett A.	P.	3626 West Jackson St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Elder, James H., Jr.	P.	Box 463, Clifton, Texas	Central Texas
Elder, John B.	P.	211 Roleto, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Elder, M. Timothy	A.P.	926B South Drive, Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Elder, Thomas R.	P.	Box 336, Milford, Texas	Northeast Texas
		New Church: Milford	*1960 Presbytery: John Knox
Eliason, John E.	P.	2707 Haig Street, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	47 Smythe Ave., Dunean, Greenville, S.C.	Enoree
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	P.	2614 Lamb Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Ellington, James R.	P.	Erased Sept. 22, 1960.	
Elliott, E. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2534 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
Elliott, Frank A.	P.	569 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington
Elliott, Galen	P.	Route 1, Willow Springs, N.C.	Granville
Elliott, Roger K.	P.	R.F.D., Box 293, Forest, Va.	Appomattox
Elliott, W. M., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D., D.Hum.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.D.	P.	1102 Village Drive, S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Ellis, I. M., D.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	620 State Street, Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ellis, Thomas E.	Hosp. Chap.	Box 508, Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	A.P.(M.E.)	16 Broad St., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Elmore, Leonard O.	P.	148 West Ardenwood Drive, Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	Box 784, Houma, La.	New Orleans
Elsberry, Arthur T.	P.	Nanafalia, Ala.,	Tuscaloosa
Elvery, Frank L.	P.	12 N.W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.	The Everglades
Elyea, Charles D., Jr.	P.	Salters, S.C.	Harmony
Emerson, William B.	P.	4517 Crawfordville Rd., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Emurian, S. K.	H.R.	1707 St. Denis Ave., Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Engle, Raleigh M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	LaFayette Blvd. & Tidewater Drive, Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Engstrom, W. A.	P.	Box 126, Burnet, Texas	John Knox
Enniss, Pinckney C., Jr.	P.	1879 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Ensign, John E.	P.D.C.E.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Ensley, Eugene C.	P.	211 North 14th Ave., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Eppler, Robert G.	Ev.	c/o Louisville Area Council of Churches, 210 Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Erion, Henry A.	P.	230 E. Vineland Ave., Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Erwin, Donald L.	Asso. P.	2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster
Erwin, Lane W.	P.	Barnwell, S.C.	Charleston
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	RFD, Chinquapin, N.C.	Wilmington
Esco, Hugh R., Jr.	P.	4209 7th Ave., South, Birmingham 12, Ala.	Birmingham
Eslinger, Troy R.	Pres.	Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky.	Transylvania
Estes, Frank B., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 325, Estill, S.C.	Charleston
Estes, Manson Paine	P.	309 E. Tennessee Ave., Crewe, Va.	Hanover
Esty, C. Phil	A.P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Esty, Donald Roy	Asso.P.	2035 Highland Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Ethridge, Gene	Min. Stu.	Miss. State Univ., Box 1315, State College, Miss.	East Mississippi
Eubank, W. H.	H.R.	515 First St., East, Bradenton, Fla.	Florida
Evans, B. Hoyt	P.	Route 1, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Evans, David T., Jr.	P.	Box 625, Bridgeport, Texas	Central Texas
Evans, John B.	P.	Box 191, Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama
Evans, Louis E.	P.	Box 289, Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Potosi
Everett, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	311 E. Main St., Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Eversole, F.M., D.D.	T.	901 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Ewart, Jack W.	P.	San Christopher and Douglas, Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Eyster, William Bertelle	P.	806 Sunset Avenue, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville
F			
Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Ave., Rockville, Md.	Potomac
Fahrion, Frederick J.	P.	315 Harding Avenue, Maryland Heights, Mo.	St. Louis
Fain, John L., Jr.	Ev.	1504 Debbie Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	The Everglades
Faires, Archie B.	P.	708 Julia Street, Rayville, La.	Red River
Fairley, Richmond A.		1213 Decatur St., N.W., Washington 11, D.C.	Potomac
Fairly, John L., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Laurinburg, N.C.	Wilmington
Faison, George T.	P.	405 W. Jefferson, Jonesboro, Ark.	East Arkansas
Farlow, Joseph N.	F.M.	P. O. Box 2017, Taipei, Taiwan	Granville
Farquhar, Alan	A.P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Farr, George H.	P.	406 N. Kentucky Ave., Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville
Farrell, Chauncey V.	P.	206 South Miles St., Elizabethtown, Ky.	Louisville
Farrior, N. P.	H.R.	Rose Hill. N. C.	Wilmington
Farrior, S. C.	H.R.	Box 52, Montreat, N.C.	Concord
Farris, Walter L., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA March 15, 1960.	
Farthing, J. Edsel	S.S.	Rt. 1, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Faucette, James R.	P.	520 Dillard Street, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Faulconer, C. Newman, D.D.	P.	139 Wilderness Lane, Greenville, S.C.	Enoree
Faust, Milton B.	Chap.	Box 1352, Salisbury, N.C.	Concord
Faw, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	3305 Gloucester Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	270 Riverside Drive, Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	5600 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fellows, Norris L.	P.	Box 351, Wadesboro, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	Box 116, Pageland, S.C.	Mecklenburg
Ferguson, Charles O.	P.	108 Gillwood Drive, Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Ferguson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	410 W. Kaufman Street, Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fernandez, Abraham, Sr.	H.R.	2429 Silver Ave., El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Fernandez, Alberto	H.R.	3404 Cole Ave., Dallas 4, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fernandez, Robert H.	P.	1741 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Ficklen, James B.	P.Ex.S.	New Church: James Lees Memorial	*1960 Presbytery: Norfolk
Field, Arthur M., Jr., Th.M.	Dir.	Church of Pilgrims, 22nd & P Sts., N.W., Washington 7, D. C.	Potomac
Field, Robert F.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville
Fields, Robert E., Jr.	P.	3663 Colonial Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Fifield, Harry A., D.D.	P.	R. 3, Box 70-A, Elkview, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fikret, H. Halouk	P.	1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Fincher, F. E., D.D.	H.R.	1400 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Finley, John G.	P.	26 Ridgetop Drive, Clayton, Mo.	Brazos
Finney, John T.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA Dec. 12, 1960.	
Firebaugh, R. M., D.D.	H.R.	1704 Carlisle Ave., Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Fischer, George J., Jr.	P.	701 East Duke, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Fisher, Charles C.	T.S.	Box 443, Oakdale, La.	Louisiana
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.	821 First Ave., Selma, Ala.	Central Alabama
		815 Ninth Avenue, Port Arthur, Texas	Brazos

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Fisher, Jack E.	P.	5303 Seminole, Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	5211 Perrow Drive, Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	R. F. D. No. 5, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Fisher, Vernon L.	P.	407 - 7th Street E, Belle, W. Va.	Kanawah
Fisler, John F.		220 - 5th Avenue, New York 1, N. Y.	East Alabama
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P.	R. 1, West End, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New Church: Culdee	*1960 Presbytery: Greenbrier
Fitler, Robert D.	P.	R. 4, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Fitzgerald, Geo. Hanlin	Stu.	3900 Delmont Street, Apt. #4, Richmond 22, Va.	Birmingham
Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	920 Park Drive, Asheboro, N. C.	Orange
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	P.	Box 672, Saltillo, Miss.	East Mississippi
Flaniken, Ernest H., Th.M.	P.	1645 43rd Street, Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Flaxman, Russell G.	P.	913 Justis St., Norfolk 6, Va.	Norfolk
Fleck, Jack L.	P.	Falls View Presby. Ch., Charlton Heights, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fleming, J. K.	P.	Box 59, Greenville, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Fleming, James P.	Asso. P.	7611 Clarendon Road, Bethesda, Md.	Potomac
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	1300 Ashburton Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Fletcher, George A.	P.	101 N. First Street, Nicholasville, Ky.	Transylvania
Fletcher, Luther D.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Norfolk
Fletcher, Ragland N.	P.	15 Harwood Ave., Buckroe Beach Sta., Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Fletcher, William W.	P.	Sykesville, Md.	Potomac
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	P.	Box 557, Carrollton, Ga.	Atlanta
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	6400 Natrona Avenue, Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Flitton, Raymond C.	P.	Box 144, Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Flora, Joseph W., Th.M.	Asso. P.	513 N. Main, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Flowers, Harry E.	P.	3900 W. Broadway, Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Flowers, Norman H.	P.	Box 217, Warsaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Floyd, Carlisle D.		2207 Forest Road, Cayce, S. C.	Congaree
Floyd, W. Robert	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Fayetteville
Foard, W. H.	M.P.	McConnell, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fogartie, A. F., D.D.	P.	Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fogleman, William J.	Prof.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	East Arkansas
Foley, Henry Thomas, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., McGehee, Ark.	Ouachita
Foley, Thos. W.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Lexington
Foley, W. L.	P.	RFD, Greenwood, Va.	Lexington
Folta, John Wesley	F.M.	Presby. Mission, Yang Nim Donf, Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Norfolk
Foran, Howard B.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston
Forbes, W. Kenneth, Jr.	P.	Divested Without Censure Oct. 11, 1960.	
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 365, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Force, Paul W.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA Feb. 1, 1961.	
Ford, Forrest S.	P.	4316 Winchester Avenue, Ashland, Ky.	Transylvania
Ford, John Charles		Divested without Censure July 12, 1960.	
Ford, Leighton F. S.	Ev.	809 Fairbanks Road, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ford, Robert E.	P.	902 East Lambright, Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster
Ford, W. M.	P.	Route 1, Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Ford, Wm. Warner, Jr.	P.	201 S. Main St., Somerville, Tenn.	Memphis
Foreman, Kenneth J., S.T.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	3026 Eleanor Ave., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Forsythe, J. F.	H.R.	1305 S. 12th, Apt. 806, St. Louis 4, Mo.	Lafayette
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	7th & Park, Lawton, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Fortna, Ray D., D.D.	P.	2418 Audubon St., New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	P.	809 10th St., S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham
Fortune, A. E.	P.	309 N. Sanborn Street, Florence, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Foshee, Charles N., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Radford College, Radford, Va.	Albemarle
Foster, H. C.	Inf.	Deceased Nov. 1, 1960.	
Foster, Harry R.	P.	295 W. 67th Street, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Foster, John W.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 164, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Foster, L. K.	P.	3300 Sumner Ave., Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Foster, W. G., D.D.	P.	Park at Cherokee, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Foster, Wm. H.	H.R.	515 Grand Avenue, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Foster, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Fountain, Wm. Maynard, Jr.	P.	5824 Berkley Drive, New Orleans 14, La.	New Orleans
Foushee, Clyde, D.D.	P.	407 E. McLemore Ave., Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis
Fowle, James L., S.T.M., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	P.	209 Windmere Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Fowler, Frederick C., III	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Fowler, Lewis W., Jr.	A.P.	5134 Paris Avenue, New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Fowler, Twyman T.		147 E. Randall Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr., D.D.	P.	650 Summers Ave., N. E., Orangeburg, S. C.	Charleston
Francis, A. T.	H.R.	Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox
Franco, J. V.	S.S.	Box 926, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Franklin, C. McCoy	P.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Franklin, Taft A.	S.S.	Bluff City, Tenn.	Holston
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Box 281, Gonzales, Texas	John Knox
Fraser, Harry B.	P.	Route 4, Box 24A, Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
Fraser, T. Layton, S.T.M., Th.D.	Prof., P.	306 Hickory St., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Frazer, Richard S.	P.	Pawley's Island, S. C.	Harmony
Frazier, James T.	P.	Route 3, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Fredrick, John A.	P.	3406 Maywood Court, Independence, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Freeland, J. H.	P.	Box 372, Barstow, Texas	The Southwest
Freeland, Paul B.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	New Orleans
Freeman, Cook W.	Asso. P.	607 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Freeman, D. R.	T.S.	901 Houston St., Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Freeman, David Ralph	P.	203 Elizabeth Ave., Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Freeman, Robert O.	P.	R. 2, Box 2, Rowland, N. C.	Fayetteville
Freeman, T. A., D.D.	P. Ex. Sec.	348 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Fretwell, John D., Jr.	P.	Box 507, Lake Providence, La.	Red River
Freund, H. O.	P.	First Presby, Church, Calvert, Texas	Brazos
Freundt, Albert H., Jr.	P.	407 East First St., Forest, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Friend, William L.	Chap. Indus.	10733Johansen Drive, San Jose 29, Calif.	East Alabama
Frierson, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 475, Denmark, S. C.	Charleston
Frierson, William M.	Stu.	316 Hodge Hall, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.	Louisiana
Frisby, James Raymond	P.	Pink Hill, N. C.	Wilmington
Frissell, Charles R.	P.	203 West McElroy, Morganfield, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Fry, Robert Excell, D.D., LL.D.	P. Em.	17101 N. E. 22nd Ave., North Miami Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Fry, Thos. A., Jr., D.D.	P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas 21, Texas	Northeast Texas
Frye, James Bruce	Asst. to Pres.	1104 Carolina Avenue, Bristol, Tenn.	Asheville
Fudge, Samuel R.	P.	R. #2, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
Fuhrmann, Paul T., Th.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	615 Kirk Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Fuller, Harold E., Jr.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Atlanta
Fulton. C. Darby, D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Enoree
Fulton, J. Wayte, Jr., D.D.	P.	2150 S. W. 8th St., Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	Meeting & Charlotte Sts., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Furkin, R. W.	P.	Auxvasse, Mo.	Missouri
Furrow, Fred DeWitt, Jr.	P.	Majestic, Ky.	Guerrant

G

Gage, E. L.	P., S.C.	7921 Willow St., New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Gage, Wm. Robert	P., S.C.	Box 302, Winnfield, La.	Red River
Gahagan, Chas. Oliver	P.	Box 755, Simpsonville, S. C.	Enoree
Gailey, James H., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Mobile
Gaither, John E., D.D.	H.R.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	1602 Galiad Road, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Gallaher, Thos. Burke, D.D.	P.	915 S. 25th St., Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Gallaspy, A. B.	Stu.	317 W. Howard Avenue, Decatur, Ga.	Birmingham
Galloway, Emmett	H.R.	Deceased Feb. 18, 1961.	
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	400 Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Gamble, Connolly C., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Gamble, William A.	S.C.	154 Clinton Park, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Gammon, C. Edward, D.D.	P.	2702 Valley Drive, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Gammon, E. G., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Gammon, Joseph M.	P.	Lake City, S. C.	Harmony
Gammon, Richard R., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Gammon, William J.	H.R.	Box 323, Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Garber, John A., LL.D.	H.R.	246 Superior Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Garber, Paul L., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	121 Botetourt Road, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Garcia, Nehemias	P.	1410 Ann Arbor, Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Garda, William E.	P.	702 Bellefonte, Princess Road, Ashland, Ky.	Transylvania
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	P.	40 Church Street, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Gardner, Joe C.	P.	1345 South 6th St., Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gardner, Wm. V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	171 Market Street, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Garlington, Gordon F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1011, Lovington, N. Mex.	The Southwest
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	P.	518 Ebb Place, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Garrett, James B.	P.	Malden, W. Va.	Kanawha
Garrison, John D.	P.	Harmony, N. C.	Concord
Garrison, Jos. M., D.D.	P.	214 N. Ridgeway Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Garrison, J. S.	T.S.	1370 S. Lumpkin St., Athens, Ga.	Athens
Garrison, P. J., Jr., Th.M.	P. Ex. S., S.C.	605 - 1416 Commerce Building, Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Gartrell, E. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Winston-Salem
Garvin, James F.	P.	704 Joanna Drive, Hurst, Texas	Central Texas
Garwood, Saunders B.	P.	500 Canna Drive, Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gaston, John Z.	P.	Box 343, Brenham, Texas	Brazos
Gaston, Wm. B., Th.M.	Ed.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	P.	Box 707, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Gates, Sidney A., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 1094, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Concord
Gau, Raymond W.	P.	Route 3, Ellerson, Va.	Hanover
Gault, Edward S.	Chap.	3900 Loch Raven Blvd., Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac
Gaw, Warren B.	P.	Box 728, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Gay, Robert C.	Stu.	Box 6286, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Kanawha

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gayhart, J. Edward	P.	131 Falls Road, London, Ky.	Guerrant
Gear, Arthur S.	P.	R. 5, Bedford, Va.	Montgomery
Gear, Felix B., Th.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	505 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Westminster
Gentry, Lee M.	P.	French Camp, Miss.	St. Andrew
George, T. Frank	P.	7300 Nordling, Houston 9, Texas	Brazos
Gess, Paul W.	P.	Grundy, Va.	Abingdon
Gettys, E. F.	Supt., S.S.	De La Howe School, McCormick, S. C.	South Carolina
Gettys, J. M., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	104 East Centennial St., Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Gewin, Mercer Reith	P.	33rd and Penn, St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Ghiselin, S. B. M.	H.R.	352 Broad St., Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Gibboney, Charles H., D.D.	P.	834 Johns Road, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Gibbs, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 547, Cornelia, Ga.	Fayetteville
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Gainesville, Ga.	Athens
Gibbs, John G., Th.M.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA Sept. 19, 1960.	
Gibbs, Leonard B.	P., S.C.	Route 3, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.	Memphis
Gibson, Arthur V., D.D.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Dr., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Box 274, Clio, Ala.	East Alabama
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	P.	Box 817, West Columbia, Texas	Brazos
Gilkeson, Howard W.	Asso. P.	Box 305, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	Box 129, Orange, Texas	Brazos
Gilespie, J. T., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	923 Clairmont Avenue, Decatur, Ga.	Savannah
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	P.	320 West Whitner St., Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Gilmer, Graham, D.D.	P.	Route 4, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Gilmer, G. Barrett, Jr.	P.	702 Norris Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 173, Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Athens
Gipson, W. J.	P.	2407 Morton Ave., Jackson 3, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Gladney, H. L.	P.	3121 - 8th Street, Columbus, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Gladney, Herschel R.	P.	Eleanor, W. Va.	Kanawah
		New Churches: Eleanor & Buffalo	*1960 Presbytery: Bluestone
Glasgow, Samuel M., D.D.	H.R.	829 Ardsley Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	3929 Colgate, Houston 17, Texas	Brazos
Glass, W. W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 107, South Boston, Va.	Appomattox
Glasure, Alton H., D.D., Litt.D.	Dir.	Florida Presby. College, Maritime Base, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
		*1960 Church: First	
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	4252 Northwestern Parkway, Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Gold, William B.	P.	Alta Vista, Va.	Appomattox
		New Church: Alta Vista	*1960 Presbytery: Westminster
Golden, W. S.	H.R.	Carthage, N. C.	Fayetteville
Goldsmith, Dan E., Th.M.	Asso. P.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Gooch, Henry R.	P.	5412 Andrus Avenue, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Good, John W., Ph.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Goodman, Frank L.	P.	Churchville, Va.	Lexington
Goodman, Walter H., Jr.	P.	4510 Wayne Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
		New Church: Sedgefield	*1960 Presbytery: Wilmington
Goodpasture, H. M.	F.M.	Chalet Louise, Carcavelos, Portugal	Nashville
Goodson, Curtis C.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 943, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain
Goodson, John Robert	P.	1190 Birmingham St., Tarrant, Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	Terrell and Jax Sts., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Goodwin, James L.	P.	Box 727, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Goodykoontz, Harry G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	P.	7601 Preston Highway, Louisville 19, Ky.	Louisville
Gordon, Angus N., D.D.	P.	727 East Tenth Street, Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gordon, Graham	Syn. D.C.E.	460 East Main, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Gordon, Howard H., D.D.	P.	Deceased Feb. 19, 1961.	
Gordon, John B.	H.R.	2033 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem 7, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Gordon, U. S., D.D.	P.	1113 S. W. 2nd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Gordon, Vance A.	P.	949 Ingleside Ave., Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Gordon, Wm. Neil, Jr.	P.	Fairmont, N. C.	Fayetteville
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.	Cheriton, Va.	Norfolk
Goshorn, Robert D.	P.	123 W. Main St., Berryville, Va.	Winchester
Gould, Wm. M., Jr.	P.	925 Pioneer Drive, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Gracey, George D.	P.	Pineville, Ky.	Knoxville
		New Church: Moore Mem.	*1960 Presbytery: Lexington-Ebenezer
Grafton, Thomas B.	H.R.	3131 Indiana Avenue, Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Grafton, Thos. H., Ph.D.	Prof. & P.	708 Selma Blvd., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Graham, Archie C.	P.	1217 Evans Drive, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Graham, Donald C.	P.	1214 E. Blount St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Graham, James E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	200 N. Oates St., Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama
Graham, Malcolm W.	P.	1707 Stuart Ave., Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Graham, Otis L., D.D.	P.	419 Mississippi, Crystal City, Mo.	St. Louis
Graham, Randolph W., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Leland, N. C.	Wilmington
Granados, Cruz	P.	713 Division Ave., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Gray, Alexander	H.R.	1102 N. Cleveland Ave., Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Gray, Jas. S., Th.M.	Prof., S.S.	104 E. Calhoun St., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Gray, Lucius A.	P.	Keysville, Va.	Appomattox
Gray, Robert W.	P.	205 Mountain Street, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gray, Wayne W.	P.	1901 Milton St., Monroe, La.	Red River
Gray, Wm. D.	P.	1808 Stokes Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New Church: Bensalem	*1960 Presbytery: Winston-Salem
Green, Ellis Larry	P.	1629 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans 13, La.	New Orleans
Green, J. B., D.D., LL.D.	Prof Em.	4 Fairfield Plaza, Avondale Estates, Ga.	Meridian
Green, Julian B.	P.	Box 124, Holly Grove, Ark.	East Arkansas
Greenhoe, D. R., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 188, Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
Greenslade, Roger F.	P.	523 Avenue D, Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans
Greer, B. D. D., D.D.	S.S.	Box 6, Comanche, Texas	Central Texas
Greer, Joseph A.	A.P., M.E.	First Presbyterian Church, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Gregg, Alva M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1152 10th Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.	Ripley, Miss.	East Mississippi
Gregory, James M., D.D.	P.	5624 First Avenue N., Birmingham 12, Ala.	Birmingham
Gresham, Paul N.	P.	2101 E. North St., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Gress, H. D., S.T.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Grey, John H., Ph.D.	P.	Box 445, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Gribble, Robt. F., D.D.	H.R.	R. 2, Box 110, Leander, Texas	South Texas
Grider, Edgar M.	A.P.	4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Grier, Eugene M.	Asso. P.	2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrace, Rock Hill, S. C.	Mecklenburg
Grier, J. W.	H.R.	Box 171, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Grier, T. F.	H.R.	312 Elm Street, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
Grigsby, Edwin N.	P.	Beattyville, Ky.	Guerrant
Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	Route 3, Box 350, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Grimes, John W.	P.	Box 718, Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania
Grissett, Finley M., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Box 692, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Grissom, George A.	P.	1063 Edwards, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Gross, Arthur B., D.D.	P.	158 S. Main St., Greenville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Grover, W. W.	H.R.	Box 635, Norfolk 1, Va.	Norfolk
Groves, Grantland M.	P.	Box 277, Elsa, Texas	South Texas
Groves, John W.	P.	Manchester, Ga.	Atlanta
Grubb, James N.	P.	Route 2, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	313 Greening St., N. W., Camden, Ark.	Ouachita
Gruver, J. H.	H.R.	1816 Palmer Avenue, Winter Park, Fla.	Asheville
Guerrant, W. B., S.T.D., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 386, Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
Guerrero, C. S.	H.R.	4413 Rosedale, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	S.S.	320 E. Alice, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Guin, Walter C.	P.	Box 737, Del Rio, Texas	John Knox
Guinn, Ronald M.	P.	500 Gregory Way, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Guiton, T. A.	P.	206 Park Avenue, Rockingham, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		New Church: Park Avenue	*1960 Presbytery: Fayetteville
Gullick, John Andrew, Jr.	P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Winchester
Gunn, C. Groshon, D.D.	A.P.	131 Court Road, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Gunn, George Wilson	Min. Stu.	902 W. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.	Washburn
Gunn, James W., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	2002 Swift, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Gunn, R. Yale	P. Dir. of Recrea.	2636 Bay St., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Gustafson, Robert K., Th.M.	Prof.	Flora Macdonald Col., Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Guthrie, Franc M.	P.	323 South Home St., Palmyra, Mo.	Missouri
Guthrie, Fred F., Jr.	P.	Box 85, Franklin, N. C.	Asheville
Guthrie, H. T., D.D.	H.R.	1549 Duval Road, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Guthrie, J. Allan	P., S.C.	Box 1015, Sonora, Texas	The Southwest
Guthrie, Jno. Marshall, Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 33, Coronel Fabriciano, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Memphis
Guthrie, Shirley C., Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 1216, Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	P.	960 West Bluff St., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Gutierrez, Fernando	S.S.	Box 742, Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
		New Churches: El Principe de Paz & San Pablo	*1960 Presbytery: John Knox
Gutzke, Manford Geo., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Suwannee
Guy, Watson G.	P.	1255 Navco Road, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Gwaltney, Leroy P., III	P.	130 Park Ave., Trion, Ga.	Cherokee
Gwynn, Price H., Ph.D.	Dean	Flora Macdonald Col., Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
H			
Haddad, Ernest E.	P.	Box 1926, Beach Station, Ormond Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	P.	170 Cypress Ave., Natchitoches, La.	Red River
Hager, R. E.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Hanover
Hahn, Carl J., Jr.		c/o Missionary Orientation Program, Crickettown Road, Stony Point, N. Y.	North Alabama
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	204 Sunset Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Hall, B. Frank, Th. M., Th.D. D.D.	P.	2816 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Hall, J. Leo	P.	900 Southside Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Hall, John R.	P.	953 Dunlap Ave., Guntersville, Ala.	North Alabama
Hall, Ridgley L.	H.M.	1115 Linton Avenue, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Hall, Robert Gaston	P.	Box 428, Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hall, Thomas H., IV	Min. Stu.	c/o West Raleigh Church, College Station, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Hall, W. A.	H.R.	167 Glenmary St., Jackson 16, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hall, W. Bryant	P.	212 Washington St., Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Hall, Walter F.	A.P.	Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	1000 East Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hall, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 427, Crockett, Texas	Brazos
Hallman, Edward N.	P.	2308 Coventry Avenue, Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
Hambrick, David C., Jr.	P.	421 E. Hyde Park, St. Joseph 47, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greensboro, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hamilton, Charles H.	P.	20th and Arch Sts., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hamilton, David E., Th.M.	F.M.	Berlin 153, Colonia del Carmen, Coyoacan, Mexico 21, D. F. Mexico	Florida
Hamilton, E. H.	F.M.	5, Lane 269, Roosevelt Rd., Sec. 3, Taipei, Taiwan	Kanawha
Hamilton, Floyd E., Th.M.	P.	313 College Avenue, Troy, Ala.	East Alabama
Hamilton, Hugh C.	P.	1104 Willow Lane, Cocoa, Fla.	St. Johns
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 125, Ocean Drive Beach, S. C.	Pee Dee
Hamilton, Robert M.	H.R.	Box 228, Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Savannah
Hamilton, Thos. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	800 West Lenoir Ave., Kinston, N. C.	Albemarle
Hammet, Charles J.	P.	Route 2, Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
Hammond, D. Kirk	P.Ex.S.	901 Brandon Road, Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hammond, William E.	P.	400 Sunset Circle, Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta
Hampton, Gray W., Jr.	P.	2201 Springdal Avenue, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hamrick, W. Spencer	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Greenbrier
Hanawalt, E. A.	P.	100 West Ormsby, Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville
Hand, Jack G., D.D.	P.	3427 Oak St., Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Handley, John M.	A.P.	1014 La Marche Drive, Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Haney, Edward S., III	P.	Route 1, Box 336, Manassas, Va.	Potomac
Hanks, Paul L.	P.	Rowland, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hanna, Charles M., Jr.	A.P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Hanna, Paul D.	P.	Box 4112, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Hansen, Henry E.	P.	Route 1, York, S. C.	Bethel
Hanson, Ray R., Jr.	P.	Box 672, Mount Hope, W. Va.	Bluestone
Harbison, Richard T.	P.	129 East Peace St., Canton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Harbison, Walter R.	P.	Box 52, Rural Retreat, Va.	Abingdon
Hardie, Jas. F.	H.R.	3104 Beverly Rd., Austin 3, Texas	John Knox
Hardie, James F., Jr.	P.	Eureka, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hardie, Richard B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	208 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hardy, R. W.	H.R.	924 N. Brooks, Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi
Harmon, Fred J.	P.	R. 2, Box 2, Cleveland, N. C.	Concord
Harness, Samuel G.	P.	Iron Gate, Va.	Montgomery
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	1400 Wolflin Avenue, Amarillo, Texas	The Southwest
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	H.R.	1375 Pasadena Avenue S., Lot 643, St. Petersburg 7, Fla.	Savannah
Harper, Chas. A., L.H.D.	Hosp. Chap.	1246 Chelsea Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Harper, Curtis P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	5407 Youngblood St., McLean, Virginia	Potomac
Harper, J. Harrell	Asso. P.	900 Jordan Street, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 118, Camden, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Box 829, Huntsville, Texas	Brazos
Harper, Norman E.	Prof.	1930 Edwin Ave., Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Harrell, E. O., Jr.	P.	3102 E. 27th St., Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Harris, A. Grady, D.D.	H.R.	762 Gay Drive, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Harris, Albert G., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1886 N. Decatur Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Harris, Charles J.	P.	Box 114, LaFayette, Ga.	Cherokee
Harris, J. M.	H.R.	240 Palmetto Street, Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns
Harris, S. N.	A.P.	412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster
Harris, Samuel T., Jr.	P.	5433 Berry Hill Rd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Harrison, David C.	Ev.	563 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, Texas	Ouachita
Harrison, L. Randolph	P.	650 Ott Street, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Harrison, R. A.	P.	Box 588, Holdenville, Okla.	Shawnee
Harrop, W. E., D.D.	P.	Box 84, Grafton, Va.	Norfolk
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	RFD, Warm Springs, Ga.	Atlanta
Hart, Abel McIver	P.	Box 185, Wynne, Ark.	East Arkansas
Hart, Robert M.	P.	1082 Center St., Massey Hill, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hart, Samuel P.	P.	Millboro, Va.	Lexington
Hart, William D.	Youth Dir.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Hartsell, Vaughn Earl	Lic.	Blairs, Va.	Appomattox
Harvard, J. S.	P.	4229 Shorebrook Dr., Columbia 4, S. C.	Congaree
Harvey, Charles D.	P.	First Presby. Church, Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	Box 3284, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Harvin, Stephen T., D.D.	P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Harwell, Lacy R.	Min. Stu.	1402 W. University Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Hassall, Harry S.	P.	Box 98, Concord, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hassell, J. W., Th.M., Th.D.	T.S.	20 - 26th Ave., N.E., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Hasty, Charles Ransom	P.	4926 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
			*1960 Work: Chaplain
Hatch, James M., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible Col., Columbia, S. C.	Central Mississippi
Hatcher, William Wayne	P.	Box 2574, Monroe, La.	Red River
Hatchee, J. Bryan, Jr.	Prof.	4801 Russell Avenue, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Haverkamp, Frederick W.	H.R.	1423 N. Greenbrier, Arlington, Va.	Potomac
Havlicek, Frank C.	A.P.	1558 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hawes, S. P., D.D.	H.R.	1005 Trotwood Ave., Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Hawkins, J. Robert	A.P. (M.E.)	2714 Main St., Houston 2, Texas	Brazos
Hawkins, N. R.	T.S.	Box 368, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hawks, Robert S.	Supt.	Davis-Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
		*1960 Presbytery: Bluefield	
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	4190 Shirley Ave., Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee
Hay, Fred J., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	Dillon, S. C.	Pee Dee
Hay, Jno. R., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased June 14, 1960.	
Hay, Lewis Scott	Stu.	2277 Desmond Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Charleston
Hay, Sam Burney, D.D.	Pres.	Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hay, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., P.Em.	H.R.	336 Edisto Ave., Columbia, S. C.	Holston
Hay, T. B., D.D.	P.	4401 Woodlawn, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Haydel, L. W.	H.R.	2769 79th Ave., Baton Rouge 7, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Hayes, John A.	P.	McDonough, Ga.	Atlanta
Hayes, John J., D.D.	M.E.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Hayes, Richard P.	P.	Box 25, Robbins, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New Church: Elise	*1960 Presbytery: Lexington
Haygood, Lawrence Franklin	P.	912 Kenton Avenue, Norfolk 4, Va.	Norfolk
Hayner, Paul C., Ph.D.	T.	Faculty Apts. E, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Haynes, Malcolm P.	Lic.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	The Southwest
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	P.	220 Westover Drive, Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Hayter, J. T., Jr.	P., & Dir.	R. 5, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Hayward, George W.	P.	439 Robinson Ave., S. E., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta
Hazelrigg, Gerald Edwin	A.P. (M.E.)	2238 Cumming Road, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hazelwood, Wm. Jas., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1156 Oldfield Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Hazouri, A. E.		Deceased May 17, 1960.	
Head, William C.	P.	Box 543, DeRidder, La.	Louisiana
Healy, Walker B., D.D.	P.	Jefferson St. & McClanahan Place, Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hearn, Wm. A.	Asso. P.	Box 833, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Heath, George D.	P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Albemarle
Heaton, George W.	P.	Route 8, Box 283, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	Box 961, Hammond, La.	New Orleans
Heizer, M. B.	S.S.	Rawlings, Va.	Hanover
Hellmuth, Barton L.	P.	Ashburn, Va.	Potomac
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Hedgesville, W. Va.	Winchester
Helm, DeWitt F.	P.	Culpepper, Va.	*Lexington*
Helms, Jerry Franklin	A.P.	63 Raleigh Road, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Helsley, Ernest L.	P.	3704 Stafford, Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas
Heltzel, Massey Mott., D.D.	P.	300 Government Street, Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile
Hemphill, H. L.		3413 Noble Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Fayetteville
Henderlite, L. M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Norfolk
Henderson, H. S., D.D.	H.R.	Box 363, Tutwiler, Miss.	North Mississippi
Henderson, James L.		Divested without Censure Feb. 22, 1961.	
		*1960 Presbytery: South Texas	
Henderson, John D.	P.	Box 752, South Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades
Henderson, Robert T.	P.	2038 Englewood Ave., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Henderson, T. Chalmers	P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita
		New Church: First	*1960Presbytery: St. Louis
Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	Box 11, Burlington, W. Va.	Winchester
Hendrick, John R.	P.	950 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Henning, Wm. Frederick, Jr.	Asso. P.	Box 2236, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Henry, Alexander, Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 535, Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham
Henry, O. G.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 857, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Henry, Philip E., S.T.M.	Stu.	Erased June 7, 1960.	
Henry, Robert M.	Min. Stu.	341 Forest Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.	Kanawha
Henry, Stuart C., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4793, Duke Sta., Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.	Mississippi
Hernandez, Jose A.	S.S.	272 E. Krueger Street, New Braunfels, Texas	South Texas
Hernandez, L. C.	S.S.	509 W. Ireland, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
Herndon, J. Emmett	Min. Stu.	2441 North Decatur Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	Box 1172, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Herring, H. Dewey	P.	601 Monroe Street, Spring Lake, N.C.	Fayetteville
Herring, James C.	P.	323 E. Maverick St., Crystal City, Texas	John Knox
Heslip, S. W.	P.	401 S. Broad Street, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	Box 367, Grayson, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Hestir, B. B., D.D.	H.R.	Cabot, Ark.	East Arkansas
Hewitt, Frank S.	Prof.	653 Kessler Blvd., Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Heyer, George S., Jr., Ph.D.	Stu.	2909 Inwood Drive, Houston 19, Texas	Central Texas
Heyward, W. B.	P.	128 Edinborough, Raeford, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hibino, Masaya	P.	440 Cross Street, Rossville, Ga.	Knoxville
Hickman, J. W., D.D.	P.	Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	126 Sheridan Road, North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.	211 Peddicord, Dermott, Ark.	Ouachita
Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	1706 Candler Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	P.	Millersburg, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	Ft. Defiance, Va.	Lexington

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hill, Denny M.	P.Ex.S.	Box 594, Greer, S.C.	Enoree
		*1960 Presbytery: Harmony	
		Deceased July 5, 1960.	
Hill, E. L., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Chatham, Va.	Appomattox
Hill, Glenn Lee	P.	6225 Norwood Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Hill, H. Keith	P.	400 West 3rd St., Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hill, Robt., D.D.	H.R.	994 Colgate Road, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Hill, Solon T.	H.R.	1681 Princeton Avenue, St. Paul 6, Minn.	Memphis
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	2401 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Hill, Wm. E., Jr.	Ev.	4712 Long Leaf Hills Drive, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Waynesboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hines, William D.	P.	R. 1, Paulins, S.C.	Enoree
Hitch, C. Dooley	P.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Hix, Douglas W.	Prof.	Howard Mem. Presb. Ch., Tarboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Hobbie, F. Wellford, Th.M.	P.	BP 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Potomac
Hobson, J. Kemp	F.M.	Box 55, Grover, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Hobson, John R.	P.	736 N. Main St., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Hodge, Paul W., D.D.	P.		
Hodges, Bob S., Jr., D.D.	Asso. S.G.C.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston
Hodgkin, W. L.	P.	R. 1, Horse Shoe, N.C.	Asheville
		New Church: Mills River	*1960 Presbytery: Orange
Hoffius, Gary	P.	Box 417, North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hoffman, C. F.	H.R.	Box 92, Cotulla, Texas	South Texas
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	Box 5221, Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hoffman, Louis F.		4233 Wilkinson Road, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Hoffman, Paul W.	P.	607 Cedar Lane, Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hoffman, Ralph E.	P.	Highway 42, Union, Kentucky	Louisville
Hoffman, Robert E.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Bluestone
Hogan, William L., Th.M.	A.P.	Felder Ave. at Hull Street, Montgomery 4, Ala.	East Alabama
Hogle, Stanley F.	A.P.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	Min. Stu.	Fort Hill Presby. Ch., Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.		1717 Cleveland Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Holborow, Edward G., Jr., M.R.E.	Chap.	Care of Federal Electric Co., Box 487, Fairbanks, Alaska	Knoxville
Holder, Fred C.	Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Mecklenburg
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	112 Joyce Ave., Lewisburg, Tenn.	Columbia
Holland, Charles E.	P.	Eutaw, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Holland, Harry K., D.D.	P.	606 Church St., Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
Hollandsworth, C. J., D.D.	H.R.	3655 Orange Street, Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	P.	7053 Adele Drive, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, W. Ned	P.	1006 Center Grove Rd., Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Hollenhead, Gus M.	P.	Grovetown, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Route 13, Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville
Holler, Zeb N., Jr.	Stu.	Dismissed to A.R.P. October 4, 1960.	
Holley, L. Allen	P.	Box 665, Crane, Texas	The Southwest
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Third St. and Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke 16, Va.	Montgomery
Hollingsworth, D.W., D.D.	P.Em.	Box 415, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Hollis, JoeEd, Ph.D.	M.E.	121 S. Peninsula Dr., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Holloway, Ernest D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Road, Monroe, La.	Red River
Holmes, Robert Moody	P., S.C.	413 Battery Ave., Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Holmes, W. B., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Van Horn, Texas	The Southwest
Holshouser, J. Richard	P.	R. 1, Beulaville, N.C.	Wilmington
Holt, Albert C., D.D., Ph.D.	P.	The Community Ch., Keystone Heights, Fla.	Suwannee
Holt, David R., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	220 South Queen St., Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Holt, Francis	P.	Box 262, Bowie, Texas	Central Texas
Holt, Homer C.	P.	Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox
		New Churches: Brookneal and Roanoke	*1960 Presbytery: Montgomery
Hood, Wm. B.	P.Ex.S.	1305 North 25th St., Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham
Hooker, O. F.	P.	101 Graycroft, Madison, Tenn.	Nashville
Hooker, W. B.	P.	Box 151, Magee, Miss.	Meridian
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	4901 Sherman St., Houston 11, Texas	Brazos
Hope, Henry M., Jr.	A.P.	1390 N. State, Jackson, Miss	Central Mississippi
Hope, Samuel R., S.T.M.	P.	4436 Wyndale Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	417 W. Ashland Ave., Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Hopkins, Fred A., S.T.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 238, York, S. C.	Bethel
Hopkins, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	2515 Channing Way, Apt. 5, Berkeley 4, Calif.	Upper Missouri
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	325 Riverside Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Hopper, Geo. D.	Min. Stu.	1122 Broadway, New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Hopper, Hubert H., D.D.	Sec.	606 Gibraltar Life Bldg., Dallas, Texas	Brazos
Hopper, Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 252, Montreat, N.C.	Asheville
Hopper, Joe B., Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla-Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Montgomery
Hopper, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Box 1505, Teheran, Iran	Louisville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hopwood, Paul S.	P.	414 West Main, Branson, Mo.	Lafayette
Horn, Leroy Bernard, Jr.	Ev.	2610 Hopeton, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Horn, Raymond A.	P.	2nd Presbyterian Ch., Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Horne, Paul A.	P.	Route 1, Stony Point, N. C.	Concord
Horne, Robert M.	P.	204 W. Gordon, Lyons, Ga.	Savannah
Hornick, John Richard, Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 713, Pocos de Caldos, Minas, Brazil	Piedmont
Horton, T. W., Jr.	P.	131 Hibben St., Mt. Pleasant, S. C.	Charleston
Hotchkiss, Wm. E.	P.	Box 146, Summerville, Ga.	Cherokee
Hottel, John L.	P.	Courtland, Ala.	North Alabama
Houck, Geo. F.	P.	Box 233, West End, N. C.	Fayetteville
Houck, S. M., Th.M.	A.P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Hough, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	1629 First Ave., Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hough, Robert S., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	1815 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Houghton, Edgar E., D.D.	P.	Box 184, Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville
Houston, Calvin E.	Ev.	6415 Le Flore Drive, Mobile, Ala.	Central Alabama
Houston, Julian Lee, Th.M.	P.	138 N. Main Street, Liberty, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.	P.	New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Louisville
Howell, J. O.	T.	Olivia, N. C.	Fayetteville
Howell, J. Trent, Jr., Th.M.	P.	R. 1, Norman Park, Ga.	Orange
Howell, W. I., D.D.	Asso. P.	3327 North Side Drive, Hapeville, Ga.	Atlanta
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	115 Peachtree Circle, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Hoy, W. Ivan, S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3 Crescent St., Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee
Hoyt, S. Browne, Sr.	P.	Box 8264, Coral Gables 46, Fla.	The Everglades
Hoyt, S. Browne, Jr.	P.	Route 2, Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon
Hoyt, Wm. Russell, III	T.	Route 1, McConnells, S. C.	Bethel
Hubbard, Donald T.	P.	Box 329, Mount Berry, Ga.	Cherokee
Hubbard, James F.	Prof.	Box 311, Cullman, Ala.	North Alabama
Huber, Charles A.	M.E.	Presbyterian Jr. College, Maxton, N. C.	Concord
Hudson, Geo. A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	1600 Atlantic Street, Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Hudson, W. H., D.D.	H.R.	4, Hsin Sheng Street, Tanshui (Taipei Hsien) Taiwan	Enoree
Huey, R. E.	H.R.	Deceased November 5, 1960.	
Huffaker, James H.	A.P. (M.E.)	Box 276, Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Huffines, David A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	4904 Asheville Highway, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	Box 6027, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	P.	Box 284, Ellerbe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Huie, Wade P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Route 2, Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox
Hull, Robert H.	A.P.	729 Kirk Road, Decatur, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hullinger, Hallett G.	P.	Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Hulse, E. Joseph	P.	Box 73, Belzoni, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hume, William, Th.M.	Inf.	4264 Four Pole Road, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Humphrey, Edward Joseph, Th.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Thompson Station, Tenn.	Columbia
Humphreys, Levi H.	P.	13 North Fifth Street, Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th.D.	P.	Littleton, N.C.	Granville
Huneycutt, W. J.	H.R.	Box 32, Indian Trail, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hungarland, John D.	P.	505 Crawford Street, Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Hunnicutt, Jack C.	A.P.	Thomas, Va.	Winchester
Hunt, E. C.	H.R.	New Churches: Thomas & Davis	*1960 Presbytery: North Alabama
Hunt, John L.	P.	Box 1029, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Hunt, Robert F.	P.	1509 Olive St., St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Hunter, Alex. W., D.D.	P.	406 West Campbell, Frankfort, Ky.	Louisville
Hunter, Coyte	H.R.	2335 Greene Street, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hunter, Geo. H. V., Jr.	P.	New Church: Greene Street	*1960 Presbytery: Charleston
Hunter, H. H.	P.	5401 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Hunter, Sterling L.	P.	2620 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Huntsman, W. L.	H.R.	4200 S. Main St., High Point, N. C.	Orange
Hurst, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Box 493, Winnsboro, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hurst, James Herbert	P.	901 N. W. 29th St., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Huske, Marion S.	H.R.	Box 498, Lakeview Lane, Englewood, Fla.	Louisville
Hutcheson, Charles Allen		Caixa Postal 20, Paracatu, E. de Minas, Brazil	Northeast Texas
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	*1960 Presbytery: Lafayette	
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	H.M.	1097 Crestline Drive, Memphis 16, Tenn.	Memphis
Hutcheson, R. G., Sr., D.D.	P.	2321 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Orange
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Chap.	Raleigh, N.C.	Appomattox
Hutchins, George B.	P.	4464 - 63rd Street N., St. Petersburg 9, Fla.	Westminster
Hutchinson, Joseph G.	P.	40 Stone Wall Terrace, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Hutchison, Shelton M.	S.S.	202 Burnley Drive, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Hutton, Charlton D.	Ev.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Lexington
Hyatt, Robert Lee	P.	Box 84, Waynesboro, Miss.	Meridian
		2910 11th St., North, St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster
		3939 Providence Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		Box 1605, Jackson, Miss.	Winston-Salem
		R. 1, Millington, Tenn.	Memphis
I			
Imotichey, J. L.	P.	Fillmore, Okla.	Indian
Ingram, G. William	P.	Richwood, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Inman, Robert F.	P.	103 Maple Street, Smyrna, Tenn.	Nashville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Inman, Sam M.	P. Ex. S.	Route 2, Collier Rd., Toccoa, Ga.	Athens
Inman, Vernon E.	P.	Box 336, Providence Forge, Va.	Hanover
Irvine, John M., IV, Th.M.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Wilmington
Ischy, John W.		Windermere, Fla.	St. Johns
Iverson, Daniel	S.S.	10090 S. W. 67th Ave., Miami, Fla.	The Everglades
J			
Jablonowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	Box 2236, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Jacks, C. Franklin, Jr.	Stu.	861 Derrydown Way, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	Box 570, Kosciusko, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Jackson, Geo. D., Th.D.	P.	116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Jackson, James R.	P.	411 Berwick Avenue, Tampa 10, Fla.	Westminster
Jackson, Jas. E., Jr.	P.	404 Rainbow Circle, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Jackson, Jas. L., Th.M.	P.	25 Chester Place, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Jackson, J. Harold	P.	1004 Porter St., Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas
Jackson, J. W., D.D.	H.R.	3024 Kershaw, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	624 Woodacre, Dallas 6, Texas	Northeast Texas
Jackson, Thomas W.	P.	Box 206, Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Winchester
Jackson, W. Harvell	P.	Route 4, Box 35-A, Lucedale, Miss.	Meridian
Jacobs, Allen C., D.D.	Pres.	Presbyterian Home, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	S.C.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.	Missouri
James, Dorris Clayton	Stu.	2214 Bristol Drive, Austin 2, Texas	Central Texas
James, H. Grady	Supt., S.C.	Goodland Road, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
James, Lester M.	P.	Box 64, Shawmut, Ala.	East Alabama
James, Robert A.	P.	Box 3595, Scotlandville Branch, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
James, Robert Jackson	A.P.	1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
James, Thomas J.	H.R.	1911 8th St., Hartsville, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Jamison, W. C.	P.Ex.S.	Box 1107, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Janes, William M.	P.	Silver Point, Tenn.	Nashville
Jansen, Thomas David	P.	New Churches: Mattie Smith Mem. & Buffalo Valley	*1960 Presbytery: Kanawha
Jarrett, William H.	P.	Petersburg, Tenn.	Columbia
Jarvis, H. Troy	P.	Route 2, Kenly, N. C.	Granville
Jarvis, William R.	P.	258 East Crockett, LaGrange, Texas	John Knox
Jefferson, Hugh M.	P.	Box 786, Overton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Jeffries, J. Campbell, Th.D.	P.	4507 Park Avenue, Nashville 9, Tenn.	Nashville
Jeffries, James Watt	P.	New Church: West Nashville	*1960 Presbytery: Atlanta
Jenkins, C. Rees	Chap.	6154 Terry Parker Drive, South, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Jenkins, David B.	P.	R. 2, 204 W. Reynolds Road, Williamsport, Md.	Winchester
Jenkins, William R.	P.	V. A. Hospital, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Jennings, Charles W.	P.	Box 576, Elizabethtown, N. C.	Wilmington
Jent, Walter C.	P.	Manchester, Tenn.	Nashville
Jepson, Alvin S.	Min. Stu.	R. 1, Concord, N.C.	Concord
Jetton, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, Ala.	East Alabama
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.	724 Techwood Drive, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Johnson, Albert Sidney, D.D.	H.R.	Box 207, Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Monterey, Va.	Lexington
Johnson, Clifford R., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	1608 Linden Place, Jackson 2, Miss.	Augusta-Macon
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 4752, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Johnson, George F.	P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Johnson, H. A.	S.S.	Florida Presbtyerian College, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Northeast Texas
Johnson, Harry L.	P.	118 South Second St., Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita
Johnson, James V., D.D.	H.R.	928 Coleman St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Johnson, James V., Jr.	Sec.	Adams at 25th, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Johnson, John C.	P.	Deceased May 31, 1960.	
Johnson, John E., D.D.	P.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Mississippi
Johnson, John K., Th.M., D.D.	Asso. P.	913 Third St., Graham, Texas	Central Texas
Johnson, J. S.	P.	101 Parson's Lane, Bayside, Va.	Norfolk
Johnson, Norman, D.D.	H.R.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Johnson, Richard K.	P.	317 Beall Street, Lenoir, N.C.	Concord
Johnson, Russell F.		2906 Seminary Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Albemarle
Johnson, Wil R., D.D.	H.R.	2405 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Johnson, William	P.	Deceased March 23, 1961	*1960 Presbytery: Suwannee
Johnson, William Baird	P.	112 San Marino, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Johnson, W. Walter, Th.M.	P.	Poplarville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Johnston, F. S.	P.	464 Sunset Drive, Norcross, Ga.	Atlanta
Johnston, J. H.	P.	6920 Bob O'Links Dr., Dallas 14, Texas	Northeast Texas
Johnston, John K.	H.R.	Route 1, Leasburg, N. C.	Orange
Johnston, John William	P.	121 Duncan Ave., Paris, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Johnston, Thomas M., D.D.	P.	Box 286, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Johnston, Thos. P., D.D.	P.	506 Ewing Ave., Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.	180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Johnston, W. H.	H.R.	Box 246, Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Johnstone, Albert Sidney	H.R.	Box 80-B, Northport, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Jones, Allen	P.	216 Summey Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		3518 Moss Side Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
		Route 1, Raphine, Va.	Lexington

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jones, Archie W.	P.	202 Beethoven Avenue, Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Jones, Dale M.	P.	Mount Storm, W. Va.	Winchester
Jones, Drury L.	P.	Route 7, Box 298, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Jones, Edward H., D.D.	P.	7420 Muirfield Rd., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	P.	Route 7, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	P.	10103 Moorberry, Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
		New Church: John Knox	*1960 Presbytery: Brazos
Jones, Herman	H.R.	Box 407, Quitman, Ga.	Kanawha
Jones, James A., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Jones, Jameson M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern University, Memphis 12, Tenn.	St. Andrew
Jones, Jerome Collier, Th.M.	P.	790 E. Stuart, Bartow, Fla.	Westminster
Jones, Joseph S.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 472, Morehead Bluffs, Morehead City, N.C.	Enoree
Jones, Lynn Temple, D.D.	P.	Trenholm Rd. at Medway, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Jones, Paul Tudor, S.T.M., D.D.	P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Jones, Plummer F.	H.R.	New Canton, Va.	Appomattox
Jones, Robert F., D.D., LL.D.	P.	1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Jones, Thomas Laird, Th.M.	Asso.P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Jones, Wm. R., Jr.	P.	20th Street, Box 204, Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Holston
Jones, W. Ted, D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	1325 Bull Street, Columbia, S.C.	South Carolina
Jordan, David P.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, 8, Ga.	Louisville
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	1500 Clarendon Ave., Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham
Jordan, L. Eugene	P.	Route 6, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Jordan, Robert H.	P.	R. 14, Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Jordan, William A.	P.	601 22nd Ave., E., Cordele, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.	Box 61, Yazoo City, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Jowers, Gordon E.	P.	1317 Bayview Ave., Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Juengst, Daniel P.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Republic du Congo, Africa	Suwannee
Jumper, Andrew A., Th.M.	P.	722 Tenison Memorial Drive, Dallas 23, Texas	Northeast Texas
Junkin, Sam M.	P.	Box 326, Mt. Pleasant, Texas	Northeast Texas
Junkin, Wm. F., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Tung Hai University, Tai Chung, Taiwan	Abingdon
Jupiter, E. A.	P.	3504 Spaulding Road, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Jussely, Edward A.	P.	503 South 22nd Avenue, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras St., El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
K			
Kadel, William H., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Maritime Base, Box 387, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Kagin, Edwin F.	P.	3820 East Winn Rd., Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Kaller, Donald Wm.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Norfolk
Kann, Herbert E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3863 Southwest Loop, Fort Worth 15, Texas	Central Texas
Kapperman, Paul O.	P.	Box 87, Cohutta, Ga.	Cherokee
Karrick, Chester P.	P.	822 E. Krezdorn St., Seguin, Texas	John Knox
Kay, Lloyd G.	P.	Benson, N.C.	Fayetteville
Kay, Otto	P.	224 Trammel Street, Calhoun, Ga.	Cherokee
Kay, Robert Wade	P.	200 West 4th St., Radford, Va.	Montgomery
Kay, Thomas George	P.	4253 West Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Kaylor, Hubert J.	M.P.	148 Wilson Court, Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Concord
Kaylor, L. J.	P.	Reform, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Kaylor, R. David	P.	103 Nabors St., Montevallo, Ala.	Birmingham
Keeling, William D., Ph.B.D., D.D., M.R.E.	P.	140 Highland Blvd., Paducal, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Keels, John T. N., Th.M.	Ex. Sec.Ch.Ext.	705 S. 19th Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Keenan, Wilson D., Th.M.	P.	12 West French, Temple, Texas	Central Texas
Keesee, Harold George	P.	416 Arbutus Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Keeton, Richard P., Th.M.	P.	2537 Fairmont Blvd., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Keever, J. Robert, Jr.	Min. Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA June 8, 1960.	
Keith, A. Merrell	P.	Box 554, Monticello, Fla.	Florida
Kell, Richard L.	Asso. P.	4 North Ann St., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Keller, James Findlay, Th.M.	P.	Pineville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Keller, W. Chester, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kellersberger, E. R., M.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 284, Melbourne, Fla.	Upper Missouri
Kelly, Balmer H., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Abingdon
Kelly, C. I.	P.	3530 Gollihar, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Kelly, R. P.	H.R.	Box 1095, Seminole, Texas	The Southwest
Kemper, Royal Dean	A.P.	3501 Campbell, Kansas City 9, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Kendall, Paul Lewis	P.	Box 398, Camden, Ala.	Mobile
Kennedy, D. James	P.	5531 N. E. 19th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	121 Mountain View Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Kennedy, James M.	P.D.C.E.	Box 5221, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Kennedy, James R.	P.	3822 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.	307 South Rankin St., Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr., D.D.	P.	2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas
Kennedy, Wm. B., Ph.D.	Prof.	3511 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Asheville
Kenney, Harry G., Th.D., D.D., H.R.		Box 224, Sparta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kennicutt, Walter C.	P.	Crocker, Mo.	St. Louis
Kennon, Charles R.	P.	Route 2, Box 34, Welsh, Louisiana	Louisiana
Kennon, Jack G.	P.	Hartford, Ala.	East Alabama
Kennon, Wm. T.	Ev.	305 Kenwood Drive, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Kepler, Kenneth M., Th.M.	F.M.	P. O. Box 870, Taipei, Taiwan	Lexington
Kepler, Raymond F.	P.	Route 1, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Kernan, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	First Presby. Church, Washington, N. C.	Albemarle
Kerr, Robert E.	P.	300 Fourth St., Fayetteville, Tenn.	Columbia
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	P.	3601 Weldon Drive, Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ketchem, Dennis	P.	Box 531, Sutton, W. Va.	Kanawha
Key, A. Hal	P.	Route 2, Box 110, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Keys, Felix W., Jr.	P.	1846 Basse Road, San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox
Keys, H. Graham	P.	1636 Rich Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Keys, Walter K., D.D.	P.	Box 715, Bee Ridge Sta., Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Kidd, Harvey T., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1109 Third Street, Booneville, Mo.	Lafayette
Kidd, J. P.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 307, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	Box 326. Raceland, La.	New Orleans
Killough, Algernon	P.	Centerville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Kimbrough, C. W.	P., S.S.	209 Church St., Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Kincaid, E. Lamar	P.	1752 Merriman Ave., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kincaid, Frank McG.	P.	Route 1, Pineville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
King, C. L., D.D., LL.D.	P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
King, C. Monroe	P.	2900 Dinah Lane, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
King, Earl S., Sr.	F.M.	Pelzer, S.C.	Piedmont
King, Earl S., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mboi, (Depeche Speciale), Via Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Montgomery
King, Frank C.	P.	313 N. Patterson St., Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
King, Gallie F.	M.P.	Demitted from Ministry November 21, 1960.	
King, Hardin A.	P.	Box 87, Williamston, S.C.	Piedmont
King, Hardin W.	Min. Stu.	1250 S. Lumpkin Street, Athens, Ga.	Athens
King, John R., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	174 East Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
King, Kenneth R.	Stu.	Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N.J.	Kanawha
King, Ray E.		Indefinitely Susp. Feb. 15, 1961	*1960 Presbytery: Westminster
King, S. A. M.	H.R.	Box 5373, Kansas City 10, Mo.	Abingdon
King, Will	P.	5704 Schilder Dr., S., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
King, W. T.	P.	Piney Flats, Tenn.	Holston
Kinnaird, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased October 4, 1960.	
Kinney, Laurence F., Ph.D.	Prof.	2075 Hallwood Drive, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Kirby, Charles L.	P.	1604 Arendell Street, Morehead City, N.C.	Wilmington
Kirby, Gerald H.	Asso. P.	Box 728, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Kirckhoff, J. G.	Inf.	2208 East 8th Street, Charlotte 4, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kirk, Terrell T.	P.	Dismissed to Episcopal Church October 11, 1960.	
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	Hill Crest Drive, Geneva, Ala.	East Alabama
Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	First Presby. Church, Albemarle, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kirkman, E. Eugene	P.	200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	P.	11 Vance St., Forest City, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Kirkpatrick, Robert White, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	A.P.	16 Broad Street. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kirstein, John A., Th.M.	Asst. Ed.	5903 Brookfield Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Louisville
Kirven, Ross B.	M.E.	First Presby. Church, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Kissling, Albert J., Th.M., D.D.	P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Klein, Wm. R.	P.	Oakland Ave. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Kline, C. Benton, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Knight, John H.	P.	154 Love St., Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee
Knight, J. Irvin	P.	306 W. Madison, Russellville, Ala.	North Alabama
Knott, Richard O.	P.	3600 Fulton, Houston 22, Texas	Brazos
Knox, Edward J.	A.P.	Box 679, Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Knox, Milton H., Th.M.	H.R.	Deceased February 18, 1961.	
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P.	Box 837, Perry, Fla.	Suwannee
Koelling, H. W.	H.R.	Box 313, Archer, Fla.	Suwannee
Koesy, Sheldon F.	Stu.	1810 Palmer Street, Durham, N.C.	Albemarle
Kolean, Adrian G.	P., S.C.	213 Whittington Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Korn, Robert Charles	P.	1815 Alabama Avenue, Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Kovach, J. C.	P.	New Church: Alabama Avenue	*1960 Presbytery: Birmingham
Kowalski, Paul Randolph	P.	Box 35, Columbus, N. C	Kings Mountain
Kraemer, Chas. E. S., S.T.M., D.D.	Pres.	Pendleton, S. C.	Piedmont
Krebbs, Norman A.	P.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Kren, James L.	Min. Stu.	9500 Wornall Road, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Krieg, Wm. B., Jr.	P.	306 Overhill Drive, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	1609 Pinecrest St., Dickinson, Texas	Brazos
Kryder, Wm. Howard, Th.M.	P.	710 Western Reserve Road, Ludlow, Ky.	Louisville
Kuhn, Harold V., Th.M.	P.	Box 20010, Birmingham 16, Ala.	Birmingham
Kurtz, Morton R.	Ex. Sec.	205 Capehart St., Spencer, W. Va.	Kanawha
		Box 6637, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
L			
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	Box 664, DeRidder, La.	Memphis
Lacy, Ben R., Jr., D.D., LL.D., D.Hon. Caus., L.H.D.	P.	Box 252, Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Lacy, Graham G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3045 15th St., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.	Potomac
Laine, Sam B.	P.	Fayette Presby. Church, Fayette, Miss.	Mississippi
Lake, John E.	P.	Route 1, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Lake, Julian, D.D.	P.	1848 Virginia Rd., Winston-Salem 5, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Lamb, Richard C.	P.	Box 536, Earle, Ark.	East Arkansas
Lambert, Charles E.		Address Unknown	Hanover
Lamberth, Clements E., Jr.	P.	First Presby. Church, Coleman, Texas	Central Texas
Lammey, Gale Daniels	P.	Box 335, Elkton, Va.	Lexington
LaMotte, John H.	Stu.	Ecole 47, Neuchatel, Switzerland	Appomattox
LaMotte, L. C., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Junior College, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Lancaster, John W., D.D.	P.	200 East 8th St., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Lancaster, Lewis H.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Harmony
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	F.M.	14 Tokushima Honshu, 3 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Holston
Land, John S., D.D., LL.D.	A.P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Landrum, C. Logan, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1820 Gray St., South, St. Petersburg 7, Fla.	Westminster
Landrum, Charles L., Jr.	Asso. P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Landrum, Orie C.	P.	Route 2, Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Route 3, Livingston, Texas	Brazos
Lane, E. E., D.D.	H.R.	Caixa Postal 7, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Montgomery
Lang, Cecil H., Sr., D.D.	A.P.	230 West Rusk St., Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 717, Rockport, Texas	South Texas
Lang, Geo., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 282, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham
Langfitt, Donald Keith	Asso. P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 61, Bambui, Minas, Brazil	Congaree
Langham, Frank W., D.D.	Sec.	310 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.	Brazos
Langtry, Walter Dale, D.D.	P.	4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Lansinger, Joseph H.	P.	414 South Third St., Smithfield, N. C.	Granville
Lantz, Glenn Otto	S.S.	Box 657, Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee
Lapsley, James N., Jr.	Stu.	Menninger Foundation, Box 829, Topeka, Kans.	New Orleans
Largent, John W., Jr.	P.	4436 Fairview Heights, Tampa 11, Fla.	Westminster
Larson, Robert A.	P.	3517 Bluff Point Drive, S. W., Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lassiter, A. T.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 200, Clayton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Laughlin, John C.	A.P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	Greer, S.C.	Enoree
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Charleston
Laverty, David A.	P.	Box 7, Belcher, La.	Red River
Law, John Harden	P.	R. 4, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Lawhorn, Jack W.	P.	Box 462, Prince George, Va.	Hanover
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 2537, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Lawrence, Llewellyn T., D.D.	P.	Box 403, Hope, Ark.	Ouachita
Lawrence, Robert	P.	Box 3098, North Sta., Meridian, Miss.	Meridian
Laws, Herbert L.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Knoxville
Lawson, Howard A.	P.	R. 6, Box 229, Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
		New Churches: Selmont, Mt. Pleasant, Mem. & Vine Hill	*1960 Presbytery: Mobile
Lazenby, Carl M.	Asso. P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Lazenby, Hervey L., Jr.	P.	Box 44, Bassett, Ark.	East Arkansas
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	1404 Caddo, Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas
Leach, Frederick H., Ph.D.	M.E.	4301 Victoria Blvd., Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Leach, Hugh Underwood	Min. Stu.	Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Leach, Neil C., Th.M.	P.	16 W. Liberty, York, S. C.	Bethel
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	7546 Troost, Kansas City 31, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Lee, Gabriel S.	S.S.	Dismissed to Reformed Church of America November 10, 1960.	
Lee, Joseph L., M.B.E.	Stu.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Lee, Philip J., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Box 505, Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange
Lee, Timothy W. T.	P.	Poolesville, Md.	Potomac
Lee, William F.	P.	116 Ridgewood Ave., Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham
Legerton, Fitzhugh M.	P.	3016 Lanier Dr., N. E., Atlanta 19, Ga.	Atlanta
Lehman, David B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 88, Paraguacu, Paulista, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Cherokee
Lehmann, J. Wesley		2618 Crystal Spring Ave., S. W., Roanoke 14, Va.	Norfolk
Leist, William A.	P.	Box 111, Kenly, N. C.	Granville
Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
Leming, Howard C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Welch, W. Va.	Bluestone
Lemly, R. M.	Stu.	2895 Hollywood Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Lemly, T. M.	H.R.	633 Arrow Head Dr., Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Lemmon, Frank T., Jr.	P.	208 Drewry Lane, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Lenk, Fred J.	P.	3517 Perry Highway, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Leos, J. L.	P.	Box 9204, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Leslie, Robert H., Jr.	P.	Box 744, San Augustine, Texas	Brazos
Lessley, Anthony	P.	Box 507, Emporia, Va.	Hanover
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	101 Westley Street, Walhalla, S.C.	Piedmont

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Letten, Lloyd W., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Florida
Levacy, Thurman B.	P.	R 3, Box 98 — B.1, Denison, Texas	Northeast Texas
Levengood, Paul Martin	Ev.	Route 3, Dayton, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D.	P.	1101 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Lewis, F. B., Th.M., Ph.D., LL.D.	Prof.	1203 Confederate Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
Lewis, Frederick W., D.D.	H.R.	6145 4th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Wilmington
Lewis, Herbert T.	P.	3854 Sylvan Drive, Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington
		New Church: Immanuel	*1960 Presbytery: Wilmington
Lewis, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	2310 Twenty-ninth, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Lewis, Roy N., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 63, Gretna, Fla.	Florida
Lewis, Stewart K.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Transylvania
Lewis, Willis Jack	Ev.	704 Sparks Ave., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Lewis, Z. E.	H.R.	911 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
L'heureux, H.P.J.	P.	2147 Martin Avenue, Baton Rouge 2, La.	Louisiana
Libby, Philip Nason, Jr.	P.	Box 52, Chatham, Va.	Appomattox
Ligond, Cheves K., Th.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 347, Southern Pines, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New Work: P.Ex.S.	*1960 Presbytery: Fayetteville
Ligon, J. Frank, D.D.	H.R.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Pee Dee
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1410 Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Lime, J. Clayton	P.	Box 784, Canton, N. C.	Asheville
Lindenberger, Jno. B.	P.	Box 90, Lynnville, Tenn.	Columbia
Lindsay, Arthur M.	F.M.	Colegio 15 de Novembro, Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Lindsey, E. A.	S.S.	338 Carroll Ave., Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Meridian
Lindsey, James E., Jr.	P.	R. 2, Box 76, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Lineback, Egbert G.	P.	5225 Alhambra Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Tunstall, Va.	Hanover
Link, Albert B., Th.M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Link, Robert S.	P.	Chadbourn, N.C.	Wilmington
Link, William E.	P.	First Presby. Church, McColl, S. C.	Pee Dee
Linton, Hugh M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta
Linton, Thomas Dwight	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Atlanta
Linton, W. A., D.D.	F.M.	Deceased, August 13, 1960.	
Lipscomb, J. W.	P.	412 South Bonner, Ruston, La.	Red River
Lipsey, Richard C.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Potomac
Lipsey, Samuel	P.	43 Bland Ave., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Liston, R. T. L., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Pres.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Little, Clayton K., Jr.	P.	Box 297, Villa Rica, Ga.	Atlanta
Little, Richard H.	P.	5817 Ellen Road, Warwick, Va.	Norfolk
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	P.	5116 Wetheredsville Rd., Baltimore 7, Md.	Potomac
Little, W. F. F.	H.R.	201 East Third Street, Red Springs, N.C.	Wilmington
Littlejohn, A. N.	P.	Route 2, Clover, S. C.	Bethel
Littleton, R. D.	P.	131 Oak Drive, S.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Lively, W. Denver	P.	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Livingston, John C.	P.	8 S. Zetterower Ave., Statesboro, Ga.	Savannah
Livingston, W. J. B., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	54 Linden Ave., Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	305 E. Lytle St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville
Llewelyn, Thomas L.	P.	Box 365, Boston, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Lloyd, James R.	P.	3537 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham, N.C.	Granville
Lloyd, R. Gage, D.D.	P.	Box 366, Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest
Loessin, Wilburn L.	P.	Box 11, Elgin, Texas	John Knox
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	P.	Box 314, Snow Hill, N.C.	Albemarle
Lofquist, Wm. A.	P.	Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord
Logan, W. M., D.D.	P.	2203 San Antonio St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Long, Chalmers G., D.D.	P.	302 Nolan, Navasota, Texas	Brazos
Long, C. S.	H.R.	3117 Phoenix Drive, Fort Worth, Texas	South Texas
Long, Flynn V., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	3332 West 7th St., Fort Worth 7, Texas	Central Texas
Long, Flynn V., Jr.	P.	3121 Santa Fe Trail, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Long, George W., Jr., D.D.	P.	344 N. Church St., Tupelo, Miss.	East Mississippi
Long, James E.	P.	Route 2, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Long, Paul B., Th.M.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bibanga, Katanda, Republic du Congo, Africa.	
Long, R. C., D.D., Litt.D.	P.	Deceased November 2, 1960.	
Long, Stewart H.	T.S., S.C.	912 S. Fremont Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster
Long, William Fife	P.	Box 97, Mocksville, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Long, Wm. Robert	P.	403 South Avenue, Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Longenecker, Hershey J.	P.	Box 615, Jonesville, S. C.	Enoree
Longenecker, J. H.	H.R.	Hale Ave., Oak Hills, Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Looney, J. Millen	P., S.C.	R. 3, Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
Lothery, E. Frank	P.	117 Virginia St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Lott, Daniel Baker	P.	Box 1141, Tallulah, La.	Red River
Love, Dalton D., Jr.	P.	2511 West Hill, Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville
Love, H. Lawrence	Ev.	1209 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Love, John D.	P.	McConnells, S. C.	Bethel
Love, Murray E.	P.	232 Olney Church Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Lovell, Robt. P.		Room 411, Y.M.C.A., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Lovett, Thomas P.	A.P.	2203 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Low, Frederick C.	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
		New Church: Towson	*1960 Presbytery: New Orleans

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

*** Former work to be found under this Presbytery.**

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lowe, Reginald S.	P.	606 Church St., Winona, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	1444 Sattes Circle, Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr. Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Grottoes, Va.	Lexington
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	2944 Breckinridge Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Luck, Geo. Coleman	T.	132 Institute Place, Chicago 10, Ill.	Indian
Lucke, Joel D.	A.P.	5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Lucke, Robert O.	H.R.	Timberville, Va.	Lexington
Luke, John W., D.D.	P.	Glendale Springs, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Luna, Alberto	P.	510 San Dario Ave., Laredo, Texas	John Knox
Lundquist, James F.	P., S.C.	Monroe and Pine Sts., Herndon, Va.	Potomac
Lupton, Frederick Wm., II	Ev.	1441 North State Parkway, Apt. 3, Chicago 10, Ill.	Knoxville
Lyerly, M. G.	P.	Route 1, Box 135, New Zion, S. C.	Harmony
Lyle, Gordon L.	P.	385 Garden St., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Lyles, John S.	P.	1247 West Virginia Ave., Dunbar, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lynch, C. G.	H.R.	102-C Highland Road, Easley, S. C.	Piedmont
Lynn, L. Ross, D.D.	H.R.	2023 Forest Dr., East, Tallahassee, Fla.	St. Johns
Lynn, R. Matthew, D.D.	P.	804 West Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	24 West Cedar St., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	P.	First Presby. Church, Junction, Texas	John Knox
Lyons, James L.	P.	Box 2308, East Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Lyons, Pitser M., III, D.D.	P.	213 Colonial Heights Road, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Lyra Solis, Benito	P.	Box 1302, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas
Lytch, W. E.	P.	Box 207, Yanceyville, N. C.	Orange
M			
Maatman, Howard G.	P.	411 S. Westmoreland Ave., Dallas 11, Texas	Northeast Texas
Mabson, Robert Langley	P.	Box 565, Talihina, Okla.	Indian
Macaulay, Wilkes D.	P.	Route 3, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
MacBryde, Duncan D., Ph.D.	P.	114 S. Academy Street, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
MacCormac, Earl R., Ph.D.	Stu.	44 Russell Ave., Orange, Conn.	Holston
MacDonald, Charles R.	P., S.C.	Box 103, Fairfield, Va.	Lexington
Macdonald, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	P., Pres.	Box 60, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
MacDowell, Norman M.	P.	Route 3, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Mace, Harold S.	P.	2604 Heyward, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
MacElree, James W.	P.	Henderson, Ark.	East Arkansas
		New churches: Lake Norfolk & 101	*1960 Presbytery: Lexington-Ebenezer
MacGuire, Donald C., D.D.	H.R.	2128 Felder Terrace, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
MacGuire, Donald J.	Stu.	2128 Felder Terrace, Montgomery, Ala.	Mobile
Mack, Joseph B., D.D.	P.S.H.M.	2230 Laurel Ave., Knoxville 16, Tenn.	Knoxville
Mackenzie, J. A. Ross	P.	4103 Monument Ave., Richmond 30, Va.	Hanover
MacKenzie, James Donald	P.	902 Klondale Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
MacKinnon, John R.	P.	315 Orange Street, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	5210 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
MacLean, John Allen, D.D.	P.	Box 1436, Melbourne, Fla.	St. Johns
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Avondale Ave., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
MacLeod, James B.		902 N. Chestnut St., Lumberton, N. C.	Hanover
MacLeod, John D., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	130 Overton Place, Keyser, W. Va.	Winchester
MacLeod, Joseph B.	P.D.C.E.	707 Woodhaven Dr., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
MacNair, Arch L., D.D.	P.	3213 South Court St., Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	Box 292, Chickamauga, Ga.	Cherokee
MacQueen, M. C.	P.	Box 865, Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington
Macrae, J. Howard, D.D.	Prof.	1225 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Montgomery
MacWilliams, John, D.D.	H.R.	Route 6, Box 44, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Magbee, L. Samuel, Th.M.	P.	4129 11th Ave., Wylam Sta., Birmingham 14, Ala.	Birmingham
Magee, John Melvin	P.	2270 Norris Rd. Ext., Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis
Magill, Wm. T.	P., Syn. S.C.	108 S. Jefferson, Sweet Springs, Mo.	Lafayette
Magnusen, William H.		Jewell Valley, Va.	Abingdon
Magruder, James T.	F.M.	41, Kumochi Cho, 1 Chome, Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Potomac
Mahler, H. R., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P., S.C.	Box 5006, Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Mahon, James A., Jr.		Dismissed to UPUSA Jan. 4, 1961	*1960 Presbytery: Washburn
Makin, Thos. Holt	A.P.	Oak Avenue at 3rd Street, Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
Malcolm, Henry W., Jr.	A.P.	1014 Forest Ave., DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns
Maldonado, Ismael	S.S.	1813 Decatur St., Houston, Texas	Brazos
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	P.	3078 Sewell Rd., S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	Box 1374, Wythe Branch, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	11065 Milhof, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Maloney, Samuel D., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Mann, Andrew B.	H.R., P.Em.	Thomas, W. Va.	Winchester
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	P.	2300 Southside Blvd., Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Suwanee
Mann, John K.	P.	116 Davis St., Elkins, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Mann, J. O., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Mann, James Sprunt	P.	1518 W. Davidson Ave., Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Manning, F. E.	P.	Box 34, Helvetia, W. Va.	Greenbrier
		New churches: Helvetia, Zion, Pickens	*1959 Presbytery: Enoree
Manning, Frederic E., Jr.	P.	309 20th St., S. E., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Mansell, Wm. F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1082, Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R.	813 26th St., S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	133 Valley St., N. E., Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Maples, Frederick E.	Prof.	San Antonio College, San Antonio, Texas	Lafayette
Marion, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	1086 Patricia, Wichita, Kansas	Central Mississippi
Marquis, William H.	P.	Box 67, Hazelwood, N. C.	Asheville
Marrow, Jas. A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	R.F.D. 4, Box 511, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Marshall, Jas. W.	H.R.	317 S. Bonita Ave., Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Martin, Alcee R.	P.	419 Hollywood Parkway, West Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Martin, Arthur M.	S.Ex.S.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Martin, John J.	P.	209 W. Hickory St., Arcadia, Fla.	Westminster
Martin, L. K.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 123, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Martin, W. Robt., Jr.	Ev.	St. Cuthbert's Presby. Ch., Edinburgh, Scotland	Hanover
Martinez, J. F.	P.	Box 477, Del Rio, Tex.	John Knox
Marvin, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 366, Sao Luiz, Maranhao, Brazil	East Arkansas
Massey, Robert A., Sr.	P.	513 Albany St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Massey, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Matheny, G. Thurston	P.	14 N. Confederate Ave., Sandston, Va.	Hanover
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th.M., D.D.	P.	900 University Drive, Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades
Matheson, W. H.	P.	Box 28, Marion, N. C.	Concord
Matney, Bronson, Jr.	P.	313 N. Adams St., Quincy, Fla.	Florida
Matthews, C. J.	P.	Route 1, Zachary, La.	Louisiana
Matthews, James D.	P.	215 Third St., Cheraw, S. C.	Pee Dee
Matthews, Joseph C., III	P.	Route 3, Powhatan, Va.	Hanover
Maude, Walter K., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1307 Richmond Road, Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Mauze, Geo., D.D.	P.	408 Fourth St., San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr., D.D.	P.	7700 Davis Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.	St. Louis
Maxwell, David B.	P.	319 Bluff Street, Rockmart, Ga.	Cherokee
Maxwell, Glenn	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Lafayette
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	P.	Tryon, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Maxwell, Jack E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 61, Bambui, E. de Minas, Brazil	Suwanee
Maxwell, Wilbur G.	P.	R. 1, Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Maxwell, William P.	P.	Box 82, Hartselle, Ala.	North Alabama
May, Carl, M.R.E.	P.	Route 2, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
May, Joel E.	P.	2909 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Mayes, Francis B.	P.	Route 1, Box 198, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Maynard, Gerald J.	P.	Glenville, W. Va.	Kanawha
Mays, James L., Ph.D.	Prof.	1203 Laburnum Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain
Mayse, Edgar Caldwell	P.	Fincastle, Va.	Montgomery
McAliley, Wm. S.	P.	Box 1156, Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama
McAlister, F. R.	P.	Box 762, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Mecklenburg
McAllister, J. Gray, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	3402 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond 23, Va.	Montgomery
McAllister, James L., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Ridgemont Dr., R. 4, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
McAlpine, Jas. A.	F.M.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Winston-Salem
McAlpine, John R., III, Th.M.	P.	Route 3, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McAnally, Benjamin F., Jr.	P.	1202 N.E. 20th St., Grand Prairie, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McArn, A. Douglas	P.	1605 Lyttleton St., Camden, S. C.	Congaree
McAtee, William G.	P.	Amory, Miss.	East Mississippi
McBath, Harvey A.	H.R.	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
McBath, Robert L.	P.	607 Union St., Brunswick, Ga.	Savannah
McBath, W. Lowry	P.	Route 2, Box 487, Concord, N. C.	Concord
McCain, Carl R.	P.	Box 254, Spindale, N. C.	Kings Mountain
McCain, Charles R., Ph.D.	P.	Pine View Terrace, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
McCain, J. Herndon, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Asso. P.	Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
McCall, George D.	P.	Highlands, N. C.	Asheville
		New Church: Highlands	*1960 Presbytery: Concord
McCall, Robert D.	F.M.	1054 Arao Cho, Ogaki, Japan	Central Texas
McCallum, Herbert M.	Stu.	P. O. Box 451, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Hanover
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.	P.	201 Rolen Drive, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
McCann, Jerry C.	P.	2106 Crestridge Rd., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
McCarter, Neely, Th.M.	Stu.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Suwanee
McCarty, D.S., D.D.	P.	105 Grace St., Mount Airy, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McCaskill, Kenneth	H.R.	2039 Forest Drive, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
McCaskill, Ralph E., Sr.	P.	Box 344, Quincy, Fla.	Florida
McCaskill, Ralph E., Jr.	P., S.S.	Box 336, Donalsonville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	Norton, Va.	Abingdon
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	P.	3625 Konnoak Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McChesney, H. F.	H.R.	310 Morgantown Road, Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McChesney, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	305 Sherwood Road, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
McChesney, Mortimer J.	P.	115 Marshall Ave., Williamston, N.C.	Albemarle

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McClane, James K. L.	P.	Box 95, Hendersonville, Tenn.	Nashville
McClendon, C. J.	F.M.	Avenida Aleman 73, Colonia Cuauhtemoc, Chilpancingo, Guer., Mexico	The Southwest
McCloy, John F.	P.	1000 Porter Street, Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover
McCloy, S. T., Ph.D.	Prof.	1070 E. Copper Dr., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
McClure, Albert B.	Supt.	Barium Springs, N. C.	Concord
McClure, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	423 N. E. 26th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
McClure, Chester F.	Stu.	Middletown, Ky.	Louisville
McClure, Hugh W., III	P.	414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
McClure, Jas. A., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	617 9th Ave., South, St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
McClure, J. S.	P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McClure, R. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	26 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
McColgan, W. L., D.D.	P.	717 West 32nd Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
McColloch, Harry V.	H.R.	321 W. 11th St., Horton, Kan.	Upper Missouri
McCord, John H.	P.	Box 245, Lott, Tex.	Central Texas
McCord, L. B.	P.	Manning, S. C.	Harmony
McCord, Llewellyn P.	A.P.	3rd Street & Highland Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	426 W. Church St., Cuthbert, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McCorkle, Fred S.	H.R.	Priscilla St., N. Hills, R. 1, Morristown, Tenn.	Potomac
McCorkle, Wm. H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	26 Baltimore Ave., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
McCormick, Roy H.	P.	P. O. Box 475, Wendell, N. C.	Granville
McCormick, Scott, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	502 Tyler Ave., Radford, Va.	Montgomery
McCown, Dan H.	P.	Box 517, Madison, Fla.	Florida
McCown, Roy L., Jr.	P.	Box 2547, Maplewood, La.	Louisiana
McCrary, James P.	P.	2712 N. W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	Shawnee
McCrea, John T.	P.	Box 861, Lake Worth, Fla.	The Everglades
McCullouch, S. L.	S.Ch.Ext.	Leslie Bldg., Rm. 6, Oxford, Miss.	East Mississippi
McCully, Clinton T.	H.R.	63 South Church St., Marianna, Ark.	East Arkansas
McCurdy, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Goliad, Texas	South Texas
McCutchan, Hugh W.	H.R.	816 Clark St., Canton, Mo.	Missouri
McCutchan, J. T.	H.R.	Box 476, Davidson, N. C.	Lexington
McCutchen, Chalmers F.	P.	Box 611, Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	F.M.	La Mission Presbyterienne de Leopoldville, Boite Postale 91, Limete, Republic du Congo, Africa	St. Louis
McCutchen, Leighton M., Jr.		Dismissed to UPUSA, April 18, 1960	
McCutchen, L. O.		Deceased Nov. 20, 1960	
McCutchen, Lyndon L., D.D.	P.	Fairfield, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McCutchen, William A., Jr.	Asso. P. (M.E.)	414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
McDaniel, Billy Tom	P.	Box 605, Eagle Lake, Texas	John Knox
McDaniel, Faries J.	Asso. P.D.C.E.	4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McDaniel, Frederick W., Jr.	P.	Whitsett, N. C.	Orange
McDaniel, James M.	P.	416 Thompson Lane, Nashville 11, Tenn.	Nashville
McDill, J. Moody, Ph.D., D.D.	P.	3220 Old Canton Rd., Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
McDill, Thos. H., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Central Mississippi
McDonald, Carlyle A.	P.	220 E. Washington St., Charles Town, W. Va.	Winchester
McDonald, Charles L.	P.	Hartwell, Ga.	Athens
McDonald, Royce K., Th.M.	P.	1635 Ritter Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	Box 128, Gulf Breeze, Fla.	Florida
McDuffie, A. L.	H.R.	Candor, N. C.	Florida
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	F.M.	Box 263, Lockhart, Tex.	John Knox
McElroy, Frank H.	Pres.	Box 407, Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	Sec.	2500 Kenmore Rd., Richmond 28, Va.	Kings Mountain
McElroy, W. F., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	Box 15, Montreat, N. C.	John Knox
McElroy, Wm. T., D.D.	Ed.	412 S. Third St., Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
McFadden, S. E., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Choudrant, La.	Red River
McFadden, W. H., D.D.	P.	319 Grammont St., Monroe, La.	Red River
McFadyen, H. R.	H.R.	Oak Ridge, N. C.	Orange
McGarey, W. P., D.D.	H.R.	210 S. Jefferson St., Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette
McGavock, E. Summers	P.	Milton, W. Va.	Kanawha
McGeachy, Alexander M.	P.	903 11th Ave., Fairfield Highlands, Ala.	Birmingham
McGeachy, D. P., Jr. Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	209 Boulevard, Gainesville, Ga.	Athens
McGeachy, Neill R., Th.M.	P.	221 West End Ave., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
McGee, Tom C.	P.	Box 848, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas
McGehee, J. C.		Route 2, Keysville, Va.	Appomattox
McGehee, Joe P.	P.	2229 Norwood, Orange, Texas	Brazos
McGehee, Jos. A.	P.	Box 304, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
McGehee, Robert G.	A.P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McGehee, Robt. M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 76, Centerville, Miss.	South Mississippi
McGehee, Vernon B.	P.	Box 2056, Williamson, W. Va.	Bluestone
McGibboney, P. D.	T.S.	Box 58, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
McGill, Fred T.	P.	Box 77, Donalds, S. C.	South Carolina
McGill, James H.	P.	R. 1, Fort Mill, S. C.	Bethel
McGinnis, J. W.	P.	408 Union St., Cary, N. C.	Granville
McGirt, Chas. A.	P.	1025 South Fulton, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McGirt, Jas. L.	P.	Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
McGowan, Matthew	P.	2605 Dumbarton Rd., Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover
McGregor, J. Rupert, Th.D.	H.R.	1511 Shirley, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
McGukin, Emmett B., D.D.	P.	Va. Episcopal School Road, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
McIlwaine, Wm. A., D.D.	F.M.	1478 Shironomae, Mikage Cho, Higashi Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Hanover
McIlwaine, Wm. B., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	"Sysonby", Route 4, Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
McInnis, Angus G.	A.P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, Donald O.	P.	2304 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, W. D.	P.	Box 726, Henderson, N. C.	Granville
McInnis, W. M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Harmony
McIntosh, Claude	P.	1234 M. Ave., Cayce, S. C.	Congaree
McIntyre, J. A.	P.	R. 1, Gray Court, S. C.	South Carolina
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., Ph.D., D.D.	Dean	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Tuscaloosa
McKay, Clifford A., Jr.	Min. Stu.	609 University Ave., Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi
McKay, E. Osborne	P.	Box 1293, Plant City, Fla.	Westminster
McKay, S. L.	P.	181 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McKay, William	H.R.	107 S. Love St., Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	P.	Chipley, Fla.	Florida
McKee, Archie G.	P.	107 Poplar St., Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
McKee, Charles T.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Atlanta
McKee, Geo. T., D.D.	H.R.	475 St. Louis St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
McKee, K. Sherwood	Asso.P.	9353 Garland Rd., Dallas 18, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKee, Robert S., P.Em.	H.R.	Box 945, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Northeast Texas
McKee, William S.	P.	502 E. Academy Ave., Jennings, La.	Louisiana
McKeithen, Leighton B., Jr.	P.	Elkin, N. C.	Winston-Salem
		New Church: Elkin	*1960 Presbytery: Fayetteville
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	Stu.	Austria	Hanover
McKinney, Collis S.	P.	Box 733, Edna, Texas	South Texas
McKinney, Richmond	P.	1917 Clark Street, Laredo, Texas	John Knox
McKinnon, A. C., D.D.	H.R.	Greenwood, Miss.	East Arkansas
McKinnon, John H., D.D.	P.	620 State St., S. W., Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	130 Spring St., Jonesboro, Ga.	Atlanta
McKinnon, Snowden I.	P.	4425 Meadow, Dallas 15, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKinnon, Wm. Paul	P.	Box 601, Hampton, S. C.	Charleston
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	P.	591 Walnut St., Centreville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	Box 776, Raymondville, Texas	South Texas
McLane, S. Brooks, D.D.	Pres.Em.	131 South Travis St., Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
McLaney, John A.	P.	Norwood, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McLauchlin, W. C., D.D.		1602 Wilmington Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
McLaughlin, John C. B.	P.	Keswick, Va.	Lexington
McLaurin, E. W., Ph.D., D.D.	H.R.	Box 146, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLaurin, L. A.	H.R.	Box 1110. High Point, N. C.	Fayetteville
McLean, A. A., D.D.	H.R.	Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
McLean, C. E.	H.R.	Dillon, S. C.	Transylvania
McLean, C. E., Jr.	P.	106 Wheeler Ave., Sheffield Ala.	North Alabama
McLean, Chas. H.	P.	308 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
McLean, David A.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Kasha, Luputa, Republic du Congo, Africa	Norfolk
McLean, James M.	H.R.	400 Luder St., Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, John E., D.D.	P.	1205 Sylvan, Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, John Lee	P.	Arvonia, Va.	Appomattox
McLean, John M., Jr.	P.	615 W. Main, Trumann, Ark.	East Arkansas
McLean, William S., Th.M.	P.	6th and Pecan, Texarkana, Ark.	Ouachita
McLeod, Cliff H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	310 North Main St., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
McLeod, Edward A.	P.	235 Caperton Ave., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Columbia
McLeod, W. L., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.		121 Hinsdale Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
McMaster, George R., Th.M.	P.	309 Hermitage Road, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
McMichael, Jack B., D.Ed.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas	John Knox
McMillan, Geo. Jarvis	Stu.	South Carolina State Hospital, Columbia, S. C.	Hanover
McMillan, Neil M.	Stu.	319 Park St., Mullins, S. C.	Pee Dee
McMillan, T. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Atmore, Ala.	Mobile
McMullen, John S.	P.	16 Hitt Street, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
McMullen, Robert J., Ph.D., Ed.D., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	208 Vance St., Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
McMullen, Robert J., Jr.	P.	5919 Grayson St., Springfield, Va.	Potomac
McMurray, Carl W., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	124 West Fort St., Marion, N. C.	Concord
McMurray, Louis A., D.D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) via Luluabourg Republic du Congo, Africa	Winchester
McMurray, Stewart M., Th.M.	P.	Box 4, Hinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
McMurry, Jan A.		Deceased Aug. 9, 1960	
McNair, Archie L.	P.	Box 223, N. Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
McNair, Jas. M.	P.	First Presby. Church, Shelby, Miss.	North Mississippi
McNair, J. Moody, D.D.	P.	Box 992, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
McNeill, C. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 268, Pompano Beach, Fla.	Mecklenburg
McNeill, D. A., Th.M.	H.R.	5218 Chenevert St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
McNeill, John William	P.	Thomson, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McNeill, Odis M.	P.	Scarbro, W. Va.	Bluestone

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McNeill, Robert B.	P.	1212 Summit Drive, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	4350 Merical Drive, Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
McNutt, James W., Th.M.	T.S.	Junction City, Ark.	East Arkansas
McPheeters, E. E.	P.	2245 S. Holland, Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	707 West 15th St., Jasper, Ala.	Birmingham
McPheeters, T. B.	H.R.	Dawson, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McPherson, James C.	P.	2612 Edgefield St., Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
McPherson, John, D.D.	P.	122 School St., Alexandria 3, Va.	Potomac
McPherson, L. V.	P.	Taylorsville, N. C.	Concord
McQueen, J. A.	H.R.	705 Jefferson St., Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	2113 Mayfair Dr., Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	220 N. Jackson St., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McRae, Chas. F., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney Col., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Montgomery
McRight, D. A.	P.	Rt. 4, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 6, Derita, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McSween, Allen C.	P.	Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
McSween, John, D.D.	H.R.	Box 154, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Meacham, J. B.	H.R.	1704 16th Ave., S., Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham
Mebane, W. N., Ph.D.	H.R.	540 9th Ave., North, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Abingdon
Meeks, B. A.	P.	Perry, Mo.	Missouri
Meeks, Wayne A.	Min. Stu.	3729 Southern Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Meeth, Louis Richard	P.	2512 Dickens Rd., Richmond 30, Va.	Hanover
Megahan, Donald M.	Asso. P.	1500 14th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 40, Lavras, E. de Minas, Brazil	North Alabama
Melton, Jno. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	701 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Melton, Julius W., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	403-A Devereaux Ave., Princeton, N.J.	Central Mississippi
Melton, Roger P.	P.	415 Fifth Ave., Montgomery, W. Va.	Kanawha
Menius, J. F., Th.M.	H.R.	Deceased: April 12, 1961	
Mennenoeh, Paul	H.R.	Box 337, Alma, Ark.	Washburn
Merrell, Robert E.	P.	2055 N. W. 132nd St., Miami 68, Fla.	The Everglades
Merriam, Stewart H., Ph.D.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA: April 30, 1961	
Merrin, J. F., Th.M.	Sec. Ch. Ext.	Box 3093, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Merrin, W. L.	H.R.	712 S. 54th St., Tacoma 8, Wash.	Cherokee
Metts, Lewis B.	P.	512 N. Oakland St., Dallas, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Metzel, William S., Th.M.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Republic du Congo, Africa	Potomac
Meza, Herbert	Asso. P.	5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire, Tex.	Brazos
Miles, Robert S.	P.	6605 Glenmore Drive, Falls Church, Va.	Potomac
Millard, James A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	S.C.G.A.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	New Orleans
Millard, J. M.	H.R.	Route 10, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Millard, W. J., D.D.	H.R.	318 N. McLean St., Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Miller, A. C., Jr.	Ev.	Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Miller, A. Hoyt, D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 44A, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Miller, Carl S.	P.	4219 Darwin Circle, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Miller, David V.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B. P. 177, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Holston
Miller, Donald G., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk
Miller, E. Thomas	Asso. P.	101 Colville Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.	Box 193, Crossnore, N. C.	Holston
Miller, Ed. P., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Box 2931, Westminster House, University, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	P.	1301 Elm St., Tyler, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Miller, Herbert A.	P.	5300 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis 12, Mo.	St. Louis
Miller, H. R., Jr.	P.	Okolona, Miss.	East Mississippi
Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	2703 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Miller, John N.	P.	1001 West Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Miller, J. Reed, D.D.	P.	1623 Pinehurst St., Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Miller, J. W.	P.	Clarkton, N. C.	Wilmington
Miller, Kenneth C.	P.	9353 Garland Rd., Dallas 18, Texas	Northeast Texas
Miller, Maynard M.	P.	714 West Grand Ave.. Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Miller, Murphy D.	P.	100 N. Lexington, Wilmore, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Miller, Patrick D., Th.M., D.D.	Ex. Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Miller, Priestley	P.	2911 Vaulx Lane, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Miller, Roy M.	P.	Box 574, Hernando, Miss.	North Mississippi
Miller, Wentz J.	P.	209 Thomas Heights, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Miller, Wm. McElwee, D.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Box 1505, Teheran, Iran	Lexington
Milligan, Max, Th.M.	P.	1443 N. Amanda Circle, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Mills, Carl E.	P.	Box 72, Fern Creek, Ky.	Louisville
		New church: Beulah	*1960 Presbytery: Orange
Mills, Charles J.	P.	340 South Thornton, Richmond, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Milton, Byron L., Th.M.	P.	300 Lombardy Way, Acworth, Ga.	Cherokee
Milton, Sam N.	P.	4100 - 40th Way S., St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	P.	6329 Ferry Drive, N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Minor, T. M., D.D.	H.R.	149 Belle Haven Dr., Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Minter, John P.	P.	904 N. Cleveland, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Misenheimer, Kay M.	P.	421 Wildwood Lane, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Mitchell, Alex M.	P., S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Mitchell, Edwin W., D.D.	H.R.	115 Jenkins St., Houston 3, Texas	Brazos

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Mitchell, F. Hollingsworth	Stu.	Theologisches Alumneum, Hebelstrasse 17, Basel, Switzerland	Red River
Mitchell, Harry P.		Address unknown	Wilmington
Mitchell, Irvine G., Jr.	F.M.	27 Matsu No Chaya, Naruo Cho, Nishinomiya Shi, Japan	Montgomery
Mitchell, James A.	Ex. Sec. Ch. Ext.	108 Dickson Dr., Hot Springs Nat'l Park, Ark.	Ouachita
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P.	Route 4, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
Mitchell, William R.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Mizell, Richard C.	P.	Route 2, Box 141, Nokesville, Va.	Potomac
Mobayed, Richard S.	M.E.	2515 Clearbrook Dr., Louisville 20, Ky.	Louisville
Mobley, E. Perry	P.	5th at Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Mobley, Henry P., D.D.	P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Moccia, Virgil P.	Asso. P.	544 Wabash, Kansas City 24, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Moffat, Robin D.	P.	Box 252, Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr.	P.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Nashville
		New church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Cherokee
Moffett, A. N.	P., S.C.	Box 573, Toccoa, Ga.	Athens
Moffett, Harry M., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 738, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Moffett, J. P. G.	P.	1521 N. 13th St., Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Moffett, Lyle M.	H.R.	Churchville, Va.	Lexington
Mohler, J. Clyde	P.	Saltville, Va.	Abingdon
Mohns, Edward A., D.D.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Mollette, Arnold	P.	Box 85, Red Jacket, W. Va.	Bluestone
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	224 Hillcrest, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Monroe, D. McD.	P.	Blaine, Tenn.	Holston
Monroe, James H.	P.	Route 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Monroe, James J.	P.	2417 Flint St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Montgomery, A. B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	2638 Hampton Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 866, Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, Edwin F., Jr.	P.	Box 329, Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, H. Reid	P.	1116 Lexington Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Montgomery, Jas. N., D.D.	H.R.	216 Michigan Ave., Decatur, Ga.	New Orleans
Montgomery, Robt. L., Th.M.	F.M.	30, Chung Hsuch Lu Milun, Hwalien, Taiwan	Kanawha
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	P.	910 W. Texas, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Mooney, Henry D.	P.	209 N. Isundega St., Westminster, S. C.	Piedmont
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	Calhoun City, Miss.	Tuscaloosa
Moore, Ansley C., D.D.	Pres.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Moore, Ben F., Jr.	P.	Box 522, St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah
Moore, Cecil E.	P.	542 N. Rice St., Hamilton, Tex.	Central Texas
Moore, Chas. Wm.	P.	Box 365, Bridgewater, Va.	Lexington
Moore, David T.	P.	510 N. W. 2nd St., Mineral Wells, Texas	Central Texas
Moore, E. Otis, Jr.	A.P. (M.E.)	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Moore, Grover Curtis	P.	Route 4, York, S. C.	Bethel
Moore, Henry E.	P.	1684 N. Willis, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Moore, J. M.	Pres.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Moore, James B.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Potomac
Moore, James Erskine	P.	Macon, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Moore, James L.	P.	R.F.D., Longview, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Moore, John V., S.T.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Kanawha
Moore, Lardner C.	F.M.	Yodogawa Christian Hospital, 57 Awajihonmachi, 1-Chome Higashiyodogawa-Ku, Osaka, Japan	Wilmington
Moore, Lardner W.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho, Takamatsu, Japan	Indian
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P.	203 N. Royal Ave., Front Royal, Va.	Winchester
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	825 Union Rd., Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Moore, Paul H.		Deceased: Oct. 25, 1960	
Moore, Wm. O., Jr.	P.	Box 1555, Loris, S. C.	Pee Dee
Moore, Zane M.	P.	525 Bragg Street, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Moorefield, David R., Th.M.	P.	Westminster Dr., Route 4, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Moorman, William T.	P.	Laddonia, Mo.	Missouri
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	212 S. Lackey St., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Moreau, Armand Joseph, Jr.	P.	603 Woodland Ave., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Moreau, Wm. E., Jr.	Stu.	Westminster Theo. Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.	South Carolina
Morey, Earl W., Jr.	P.	401 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Morgan, F. Crossley, D.D.	Ev.	30 Hillside Drive, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Morgan, Henry G.	P.	303 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Morgan, K. J.	P.	1328 North 31st St., Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	209 Nighbert Ave., Logan, W. Va.	Kanawha
Morgan, R. Christy	P., S.C.	Box 187, Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	Prof.	404 Harding St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Morren, H. Edward	S.S.	135 South St., Camden, Ark.	Ouachita
Morris, F. Hubert	P.	421 W. Riverside Ave., Covington, Va.	Montgomery
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	3405 River Lane Dr., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Morrison, Alex Jackson	P.	3501 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Morrison, C. Lewis	P.	Box 413, Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Morrison, C. N.	P.	514 Maple St., Lawrenceville, Va.	Hanover
Morrison, Jas. H., Th.M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville
Morrison, John, D.D.	S.S.	Rt. 1, Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	301 Locust St., Ronceverte, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Morrison, T. Kirk	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Luebo, Republic du Congo, Africa	New Orleans
Morrison, Wm. Harvey	P.	606 Poplar St., Denham Springs, La.	Louisiana
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr.	F.M.	106 Asahi Machi Toyohashi, Shi, Japan	Red River

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Morrow, Guy M.	P.	Route 3, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Morse, Frank R.	P.	300 McPherson Ave., Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Morton, David C., D.D.	H.R.	4119 Central Ave., Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster
Morton, Paul C.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Louisville
Morton, W. W., D.D.	H.R.	303 S. Jefferson St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Morton, Walter W., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	2368 Carlton Terrace, Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Morton, William D.	P.	105 East Church St., Farmville, N. C.	Albemarle
Moseley, E. H.	H.R.	1009 West Main St., Durant, Okla.	Northeast Texas
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	F.M.	Caixa Postal 629, Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Mosely, B. F.	P.	Deceased: July 27, 1960	
Mosher, James C.	P.	35 S. Alvasia, Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Mosley, Ellis G., D.D.	Prof., S.S.	220 Gwyn St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Mosley, James W.	Dir.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Tex.	Brazos
Moss, David C.	A.P.	602 N. E. 96th St., Miami Shores, Fla.	Everglades
Moss, James L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal III, Ceres, E de Goias, Brazil	Concord
Mosser, Cameron D. L.	P.	Manning, S. C.	Harmony
Mounger, Dwyn M.	Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext.	1821 Piedmont, Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Mount, Chas. E., D.D.	P.	851 W. Cape Rock Dr., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Potosi
Mounts, William C.	Asso. P.	1411 N. Morningside Drive, Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Mowbray, Thos. K.	H.R.	Route 3, Honea Path, S. C.	Enoree
Moye, Everett P.	P.	Box 443, Cairo, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	P.	2132 Ebenezer Road, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Mueller, John J.	P.	511 North 6th Ave., Durant, Okla.	Indian
Mueller, Oscar W.	Stu.	16 Model Ave., Hopewell, N. J.	South Texas
Mulcay, Wm. T.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bulape, Mweka Republic du Congo, Africa	Augusta-Macon
Mulley, Earl S., II	P.	Box 1225, Benton, La.	Red River
Mullin, Joseph B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	508 Avenue I, Cisco Tex.	Central Texas
Mullins, Elias M.	P.	Phelps, Ky.	Guerrant
Mullis, Troy D.	P.	Philippi, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Mummert, John William	P.	620 Greenwood St., Barnesville, Ga.	Atlanta
Mundy, Luther Martin	T.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	South Carolina
Munger, Bernard V., Ph.D.	T.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Central Texas
Munro, B. G.	P.	457 Milledge Circle, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Munzell, Adrian R.	P.	222 S. Jefferson Ave., Covington, La.	New Orleans
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th.M., D.D.	P.	150 N. Union St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Murchison, William R.	Stu.	5121 Belmont, Apt. 2, Houston 5, Tex.	Indian
Murphy, A. T., Jr., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	148 South Gay, Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama
Murphy, C. D.	P.	805 E. Catawba St., Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Murphy, David F.	P.Ex.S.	1544 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Murphy, Thos. D.	H.R.	922 Wink Ave., Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Murray, Charles M.	P.	Route 4, Box 752, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Murray, Geo. H., III	P.D.C.E.	5th Ave. Presb. Ch., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Murray, Glenn W.	F.M.	2382 W. Mulberry, San Antonio, Tex.	John Knox
Murray, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	6 Jordan St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Murray, James N.	P., S.C.	Box 26, Higginsville, Mo.	Lafayette
Murray, John Ermond	P.	Box 8359, Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Murray, Marion J.	P.	416 East Main St., Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Murray, Roland	S.S.	Box 112, Weatherford, Texas	Central Texas
Murray, Spencer C., Th.M.	P.	4519 Kirkley Drive, Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Musselwhite, Eugene M., Jr.	P.	Lavonia, Ga.	Athens
Myers, George E.	P.	401 Ninth St., Mena, Ark.	Ouachita
Myers, Robert Lee, III	P.	6872 Parkway, Lithonia, Ga.	Atlanta
Myers, Roy R., Jr.	P.	West Point, Miss.	East Mississippi

N

Nabers, C. H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	213 Cleveland St., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Nabors, Truman Donour, Jr.	H.M.	Route 3, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Napps, Klell Bayne	A.P. (M.E.)	237-2nd St., N. W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Potomac
Neal, J. Kelly, Th.M.	P.	1630 Pleasanton Rd., San Antonio 21, Tex.	John Knox
Neale, J. Ralph, D.D.	S.S.	1964 Staunton Ave., Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	S.S.	Box 174, Melrose, Fla.	Suwannee
Nease, Theron S.	P.	Box 489, Madill, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Nedbalek, Frank G.	P.	1504 Alcoa Ave., Rockdale, Tex.	Central Texas
Neel, Donald E.	P.Ex.S., Syn. S.C.	820 Colonial Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
Neel, W. C.	P., S.C.	Box 428, Saluda, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Neely, J. L.	H.R.	1421 N. Central, Tyler, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Nees, Russell E.	P.	Athens, La.	Red River
Neese, Robert David, Sr.	P.	Box 238, Branford, Fla.	Suwanee
Neil, Marshall Banks, III	P.	Morton Presby. Ch., Hartsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Neill, W. B.	T.S.	3829 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Neill, Wm. Cecil, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 895, Aberdeen, N. C.	Fayetteville
Nelson, C. Ellis, D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	3041 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.	John Knox
Nelson, Ewell L.	P.	627 N. Forrest St., Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
Nelson, J. Boyce	H.R.	Route 3, Booneville, Ark.	Augusta-Macon
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	Box 115, Commerce, Ga.	Athens

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Nelson, T. E., Th.M.	P.	Biscoe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Nesbit, Kirk N.	P.	2375 Shallowford Rd., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Nesbitt, Edward M., D.D.	P.	Atoka, Tenn.	Memphis
Nesselrodt, Julian D.	P.	Route 1, Box 150, Angier, N. C.	Fayetteville
Nettles, Sam R., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Canton, Ga.	Cherokee
Neville, J. C.	P.	Old Fort, N. C.	Concord
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	585 Upper Kingston, Prattville, Ala.	East Alabama
		New church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Louisiana
Neville, Lamar Fleming	P.	Route 1, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Neville, Wm. G., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 529, Garahuns, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Newberry, E. E.	P.	2500 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr.	Dir.	Box 35, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Newcomb, Robert S.	P.	310 S. Washington, Bastrop, La.	Red River
Newell, Philip R.	P.	Dismissed to Episcopal Church: Jan. 17, 1961	
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 434, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Newkirk, Meigs A.	P.	203 Wright St., Raeford, N. C.	Fayetteville
Newkirk, Richard L.	P.	Box 2051, Williamson, W. Va.	Bluestone
Newland, H. Reid	P.	Box 1243, Dade City, Fla.	Westminster
Newland, L. T., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	126 Oakland Drive, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Newman, Kenneth I.	A.P.	First Presby. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Newman, W. L., Th.M.	P.	St. Charles, S. C.	Harmony
Newsome, James D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 386, Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville
Newton, James W., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	John Knox
Newton, John H.	P.	303 North Liberty, Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	116 S. Massachusetts Ave., Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
Newton, John Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	P.	329 Flora Ave., Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Newton, Wm. E.	P.	1410 Madison St., Clarksville, Tenn.	Nashville
Nichols, E. P.	P.	Box 965, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Nichols, James A.	P.	309 Wolf Street, Narrows, Va.	Montgomery
Nicholson, W. A., Sr.	H.R.	124 Maple Street, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Albemarle
Nickle, Keith F.	Stu.	Postxach 388, Basel 7, Schweitz, Switzerland	Brazos
Nickles, George A., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	550 Huger St., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Niles, Henry Clay, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
Nisbet, James A.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4453, Fondren Sta., Jackson 6, Miss.	North Mississippi
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	Box 103, El Campo, Texas	South Texas
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	Quintard & 10th Strets, Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Nolen, R. D., D.D.	Asst. Ex. S. Ch. Ext.	3720 Tangley, Houston 5, Tex.	Brazos
Noll, Frank H.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Nordvall, Kenneth C.	P.	1118 Eau Claire, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Norfleet, M. W., Jr.	Sec. & Treas.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Winston-Salem
Norman, Daniel E.	P.	Route 3, Carthage, N. C.	Fayetteville
Norment, Owen L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 2, Cameron, N. C.	Fayetteville
Norris, Eugene Barclay	P.	Box 332, Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Norris, Wm. Clyde, Jr.	P.	Charleston, Miss	St. Andrew
Norville, Charles K.	P.	2317 Harvie Road, Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.	F.M.	Contamana, Rio Ucayali, Peru	Knoxville
Novak, Louis G.	P.	Box 15, Eagle Lake, Fla.	Westminster
Nowell, James H.	P.	684 S. Union St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Nunan, T. Russell, D.D.	P.	1650 S. Perry, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
O			
Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	74 Dearborn St., Great Falls, S. C.	Bethel
Oakley, John Allen, Jr.	P.	Kennett, Mo.	Potosi
O'Bannon, Harold R.	P.	First Ch., Etowah, Tenn.	Knoxville
Obert, LeRoy C.	P.	928 Woodland Ave., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
O'Connor, Leslie L.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	South Texas
Odum, Harold G.	P.	College at Irving St., San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th.M.	Asso. P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	1010 Prospect Ave., Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th.D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	2922 North Hills Dr., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Oglesby, Wm. B., Jr., Th.M. D.D.	Prof.	1216 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha
Ogletree, Baldwin F., Jr.	H.R. Inf.	1412 Stone Rd., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Oldham, George W.	H.R.	Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee
O'Leary, F. B., Jr.	Inf.	Salem, Ind.	Transylvania
Olert, Frederick H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3501 Campbell St., Kansas City 9, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Oliver, Charles R., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto, via Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Norfolk
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Wilmington
Olmstead, Lyle E.	P.	1101 Pile Street, Clovis, N. Mex.	The Southwest
O'Neal, D. L., D.D.	Dir. Ext.	600 S. Trenton St., Ruston, La.	Red River
O'Neal, William D.	P.	Box 4784, Audubon Sta., Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	1729 McKnight Mill Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Ormand, Ben F., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 9, Brevard, N. C.	Asheville
Ormond, J. Will	P.	2220 Prince Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Orndoff, W. Ellsworth	P.	Box 62, Broadway, Va.	Lexington
Orr, Harvey H., D.D.	H.R.	87 Kenna Drive, South Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	874 Idlewild Drive, Madison, Tenn.	Nashville
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	3101 Trafalgar Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Osman, John, Th.M.		200 Bloomingdale Road, White Plains, N. Y.	South Carolina
Ostenson, Robert J.	P.	Box 781, Brookhaven, Miss.	Mississippi
Otersen, Adolf, Jr.	P.	Rocky Point, N. C.	Wilmington
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	892 W. Main Street, Richmond, Ky.	Transylvania
Overholser, James A., Th.D.	P.	New church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Knoxville
Overmyer, Joe B., D.D., LL.D., P.Em.		5488 Southwood Drive, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Overton, Harvey R., Jr.	P.	1587 Virginia Street E., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Owen, Calvin P.	H.R.	Deceased August 18, 1960	Savannah
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.	P.	129 Travis, Kerrville, Texas	The Southwest
Owen, Joe M., Th.M.	P.	190 Rugby Road, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Owen, Julian T.	P.	8915 Timberside, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Owen, W. Harold	P.	Box 16, Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Winchester
Owens, Chas. W.	Asso. P.	New churches: Gerrardstown & Bunker Hill	*1960 Presbytery: Bethel
Owens, Chas. W., Jr.	P.	Box 174, Beebe, Ark.	East Arkansas
Owens, Robert S., Th.M.,	P.	2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
		Box 112, Bloomfield, Ky.	Louisville
		Whitesburg, Ky.	Guerrant
P			
Padilla, Fernando	P.	305 E. Church St., Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Pagan, W. George	P.	113 Church Street, Ripley, Tenn.	Memphis
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.	Princeton, W. Va.	Bluestone
Page, John D., Jr.	P.	106 W. Iowa Street, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Page, W. Murray	P.	Kopperston, W. Va.	Bluestone
Painter, Harry D.	P.	Route 4, Amelia, Va.	Hanover
Paisley, H. L., D.D.	H.R.	309 Fairfax Ave., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Palachek, Joseph A.	P.	1016 "B" Street, Franklin, La.	New Orleans
Palacio, Juan C.	Susp.	199 State Street, El Centro, Calif.	South Texas
Park, Robert F.	P.	Box 254, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Park, Russell W., Sr.	P., S.C.	Olanta, S. C.	Harmony
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	415 Lucerne Drive, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Parker, Donald L.	P.	807 Jones Street, Old Hickory, Tenn.	Nashville
Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	P.	2627 First Ave., No., St. Petersburg 13, Fla.	Westminster
Parker, J. Kenton		Deceased June 16, 1960	Concord
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	508 Grand Blvd., Boone, N. C.	Holston
Parkhill, Ralyn C.	Dir.	Route 3, Minden, La.	Red River
Parks, David L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Central Mississippi
Parks, G. Francis	P.	Guerrant, Ky.	Guerrant
Parks, Jesse M.	P.	Fountain, N. C.	Albemarle
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	Box 575, Reidsville, N. C.	Orange
Parnell, Lannie	P.	2840 Hollywood, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Parnell, Stanford	P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	North Mississippi
Parrish, Charles E.	A.P.	5620 Sardis Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Parse, John E.	P.	1211 E. Harris Ave., Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Parsons, Michael L.	A.P.	4807 San Felipe, Houston 27, Texas	Brazos
Parsons, P. Herbert	P.	141 N. E. 172nd St., North Miami Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	416 E. First Street, Alice, Texas	South Texas
Partee, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Marvell, Ark.	East Arkansas
Partridge, Claude G.	P.	1209 E. Fifth Ave., Florala, Ala.	East Alabama
Partridge, J. M.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 198, Goodwater, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Partridge, John M., Jr.	P.	Box 457, Marshville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Passiglia, Walter B., D.D.	P.	Box 5002, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Pate, Robert A.	P.	Box 51, Scott Depot, W. Va.	Kanawha
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	Forest Ave. & Spring Drive, Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover
Patrick, H. H.	H.R.	Flippin, Ark.	East Arkansas
Patrick, P. D.	Field Rep.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Kings Mountain
Patte, Edouard, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	302 Calvert Avenue, Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Patterson, C. D.	H.R.	Box 72, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Fayetteville
Patterson, C. H., D.D.	P.	2021 Washington St., Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	1600 Atlantic Street, Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Patterson, Eugene R.	U.S. Army	USA, Elct Pr Gr, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.	Central Mississippi
Patterson, James H.	P.	401 E. 5th St., Tuscumbia, Ala.	North Alabama
Patterson, Merle C., D.D.	P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Harmony
Patterson, Robert G.	Prof.	1998 Tutwiler Ave., Apt. 1, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Patterson, Samuel C.	Pres.	French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Patterson, T. Henry, D.D.	P.	202 W. Decatur St., Madison, N. C.	Orange
Patterson, W. S.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Patteson, Harold R.	P.	*1960 Presbytery: Kings Mountain Route 3, Albertville, Ala.	North Alabama
Patton, E. D., D.D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Patton, Finley C.	P.	Box 309, Winnsboro, La.	Red River
Patton, James G., D.D.	Ex.S.G.C.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Paul, Howard C.	P.	113 Wilkinson Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Pauley, William E., Jr.	T.	Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C.	Wilmington
Paulson, Douglas Lyle	P.	715 W. Fourth Street, Siler City, N. C.	Orange
		New church: Siler City	*1960 Presbytery: Winston-Salem
Paxton, Robert F., Jr.	P.	Northfork, W. Va.	Bluestone
Payne, James A., Jr.	P.	1121 Bristow Drive, Annandale, Va.	Potomac
Payne, John L., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Presbyterian Center, 1105 Circle Park, Knoxville 16, Tenn.	Knoxville
Payne, Quentin	Asso. P.	6201 Broadway, San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Peabody, M. E.	Inf.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Peak, Willard A., D.D.	P.	Pan Gap Road, R. 8, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Peake, Claude D.	H.R.	Route 1, Clyde, Texas	The Southwest
Peal, Elmer	H.R.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi
Pearce, J. Stuart, D.D.	H.R.	603 Weizman Blvd., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Pearson, Henry John	P.	Swainsboro, Ga.	Savannah
Pearson, Lennart	P.	R.F.D. #3, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Peebles, I. Hall, Ph.D.	Prof.	Wabash College, Crawfordville, Ind.	Augusta-Macon
Peebles, Mills J.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Hiltonhead, S. C.	Charleston
Pegram, R. Murray	H.R.	10206 Barkley Drive, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville
Pelgrim, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	2715 Alhambra Circle, Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades
Penland, Walser	P., T.S.	Route 3, Bakersville, N. C.	Holston
Pennington, Bernard R.	S.S.	2393 Bynum Road NE, Atlanta, Ga.	Kanawha
Penson, Gozie E.	P.	Box 588, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Central Alabama
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.	Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Perdue, R. P., III	P.	Box 325, Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Perkins, Preston P., Jr.	P.	McKenney, Va.	Hanover
Perkins, Richard F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3037 Scarborough Drive, Richmond 35, Va.	Hanover
Perrell, O. W.	P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Perrin, Francis M.	P.	4515 Lakeview Dr., N. W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Perrin, T. O., Jr.	P.	Box 125, Fort Stockton, Texas	The Southwest
Perry, J. L.	P.	521 Locust St., Marks, Miss.	North Mississippi
Person, Ralph Erb	Dir. Stu. Wk.	4417 Shoal Creek Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Peters, William W.	P.	Box 328, Graham, N. C.	Orange
Peterson, Harry F., III	Min. Stu.	1605 Blossom, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Peterson, Lyle W.	F.M.	87 Takajo Machi, Kochi, Japan	Meridian
Petmecky, Lewis G.	P.	Coahoma, Texas	The Southwest
Pettis, Ernest Wardlaw, Jr.	H.R.	Ellisville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Pfrangle, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Box 902, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	P.	Plymouth, N. C.	Albemarle
Pharr, W. W., D.D.	H.R., T.S.	Box 427, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Phifer, Homer Craig, Jr.	P.	Box 5, Wagram, N. C.	Fayetteville
Phifer, Kenneth G., D.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Philips, Harry W.	P.	3411 Hixson Pike, Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville
Philips, J. Davison, Ph.D.	P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	Box 654, Crowley, La.	Louisiana
Phillips, Everett H.	P.	520 N. Broadway, Minden, La.	Red River
Phillips, R. M.	H.R.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Fayetteville
Phillips, William C.	P.	Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi
Phipps, Jas. R.	P.	Route 8, Box 256-H, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Phipps, William E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins Col., Elkins, W. Va.	Lexington
Pickard, George M.	P.	Ila, Ga.	Athens
		New church: Mt. Hermon	*1960 Presbytery: Florida
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1350 23rd St., Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Pickens, C. Elmer	P., Syn. S.C.	408 Virginia, Ferriday, La.	Red River
Pickett, Carroll L.	P.	305 West George, Sinton, Texas	South Texas
Piephoff, C. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	19 Smythe Street, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
		New church: Monaghan	*1960 Presbytery: Atlanta
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	P.	1200 S. Main St., Graham, N. C.	Orange
Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.	304 S. Branner St., Jefferson City, Tenn.	Holston
Pierce, William E.	P.	900 Ninth St., Marlinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Piland, Ralph M.	P.	133 Delphine Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Pilkenton, Marshall J.	P.	37 Afton Parkway, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Pinch, R. Sidney	A.P.	Marlinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 608, Uniontown, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Pitman, Robert A.	P.	4302 Canal St., New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
Pittenger, David V.	P.	P. O. Box 252, Malvern, Ark.	Ouachita
Pleune, Peter H., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	14 Sterling Rd., Louisville 20, Ky.	Louisville
Plexico, Andral Bratton	P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Bethel
Plexico, Jas. Clyde	H.R.	Route 4, Box 1048, Sylacauga, Ala.	North Alabama
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	Box 216, Valdese, N. C.	Concord
Plexico, Jos. L., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 748, Sylacauga, Ala.	North Alabama
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap.	V. A. Center, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Potomac
Plonk, William M.	Min. to Youth	414 N. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Plowden, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	Box 293, Society Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee
Plummer, Stuart Arnold		206 Audrey Lane, Apt. 303, Washington 21, D. C.	Potomac
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1545 State St., New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Poe, Eugene P.	P.	2035 Highland Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Poe, O. Dixon	P.	43 N. E. 67th Street, Oklahoma City 5, Okla.	Shawnee
Pollard, Hugh D.	P.	Box 607, Joanna, S. C.	South Carolina
Pollard, T. H.	P.	Box 164, Woodsboro, Texas	South Texas
Polley, Max E.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Concord

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Pollock, Kenneth E.	P.	Route 2, Advance, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Pollock, Robert Edwin	P.	6009 Westwood Street, Richmond 34, Va.	Hanover
Poole, Arnold B., D.D.	P.	6210 Crestwood Avenue, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
		New church: Pine Shores	*1960 Presbytery: Kanawha
Poole, C. Knox, Th.M.	P.	Box 854, Freeport, Texas	Brazos
Poole, Henry R.	P.	310 Raeford Ave., Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Poole, R. H., Th.M.	P.	Box 396, St. Pauls, N. C.	Fayetteville
Poole, Scott M.	P.	Box 1751, New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1301, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Porter, William C., III	P.	Box 906, Cedar Grove, N. C.	Orange
Porter, William S.	P.	1729 Thomas Road, Virginia Groves Estate, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	Stu.	Finson Road, Route 4, Bangor, Me.	Westminster
Posey, Lawton W.	P.	Belle Haven, Va.	Norfolk
Potter, Richard R., D.D.	P.	100 E. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Potter, Robert A.	P.	Murphy, N. C.	Asheville
Powel, Hugh E.	P.	2001 Rainbow Drive, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Powell, Fred J., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Bethel
Powell, Jack P., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 77, Brownsville, Texas	South Texas
Powell, Richard V., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Ev.	2553 Whitewood Dr., Dallas 33, Texas	Northeast Texas
Power, Chas. L., D.D.	H.R.	3000 Old Brownsville Road, Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi
Powers, Freddie L.	P.	600 Cavite Place, Wake Village, Texas	Northeast Texas
		New church: Wake Village	*1960 Presbytery: John Knox
Powers, John E.	P.	Route 7, Greenville, Tenn.	Holston
Powers, Minor E.	P.	Route 2, Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama
Prather, John Irvine	P.	Hillsboro, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.	P.	Fort Thomas, Ky.	Louisville
Pratt, F. Clyde	P.	20 Smith Ave., Garden City, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Preer, G. Thomas, Ph.D.	T., Stu. Wkr.	Belhaven College, Jackson 10, Miss.	South Mississippi
Prentice, Tom K.	P.	Malden, Missouri	Potosi
Pressly, H. E.	F.M.	Alarcon No. 5, Taxco, Guer., Mexico	John Knox
Pressly, John E.	P.	Box 147, Port Aransas, Texas	South Texas
Preston, Frank C.	P.	Route 1, Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Preston, W. Warrington	P.	Belle Glade, Florida	The Everglades
Price, Alvin O.	H.R.	General Delivery, Woodstock, Va.	Winchester
Price, Byron T.	P.	Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Price, Frank W., Ph.D., D.D.	Dir.	Missionary Research Lib., 3041 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.	Lexington
Price, Harry L.	P.	Spruce Pine, N. C.	Holston
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4735, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Price, Luther L., D.D.	Asso. P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Price, Norman G.	P.	Naxera, Va.	Norfolk
Price, R. Earl, Th.M.	Sec.	3125 Waldrop, Dallas 29, Texas	Northeast Texas
		New Work: Texas Presby. Foundation	
Pridgen, John B., Jr.	P.	Box 6065, N. Augusta, S. C.	Congaree
Prince, Harold Bailey	Prof.	1169 Oldfield Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Prince, M. B., Jr.	P.	Route 11, Box 622, Charlotte 6, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Prince, Marcus B., III	P.	Box 305, Troy, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.	Pinehurst, N. C.	Fayetteville
Pringle, Joseph E., Th.M.	P.	3004 Willow Rd., Roanoke 17, Va.	Montgomery
Pritchard, Claude H., D.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	7611 Clarendon Rd., Bethesda, Md.	Potomac
Pruitt, William F.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Republic du Congo, Africa	Indian
Pruitt, W. Hoyt	P.	Box 365, Bessemer City, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Pryor, J. Robert, Jr.	Ev.	c/o American Christian Hospital, Resht, Iran	Upper Missouri
Pryor, William E.	P.	2506 Johnson, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Pullen, Ovid		Harmony, N. C.	Concord
Punt, Harry M.		Dismissed to UPUSA July 19, 1960	S. W. Georgia
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M., D.D.	Ex. Sec. Ch. Ext.	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Purdom, Daniel K.	P.	2600 Panola St., Catlettsburg, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Q			
Query, Stafford M.	P.	Route 1, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Quinius, Henry W., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
R			
Raborn, Wm. Robert	P.	377 East Main St., Carlisle, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Radford, O. A.	P.	Box 105, Newell, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rainwater, Roland W.	P.	804 Barrow Court, Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Ramage, Edward V., D.D.	P.	2100 4th Ave., N., Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Ramey, Robert H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 34, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Ramirez, Samuel G.	H.R.	1010 E. Steiner, Beeville, Texas	South Texas

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Ramkey, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 5, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis
Ramsay, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1804 Musser St., Laredo, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, J. C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Route 1, Box 90, Carrollton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Wm. McD., Ph.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia	Muhlenberg
Ramsey, Harmon B., D.D., Th.D.	P.	Box 608, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Ramsey, J. G. M.	H.R.	3422 Edgemont Drive, Orange, Texas	Brazos
Ramsey, Wm. A.	H.R.	6426 W. 81st St., Los Angeles 45, Calif.	Louisville
Randolph, R. Eugene	P.	3403 Lambeth Circle, Doraville, Ga.	Atlanta
Ransom, Andrew Harvey	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA Feb. 7, 1961	St. Louis
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	Box 696, Apopka, Fla.	St. Johns
Rasberry, Hosea	S.S.	2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	1438 Lilac Road, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ratchford, W. D.	H.R.	3249 Campbell Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick, Th.M.	Asso. Dir., T.S.	1455 N. W. 143rd St., Miami 47, Fla.	The Everglades
Rauschenberg, Fritz	H.R.	604 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Rawles, Ira H.	P.	Box 36, Chinquapin, N. C.	Wilmington
Ray, Albert R.	P.	622 East Jackson Street, Thomasville, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Ray, Archie C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	407 Claymore, LaFayette, La.	Louisiana
Ray, A. V.	P.	New church: Grace	*1960 Presbytery: Westminster
Ray, Robert	P., S.C.	Shady Valley, Tenn.	Holston
Rayburn, Robert W.	P.	603 N. Beard Street, Shawnee, Okla.	Shawnee
Rayfield, Edwin H.	P.	Route 9, Box 160, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr.	P.	1439 Westover Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
Raynal, H. Middleton	P.	Ft. Hill Presb. Ch., Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Read, Fitzhugh T., Jr.	P.	Box 1369, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Reagan, John M., Jr.	F.M.	695 W. Stuart St., Bartow, Fla.	Westminster
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	P.	1927 Ikuno Machi, Zentsuji Shi Kagawa Ken, Japan	Mobile
Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	Stu.	Box 255, Tabor City, N. C.	Wilmington
Reaves, James B.	P.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Fayetteville
Reckard, C. H., Th.M.	Asso. P.	308 N. Ennis Street, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Granville
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Redhead, Jno. A., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	307 S. Mercer St., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Lexington
Reed, Archie C., Jr.	P.	617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Reed, Ben		Route 1, Lugoff, S. C.	Congaree
Reed, Charles H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Burlington, W. Va.	Winchester
Reed, Charles W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	58 Del Rio Road, Baltimore 22, Md.	Potomac
Reed, Gordon K.	P.	804 Jefferson Circle, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Reed, J. Archibald	P.	2373 Flat Shoals Rd., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
Reed, John T.	P.	Box 163, Karnes City, Texas	John Knox
Reed, Wm. Harrison	Inf.	Box 52, Decherd, Tenn.	Nashville
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	P.	Miami, Fla.	Augusta-Macon
Reese, John D., III	P.	Box 457, Haines City, Fla.	Westminster
Reeves, Fred L.	P.	Box 630, Ozark, Ala.	East Alabama
Reeves, Hiram L., Th.M.	P.	212 W. Walnut St., Brinkley, Ark.	East Arkansas
Reeves, Kenneth A.	P.	146 E. Cherry St., Opelousas, La.	Louisiana
Reeves, Wm. Ivan Hale		Box 223, Clinton, La.	Louisiana
Regen, Kelsey, D.D.	P.	Box 112, Carver Court, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Georgia-Carolina
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	4602 Cary Street, Richmond, Va.	Hanover
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.	417 Kimmons Ave., Water Valley, Miss.	North Mississippi
Reiff, Gerald N.	Chap.	Box 963, Amelia, Va.	Hanover
Reily, William R., Th.M.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave. NE, Atlanta 8, Ga.	Orange
Reimers, Carl D.	Asst. Dean	Box 145, South Houston, Texas	Brazos
Reinhardt, Ronald	P.	New church: St. Stephen	*1960 Presbytery: Northeast Texas
Reinhold, Robert W.	F.M.	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.	Central Texas
Reisner, S. H., Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	Glasgow, Ky.	Louisville
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	P.	A.P.C.M., Moma, Louisa, Republic du Congo, Africa	Westminster
Reveley, W. A.	H.R.	Presbyterian Pan American School, Box 1340, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Prof.	1616 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Reynolds, Marion F.	P.	Route 5, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Rhea, John I.	Chap.	1732 Tutwiler Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Red River
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2130 Lanark, Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 867, Rogersville, Tenn.	Holston
Rhodes, John	P.	Route 1, Middletown, Va.	Winchester
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	P.	Davidson, N. C.	Birmingham
Rhoton, Wilson Porter, Jr.	P.	5702 Calhoun, Houston 21, Texas	Brazos
Ribble, Richard B.	P.	Box 365, St. Stephen, S. C.	Harmony
Riccobene, S. P.	P.	510 Davis Park Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Rice, Ben A.	P.	Vidalia, Georgia	Savannah
Rice, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	6 E. Ste. Maries St., Perryville, Mo.	Potosi
Rice, J. Sherrard, D.D.	P.	Rose Hill, Va.	Abingdon
Rice, J. W., Jr.	P.	4911 Brandywine St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Rice, John Brooks	P.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Rice, W. M.	Inf.	929 Center Way SW, Birmingham 5, Ala.	Central Alabama
Richards, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	8058 Pythian, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
		2509 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
		Davidson, N. C.	Concord

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Richards, J. McDowell, D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Richards, John E., D.D.	P.	263 Candler Drive, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Richards, Lawrence H.	F.M.	Penn.-Lawrence Road, Route 1, Trenton, N. C.	Westminster
Richards, Paul H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	6200 Camphor St., Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Richardson, Donald W., D.D.	H.R.	1409 Wentbridge Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Richardson, John R., D.D.	P.	1160 Orme Circle, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Richardson, L. A.	P.	518 Pike Place, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Richardson, Leland A.	P.	3805 South Front St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Richardson, R. P., D.D.	V-Pres.	1951 Lyndale Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	North Mississippi
Richardson, Robert P., Jr.	P.	3733 Winderwood Circle, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Richmond, David M. H.	Min. Stu.	2412-13th Street, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Rickabaugh, Homer T.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chongno Ku, 136 Yunchi-Dong, Seoul, Korea	Louisville
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	440 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	1122 Morehead Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Riddervold, Jas. T.	Inf.	Antrim, N. H.	Concord
Riddle, Burton	P.	Box 535, New Braunfels, Texas	John Knox
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr., Th.M.	P.Ex.S.	2029 Peabody, Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Riddle, George L.	P.	Box 698, Cherryville, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Riddle, R. Flay	P.	Route 8, Box 293, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rideout, Arthur W.	P.	Box 297, Palatka, Fla.	Suwannee
Rien, Raymond W., Th.D.	P.	Box 589, Taylorsville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	3727 Wayne Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Americus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Rigler, C. P.	H.R.	Deceased Aug. 8, 1960	Central Miss.
Ritchie, Stuart A.	P.	3900 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ritter, Clement	P.	107 N. Main, Cynthiana, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Ritter, Franklin Randolph	P.	7622 Kenwell Drive, Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
Riviere, Milton	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 8, South Side Station, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Riviere, Wm. T., D.D.	Inf.	336 Devonshire, San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Robb, W. Luther	H.R.	Houstonia, Mo.	Lafayette
Roberson, Z. V., D.D.	H.R.	1886 Arlington Road, S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Roberts, A. L.		739 Providence Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Roberts, David W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Roberts, Earle D., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Lexington
Roberts, Elwin H.	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 97, Bramwell, W. Va.	Bluestone
Roberts, John K., Jr., D.D.	P.	119 Sutherlin Ave., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Roberts, Philip A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2701 N. Augusta St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Robertson, Abner, D.D.	Sec.	312 West Grace St., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Robertson, Donald O.	P.	Box 595, Brazoria, Texas	Brazos
Robertson, Edward D.	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Robertson, F. Gault, D.D.	P.	337 Missouri Ave., McComb, Miss.	Mississippi
Robertson, Hugh, D.D.	P.	6201 Broadway Ave., San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Robertson, James H.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Prescott, Ark.	Ouachita
Robertson, Malcolm Bruce	P.	303 N. Armstrong, Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Lafayette
Robertson, Richard P.	P.	New church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Hanover
Robertson, Waldo P.	H.R.	Box 203, Oak Hill, W. Va.	Bluestone
Robinson, Andrew M., Jr.	M.E.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Robinson, C. Marshall	P.	1960 Presbytery: Concord	
Robinson, Charley B., D.D.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA Jan. 10, 1961	*1960 Presbytery: St. Johns
Robinson, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	207 North Second Street, Bardstown, Ky.	Louisville
Robinson, Clyde Odell, Jr.	A.P.	307 South 7th Street, Paragould, Ark.	East Arkansas
Robinson, Glenn B.	P.	566 North Reagan, San Benito, Texas	South Texas
Robinson, Henry S.	P.	1821 Wilshire Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Robinson, J. N.	S.S.	Route 8, Box 179-E, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Robinson, J. S.	H.R.	New church: Hickory Grove	*1960 Presbytery: Bethel
Robinson, Jack C.	P.	Route 10, Box 338, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Robinson, James L.	P.	266 Robins Street, Decatur, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Robinson, Jerry Glenn	P.	Route 6, Caldwell St., Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.,	P.	Lindale, Ga.	Cherokee
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	F.M.	Route 3, Box 160, Jefferson, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Robinson, Wm. C., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Edgefield, S. C.	Congaree
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 477, Grifton, N. C.	Albermarle
Rochester, Samuel Lee	P.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Greenbrier
Rock, Robert B.	H.R.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Roddy, Turney B., D.D.	H.R.	3217 Drexel Drive, Dallas 5, Texas	Knoxville
Rodgers, Jos. B.	S.S.	Box 686, Bryson City, N. C.	Asheville
Rodriguez, Armando, Sr.	P.	Box 155, Broadway, N. C.	Orange
Rogers, Claude H.	H.R.	3185 Woodhill Drive, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Rogers, Jefferson P.	P.	Deceased Nov. 20, 1960	Central Alabama
Rogers, John L.	H.R.	1440 McGavock Pike, Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Rogers, Thos. J.	P.	Autaugaville, Ala.	East Alabama
Rogers, W. F., D.D.	H.R.	4340 Argyle Ter., N. W., Washington, D. C.	Potomac
Rogers, Wallace A., Th.D.	P.	Route 1, Box 252, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Rogers, Wm. B., Th.M., Th.D.		623 Martha Lane, Cedartown, Georgia	Cherokee
		Deceased Jan. 17, 1961	Ouachita
		927 Hugo St., Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk
		475 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.	Northeast Texas

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Rogers, William W.	Min. Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA June 28, 1960	Athens
Rohre, Stuart McC.		336 Corona Ave., San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Rolston, Holmes, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Ed. in Chief	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Rolston, Holmes, III, Ph.D.	P.	Rte. 1, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Ropp, John C.	P.	Box 386, Iva, S. C.	Piedmont
Rorex, John Thomas	Asso. P.	4401 Woodlawn, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Rose, Ben Lacy, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Wilmington
Rose, J. Calvin, D.D.	P.	602 N. E. 96th Street, Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades
Rose, William H., Jr.	A.P.	1169 Tuscaloosa Avenue, Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Roseborough, J. W., Jr.	Inf.	14 Woodrow Ave., Asheville, N. C.	Holston
Ross, Charles, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Luebo, Republic du Congo, Africa	Bluestone
Ross, David Earl	Min. Stu.	Box 445, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Ross, H. L., D.D.	F.M.	Sanatorio "La Luz" Morelia, Michoacan, Mexico	Washburn
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	5 Arden Road, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Rowan, C. H.	H.R.	Box 507, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	P.	Box 186, Union, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Rowland, Paul E.	P.	407 E.Ward Street, Douglas, Ga.	Savannah
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	302 S. Seneca Blvd., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Rudolph, Irving G.	P.	Box 564, Porterdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Ruff, Charles S.	P.	Coeburn, Va.	Abingdon
Ruff, Thos. B.	H.R.	4817 Murray Hill, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ruffin, Jac C.	Asso. P., S.C.	311 Gaines, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Rugerio, Francisco P.	Ev.	612 S. 3rd St., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Ruggles, Richard S.	P.	Box 714, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Ruhmann, Albert E.	P.Treas.,S.C.	2472, Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Rule, Clarence W.	Inf.	Deceased Feb. 25, 1960	Louisville
Ruppenthal, H. P.	P.	214 N. Madison Blvd., Roxboro, N. C.	Granville
Rusher, Orlow A.	P.	New church: Mebane Mem'l Wildwood, Florida	St. Johns
Russ, John	P.	R.F.D. 2, Box 68, Strong, Ark.	Ouachita
Russell, Fielding D., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Russell, Henry Edward, D.D.	P.	New churches: Hadden, Central & Bethel *1960 Presbytery: Atlanta 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Russell, Jas. L.	P.	Box 396, Allendale, S. C.	Charleston
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr.	P.	Conway, S. C.	Pee Dee
Russell, Robert B.	P.	Box 441, Frostproof, Fla.	Westminster
Russell, Roger D.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Guerrant
Russell, R. Y.	P.	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Fayetteville
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	314 Pine Street, West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	405 Earl Garrett St., Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
Ryburn, Frank M., D.D.	S.H.M., S.C.	Box 8337, S. Charleston 3, W. Va.	Kanawha
Rynders, Peter	P.	4115 E. 43rd Street, Kansas City 30, Mo.	Upper Missouri
S			
Sadler, John H.	P.	5003 Whitesburg Dr., S.E., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Sadler, Roy Jackson	P.	Box 218, Mt. Mourne, N. C.	Concord
St. Clair, R. L.	P.	Box 863, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Salango, James	P.	27 Amherst Ave., Allview Estates, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Sale, Thomas Lee	P.	Box 64, Beechmont, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.	Box 124, Montvale, Va.	Montgomery
Salmon, John M.	Ev.	9424 Everman Ave., Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis
Salmon, Stuart H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9424 Everman Ave., Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis
Sample, James P., III	P.	Ringgold, Va.	Appomattox
Sanders, Hugh Walter	P.	Box 164, Llano, Texas	John Knox
Sanders, J. Arthur	P.	1316 Concord Ave., Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Sanders, Robt. S., D.D.	H.R.	471 W. Second St., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Sapp, Sibbett Franklin, Jr.	M.E.	682 Mulberry St., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Sartelle, Preston O., Th.M.	P.	515 Carter St., Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Satterwhite, Wm. Watts	P.	Riverdale, Ga.	Atlanta
SauerBrun, Richard W.	P.	2822 S. Atlantic Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Saunders, Manford H.	A.P.	401 E. 52nd St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Scarlett, Frank Muir, Jr.	P.	3802 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Schaeffer, Walter E.	P.	New church: MacPherson *1960 Presbytery: Augusta-Macon Box 745, Yorktown, Texas	John Knox
Scharer, Joseph A.	P.	216 N. W. 44th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Schenck, L. B., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Orange
Schism, Charles A.	P.	Box 520, Lynn Haven, Fla.	Florida
Schlenther, Boyd	P.	Box 362, Iowa Park, Texas	Central Texas
Schmidt, Richard H.	P.	4600-48th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	1403 William St., Columbia, Miss.	Mississippi
Schmoyer, Richard Wm.	P.	Route 3, Box 377, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Schneider, Arthur M., Jr., D.D.	P.	722 Beach Blvd., Pascagoula, Miss.	Meridian
Schotanus, Wm. M., D.D.	P.	225 S. Randolph St., Rockingham, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Schuessler, Herman R.	P.	1605 Franklin Ave., Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette
Schum, Henry S.	P.	Route 4, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Schutte, Harry T.	P.	3204 Covenant Road, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	E. Lincoln Road, Alcoa, Tenn.	Knoxville
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	Box 1878, Panama City, Fla.	Florida

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Scotchmer, George	P.	1903 Church Street, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Scott, Charles Arthur	M.E.	180 East Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Scott, E. C., D.D.	H.R.	855 Artwood Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Scott, Earl C., Jr.	T.	2621 Speedway, Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas
Scott, Geo. P.	H.R.	1030 Elm St., Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis
Scott, H. Allan	H.R.	1840 Hunting St., Manhattan, Kan.	Louisville
Scott, Jack Brown	P.	Clinton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
		New church: Mt. Salus	*1960 Presbytery: Transylvania
Scott, James Julius, Jr.	P.	Brandon, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Scott, J. Leighton, D.D.	A.P.	215 Ocean St., Jacksonville 2, Fla.	Suwanee
Scott, Legh R.		18 Wisteria Dr., Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Scott, Victor Carlyle	P.	Rustburg, Va.	Appomattox
Scruggs, Joseph E.	P.	Andrews, S. C.	Harmony
Scruggs, Y. P.	H.R.	Deceased 9-11-60	
Seabrook, David B.	A.P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.		Sylva, N. C.	Orange
Sebesta, Daniel R.	P.	Box 635, Eldorado, Texas	The Southwest
Sebesta, David John	P.	Box 221, Plain Dealing, La.	Red River
Sebesta, Robert James	P.	Box 42, Portland, Texas	South Texas
Sebesta, Wayne H.	A.P. (M.E.)	1812 Fourth St., Bay City, Texas	South Texas
Secrest, Leroy V.	P.	Wiggins, Miss.	Meridian
Seddon, E. A. J., Jr.	P.	Box 647, Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest
See, R. Gamble, D.D.	H.R.	Box 26, Floyd, Va.	Montgomery
Sefcik, Jos. T.	P., S.C.	7431 Mercier, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr.	P.	Box 515, East Tallassee, Ala.	East Alabama
Seneker, Dwight	P.	3601 Indiana Ave., Kansas City 28, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Sengel, William R., D.D.	P.	Box 929, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Sessions, C. Walker	P.	Marianna, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Settle, Paul G.	P.	Box 266, Winfield, W. Va.	Kanawha
Severin, Alfred G.	P., S.C.	316 Main St., Newport, Ark.	East Arkansas
Severs, Ernest T.	P.	Route 4, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Sewell, Grover C., Jr.	P.	Box 1008, Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
Shankel, Bruce B.	H.R.	2501 Flint St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Shannon, B. O.	H.R.	Box 552, Hope Mills, N. C.	Fayetteville
Shannon, Judson Lingle		822 Vine Street, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Sharp, Grant M.	P.	Route 2, York, S. C.	Bethel
Sharp, Raymond P.	P.	Route 1, Box 458-A, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	P.	Box 7134, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Sharpe, W. Hiram, S.T.D., D.D.	P.	Prentiss, Miss.	Meridian
Shaw, Angus R., III	P.	Route 1, Box 400A, Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon
Shaw, Chas. Van Dyke	P.	2102 49th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Shaw, Richard Porter	P.	RFD 1, Moore, S. C.	Enoree
Shea, William E.	P., S.C.	1336 N. E. Seventh St., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Shedd, Charlie W., D.D.	P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Sheets, Forrest D.	A.P.	5604 5th Road, South, Arlington 4, Va.	Potomac
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	2600 Guilford Lane, Oklahoma City, Okla.	Shawnee
Shell, John R., Th.M.	P.	Caldwell at Faulkner, Conway, Ark.	Washburn
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Abingdon
Shelton, Hubert C.	P.	RFD #4, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Shenk, William E.	P.	4101 Cottage Hill Rd., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Sheppard, Emmett G.	P.	Box 730, Springville, Ala.	North Alabama
Sheppard, Jas. Robt., Jr.	P.	718 Stolnet, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Sheppard, Lester E.		Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Shepperson, David, D.D.	P.	Box 1108, Taylor, Texas	John Knox
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Warren, Ark.	Ouachita
Shepperson, Robert R., Th.M.	P.	1515 Poplar, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Sherman, John W.	P.	Box 43, Pearisburg, Va.	Montgomery
Sherman, L. S.	S.S.	22 Curry St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Sherrod, Burton M.	P.	1113 Dixie St., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	Scottdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	4701 Fullerton Ave., Baltimore 6, Md.	Potomac
Shick, Orville L., Th.M.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA	
Shields, Alan V.	P.	126 South 44th St., Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Shiflet, A. B.	P.	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Shiflet, Paul R.	P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Lexington
Shipley, David O.	P.	4913 Market St., Houston 20, Texas	Brazos
Shirey, Alton J.	P.	1200 Sunset Dr., Ennis, Texas	Northeast Texas
Shoemaker, Robert Glover	P.	Durant, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Sholl, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Nolensville, Tenn.	New Orleans
Short, Edwin R.	P.	308 Perrine St., Farmington, Mo.	Potosi
Shott, James R., Th.M.	A.P.	1211 E. Harris Ave., Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Shouse, William F.	P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Abingdon
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	5626 Windemere Dr., Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Suwannee
Shows, Wm. P.	P.	1445 S. St. Mary's St., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Shriver, Donald W., S.T.M.	Stu.	The Divinity School, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.	Kings Mountain
Shrum, Sammy R.	P.	Trinity Presb. Ch., Jonesville, La.	Red River
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Concord
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	3800 Bayou Blvd., Cordova Park, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Simmons, Albert E.	P.	2311 Country Club Dr., S. W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Simmons, John P., Th.M.	P.	Box 656, Aliceville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Simmons, Marion L.	P.	1210 Vivian Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Simmons, R. Daniel, Th.M.	P.	Box 116, Warm Springs, Va.	Lexington
Simpson, A. M.	P.	Box 313, Latta, S. C.	Pee Dee
Simpson, J. David	P.Ex.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	309 Florida Ave., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.	Atlanta
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	Box 2063, Colonial Heights, Va.	Hanover
Simpson, T. E., D.D.	T.S.	Bellevue, Society Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1100 W. Capitol St., Jackson 43, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Singleton, J. Martin, D. D.	P.	5101 North May Ave., Oklahoma City 12, Okla.	Shawnee
Sistar, Wm. C., Th.M.	P.	Box 578, Warner Robins, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Sizemore, Stanton H.	P.	520 N. Main St., College Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Skelton, James H.	Chap.	Western N. C. Sanitorium, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Skinner, J. Don	P.	1938 Wilkins St., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Sleeper, Julian S., D.D.	H.R.	1204 Durham, Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	21 Charlton Drive, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Slicker, Joseph A., Th.M.	T.	1609 Gaston, Austin 3, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	P.	7343 Hermitage Road, Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover
Sloan, J. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 153, Union, S. C.	Enoree
Sloop, Robert F., D.D.	P.	Box 1061, Lumberton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Sloop, Stephen J.	F.M.	Unai, Minas, Brazil	Cherokee
Slusser, Gerald H., Th.M.	Stu.	63 Stonelaw Dr., Rutherglen, Scotland	Northeast Texas
Smartt, Kennedy	P.	Rabun Gap, Ga.	Athens
Smathers, Earle Stanley	A.P.	3007 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Smead, Bruce N.	P.	Box 126, Newland, N. C.	Holston
Smith, Alvin H.	T.	Hampden-Sydney Col., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, Archie C., D.D.	P.Ex.S., & S.C.	Box 594, Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, C. Emerson	P.	Foley, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, C. Gordon	P.	Senatobia Presby. Ch., Senatobia, Miss.	North Mississippi
Smith, Cecil H.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 69, Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos
Smith, Chas. L.	P.S.H.M.	208 Roper, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, Cothran G., D.D.	P.	Box 474, Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Donald B.	P.	Batesburg, S. C.	Congaree
Smith, Edgar Wm.	T.S., S.C. & Treas.	224 Union St., Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Edward O'Dell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Holston
Smith, Ernest B.	A.P.	1301 Cedar St., Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Smith, Foster D.	P.	Deceased: Sept. 17, 1960	
Smith, Frank E.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Jackson, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, Franklin P.		2539 Park Dr., Nashville 14, Tenn.	Muhlenberg
Smith, Fred A.	P., S.C.	531 Kemper Road, Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, Geo. Hoffman	P.	2810 Church St., East Point, Ga.	Atlanta
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	Box 207, Batesville, Miss.	North Mississippi
Smith, Hugh	T.	Low Gap, N. C.	Winchester
Smith, Harold C.	P.	605 S. Fourth, Ponchatoula, La.	New Orleans
Smith, Harry E.	Stu.	Drew University, Madison, N. J.	Orange
Smith, Henry L.	P.	Box 145, Monroeville, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, J. D.	Inf.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, J. Hector	H.R.	106 East Avenue, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, J. Hoge	H.R.	Box 314, Darien, Ga.	Savannah
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	P.	208 2nd Ave., Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, J. Holmes, III	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Demopolis, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Smith, J. Murphy, Th.M.	P.	411 Johnson St., New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle
Smith, James Allen	P.	Box 605, LaMarque, Tex.	Brazos
Smith, Jas. M.	H.R.	Box 12, Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Smith, John Douglas	P.	Box 335, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, John R.	P.	503 East 7th St., Adel, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, Jno. Robert, Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	200 Magnolia St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, Marshal L. Jr.	P.	Box 628, Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
		New church: Quitman	*1960 Presbytery: Piedmont
Smith, Morton Howison	T.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.	Meridian
Smith, Plumber, D.D.	H.R.	1310 Laburnum Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Smith, Paul Blake	F.M.	Caixa Postal 373, Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Cherokee
Smith, Paul E., Jr.	P.	702 Floyd Ave., Rocky Mount, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Roy	H.R.	845 Day Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, R. Gerald	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Granville
Smith, R. McNair	P.	6015 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Smith, Ridley G., Jr.	P.	Box 277, Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee
Smith, Robert B.	Stu.	9 Lauderdale St., Edinburgh 9, Scotland	New Orleans
Smith, Robert E.	P.	116 Washington St., Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Smith, Robert L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Knoxville
Smith, Robert Lewis	P.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Mecklenberg
		New church: Indian Trail	*1960 Presbytery: Central Mississippi
Smith, Rockwell M.,	P.	RFD 3, Saltville, Va.	Abingdon
Smith, Samuel C.	P.	409 Rosewood Court, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	1914 Snead Road, Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Smith, Thos. Irvine, Th.M.	P.	West Jefferson, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof.	20 Murray Ave., Annapolis, Md.	Potomac
Smith, W. L., Th.M.	P.	Box 371, Woodbury, Tenn.	Nashville
Smith, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 5072, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. R., III	P.	4904 Asheville Highway, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Smith, W. Ted	P.	Route 2, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Smith, William O.	P.	Alderson, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	700 Fisk Ave., Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas
Smith, William S., Th. D.	Stu.	Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.	Louisiana
Smyth, Ellison A., IV., D.D.	P.	Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Smythe, William S., Jr.		Dismissed to UPUSA Aug. 4, 1960	
Sneed, Henry L.	H.R.	2311 Amber Way, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Snellgrove, Paul	P.	Box 265, Newellton, La.	Red River
Snipes, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	Clarendon, Ark	East Arkansas
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 944, El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Snively, Stradford T.	P.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	Box 112, Pinetops, N. C.	Albermarle
Snyder, John Allen	P.	2110 Richlands Rd., Kinston, N. C.	Albemarle
Solomon, Charles W.	S.S.	Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Solomon, Jno. C.	P.	1331 Studewood, Houston 8, Texas	Brazos
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	Box 369, Luling, Texas	John Knox
Somerville, James	P.	Box 44, Wise, Va.	Abingdon
Somerville, John N.	F.M.	1-1 Yunchi Dong, Chong No Ku, Seoul, Korea	Asheville
Somerville, W. G.	P.	Route 2, Box 188, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Sommers, M. O., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1027 W. 6th North St., Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Sommers, Richard L.	P.	784 Sand Hill Road, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Soules, Frank Edward	F.M.	Caixa Postal 46, Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Southall, Thompson B.	P.Ex.S.	Box 68, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Sowerby, George F., II	A.P. (DCE)	18 N. 23rd, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Sparks, Irving Alan	P.	Gloucester, Va.	Norfolk
Spears, Joe L.	H.R.	6308 Simpson Ave., N. Hollywood, Calif.	Brazos
Speed, James O., Jr.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	East Alabama
Spence, T. H., Jr., S.T.D., Ph.D.	Dir.	Montreat, N. C.	Concord
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.	Pickens, S. C.	Piedmont
Spencer, Homer Ashley	F.M.	Sanatorio "La Luz", Morelia, Mich., Mex	Mecklenburg
Spencer, James Byron	Stu.	New College, The Mound, Edinburgh 1, Scotland	Augusta-Macon
Spencer, James G., Th.M.	P.	Crystal Springs Ch., Crystal Springs, Miss.	Mississippi
Spencer, James L.	H.R.	19 Meadow Lane, Del Rio, Texas	The Southwest
Sperow, B. F.	H.R.	734 West Pine St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Spitzer, Julian W., D.D.	P.	4286 Valencia Rd., Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Knoxville
Spivey, Raymond B.	P.S.H.M.	302 E. Rosewood (at S. 3rd), Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Spooner, Joseph H.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Moma, Luisa, Republic du Congo, Africa	Ouachita
Spragens, John B.	P.D.C.E.	4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Spragins, John D., Jr., D.D.	S.Ch.Ext.	410 Harrison St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Sproule, Thomas	Stu.	30 W. Turnbell, Havertown, Pa.	Asheville
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof.	Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Sprunt, James, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	900 Wilson St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Stafford, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	708 North 17th St., Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette
Stafford, T. Henry, Jr., Th.M.	P.	14630 Whiteheather, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr., Th.M.	P.	201 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Stallworth, Thomas A.	T.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.	Cherokee
Stamper, Robt. L., Th.M., Th.D.	V-Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Stanfield, J. Edwin	P., S.C.	Box 632, Fayetteville, W. Va.	Bluestone
Stanfield, Omer E.	P.	208 N. Second, Dardanelle, Ark	Washburn
Stanford, Chas. Leo, Jr.	P.	4305 19th St., Meridian, Miss.	Meridian
Stanley, Carl		560 Valley Green Dr., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Muhlenberg
Stanley, John B.	P.	Lansing, North Carolina	Winston-Salem
Stanway, Wm. J.	P.	1808 First Terrace, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian
Stanworth, Samuel, D.D.	H.R.	43 Laurel Lane, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Staples, George E., Th.M., Th.D.	Min. Stu.	Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Stark, Carl H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1002 Grace Ave., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Stauffer, John E.	P.	1912 East Fifth Ave., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Steele, John S.	P.	500 Lee Street, Franklin, Va.	Norfolk
Stegall, C. R., Sr.	H.R.	Box 1034, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Stegall, Carroll R., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 374, Shalimar, Fla.	Florida
Stell, Lawrence I., D.D.	P.	3021 Providence Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stennis, Julian	P.	Presbyterian Manse, Box 147, Evans, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Stephens, James H., Th.M.	P.	Bedford, Va.	Montgomery
Stephens, Millard M.	P.	Route 2, Tarboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Stephenson, John P., Jr.	P.	2908 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Stevens, Neill G., D.D.	H.R.	126 Ellington St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Stevens, Robert Louis	P.	Route 3, Lithonia, Ga.	Atlanta
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr.	P.	2424 East Third St., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Stevenson, F. D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 381, Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville
Stevenson, J. Preston F., D.D.	P.	Box 178, Clarksdale, Miss.	North Mississippi

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Stevenson, James T., Jr.	A.P.	2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Stevenson, John Lovett, Th.M.	Dir.	Camp Calvin, Route 2, Hampton, Ga.	Atlanta
Stevenson, W. A.	H.R.	Box 67, Commerce, Ga.	Athens
Stewart, C. F., Jr.	P.	Hamilton, Miss.	East Mississippi
Stewart, George R.	P.	408 N. High St., Henderson, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	P.	Box 5622, Jackson 8, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	520 Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Stewart, James T.	H.R.	404 Finn St., Franklin, Ky.	Nashville
Stewart, John David	P.	Box 864, Spring Lake, N. C.	Fayetteville
Stewart, Robert J.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Morrilton, Arkansas	Washburn
Stewart, Thomas G.	P.	6415 Longview, Houston 20, Texas	Brazos
Stewart, Wm. D.	P.	218 Edward St., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Stewart, W. T.	P.	Boligee, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
		New churches: Akron-Boligee	*1960 Presbytery: Muhlenberg
Sthreshley, Charles A.		A.P.C. Mission, Bulape, Mweka, Republic du Congo, Africa	Hanover
Sthreshley, Lawrence F., Jr.	P.	Box 475, Fort Meade, Fla.	Westminster
Stimpson, Millard G.	P.	Box 666, Clarksville, Va.	Appomattox
Stimson, Jamie D.	A.P.	6211 31st Street, N. W., Washington 15, D. C.	Potomac
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D.	Prof.	1107 Watts St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Stitt, David L., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Stoessel, Horace E.	Stu.	71 Broomhill Ave., Aberdeen, Scotland	Holston
Stoffel, E. Lee, Th.D., D.D.	P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stogner, D. C.		Simpsonville, S. C.	Enoree
Stokes, Alwin	H.R.	Box 804, Winnfield, La.	Red River
Stone, Gerald Carter	P.	520 W. Magnolia, Louisville 8, Ky.	Louisville
Stone, R. H., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 9005, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Stone, Richard E.	P.	Box 636, Palacios, Texas	South Texas
Stonebraker, J. W., Th.M.	P.	171 W. Main St., Cartersville, Ga.	Cherokee
Storey, Edgar L., Jr.	P.	Box 843, Vidalia, La.	Red River
Storey, James B.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Stork, J. W., D.D.	P.	Clayton, Ala.	East Alabama
Stout, Henry S.	P.	837 Baldwin Court, Port Charlotte, Fla.	Westminster
Stout, John Maxwell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 33, Coronel Fabriciano, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Suwanee
Stover, David C.	Asso. P.	553 Scotland St., Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Stowe, Charles W.	Inf.	399 Scott St., Mt. Holly, N. C.	Southwest Georgia
Stowe, Joe E.	P.	Route 3, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Strange, Russell L.	P.	4228 Glen Haven Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Streater, H. B.	P.	413 Oakes St., Marlin, Texas	Central Texas
Street, Claude Parke, Jr.	Stu.	West Ch. of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, Scotland	Nashville
Street, T. Watson, D.D., Th.D.	Prof.	108 Laurel Lane, Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Streete, L. A.	H.R.	589 E. Frank Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi
Strickland, Eugene L.	P.	103 E. 5th St., Cameron, Tex.	Central Texas
Strickland, J. Arthur	P.	Federated Presby. Ch., Vernon, Texas	Central Texas
Strickland, Sefton B., Jr.	P.	DeKalb, Mississippi	East Mississippi
Stricklin, Ernest, Th.M.	P., S.C.	121 Baker St., Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Strong, Robert, S.T.D.	P.	Felder Ave. at Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Stuart, Geo. Reed, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Knoxville
Stuart, J. Leighton, D.D., LL.D.	F.M.	5312 28th St., N. W., Washington 25, D. C.	Hanover
Stuart, James G.	Asso. P.	3156 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Stuart, John L., Jr.	P.	Box 314, Summit, Miss.	Mississippi
Stuart, Warren H., Ph.D.	H.R.	5114 25th Place, N., Arlington 7, Va.	Potomac
Stubbs, Irving R.	P.	Box 99, Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Stubbs, Vincent G., III	F.M.	17/2 Aotani Cho, Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Abingdon
Stube, Charles F., Ph.D.	H.R.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Asheville
Stulting, George C.	P.	129 Katcalina Ave., Sebring, Fla.	St. Johns
Sturgess, Donald G.	P.	406 S. Walnut, Plattsburg, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Sturgess, Earl T.	P.	11315 Wornall Terrace, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Styles, Bert H.	P., S.S.	Burnsville, N. C.	Holston
Styles, Walter H.	P.	Box 3012, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Sudduth, Joe T.	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 18079, Buechel Branch, Louisville 18, Ky.	Louisville
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Birmingham
Sulc, Daniel D.	P.	Route 2, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Sulc, Reuben B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Winchester
Sullivan, Geo. M.	P.	1706 Sylvan Drive, Austin 4, Texas	John Knox
Sullivan, W. B., D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	208 Virginia Bldg., 1 North 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Summerell, J. V. Cosby, Th.M.	P.	Box 550, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Summers, Augustus C.	P.	Box 1009, DeBary, Fla.	St. Johns
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	Box 769, Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian
Summers, Wm. F.	P.	230 West Rusk St., Tyler, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	739 Brittmore Rd., Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox
Sutton, Walter C.	P.	North Main St., Eminence, Ky.	Louisville
Swayze, Richard K.	P.	9047 Marva Drive, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Sweet, Henry B.	P., S.C.	234 Richardson Rd., N. W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 744, Amite, La.	New Orleans

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Swicord, Donald A.	P., S.S.	4411 Tenn. Ave., Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	Box 988, Port Lavaca, Texas	South Texas
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Dourados, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Greenbrier
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	S.H.M.	Box 337, Lothair Sta., Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Sykes, Lowell Beach	P.	Comer, Georgia	Athens
T			
Tackett, Jack R.	P.	Box 81, Ackerman, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Talbot, Addison A., Jr.	Rel. Wk. Dir.	Chemawa Indian School, Chemawa, Oregon	Indian
Talbot, C. H.	H.R.	Deceased: May 7, 1960	
Talbot, Geo. Bird	P.	Swannanoa, N. C.	Asheville
Talbot, Thomas H., D.D.	P.	Box 1006, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Talley, Charles C.	P.	Box 406, Manchester, Md.	Potomac
Talmage, Franklin C., D.D.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Drive, Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Atlanta
Talmage, John E., Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Central Mississippi
Talmage, J. V. N., D.D.	H.R.	4502 Pine St., Bellaire, Texas	Asheville
Talmage, William S.	P.	1800 Gurnee Ave., Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Tapp, Charles Robert	Supt.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Tarleton, R. M.	H.R.	6 University Court, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Tate, Manson B.	P.	Box 578, Dublin, Va.	Abingdon
Tate, T. G.	H.R.	807 E. Edenton St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Taylor, Alfred G.	P.	Box 550, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	F.M.	Shikoku Christian College, Zentsuji Shi, Kagawa Ken, Japan	Winston-Salem
Taylor, Arthur T.	P.	Marston, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Taylor, B. Harrison, Th.M.	T.	Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk, N. C.	Holston
Taylor, David W. A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	301 Euclid Avenue, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Taylor, Frank M., D.D.	P.	Box 528, Mexia, Texas	Central Texas
Taylor, G. Aiken, Ph.D.	Ed.	84 Kimberly Ave., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Box 405, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Taylor, H. Kerr, D.D.	Co. Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Taylor, Hubert V.	A.P., Prof.	201 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Taylor, J. Marvin	Asst. to Mgr.	Presbyterian Book Store, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave. N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Tuscaloosa
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	22nd and P Sts., N. W., Washington 7, D. C.	Potomac
Taylor, L. A., D.D.	H.R.	209 North 13th St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Taylor, L. Sherwood	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	East Alabama
Taylor, Paul L.	Min. Stu.	Savannah State College, Savannah, Ga.	East Arkansas
Taylor, Richard F., Th.M.	P.	174 W. Main St., Orange, Va.	Lexington
Taylor, T. Reichardt	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Knoxville
Taylor, W. T.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Mecklenburg
Taylor, William F., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Taylor, William H.	P.	Box 234, McIntosh, Fla.	Suwanee
Tays, Herbert C.	P.	New church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa
Tebo, Sinclair	Indus. Chap.	Kentucky & Lamar, McKinney, Texas	Northeast Texas
Teed, Robert H.	Stu.	203 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Telford, George B., Jr.	Stu.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Terrell, Clifton R.	P.	85 Grozier Rd., Apt. 2-B, Cambridge 38, Mass	East Alabama
Terrell, James M.	P.	Route 2, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Terry, William H.	P.	103 N. Louisiana St., Abbeville, La.	Louisiana
Therrell, Leonard O.	P.	Box 57, Acme, N. C.	Wilmington
Thielman, Calvin C.	Stu.	801 N. Liberty St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Thom, Robert Dr., Jr., Th.M.	P.	c/o Mrs. C. H. Thielman, 379 First, N.W., Paris, Tex.	Asheville
Thomas, Alfred E.	P.	Forsyth, Mo.	Lafayette
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	P.	Box 121, Butner, N. C.	Granville
Thomas, F. D.		Banner Elk, N. C.	Holston
Thomas, Harold L.	P.	Deceased: Feb. 28, 1961	
Thomas, Harry S., Jr.	P.	105 W. College Ave., Enterprise, Ala.	East Alabama
Thomas, J. N., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	Route 1, Box 480, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Thomas, Jno. D., D. Mus.	H.R., P.Em.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Thomas, Martin H.	P.	15 West DeSoto St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	120 South Elm St., Denton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Thomas, Richard Henry	P.	Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Thomas, Samuel N.	P.	31st at Gordon, Bryan, Texas	Brazos
Thomas, W. G., D.D.	P., S.C.	Hawfields Presby. Ch., Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Thomas, Williams W.	T.	Box 6097, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Thompson, A. Leslie	P.	Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.	Granville
Thompson, Cecil A., S.T.M., D.D.	Prof.	143 Sugaw Creek Road, West, Charlotte 6, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Thompson, E. T., D.D., Litt.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Thompson, Earl F.	Inf.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Thompson, Edward R.	P., S.S.	1220 Forsyth St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Concord
Thompson, Ernest Trice, Jr.	P.	Winifrede, W. Va.	Kanawha
		1729 Flynwood Dr., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenberg
		New church: Seigle Ave. Church	*1960 Presbytery: Kings Mountain

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Thompson, Frank M.		Deceased: Aug. 8, 1960	
Thompson, French W.		Deceased: April 26, 1961	
Thompson, George N.	Prof.	5743 Willow Glenn, Houston 17, Texas	Brazos
Thompson, H. Eugene	P.	Route 2, Lucama, N. C.	Albemarle
Thompson, H. H., D.D.	Asso. P.	112 South Salisbury St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Thompson, James G.	P.	Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Thompson, James K.	P.	Box 590, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
		New church: Westminster	*1960 Presbytery: East Alabama
Thompson, John E.	P.	1st Presby. Church, Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Suwannee
Thompson, John Hervey	P.	Box 6006, Mobile 6, Ala.	Mobile
Thompson, John H., Jr.	P.	803 S. Tenn. Ave., LaFollette, Tenn.	Knoxville
Thompson, Willis	S.S.	Route 1, Box 133, Prince George, Va.	Hanover
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	630 Ninth Ave., Palmetto, Fla.	Westminster
Thompson, W. T., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	1221 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
Thomson, George S.	P.	Augusta Church, Augusta, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Thorington, Chilton F.	P.	4869 Lake Forrest Dr., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
		New church: Northwest Church	*1960 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa
Thorington, W. S., D.D.	P.	616 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Thornburg, Edward C.	P.	714 Elwell St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Thrash, James C., III	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, Texas	Northeast Texas
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	P.	Box 47, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Florida
Thrower, Paul P.	P.	1214 Cloninger Avenue, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Thrower, W. W.	P.	309 Henry St., Milton, Fla.	Florida
Thurman, Wm. R.	P.	175 Washington St., Jefferson, Ga.	Athens
Thuston, Warren F., D.D.	P.	Box 8206, S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
		New church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Asheville
Tidwell, Thomas P.	P.	Evergreen, Ala.	Mobile
Tiemann, W. H.	Asso. P.	9800 Preston Road, Dallas 25, Texas	Northeast Texas
Tillman, Harold W.	Asso. P.	Box 1494, Beaumont, Tex.	Brazos
Timberlake, John E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 163, Suffolk, Va.	Norfolk
Timmons, R. K., D.D.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, S. C.	Congaree
Tippens, James S. R.	P.	Box 174, Oxford, Ala.	North Alabama
Tippit, Albert S.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	The Southwest
Titterud, Vincent O., Th.M.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Ashdown, Arkansas	Ouachita
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	P.	4413 Phillips, Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas
Tobey, Frank H.	P.	1105 Leon St., Gatesville, Tex.	Central Texas
Todd, William Newton	Stu.	U.T.S., Broadway at 120th, New York 27, N. Y.	Northeast Texas
Todd, Wayne P., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 985, Morgan City, La.	New Orleans
Tolbert, Arch McD.	P.	Pecan and Rusk, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Tompkins, Jerry R.	P.	P. O. Box 248, Monticello, Arkansas	Ouachita
Toms, Russell D.	P.	3308 Riviere Dr., Key West, Fla.	Everglades
Topham, Harry S.	P.	Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M.	Asso. P.	670 Otis Boulevard, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Toppins, John E., Th.M.	P.	801 Magnolia St., Lake Jackson, Texas	Brazos
Torrence, Robert L.	S.S.	17 D'Arcy Lane. Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Torsch, Edward F.	F.M.	Giansio Evangelico, Agnes Erskine, Caixa Postal 1622, Recife, E. De Pernambuco, Brazil	Wilmington
Toureille, Pierre Chas., D.D.	T.	Cournonterral, Herault, France	Asheville
Townsend, Herbert P., Jr.	P.	Box 232, Greensboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Tranbarger, John Ray	P.	Rt. 1, Box 733E, Springfield, Missouri	Lafayette
Tranmer, Robert F.	P.	Box 246, Hooks, Texas	Northeast Texas
Travis, Hubert C.	P.	Box 575, Sterling City, Tex.	Southwest Texas
Travis, Wm. W.	P.	3415 S. Western Ave., Oklahoma City 9, Okla.	Shawnee
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	Box 508, Bay Minette, Ala.	Mobile
Traynham, Thomas T.	P.	411 Coggeshall St., Oxford, N. C.	Granville
Trent, Donald E.	P.	Box 102, Menlo, Ga.	Cherokee
Trett, Robert L.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Trigg, Philip B., D.D.	H.R.	956 Newton Ave., S., St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
Trivette, Alton C.	P.	Box 1930, Cameron, N. C.	Fayetteville
Troxler, John A.	P.	7424 Third Ave., S., Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham
Truesdell, Neil E., D.D.	P.	1209 Calhoun St., Newberry, S. C.	South Carolina
Truitt, H. E.	H.R.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Trusler, Ivan H.	H.R.	520 Haralson Ave.. Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Tubbs, James B.	P., P.Ex.S., S.C.	1416 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Tucker, Chas. A.	P.	2127-37th St., Galveston, Tex.	Brazos
Tucker, Grayson L., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	Box 528, Laurel, Miss.	Meridian
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr.	P.	Box 641, Dunn, N. C.	Fayetteville
Tucker, Thornton Wilson	P.	337 Boiling Spring Dr., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Tunyogi, Andrew C., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 6173, Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Turnage, Mac N., Th.M.	P.	3604 N. Ben Jordan St., Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Turner, Chas. C.	T.	Stillman College, P. O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Congaree
Turner, Earl L.		New Madrid, Mo.	Potosi
Turner, Fred P.	P.	919 Camp Drive, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Turner, Halcott M.	Stu.	4 Ampthill Rd., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Turner, Herbert S., D.D.	Prof.	315 N. Coalter St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Turner, Robert	Reg'l.D.C.E.	2438 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Turner, Robert Lee	P.	Route 5, Box 345, Reidsville, N. C.	Orange
Turner, W. Redd, D.D.	P.	303 Calvert Ave., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Turpin, General H., D.D.	H.R.	1535 W. San Bernadio Rd. Apt. 9-1, West Covina, Calif.	Columbia

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Tyler, Fred W.	P.	1655 N. Jim Miller, Dallas 17, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Tyler, Horace A.	P.	2004 East 5th Ave., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
U			
Underwood, Boyd B.	P.	1008 Garrison St., Port St. Joe, Florida	Florida
Underwood, Herbert L.	P.	851 - 11th Street, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Underwood, Ralph L., Jr.	P.	1026 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Unger, J. Kelly, D.D.	P.	Box 362, Meridian, Miss.	Meridian
Unger, J. Kelly, Jr.	P.	Cuba, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Usner, Merlin F.	P.	400 Fifth Ave., Picayune, Miss.	Meridian
V			
Vail, John B.	P.	Gerald, Mo.	St. Louis
Valentine, R. G.	P.	3600 Lakeshore Dr., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Valenzuela, G. M.	S.S.	411 Las Palmas Dr., San Antonio, Tex.	John Knox
Van Auken, William L.	Asso.P.	Dismissed to UPUSA Aug. 31, 1960	
Van Cleve, Hiram H., D.D.	P.	815 Seventh Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Van Deventer, Barry Drew	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Starke, Fla.	Suwannee
Van Dyke, James F., Th.M.	P.	35 E. Preston St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Van Dye, Paul S.	H.R.	533 S. Sycamore, New Braunfels, Tex.	Southwest Texas
Van Horn, Leonard T., M.B.E.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Port Gibson, Miss.	Mississippi
Vanlandingham, John H.	P.	Box 26, Lawson, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Vanover, Samuel R.	P.	1032 Berry Blvd., Louisville 15, Ky.	Louisville
Van Saun, Arthur C., Ph.D.	T.S.	516 Alexander Ave., Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Van Tassell, Lowell W.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Transylvania
Van Vleck, James B.	P.	Box 83, Georgetown, Tex.	John Knox
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M.	P.	2812 Faircourt, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Varker, William D.	P.	3908 Friendly Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Vass, Lachlan C., Sr.	H.R.	738 Arcadia Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Knoxville
Vassey, H. William	A.P.	500 Quail Ave., Miami Springs, Fla.	Louisville
Vaughan, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 388, Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., S.T.M.	P.	419 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Vaughan, William Campbell	P.	Lake Waccamaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Veise, Nelson F.	P.	1801 Thornbury Rd., Baltimore 9, Md.	Potomac
Venable, Wm. B.	P., S.C.	1250 Texas Ave., Baker, La.	Louisiana
Venezia, Veto A.	P., S.S.	Comfort, W. Va.	Kanawha
Vera, D. G.	S.S.	Box 295, Palacios, Texas	South Texas
Vernon, Joseph H. J.	P.	Sharon, S. C.	Bethel
Verreault, J. A.	Inf.	Deceased: Dec. 16, 1960	
Vestal, Paul K.	P.	301 Westard Dr., Miami Springs, Fla.	Everglades
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	P.	16 Broad St., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Villee, Horace L., D.D.	P.	112 N. Seventh St., Columbus, Miss	East Mississippi
Vinson, T. C., Litt.D.	H.R.	12 S. Lincoln Ave., Wenonah, N. J.	The Southwest
Viser, John G., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 6, Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Enoree
Vondracek, J. Paul	A.P.	Pacific Ave. at 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
von Rosenberg, Chas. E.	A.P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Voss, David Verner, Th.M.	M.E.	Towson Presby. Ch., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Voye, Gerald Leonhardt	P.	Zuin, Va.	Norfolk
Voyles, C. M.	P.	Route 1, China Grove, N. C.	Concord
Vreeland, Al L.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 274, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
W			
Waddell, D. F., Th.M.	P.	Route 2, Box 213, Jonesboro, Tenn.	Holston
Wade, DeForest	H.R.	25 Swan Lake Dr., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Wade, Harry B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Deceased: October 20, 1960	
Wade, James H.	P.	Box 372, Hillsboro, N. C.	Orange
Wadsworth, Eldon D.	P.	Route 4, Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon
Wadsworth, W. F.	P.	Box 26, Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon
Waggett, J. M., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Clair Circle, Belton, S. C.	Athens
Wagner, Joseph C.	P.	Box 15, Stockbridge, Ga.	Atlanta
		New church: Stockbridge	*1960 Presbytery: Wilmington
Wailes, R. A.	H.R.	531 Emerald Ave., Lake Wales, Fla.	North Alabama
Wainwright, E. Lamar	P.	1120 James St., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.	435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, Texas	South Texas
Walker, Fred W.	P.	Blountville, Tenn.	Holston
Walker, George H.	P.	1312 Fifth St., DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita
Walker, Harold, Jr.	Stu.	5810 S. Woodlawn, Chicago 37, Ill.	Brazos
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 East 5th St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Granville
Walker, Joseph W., Th.M.	P.	Box 5, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Walker, William O.	Stu.	2517 Pickett Road, Durham, N. C.	Indian
Walker, Wm. Paul	H.R.	P. O. Box 131, Dierks, Ark.	Ouachita
Walkup, James R.	P.	608 Pine Ave., Live Oak, Fla.	Suwannee
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P.	Route 3, Box 319, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	203 E. Columbus St., Whiteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Walkup, Robert H.	P.	Box 318, Starkville, Miss.	East Mississippi
Wall, Howard T., Jr.	P.	Buckingham, Va.	Appomattox

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

*** Former work to be found under this Presbytery.**

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wallace, Campbell D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Republic du Congo, Africa	Guerrant
Wallace, J. Q.	H.R.	Box 413, Franklin, N. C.	Asheville
Wallace, Reuben J.	P.	1201 E. Main St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	P.	Rt. 2, Blair, S. C.	Congaree
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell, Thomasville, Ga.	Florida
Wallace, R. Young, Th.M.	P.	1865 Nelson, Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis
		New church: Lamar Heights	*1960 Presbytery: East Arkansas
Wallace, Thos. F., Sr.	P.	1126 Johnston St., Lafayette, La.	Louisiana
Waller, J. Gary	A.P.	321 S. W. 2nd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Walsh, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	801 Poindexter Dr., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Walters, Carl F., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Walthall, D. B., Th.M., Th.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Cherokee
Walthall, Edwin	P.	2324 South Vernon, Dallas 24, Texas	Northeast Texas
Walthall, Ronald K.	P.	2911 Poe Avenue, Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis
Waltz, Lee C.	P.	Sweet Hall, Va.	Hanover
Ward, A. Arnott	Asso. P.	435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Ward, Jack Hill	P.	Blackshear Presby. Ch., Blackshear, Ga.	Savannah
Ward, William B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Wardlaw, Claude D., D.D.	P.	1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Wardlaw, Don M.	P.	Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis
Wardlaw, Hubert G.	P.	1800 Piedmont Ave., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Wardlaw, O. W.	P.	Box 168, Magnolia, Miss.	Mississippi
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	1230 Stratford Dr., North Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Ware, Jack W.	P.	Box 926, Pecos, Texas	The Southwest
Warren, J. A., D.D.	H.R.	Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis
Warren, L. W., Jr.	P.	2452 St. Stephens Rd., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Warren, Morris D.	P.	2193 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Warren, N. J., D.D.	A.P.	1940 S. W. 17th St., Miami, Fla.	The Everglades
Warren, Otis F.	P., S.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Union Point, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Warren, Paul F., D.D.	P.	Box 8067, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Warren, Thomas B.	P.	3615 Dorchester Ave., Charleston Heights, S. C.	Charleston
Washburn, Frank T., Th.M.	P.	510 Glover St., Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
Washburn, H. M., D.D.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 153-A, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Washburn, Wm. C.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Brazos
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	4825 Highland, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Washington, Emanuel E.	P.	5801 Truman Dr., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	Park Circle Ch., DuRant Ave., N. Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Waters, G. Dana, III	P.	College at Oglethorpe Sts., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Watkin, Robert N., Jr.	P.	Box 132, Franklin, Tenn.	Nashville
Watkins, James J.	P.	Hurley, Va.	Abingdon
Watkins, Roy E., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Darien, Ga.	Savannah
Watson, Edward	P.	80 Greenville St., Newnan, Ga.	Atlanta
Watson, Earl S.	H.R.	Route 2, Auburn, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Watson, F. Edward	P., S.C.	Allen Blvd. & Wakefield, Sikeston, Mo.	Potosi
Watson, Herbert H., D.D.	Ev.	Rt. 2, Conway Road, Chesterfield, Mo.	St. Louis
Watson, Ira B., Jr.	P.	2119 Des Moines Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Watson, J. C.	S.S., H.R.	Tchula, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Watson, Loren V.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Appalachia, Va.	Abingdon
Watson, Malcolm L.	P.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Watson, Paul M., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	2810 Faircourt, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Watson, R. Delmas	T.S.	2825 Rothgeb, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Watson, Richard G.	P.	Box 596, Crestview, Fla.	Florida
Watts, C. H.	P.	301 Second St., Chase City, Va.	Appomattox
Watts, J. E., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	East Mississippi
Watts, Roy E., D.D.	P.	213 Hillcrest Dr., High Point, N. C.	Orange
Watts, T. Gordon, D.D.	H.R.	Box 488, Bryan, Texas	Brazos
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	217 N. Spring St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Wayland, J. E., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 267, Fort Mill, S. C.	Bethel
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.	Cornelius, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Weaver, C. D., Jr.	Stu.	Theologisches Alumneum Hebelstrasse 17, Basel, Switz.	Hanover
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	3102 Fifteenth Ave., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Webb, George M.	P.	Box 236, Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.	Box 365, Falfurrias, Texas	South Texas
Webb, Marion R., Jr.,	P.	Waterford, Va.	Potomac
Weersing, Marc C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	486 Connecticut Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	706 Beacon St., St. Albans, W. Va.	Kanawha
Weikel, J. Elroy	P.	3290 Magnolia, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Welborn, Oscar H.	P.	Stanley, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	P.	7515 Melrose Avenue, University City, Mo.	St. Louis
Welde, M. J.	P.	500 N. Park Road, Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Wells, Alan B.	P.	Mount Ulla, N. C.	Concord
Wells, Albert N.	P.	Box 826, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	1215 Campbell Road, Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Wells, Richard C.	Stu.	Box 43, Princeton Jct., N. J.	New Orleans
Wesley, T. D., D.D., Th.D.	P.Em.	Box 104, Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
West, Charles C.	P.	609 East Main St., Union City, Tenn.	Memphis

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
West, C. W. Thomas	P.	Jewell Valley, Va.	Abingdon
West, Dwight C.	P.	911 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, Texas	Central Texas
West, Leslie T., Jr.	P.	Romney, W. Va.	Winchester
West, T. Barton	P.	Bay Springs, Miss.	Meridian
West, Vernon N.	P.	Box 542, Landrum, S. C.	Enoree
West, W. E.	H.R.	671 Carperter Ave., Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Wester, J. J.	H.R.	706 Ball St., Weatherford, Texas	Northeast Texas
Westerfield, W. H.	H.R.	231 Locust Lane, Danville, Va.	Orange
Wharton, Conway T., Jr.	Asso. P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Wharton, James A.	Prof.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Wharton, T. J.	P.	Route 1, Cuevas Rural Station, Pass Christian, Miss.	Meridian
Wheelus, Cleve C.	P.	Box 1077, Seminole, Texas	Southwest Texas
Whidby, H. Herbert	P.	911 Cain, Quanah, Texas	Central Texas
Whitaker, A. W., Jr.	P.	Hughes, Ark.	East Arkansas
White, Albert Patton	P.	Box 96, Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama
White, Crawford A.	P.	Box 166, Concord, N. C.	Concord
White, Donald W.	P.	Route 1, Dellrose, Tenn.	Columbia
White, Geo. E., D.D.	H.R., S.S.	116 22nd St., West, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
White, Harold L., Th.D.		Belvidere, N. C.	Albemarle
White, Haves R.	P.	Box 600, Belton, Texas	Central Texas
White, Julian	P.	Itta Bena, Miss.	Central Mississippi
White, Locke, D.D.	H.R.	Box 216, Halifax, Va.	Appomattox
White, Robert A., Jr.	A.P.	1526 Overbrook Ave., N. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
White, R. D.	H.R.	14 Hickory Heights, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
White, Robert I.	Hosp. Chap.	10406 Montrose Ave., Apt. 102, Bethesda 14, Md.	Westminster
White, Stanley		Box 648, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Potomac
White, Thomas J.	P.	Box 468, Covington, Ga.	Atlanta
		New church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Southwest Georgia
White, Walter W., D.D.	P.	Beverly Hills Presby. Church, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
White, Walter Ward	P.	Onancock, Va.	Norfolk
Whiteley, C. D.,D.D.	H.R.	Deceased: Jan. 4, 1961	
Whiteley, G. L.	S.S.	2117 Rosalind Ave., S. W., Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Whiteley, G. P., Th.M.	P.	822 Albemarle St., Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Whiteside, Donald C.	P.	509 South Arlington, Kansas City 22, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Whiteside, G. Wilbur	P.	2125 Fayette, North Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Whitesides, James D.	P.	Box 818, Sylva, N. C.	Asheville
Whitley, John C.	P.	510 Moir St., Leaksville, N. C.	Orange
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	304 E. Windsor St., Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Whitlock, Elinos Alton, Jr.	P.	Box 547, Hope Mills, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New church: Hope Mill & Philippi	*1960 Presbytery: Montgomery
Whitmore, J. Harry, D.D.	H.R.	22 Cramer St., Thomasville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Whitner, Joseph C.	P.	105 Mimosa Ave., Troy, Ala.	East Alabama
Whitson, Edward B.	P.	Box 246, Andrews, N. C.	Asheville
		New church: Andrews	*1960 Presbytery: Congaree
Whitten, Joel B., Jr.	P.	Colonial Ave. & 37th Street, Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Whitwer, William N.	P.	Woodville, Miss.	Mississippi
Whitworth, Forrest K.	P.	9999 Ferguson Road, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wideman, Bruce H.	P.	41 Grant St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Wideman, Charles E.	Inf.	Crozer, Va.	Lexington
Widmer, Frederick W., Th.M., Th.D.	M.E.	1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Wiggins, B. H.	H.R.	509 Big Tree Road, South Daytona Beach, Fla.	East Mississippi
Wiggins, Earl B.	P.	1500 Elizabeth, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Wilcox, I. W.	H.R.	3533 Autumn Avenue, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Wilder, W. D.	Hosp. Chap.	1322 N. Vermont Ave., Glendale, Calif.	Louisville
Wilds, Murphey C.	P.	418 University Ave., Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi
Wilds, S. H.	H.R.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Congaree
Wiley, Samuel S., D.D.	P.	200 W. Morrison St., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Wilhelm, Jack C.	P.	Sumner, Miss.	North Mississippi
Wilhelm, Norman E.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Abingdon
Wilkerson, W. A.	P.	198 Commodore Drive, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Wilkins, Lewis L.	P.	Route 1, San Saba, Texas	Central Texas
Wilkins, Robert James	P.	Teachey, N. C.	Wilmington
Wilkins, Ronald A., II	Stu.	Box 96, Austin 61, Texas	Red River
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	P.	2270 Blanding Blvd., Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee
Wilkinson, David E., D.D.	Hosp. Chap.	200 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P.	Woodlawn Presby. Church, Sharon, S. C.	Bethel
Wilkinson, Frank C.	P.	Route 3, Box 159, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	P.	917 Speake Road, N.W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Wilkinson, Martin R.	P.	912 Indiana, Blytheville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Wilkinson, Noel P., D.D.	P.	Box 766, Fredericksburg, Texas	John Knox
Willard, Glenn M.	P.	Burroughs at Clyde St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Willard, W. Harold	P.	713 N.W. Fourth Street, Walnut Ridge, Ark.	East Arkansas
Willett, J. C.	P.	Box 71, Happy, Texas	The Southwest
Williams, Allison F., D.D.	P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Williams, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Star City, Ark	Ouachita
Williams, Charles, Th.M.	P.	Mount Olive, N. C.	Wilmington
Williams, C. H.	P., S.C.	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, Clifford W.	P.	4112 Angus Drive, Fort Worth 16, Texas	Central Texas

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Williams, Donald E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 46, Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Asheville
Williams, F. H. M.	H.R.	3602 15th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, Glen A.	P.	1108 E. 4th Street, Goldsboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Williams, Howard S.	S.S.	Deceased: September 6, 1960	
Williams, Irvine H.	P.	2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster
Williams, J. T.	H.R.	Deceased: February 25, 1960	
Williams, J. Rodman, Th.M.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Williams, John R.	H.R.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Williams, Laurence	P.	Van Wyck, S. C.	Bethel
Williams, Marvin	P.	Box 924, Lufkin, Texas	Brazos
Williams, R. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1332, Wilson, N. C.	Albemarle
Williams, T. Duke, Th.M.	P.	2124 Greene St., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Williams, T. T., D.D.	P.	Box 83, Tunica, Miss.	North Mississippi
Williams, W. C. Smiley	H.R.	260 E. Vermont Ave., Southern Pines, N. C.	Bluestone
Williams, W. Twyman, D.D.	P.	Box 85, Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox
Williamson, D. Lee	F.M.	Caixa Postal 519, Anapolis, Goias, Brazil	Wilmington
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.	119 W. College St., Brownsville, Tenn.	Memphis
Williamson, Henry E., Jr.	P.	905 Speedway, Corinth, Miss.	East Mississippi
Williamson, Lamar, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) via Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Guerrant
Williamson, Malcolm R.	P., S.C.	4019 Central Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Williamson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	400 Center Oak Dr., Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville
Williamson, William W., II, Th.M., D.D.	P.	229 Third Ave., N. W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Williford, A. B., D.D.	P.	White Sulphur Spring, W. Va.	Greenbrier
		New church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Abingdon
Willingham, E. Lee, III	P.	2520 Church St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Willis, Henry L.	P.	Atkinson, N. C.	Wilmington
Willis, Keeran C.	P.	1020 W. Catawba Ave., Mount Holly, N. C.	Kings Mountain
		New church: Westview	*1960 Presbytery: East Alabama
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Box 287, Beaufort, S. C.	Charleston
Wilson, Amos L., Jr.	P.	111 Market Street, Booneville, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wilson, Carl Wm.	Min. Stu.	201 Boyd Street, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Wilson, Chas. LeRoy, Jr.	P.	Monticello, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Wilson, Chas. S., Jr.	P.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Wilson, Edwin R.	P.	First Presby. Church, Corinth, Miss.	East Mississippi
Wilson, Eugene T., D.D.	P.	3434 Roswell Road, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Wilson, F. Ross	H.R.	11935 Woodview Blvd., Parma Heights 29, Ohio	St. Louis
Wilson, Goodridge A., D.D.	H.R.	238 Solar Street, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Wilson, H. McE., Th.M.	P.	408 Vista Drive, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Wilson, Howard McK., Th.D.	P.	Route 1, Mt. Solon, Va.	Lexington
Wilson, Iain, D.D.	P.	502 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1, Md.	Potomac
Wilson, J. D.	P.	299 Chelsea Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
		New church: Chelsea Avenue	*1960 Presbytery: Louisville
Wilson, James Kieffer, Jr.	P.	Weems, Va.	Hanover
Wilson, John Allen, D.D.	P.	Box 933, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	Box 5672, Bossier City, La.	Red River
Wilson, John N.	M.P.	First Presby. Church, Wilson, N. C.	Albemarle
Wilson, Parks W., Th.M.	P.	3240 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge 3, La.	Louisiana
Wilson, R. M., M.D.	F.M.R.	1308 Avondale Ave., Richmond, Va.	Ouachita
Wilson, Ronald S., Th.M., D.D.	P.	4201 N. E. Second Ave., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Wilson, W. E., D.D.	P.	409 W. Spring St., Ripley, Miss.	East Mississippi
Wilson, William L.	P.	7000 Park Ave., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Windham, A. Cullen, D.D., S.C.Em.	Inf.	1401 Bonita Ave., Opelika, Ala.	East Alabama
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	1622 Crestview, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Wingard, George T., Jr.	Asst. Supt.	419 Cayce Street, Farmington, Mo.	Potosi
Wingard, John C., Th.M.	P.	3337 James Road, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Winn, Albert C., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Central Alabama
Winn, E. S.	H.R.	Box 571, Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah
Winter, John R.	P.	318 High Street, Warrenton, Va.	Potomac
Wisdom, Elijah	P.	Route 1, Box 238-D, Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 1, Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Witherspoon, Eugene D., Jr.	P.	401 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Witherspoon, Jas. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	S. Kanawha at McCreery, Beckley, W. Va.	Bluestone
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	P.	Route 5, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	5110 Sixth Ave. Drive, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Wolfe, Charles Edward	P.	1302 Carol Way, Killeen, Texas	Central Texas
Wolfe, S. M.	S.S.	Farner, Tenn.	Knoxville
Woltz, Maynard C.	H.R.	3343½ W. 5th Ave., Belle, W. Va.	Kanawha
Womack, Chas. R., Jr.	Stu.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Bethel
Womack, Francis M., Jr.	P.	101 Newkirk Ave., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Womack, James T., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	607 Woodrow, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	Asso. P.	405 W. Cork St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Womeldorf, G. Raymond, Jr.		3723 Jenifer St., N.W., Washington 15, D.C.	Potomac
Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	712 Wappoo Road, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.	P.	2031 Wesley Place, High Point, N. C.	Orange

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wood, Albert W.	H.R.	Deceased: Oct. 10, 1960	
Wood, B. O., D.D.	H.R.	319 W. Harris Ave., San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Wood, David L., Th.M.		0276956 Tuslog. Det 13, APO 224, New York, N. Y.	Hanover
Wood, Elmer D.	P.	Box 486, Port Allen, La.	Louisiana
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 586, Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wood, Ferguson, D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Wood, Harry B.	P.	West Fourth St., Fordyce, Ark.	Ouachita
Wood, J. Brent, Jr., D.D.	P.	2343 Valley Vista Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Wood, James Edward	P.	Spray, N. C.	Orange
		New church: Riverview	*1960 Presbytery: Appomattox
Wood, John A.	H.R.	Deceased: May 1, 1960	
Wood, John B.	F.M.	Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Southwest Georgia
Wood, Miles C., Jr.	P.	720 Maple Street, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Wood, Ryan L., D.D.	P.	Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Wood, W. Graham	H.R.	Box 12, Low Moor, Va.	Montgomery
Wood, W. Graham, Jr.	P.	Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.	Winchester
Woodall, H. Earl	P.	McLeansville, N. C.	Orange
Woods, Billy Frank	P.	2402 Salcedo Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Woods, D. J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 84, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Woods, Edgar A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	304 Boston Ave., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Woods, J. R., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 92, Timmonsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Woodson, J. R., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, E. de Minas, Brazil	Louisville
Woodson, Marshall S., Th.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk, N. C.	Concord
Woodson, Robert S., Th.D.	Asso. P.	3011 Providence Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Woodward, Frederick Z.	P.	326 Crestway Dr., Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Woodward, Leonard E.	P.	21 W. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Woodworth, Robt. B., II	P.	Box 67, Moorefield, W. Va.	Winchester
Woody, Hunter Ray	P.	Box 807, Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns
Woody, Joseph R., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 6, Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Lexington
Wool, James C., D.D.	Sec.H.M.	Deceased: Mar. 11. 1961	
Workman, W. Gatewood, Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Worth, C. W.	P.	600 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Wrenn, William J., Jr.	A.P.	Box 276, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Wright, C. Keith	P.	4020 Hodges St., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Wright, George R.	Asst. to Ex. Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Wright, James W., D.D.	Prof., T.S.	517 E. Washington St., Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Wright, Paul D.	P.	Box 325, La Feria, Texas	South Texas
Wyatt, Marshall B., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 300, Pinehurst, N. C.	Suwannee
Wyrick, Victor Neil	P.	4420 S. W. 62nd Ave., Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades
Y			
Yancey, Hogan L., Jr.	P.	6260 29th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
Yandell, B. Frank	H.R.	1048 East 7th St., Charlotte 4, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Yandle, Stewart W.	P.	3815 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Yeargan, C. B.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Concord
Yeargan, Chas. B., Jr.	P.	Box 173, Washington, N. C.	Albermarle
Yeargan, M. C.	P.	1316 East 10th St., Sulphur, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Yelton, Jno. S., D.D.	S.H.M.	512 W. Maple St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Yeuell, H. Davis	Prof.	P. O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham
Yost, Robert, D.D.	Inf.	608 Park St., Bristol, Va.	Holston
Young, C. Davis	P.	Aberdeen, Miss.	East Mississippi
Young, Dailey D.	P.	Box 346, Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha
Young, Frank R., D.D.	P.	2923 Pine, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Young, George A.	Stu.	4416 43rd St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Young, J. Russell, Th.M.	P., S.C.	756 West 53rd St., Hialeah, Fla.	Everglades
Young, J. W., Jr.	Asst. to Pres.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	St. Andrew
Young, James T., Jr.	P.	20 Cramer St., Thomasville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Young, John W.	H.R.	Box 143, Burnsville, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Young, R. A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 139-J, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Young, Richard O.	P.	816 N. Main St., Bonham, Texas	Northeast Texas
Young, Thomas	P.	Box 417, Kershaw, S. C.	Bethel
Young, Troy A., Jr.	P.	2132 Gerald St., N. E., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Young, Troy L.	H.R.	R.F.D. 5, Box 137, Burnsville, N. C.	Holston
Young, William B.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Montgomery
Young, W. C.	H.R.	Deceased: July 7, 1960	
Yount, Glenn O., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 392, Petersburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Yount, James O.	P.	Route 1, Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox
Z			
Zacharias, David L.	P.	3321 33rd St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Zealy, Samuel H.	P.	111 Bradford Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Zehmer, R. A.	T.S.	Route 7, Box 54, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Zeluff, J. Daniel	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Mountain Home, Ark.	East Arkansas
Zimmerman, Elias		5167 Eagledale Ave., Los Angeles 41, Calif.	Cherokee
Zitzmann, Fred P.	P.	2602 Wise St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover All Expenses of the General Assembly for Calendar Year 1962)

Due January 1, 1962

Abingdon	$2,630.61	Louisiana-Mississippi	$ 226.26
Albemarle	2,598.75	Louisville	4,423.41
Appomattox	3,345.03	Mecklenburg	9,146.79
Asheville	2,215.89	Memphis	5,003.37
Athens	1,143.45	Missouri	1,050.30
Atlanta	9,896.31	Mobile	1,655.10
Augusta-Macon	2,053.62	Montgomery	3,937.95
Bethel	2,663.28	Muhlenberg	1,031.13
Birmingham	2,874.15	Nashville	3,329.91
Bluestone	1,614.33	New Orleans	3,140.37
Brazos	8,078.40	Norfolk	5,770.71
Central Alabama	221.13	North Alabama	2,181.33
Central Mississippi	3,309.12	Northeast Texas	7,774.38
Central Texas	3,925.26	Orange	6,243.21
Charleston	1,770.39	Ouachita	1,973.43
Cherokee	1,576.26	Pee Dee	1,882.17
Columbia	655.29	Piedmont	1,433.70
Concord	4,623.48	Potomac	4,999.32
Congaree	2,749.41	Potosi	824.58
East Alabama	2,722.68	Red River	2,689.47
East Arkansas	1,872.45	St. Andrew	3,335.04
Enoree	3,282.93	St. Johns	3,957.93
The Everglades	4,204.17	St. Louis	1,715.58
Fayetteville	4,911.84	Savannah	1,548.72
Florida	2,715.12	Shawnee	845.91
Georgia-Carolina	364.50	South Carolina	1,797.66
Granville	3,189.24	South Mississippi	2,840.94
Greenbrier	1,554.66	South Texas	3,859.65
Guerrant	427.14	The Southwest	3,554.28
Hanover	6,273.45	Southwest Georgia	2,017.71
Harmony	1,671.57	Southwest Oklahoma	352.89
Holston	3,613.95	Suwannee	4,335.12
Indian	372.06	Transylvania	2,286.90
John Knox	4,524.93	Tuscaloosa	1,406.97
Kanawha	5,240.97	Upper Missouri	2,370.87
Kings Mountain	2,513.16	Washburn	2,017.44
Knoxville	4,547.34	Westminster	6,508.08
Lafayette	930.42	Wilmington	3,450.06
Lexington	5,506.65	Winchester	2,469.15
Louisiana	2,735.10	Winston-Salem	2,255.04

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1960, twenty-seven (27) cents per capita, for all Assembly expenses.

The presbyterial assessments are due January 1, 1962, and payment should be made to James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

MINISTERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Alexander, Robert L. — Nominating
Allen, Horace T., Jr. — Survey
Alston, Wallace M. — World Missions, Ad Interim
Anderson, H. A. — General Council
Anderson, John F., Jr. — Church Extension
Anderson, Olof, Jr. — World Council
Anderson, Tom B. — General Council
Andrews, A. E. — Church Extension
Appleby, James — Christian Education
Arnold, Van M. — Christian Education
General Council (C.E.)
Asbury, Beverly A. — Inter-Church Relations

Barron, Vance — N. A. Area WARC
Benfield, W. A. — General Council
Blakely, Hunter B. — National Council
Boggs, Marion A. — National Council
Boggs, Wade H., Jr. — Ad Interim
Bottoms, Lawrence W. — Stillman (Ch. Exten.)
Boyd, W. H. — World Alliance
Bradshaw, Hugh E. — Minister & His Work
Brown, Aubrey N. — N. A. Area WARC
Brown, James N. — World Alliance
Broyles, Vernon S. — Women's Work
Ad Interim
National Council
Bruce, Chas. G. — N. A. Area WARC
Bullock, James R. — National Council
Bullock, Robt. H. — Inter-Church Relations

Caldwell, Frank H. — World Council
Childers, Landern — Assembly Operation
Collins, Robert R. — Montreat
Conyers, W. Priestly, III — Christianity & Health
Cook, Stephen L. — Minister and His Work
Courtenay, Walter R. — Inter-Church Relations
Craig, Robert E. — World Missions
Craig, R. R. — Annuities & Relief
Crowe, R. McFerran — Christian Education
Cumming, D. J. — TRAV (W. Miss.)
Survey (W. Miss.)
National Council
Currie, David M. — Montreat
Currie, Thomas W. — TRAV

Davis, C. Grier — Lord's Day Alliance
Dendy, Marshall C. — Ad Interim
National Council
Dickson, J. Walter — Presby. School of C.E.
Dickson, John B. — N. A. Area WARC
Douglass, Robert P. — Christian Education
DuBose, Warner, Jr. — Survey
Duncan, Thomas C. — Stillman
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon — Presby. School of C.E.

Edington, D. H., Jr. — General Council
Elligan, Irvin J., Jr. — Christian Relations
Elliott, Wm. M., Jr. — World Missions
National Council
Elvery, Frank L. — Assembly Operation
Engle, Raleigh M. — Montreat
Estes, Frank B. — Montreat

Farrell, Chauncey V. — N. A. Area WARC
Faulconer, C. Newman — Presby. Foundation
Ad Interim
Fifield, Harry A. — Assembly Operation
Fogartie, James E. — Stillman
Ad Interim
Foreman, Kenneth J. — Ad Interim (two)
N. A. Area WARC
Foster, W. H., Jr. — Church Extension
Fowle, James L. — Annuities & Relief
Freeman, T. A. — Church Extension
Fulton, C. Darby — Ad Interim
National Council
Fulton, J. Wayte — Montreat

Gardner, William V. — Annuities & Relief
General Council (A & R)
National Council
Garrison, Jos. M. — Worship
Gaw, Warren — Stillman
Gear, Felix B. — Survey
Ad Interim (two)
Gettys, Joseph M. — Presby. School of C.E.
Gibboney, Charles H. — Minister & His Work
Gibson, Arthur V. — TRAV
Gipson, W. J. — N. A. Area WARC
Glasure, Alton H. — Judicial
Goodykoontz, Harry G. — N. A. Area WARC
Gordon, U. S. — Inter-Church Relations
Graham, James E. — Minister & His Work
Gray, Wm. D. — Christian Relations
Grubbs, Henry A. — Montreat

Hall, B. Frank — Women's Work
Ad Interim
Hall, Warner L. — Church Extension
General Council (Ch. Exten.)
Ad Interim
Harvin, Stephen T. — TRAV
Ad Interim
Hay, Edward C. — Christian Education
Hay, T. B. — Nominating
Heltzel, Massey Mott — General Council
Hodges, Bob S. — National Council
Holder, Joseph P. — Minister & His Work
Holland, Harry K. — Judicial
Hollingsworth, A. H., Jr. — World Missions
General Council (W. Miss.)
Huffines, David A. — Montreat
Huie, Wade P., Jr. — Christian Education
Hunter, Alex W. — Inter-Church Relations

Inman, Sam M. — General Council

Johnson, Clifford R. — Presby. School of C.E.
Johnson, E. Ashby — Ad Interim
Johnson, John K. — Montreat
Jones, James A. — World Missions
National Council
Jones, Paul T. — Nominating

Kadel, William H. — Nominating
Kelly, Balmer H. — Women's Work
Keys, Felix W., Jr. — Minister & His Work
King, Charles L. — Ad Interim
Kinney, Laurence F. — Ad Interim
Kirkpatrick, Robert W. — TRAV
Kissling, Albert J. — Stillman

Lacy, Ben R., Jr. — Ad Interim
Lake, Julian — Christian Relations
N. A. Area WARC
Lang, Cecil H., Sr. — Church Extension
Lawrence, J. Cecil — Presby. Foundation
Ledford, Jos. B. — Church Extension
Leith, John H. — Survey
Ad Interim (two)
Lilly, Edward G. — Historical Foundation
Liston, R. T. L. — Lord's Day Alliance
N. A. Area WARC
Logan, William M. — General Council

Macdonald, M. A. — National Council
Mansell, Wm. F. — Montreat
National Council
Mathes, Frank A. — Christian Relations
McCain, Charles R. — General Council
McColgan, W. L., Jr. — World Missions
Inter-Church Relations
McCorkle, Wm. H. — Presby. School of C.E.
McCrary, James P. — Montreat
McDill, J. Moody — General Council
N. A. Area WARC
McDill, Thomas H. — Christianity & Health
McDonald, Royce K. — Minister & His Work

* For directory of Boards, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

McElroy, Wm. T. ..... Historical Foundation
McGeachy, D. P., Jr. ..... Minister & His Work
McGeachy, Neill R. ..... Minister & His Work
McGill, Fred T. ..... Minister & His Work
McKinnon, John H. ..... General Council
McLean, William S. ..... Christian Education
McMurray, Stewart M. ..... Pbn. Sch. C. E.
McNeill, Robert B. ..... Christian Relations
McSween, Allen C. ..... Christian Education
McSween, John ..... Montreat
Melton, John W., Jr. ..... World Missions
N. A. Area WARC
Miller, Donald G. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Miller, Patrick D. ..... Ad Interim
National Council
Mobley, Henry P. ..... Assembly Operation
Moffett, Harry M., Jr. ..... World Missions
Ad Interim
Moffett, J. P. G. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Mount, C. E. ..... Assembly Operation
National Council

Newton, James W. ..... TRAV (Ch. Exten.)
Survey (Ch. Exten.)
Newton, John L. ..... Montreat
Noble, J. Phillips ..... Stillman
Nunan, T. Russell ..... Stillman

Olert, Frederick H. ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Ormond, J. Will ..... Stillman

Patterson, Merle C. ..... Church Extension
Patton, J. G. ..... National Council
Pfrangle, Robert A. ..... Montreat
Philips, J. Davison ..... Church Extension
Pickard, H. Edwin ..... Christian Education
Poag, Fred V. ..... Christian Education,
Certif. Lay Workers
Potter, Richard R. ..... Stillman
Pritchard, Claude H. ..... National Council
Pritchett, Carl R. ..... Stillman
Purcell, Malcolm L. ..... Ad Interim

Raborn, Wm. Robert ..... Minister and His Work
Raine, Joseph W. ..... Montreat
Ramage, Edward V. ..... Nominating
Redhead, John A., Jr. ..... Annuities & Relief
Regen, Kelsey ..... Judicial
Rice, J. Sherrard ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Richards, J. McDowell ..... World Missions
Richards, John E. ..... Montreat
Richardson, Donald W. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Richardson, John R. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Roberts, John K. ..... Montreat
Robertson. Hugh ..... N. A. Area WARC
Robinson, Wm. C. ..... Ad Interim
Rose, Benjamin L. ..... Church Extension
Russell, Henry Edward ..... Judicial

Sheldon, Chas. A., III ..... Minister and His Work
Sommers, M. O. ..... Montreat
Spence, Thos. H., Jr. ..... Ad Interim
Spivey, Raymond B. ..... Montreat
Sprunt, James ..... Christian Relations
Stair, Fred Rogers ..... Montreat
Stell, Lawrence I. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Montreat
World Council
Stevenson, J. Preston ..... Minister & His Work
Stitt, David L. ..... Ad Interim
Stoffel, E. Lee ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Stone, R. H. ..... Ad Interim
Street, T. Watson ..... Ad Interim
Sturgess, Earl T. ..... Minister & His Work
Summerell, J. V. C. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Presby. School of C.E.

Talbot, Thomas H. ..... Montreat
N. A. Area WARC
Taylor, J. Randolph ..... General Council
Thomas, J. N. ..... Ad Interim
N. A. Area WARC
World Council, Faith & Order
Thompson, Cecil A. ..... Christian Relations
Thompson, E. T. ..... Ad Interim
Thompson, John Hervey ..... Assembly Operation
Thorington, W. S. ..... Minister & His Work
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr. ..... Presby. Foundation

Vick, George H. ..... Annuities & Relief
N. A. Area WARC
Villee, Horace L. ..... Inter-Church Relations

Walker, J. M., Jr. ..... Annuities & Relief
Ward, William B. ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Wardlaw, Hubert G. ..... Montreat
Watts, Roy E. ..... Montreat
Weersing, Marc C. ..... World Missions
Wells, H. Harold, Jr. ..... Christian Education
Whiteley, G. P. ..... Church Extension
Wiley, Samuel S. ..... Christianity & Health
Williams, Allison F. ..... Christianity & Health
Williams, F. H. M. ..... Stillman
Wilson, Howard McK. ..... Minister & His Work
Wilson, Parks W. ..... Assembly Operation
Wilson, Ronald S. ..... Church Extension
Winn, Albert C. ..... Church Extension
Witherspoon, E. D. ..... Assembly Operation
Witherspoon, J. W. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Wood, Ferguson ..... Montreat
National Council
Wood, J. Brent, Jr. ..... Montreat
Woodson, Marshall S. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Wright, George R. ..... Survey (A & R)
National Council

Grier, R. C. (A.R.P. Church) ..... Historical Foundation
Wiman, Wayne
(Cumb. Church) ..... Historical Foundation

RULING ELDERS AND OTHERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Abernethy, R. S., Chancellor, 1047 Queens Rd., W., Charlotte, N. C.	Montreat
Adams, Alfred T., Stahlman Bldg., 401 Davidson County Courthouse, Nashville 3, Tenn.	Judicial
Allen, Linton E., 1st National Bank, Orlando, Fla.	Presby. Foundation
Anderson, Howard, Box 387, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Survey
Baldwin, J. W., Box 2180, Houston 1, Texas	Ad Interim, National Council
Barker, Mrs. Frank, 2904 Thornhill Road, Birmingham, Ala.	Historical Foundation
Barksdale, Lewis, c/o Barksdale's, Waynesboro, Va.	Minister and His Work
Barnes, Ben S., Jr., 671 Andover Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Church Extension
Barnhardt, T. M., Jr., Box 2176, Charlotte 1, N. C.	World Missions
Bartle, H. Roe, 1023 Grand, Kansas City, Mo.	Annuities and Relief, National Council
Beaty, Dr. Ernest E., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Montreat
Belk, Miss Eleanor, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Belk, Irwin, Belk Stores Services, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Historical Foundation
Belk, Thomas, 308 East Fifth Street, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Montreat
Bell, Dr. L. Nelson, Montreat, N. C.	World Missions
Blackburn, T. Mack, 401 Empire Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn	Christian Education
Blair, Tully D., 1917 West First St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	General Council
Boney, Dr. Mary L., Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Survey, Ad Interim
Boston, Cecil W., P. O. Box 5531, Orlando, Fla.	Stillman
Boykin, Mrs. Shirley, Box 146, Carrollton, Ga.	Historical Foundation
Boyter, Haskell, 1135 Lanier Blvd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	TRAV
Brewer, Mrs. T. Smith, 801 Fourth St., Huntington, W. Va.	National Council, Ad Interim
Brimm, Henry M., Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.	N. A. Area WARC
Brown, Mrs. Alton G., 904 Myrtle Drive, Rock Hill, S. C.	Church Extension
Brown, Mrs. W. K., 2413 Eden St., Nashville, Tenn.	Women's Work
Bryan, John E., 1914 Sixth Ave., N., Birmingham 3, Ala.	National Council
Cabell, Mrs. Royal E., Jr., Sleepy Hollow Road, Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Cansler, John S., 1401 Queens Rd., West, Charlotte, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Carlson, Mrs. Carl I., 705 Sunset Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Pb. Sch. C.E.
Carson, McAlister, 2215 Hopedale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Assembly Oper.
Clyborne, William L., Box 1446, San Antonio, Texas	Minister and His Work
Cody, Welborn B., 3543 Woodhaven Road, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities and Relief
Coleman, Cliff, 1415 Black Bass Cove, Memphis 9, Tenn.	Nominating
Covington, J. Robert, 1 Jefferson Place, Charlotte, N. C.	TRAV
Craig, Mrs. A. R., 617 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Crawford, Mrs. F. R., 906 High St., Farmville, Va.	National Council
Currie, Chas. J., 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, TRAV
Dale, Mrs. W. Andrew, Columbia, Tenn.	Montreat
Davidson, James C., 5306 N. Oak St., Kansas City Mo.	Judicial
Davidson, Miss Louise A., 7503 Fairfax Road, Bethesda, Md.	Ad Interim
Davies, A. M., 411 Algonquin Place, S. Louis, Mo.	Ad Interim
Davis, Frank B., P. O. Box 1090, Auburn, Ala.	Christian Relations
Davis, Mrs. Lee F., 12 S. Wilton Rd., Richmond 26, Va.	Pb. Sch. C.E.
Davis, Neil O., Bulletin Pub. Co., Inc., Auburn, Ala.	Christian Education
DeReign, Mrs. Morrell, 706 Beckwith Ave., Caruthersville, Mo.	Women
Doubles, Judge M. Ray, 5307 New Kent Road, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Drane, Mrs. Meritt A., Jr., 4330 Valley Ridge, Dallas 20, Tex.	Church Extension
Eakes, Mrs. John W., 1226 Lyncrest Ave., Jackson, Miss.	Women's Work
Edens, Ed, Okolona, Miss.	National Council
Edington, Andrew, Schreiner College, Kerrville, Texas	Stillman, National Council
England, Frank A., Jr., 221 Crittenden St., Greenville, Miss.	Assembly Oper.
Fancher, Mrs. J. K., 3308 Chatham Rd., N. W., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Christian Education, Certif. Lay Workers
Farnsworth, R. A., 3126 Newcastle Drive, Houston 27, Texas	National Council
Faucette, J. E., 1716 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Inter-Church Relations
Flowers, George H., Jr., 11 Oak Lane, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Francis, Miss Julia, 1216 Oakwood Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
Fraser, Gen. Joseph B., Hinesville, Ga.	World Missions
Freeman, Mrs. D. R., 910 Houston St., Knoxville 14, Tenn.	National Council
Frist, Dr. Thomas F., 2104 Westend St., Nashville, Tenn.	Christianity & Health
Frye, Dr. Roland M., Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Historical Foundation, Ad Interim
Fulton, Judge John A., 1805 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville, Ky.	Inter Church Relations, N. A. Area WARC
Gilmour, Dr. Monroe T., 1351 Durwood Dr., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Christianity & Health
Gonia, James, 6226 Hunting Creek Rd., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Survey
Goodpasture, Henry, American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.	World Missions
Goodykoontz, Mrs. Harry, 1853 Overlook Terrace, Louisville, Ky.	Ad Interim, Women's Work
Grafton, Mrs. T. H., 708 Selma Boulevard, Staunton, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Gragg, Mrs. P. E., Jr., 219 E. Tyron Ave., San Antonio, Tex.	Women's Work
Grant, Dr. Edward D., 1911 N. Fourth St., Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim, Church Extension, National Council
Green, Miss Evelyn L., 341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, World Council, Survey

* For directory of Board, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Haberyan, Mrs. H. D., 624 Linden St., Shreveport 27, La.	World Missions
Hall, Emmett E., 1624 N. W. 43rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.	General Council
Hammond, Mrs. D. Kirk, 2812 Longview Ave., Roanoke, Va.	TRAV
Harris, Clinton, 8 North Sixth St., Richmond 9, Va.	Survey (C.E.)
Hays, Calvin S., 3150 Inman Drive, N. Atlanta 19, Ga.	Montreat
Heflin, Aubrey N., 600 Henri Rd., Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Hemphill, Dr. W. Edwin, 846 Camillia St., Columbia 5, S. C.	Assem. Oper.
Hendrick, Judge Leon F., Box 1473, Jackson, Miss.	Christian Relations
Hestir, Bluford B., Jr., 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey (TRAV)
Hill, Carl M., Dr., A & I State Univ., Nashville, Tenn.	World Missions
Hill, John H., 3104 Bluebonnet Drive, Victoria, Texas	Christian Relations
Hill, Wm. R., Box 646, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Hills, Henry L., 1734 Inverness Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Church Extension
Hirsch, Oscar C., Station KFVS TV, Cape Girardeau, Mo.	TRAV
Holderness, Dale, Tarboro, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Howerton, Philip F., Box 839, Charlotte 1, N.C.	Annuities & Relief, Ad Interim, Presby. Foundation, World Council
Howerton, Mrs. Philip F., Rt. 1, Box 375, Matthews, N. C.	World Missions
Humphrey, Walter R., Fort Worth Press, Fort Worth, Texas	Survey
Hutaff, Mrs. Julian, 126 Broadfoot Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Jackson, Dr. F. L., Box 146, Davidson, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Jackson, T. B., Box 352, Rock Hill, S. C.	Ad Interim
Johnson, Mrs. J. Fred, 1330 Wautauga St., Kingsport, Tenn.	Montreat
Johnson, Russ M., Deposit Guaranty Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Miss.	Annuities & Relief
Johnston, Dr. Frontis W., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Christian Education, Ad Interim
Jones, Mrs. Everarde, Tchula, Miss.	General Council
Jones, Halbert N., Waverly Mills, Laurinburg, N. C.	World Council
Jones, Herman, Jr., First National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.	Women's Work
Jordan, Mrs. J. I., 1800 North Ridge Drive, Duncan, Okla.	Women's Work
Josey, Mrs. W. Rex, Manning, S. C.	Women's Work, General Council
Keith-Lucas, Dr. Alan, Box 69, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Church Extension
Kell, Robert E., Grey Hosiery Mills, Bristol, Va.	Assembly Oper.
Klein, L. Roy, 4333 Livingston Ave., Dallas, Texas	Assembly Oper.
Knight, Dr. Wm. E., Holt-Krock Clinic, Fort Smith, Ark.	Christianity & Health
Knox, J. Hugh, 4002 Newman Place, Nashville, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief
Lamkin, William P., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey (G.C.) TRAV (G.C.)
Lawrence, Mrs. J. Cecil, 1421 Audubon Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
Leake, John W., 603 Cannons Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Church Extension
Lee, Mrs. D. Collins, Montreat, N. C.	Montreat
Leslie, George C., Box 1669, Charleston, W. Va.	Certif. Lay Workers
Leyburn, Prof. James, Washington & Lee Univ., Lexington, Va.	Ad Interim
Little, Dr. Sara, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Ad Interim, Certif. Lay Workers
Litz, Mrs. A. Walton, 140 Canterbury Dr., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Montreat, N. A. Area WARC
Lowe, T. Jasper, 4578 Kings Highway, Jackson, Miss.	Church Extension
Lyon, Frank, 208 E. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.	Church Extension
MacDougall, Mrs. Robert L., 4141 Club Drive, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Christian Relations
Manners, Paul E., Box 4148, Atlanta 2, Ga.	Presby. Foundation
Martin, John H., 1602 West Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.	Inter-Church Relation
Matthews, John V., Drawer 1106, Fayetteville, Tenn.	Montreat
McCain, Dr. J. R., 219 S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.	Ad Interim, World Council
McComb, Miss Louise, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	National Council
McCormick, Morgan S., 4003 Santa Maria, Coral Gables, Fla.	World Missions
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Jr., 516 Jefferson St., Lonoke, Ark.	Women's Work
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Sr., 104 West Academy, Lonoke, Ark.	Assembly Oper.
McCutchen, Miss Janie W., 341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	TRAV, Pbn. Schl. C.E.
McCutchen, Mrs. W. A., 4508 Rockford Ct., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Women's Work
McIntyre, Mrs. Maury, Race Track Plantation, Greenwood, Miss.	Women's Work
McKenzie, Sanford B., 2524 Eleventh St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
McKethan, A. A., Brooksville, Fla.	Annuities & Relief
McLean, Hector, 316 Elm St., Lumberton, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
McLean, Dr. J. Lacy, 8 Tranquil Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Stillman
McQueen, Mrs. John W., 815 N. Cleveland Dr., Albany, Ga.	Inter-Church Relations
McVay, John T., 1404 Washington Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	General Council
Metcalfe, Orrick, P. O. Box 483, Natchez, Miss.	Presby. Foundation
Miller, Miss Bess H., 211 S. Miles St., Elizabethton, Ky.	Historical Foundation
Miller, J. Alfred, 55 Windsor Road, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Mirèe, Aubrey S., 618 North 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.	Montreat
Mitchell, T. H., 206 4th Ave., North, Nashville 3, Tenn.	World Missions
Montgomery, J. Howard, 8 North Sixth St., Richmond 9, Va.	TRAV (C.E.)
Moore, Col. D. T., Lewisburg, W. Va.	Nominations
Morrison, John L., Jr., 501 Meadows Bldg., Dallas 6, Tex.	Assembly Oper., General Council (Assem. Op.)
Moseley, Dr. John D., Austin College, Sherman, Tex.	Nominating
Moses, C. H., Sr., Brown Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.	Stillman
Murray, Judge W. O., 115 Chinaberry Ct., San Antonio, Texas	National Council
Myers, Miss Ann, 337 Mayes St., Jackson 6, Miss.	National Council
Neely, William B., 909 Harvard Ave., Midland, Texas	Presby. Foundation
Noe, Albert, III, The New Southern Hotel, Jackson, Tenn.	Montreat
Norton, Dr. Joseph A., 5408 Center Wood Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Christian Education

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Oliver, Jack L., Himmelberger-Harrison Bldg., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Presby. Foundation
Padgett, A. B., 1423 Candler Bldg., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Ad Interim
Painter, William Lee, 3022 Moss Side Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Assembly Oper.
Parker, Mrs. Ross B., 1200 Park Ave., Charleston, W. Va.	Assembly Oper.
Peake, George W., 4765 Rivoli Dr., Macon, Ga.	Stillman
Perkins, Wm. R., Jr., 3116 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.	Presby. Foundation
Peters, R. L., Jr., Kingsport, Tenn.	Stillman
Peterson, Clarence, P. O. Box 3426, Orlando, Fla.	General Council
Pharr, Jones Y., Jr., 2842 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Montreat
Phelps, Ashton, Hibernia Bldg., New Orleans 12, La.	Montreat
Pickett, Selser R., P. O. Box 1826, Alexandria, Va.	Certif. Lay Workers
Pilkinton, Judge James H., Box 83, Hope, Ark.	Judicial
Prince, Harold B., Columbia Theological Sem., Decatur, Ga.	Survey
Pritchard, S. R., 1472 Edwards St., Huntington, W. Va.	Minister and His Work
Pritchartt, Van., Box 327, Memphis 1, Tenn.	Presby. Foundation
Putzell, Dr. Charles, Selma, Ala.	Montreat
Ragland, Mrs. Chas. S., 708 Lynnbrook Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Pres. Foundation
Rasberry, Mrs. Hosea, 2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas	Stillman
Reddick, Dr. DeWitt, University of Texas, Austin, Texas	Survey
Reiney, Nat K., 1120 Glendale Lane, Nashville, Tenn.	General Council
Rhodes, Pres. Peyton N. Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn.	Stillman, World Council
Richards, Ralph, Bank Building, Clearwater, Fla.	N. A. Area WARC
Richmond, Dr. B. B., Box 1291, Beckley, W. Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Robinson, Reid V., 516 North Western, Oklahoma City, Okla.	N. A. Area WARC Church Extension
Roddey, Mrs. Jean Richards, R. 1, Old York Rd., Rock Hill, S. C.	Montreat
Rose, Louis L., 301 Liberty Life Bldg., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Rushton, William J., Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala.	Annuities & Relief
Sherrill, Mrs. Lewis, Anchorage, Ky.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Southall, Mrs. Thompson B., 487 N. Center St., Statesville, N. C.	World Missions
Sparrow, Dr. Thomas D., 1012 Kings Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Christianity & Health
Spearman, Walter, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Survey
Spencer, Dr. Samuel R., Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.	Christian Education
Stanford, Clair L., Box 175, Oakland, Fla.	Montreat
Stanton, William A., Leland, Miss.	Pbn. Sch. C.E.
Steele, Lewis M., 314 - 42nd Ave. N., Nashville 9, Tenn.	Minister and His Work
Steele, Mrs. Lewis M., 5106 Franklin Rd., Nashville 4, Tenn.	Christian Education
Stratman, George E., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council
Sweets, Martin, 114 South First St., Louisville 2, Ky.	Christian Education
Taylor, Judge Claude A., 506 Woodland St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Judicial
Taylor, Miss Eubank, First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, N. C.	Christian Education, Certif. Lay Workers
Taylor, M. Elmer, 1637 Dunsford Road, Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Christian Education
Thompson, Mrs. Graves H., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Women's Work
Thompson, Dr. W. T., Jr., McGuire Veteran Hospital, Richmond, Va.	Christianity & Health
Trulock, Mrs. Walter, Walnut Grove, Sherrill, Ark.	General Council
Turk, Dr. L. Newton, Jr., 1516 Morningside Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities & Relief
Van Meter, Dr. J. Farra, 183 North Upper St., Lexington, Ky.	Ad Interim
Vass, Mrs. Helen T., P. O. Box 338, Clinton, S. C.	Nominating
Wade, Dean John W., 2122 Sharondale, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Ad Interim Judicial
Wallin, Mrs. R. E., 707 Edgewood Ave., Columbia, Mo.	Church Extension
Washington, Mrs. Solomon W., 118 East 10th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
Wearn, Wilson, Sta. WFBC TV, 505 Rutherford St., Greenville, S. C.	TRAV
Wellford, John L., 925 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	General Council
Wells, W. Monroe, 8904 Brieryl Road, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Sch. C.E.
White, L. Young, Mooresville, N. C.	Historical Foundation
Whitfield, Bruce, 1302 Sierra Blvd., S. E., Huntsville, Ala.	Christian Education
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S., 200 Morrison Street, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Women's Work
Wilgus, Ralph E., 2892 Castlewood Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Assembly Oper.
Wilkins, Lewis, Jr., 100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	National Council
Wilkinson, Mrs. Douglas, 2437 Cedar Shores, Jacksonville, Fla.	Pbn. Sch. C.E. N. A. Area WARC
Williams, E. Grainger, 881 Stagecoach Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Stillman
Williams, R. R., Sr., 4 South Pack Square, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Williamson, Adrian, Monticello, Ark.	Montreat
Williamson, Mrs. S. R., Springhill, La.	Women's Work
Wilson, Eldon D., 13 North Fifth St., Richmond, Va.	Annuities & Relief
Wilson, Dr. Robert R., 717 Anderson St., Durham, N.C.	Christian Relations
Wise, Charles C., Charleston National Bank Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.	Presby. Foundation
Witherpsoon, Mrs. J. W., 307 Beaver Ave., Beckley, W. Va.	World Missions
Wood, W. Frank, Cleveland, Miss.	Stillman
Woods, Cecil, 730 Volunteer Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.	Stillman
Wortham, C. Fred, 1727 Arlington Rd., Richmond, Va.	Presby. School of C.E.
Wynne, T. L., Sr., 3417 Gillespie, Dallas, Texas	Annuities and Relief
Wynne, Toddie Lee, Jr., 3417 Gillespie, Dallas, Tex.	Stillman

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers before February 15, 1961

Anderson, Miss Martha Lou—Howard Memorial Church, Tarboro, N. C.
Atkinson, Miss Mary Vivian—Peace Memorial Church, P.O. Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.
Barks, Miss Margaret R.—First Church, 214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.
Barnett, Miss Verita M.—Presbyterian Book Store, 341-D Ponce de Leon Ave. N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Bates, Charles D.—Ridglea Church, 6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Becknell, Miss Elizabeth—Evergreen Church, 613 University, Memphis 7, Tenn.
Beggs, Miss Martha—Grace Covenant Church, 1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.
Bennett, Miss Imogene—Winter Park Church, Dundee Dr., Winter Park, Fla.
Benson, Miss Ellen Frances—2472 Bolsover, Room 252, Houston 5, Tex.
Bittinger, Miss Mary C.—Highland Memorial Church, Winchester, Va.
Boehler, Albert Frank—Whitehaven Church, Memphis, Tenn.
Boggs, Margaret Patterson (Mrs. L. K.)—Independent Church, 101 Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga.
Boren, Miss Duralde—Oakhurst Church, 2909 Yucca, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Bowditch, Miss Miriam Elizabeth—617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.
Bowman, Miss Atha S.—3122 Darnell, Apt. 199, Fort Worth, Tex.
Butler, Camilla Bidwell (Mrs. J. A.)—Highland Lakes Church, Box 126, Burnet, Tex.
Butler, Miss Katie Best—First Presbyterian Church, Camden, Ark.
Campbell, Alma Crosier (Mrs. N. W.)—Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Carter, Mary W. (Mrs. R. P.)—109 East Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.
Clark, Miss A. Louise—First Church, Welch, W. Va.
Clark, Evelyn B. (Mrs. Frank)—1197 Conway Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Clausell, Miss Lena Lea,—Box 4428, Austin 51, Tex.
Claxton, Miss Tempe—First Church, Jackson Tenn.
Collins, Mrs. Dorothy Bowron—South Highland Church, 2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Cotten, Barbara Grier (Mrs. J. A.)—First Church 501 Church St., Marietta, Ga.
Davenport, Miss Emma Katherine—3460 Howard Rd., Richmond 23, Va.
Dawson, Mrs. Helen—Trinity Church, 3015 Providence Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.
Delgado, Miss Neva—PSCE, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
Dillard, Miss Emily Lewis—First Church, 209 W. Coffee St., Greenville, S. C.
Dillard, Miss Gladys Ronita—425 So. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas
Dyson, Miss Margaret Ann—Box 1006, Longview, Tex.
Eachus, Miss Doreen—Beckley Church, Beckley, W. Va.
Earnest, Miss Beatrice—First Church, Hendersonville, N. C.
Ebelein, Mildred S. (Mrs. E. F., Jr.)—Church Secretary, First Church, P.O. Box 641, Dunn, N. C.
Echols, Miss Katie Sue—Tuckahoe Church, 7000 Park Ave., Richmond 26, Va.
Erwin, Alice Ann Klostermeyer (Mrs. R. H.)—R.F.D., Chinquapin, N. C.
Esler, Leonard—Clairmont Church, 1994 Clairmont Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Fagen, Miss Nancy Lou—Protestant Chapel, APO 227, Kaiserslautern, Germany
Fain, Miss Grace—Oakland Avenue Church, Rock Hill, S. C.
Fakkema, Robert E.—Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.
Fisk, Miss Marian Elaine—4818 Old Brook Road, Richmond, Va.
Gettys, Mary Louise Schirmer (Mrs. J. M.)—First Church, Clinton, S. C.
Gisler, Miss Willodine—First Church, Victoria, Tex.
Goodykoontz, Betty Love (Mrs. H. G.)—Bardstown Road Church, 1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville, Ky.
Grady, Miss Geraldine I.—Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, N. C.
Harris, Miss Eva Mae—First Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Heckemeyer, Miss Ann—8311 Kingsbury Blvd., Clayton 5, Mo.
Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah—Sugaw Creek Church, 101 Sugaw Creek Rd. W., Charlotte 6, N. C.
Hill, Miss Freida Nell—First Church, Box 866, Lake City, Fla.
Hill, Miss Jocelyn—Decatur Church, Decatur, Ga.
Hill, Miss Marion—First Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Holman, Miss Martha—First Church, Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.
Holzworth, Miss Charlotte Anne—First Church, Tupelo, Miss.
Hough, Miss Amelia B.—Idlewild Church, Memphis, Tenn.
Hulcer, Miss Eva Louise, 109 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Hunt, Miss Kathryn E., 200 Magnolia St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Irving, Miss Nancy L.—First Church, 8th and Green Sts., Orange, Tex.
Jackson, Mrs. Ethel Muse, Berean Church, 1629 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans 13, La.
Jackson, Miss Gladys M.—First Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Johnson, Miss Bryan, Headquarters, XVIII Airborne Corps and Fort Bragg, Office of the Chaplain, Religious Center, Fort Bragg, N. C.
Jones, Miss Geraldine M.—St. Philip Church, P.O. Box 22145, Houston 27, Tex.
Jordan, Elizabeth Wardlaw (Mrs. P. R.)—413½ Calvin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Keller, Miss Mary Elizabeth—Third Church, 2200 7th Ave., So., Birmingham 3, Ala.
Kennicutt, Hazelle Gier (Mrs. W. C.), La Grange, Mo.
Kight, Miss Myra Lee, First Church, Harrisonburg, Va.
Lamb, Katherine E. (Mrs. Dick)—P.O. Box 536, Earle, Ark.
Lever, Miss Ruth Ashe—1821 Lafayette Dr., Norfolk, Va.
Lewis, Miss Bessie Conway, 4338 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
Lewis, Edith S. (Mrs. Roger)—305 Citizens National Bldg., Greenville, Tex.
Lowe, Alice Scott (Mrs. W. O.)—First Church, 2100 Fourth Ave., N., Birmingham 3, Ala.
Lubbers, Mrs. Elaine E.—Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.
Lytle, Miss Florence Lois—Princeton Church, 904 Mercer St., Princeton, West Va.
McComb, Miss Louise—Highland Park Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Tex.
McDurmon, Miss Ruby—508 B-1 Gilbert Bldg., Ardmore, Okla.
McIntosh, Miss Elizabeth Gibson—First Church, 1101 East Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.
McNeill, Helen Tillinghast (Mrs. R. M.)—1005-A Elm St., Fayetteville, N. C.
McRae, Miss Cecile A.—Druid Hills Church, 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave. N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.
Mallard, Miss Mildred C.—Starmount Church, P.O. Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.

Maloney, Miss Christine—First Church, Mooresville, N. C.
Marler, Jeanne LaLance (Mrs. Ralph H.)—First Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miller, Mary A. Sudduth (Mrs. P. D., Jr.) 201-D Holden Green, Cambridge, Mass.
Mills, Miss Beatrice M.—Presbyterian Church, Bowling Green, Ky.
Mims, Miss Katharine Hill—First Church, Greenwood, S. C.
Nash, Shirley McRee (Mrs. T. J., III)—308 St. Augustine St., Lynchburg, Va.
Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie Forsyth—Covenant Church, Charlotte, N. C.
O'Kelley, Miss Sara, Box 857, Jackson, Tenn.
Ostwalt, Adeline Hill (Mrs. J. H.)—3915 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Payne, Miss Grace—Glen Leven Church, 2104 Elliott Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Payne, Miss Martha—Palma Ceia Church, Tampa, Fla.
Pendergast, Miss Louise—Avondale Church, 2821 Avondale Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.
Persinger, Miss Charlotte—Westminster Church, Nashville, Tenn.
Phillips, Miss Barbara Ann—Second Church, Third & Gaines, Little Rock, Ark.
Ragland, Caryl A. Schuneman (Mrs. A. W.)—215 McClannahan St., Roanoke, Va.
Ramsay, Miss Elizabeth—Wynnewood Church, 2324 S. Vernon, Dallas 24, Tex.
Ray, Miss Dorothy Juett—Box 738, First Church, Gastonia, N. C.
Robertson, Miss Blanche Elizabeth—South Webster Church, Webster Groves, Mo.
Rooney, Miss Donna Frierson—First Church, Kingsport, Tenn.
Ross, Miss Isabel—Westminster Church, Box 3365 Charlottesville, Va.
Ruddock, Miss Sue Alice—200 West Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Russell, Miss Lucille, John Knox Church, 1500 Shenna Blvd., Fort Worth, Tex.
Schuessler, Evelyn Hughes (Mrs. H. R.)—Lexington Church, Lexington, Mo.
Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth—Church in the Pines, P.O. Box 2, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Sill, Miss Alice—Emory Church, 1886 Decatur St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, Miss Jackie M.—Presbyterian Church, Fredericksburg, Va.
Smith, Miss Mary Cooley—First Church, Winchester, Va.
Smith, Miss Mary Lee—Caixa Postal 376, Campinas E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
Smith, Sybil Hart (Mrs. C. A.)—Central Church, 4 North Ann St., Mobile, Ala.
Southall, Lillian Crane (Mrs. T. B.)—First Church, Statesville, N. C.
Staples, Sara Boullioun (Mrs. W. D., Jr.)—1301 Highland Ave., Anniston, Ala.
Strange, Miss Louise—First ARP Church, Rock Hill, S. C.
Summers, Miss Kathryn Laurel—First Church, P.O. Box 550, Charlottesville, Va.
Tarry, Miss Willene—Mt. Vernon Church, Atlanta, Ga.
Taylor, Miss Eubank—First Church, Gastonia, N. C.
Torrance, Janna Boggs (Mrs. R. D.)—2816 Kingston Ter., East Point, Ga.
Wells, Miss G. Eloise—Box 1381, Hickory, N. C.
Whidby, Evelyn W. (Mrs. Bert)—911 Cain St., Quanah, Tex.
Whitted, Lucilla White (Mrs. J. W.)—Presbyterian Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Williams, Miss Susan Lee—First Church, 100 East Frederick St., Staunton, Va.
Willis, Miss Shirley—Worcester Detention Center, Belmont Street, Worcester, Mass.
Willson, Miss Mildred—First Church, 1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Wilson, Miss Sarah K.—Alamance Church, Rt. 10, Box 492, Greensboro, N. C.
Winfree, Miss Nancy—First Church, Anniston, Alabama.

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baker, Mrs. Wm. M—1600 E. Lesington, High Point, N. C.
Beck, Miss Jennie Lou—Little Chapel on the Boardwalk, P.O. Box 397, Wrightsville Beach, N. C.
Bowen, Donna Hudson (Mrs. Joe M.)—2376 Vollentine Ave., Memphis 8, Tenn.
Brogden, Miss Marie—First Church, Meeting and Tradd Sts., Charleston, S. C.
Brown, Miss Harriet Rose—865 S. Jackson Ave., Bartow, Fla.
Broske, Miss Jean Carroll—1903 Court Ave., Richmond 28, Va.
Burgess, Miss Sara Elizabeth—First Church, Lincolnton, N. C.
Carson, Miss Martha Jane—1805 N. Main St., Anderson, S. C.
Cater, Miss Margaret Florence—c/o P.S.C.E., Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va.
Cheney, Ruth Ramsay (Mrs. J. F., Jr.)—Covenant Church, Albany, Ga.
Clark, Phyllis Barnette (Mrs. John D.)—520 North Tremont Drive, Greensboro, N. C.
Crawford, Miss Betty Ann—First Church, Cedartown, Ga.
Duckwall, Miss Margaret M.—Berkeley Springs Church, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Dukes, Miss Mary DeWitt—Memorial Church, Montgomery, Ala.
Drumheller, Miss Mildred Russell—Ruffner Memorial Church, Quarrier & Greenbrier Sts., Charleston, W. Va.
Farish, Miss Mary Morrissette—Box 350, Monroeville, Ala.
Finch, Miss Beverly Ethel—J. J. White Memorial Church, McComb, Miss.
Fox, Miss Suzanne—First Church, Yazoo City, Miss.
Gimbrede, Margaret (Mrs. Louis DeA.)—Presbyterian Church, Lafayette, La.
Hefelfinger, Wm. H.—First Church, Bristol, Tenn.-Va.
Hill, Lillian B. (Mrs. Geo. W.)—Eastminster Church, Knoxville, Tenn.
Jerkins, Miss Lottie E.—Caldwell Memorial Church, 1615 E. Fifth St., Charlotte, N. C.
Landrum, Genevieve (Mrs. O. C.)—Rt. 2, Box 202B, Selma, Ala.
Laughbaum, Miss Marilyn Jean—2712 N.W. 23rd, Oklahoma City, Okla.
McClure, Miss Julia Mae—Sardis Church, 6100 Sardis Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.
McCutcheon, Miss Toby Ryan—c/o P.S.C.E., Richmond, Va.
McLeod, Miss Dora Nell—First Church, Cleveland Miss.
McStravick, Irma (Mrs. C. E.)—Highlands Church, Box 1669, Daytona Beach, Fl.a
Mooney, Miss Margaret—First Church, 408 Fourth St., San Antonio 5, Tex.
Mothershed, Miss Gay Dawn—First Church, Dunn, N. C.
Oxner, Miss Patsy Emilie—Sion Church, Winnsboro, S. C.
Poolman, Betty (Mrs. J. R.)—Westover Hills Church, Kavanaugh & McKinley, Little Rock, Ark.
Powel, Miss Patricia Anne—First Church, Myrtle Beach, S. C.
Rasberry, Miss Doris Gayden—820 Slattery, Shreveport, La.
Roeling, Alice Fitch (Mrs. Ted W.)—First Church, Baton Rouge, La.
Rutherford, Miss Ann Martin—3804 Staunton Avenue S.E., Charleston, W. Va.
Scott, Martelle O. (Mrs. J. M., Jr.)—Government St. Church, Mobile, Ala.
Simmons, Miss Julia P.—First Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Stapleton, Miss Patricia—Commonwealth Church, 3815 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Taylor, Barbara Dorton (Mrs. G. K., Jr.)—30½ E. Broad St., Savannah, Ga.
Turnage, Miss Betty Sue—First Church, Griffin, Ga.
Ware, Miss Ruchie—Gordon St. Church, 1450 Gordon St. S.W., Atlanta 10, Ga.

ASSISTANTS IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Behrens, Mrs. Bertha B.—Lakeview Church, 5914 Canal Boulevard, New Orleans, La.
Bray, Mary Lou (Mrs. Paul L.)—First Church, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Coburn, Miss Leona—First Church, Hot Springs, Ark.
Coker, Miss Mary Carol—Long Cane Church, Box 52, Abbeville, S. C.
Dooley, Bill E. C.—First Church, Kerrville, Tex.
Foster, Mrs. C. S.—First Church, Monroe, La.
Gokee, Don—2115 Early Street, Alexandria, Va.
Harris, Charles McKenney—Route 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
Hefelfinger, Florence C. (Mrs. William H.)—First Church, Bristol, Tenn.-Va.
James, Carolyn F. (Mrs. Dink)—First Church, Greenville, N. C.
Morris, Mrs. Blanche S.—Westminster Church, 4103 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Poore, Ruby D. (Mrs. J. W.)—First Church, Ware Shoals, S. C.
Satterwhite, Jane Sheegog (Mrs. John W.)—First Church, South Higher Street, Columbia, Tenn.
Stuart, Suzanne Bailey (Mrs. W. D., III)—4 Fayetteville Park, Cambridge, Mass.
Waterman, Mrs. Frank D.—Seminole Church, Tampa, Fla.
Williams, Jeanie Sloan (Mrs. J. G.)—First Church, Cordele, Ga.

Other persons working full or part time in Christian Education who had not applied for certification before Feb. 15, 1961.

Acheson, Miss Evelyn—Bethel and Laurel Fork Churches, Glendale Springs, N.C.
Adams, Miss Anne—Westminster Church, 2515 Woodley Rd., Montgomery 6, Ala.
Adams, Miss Molly R.—Box 455, Sanford, N. C.
Akins, Mrs. Lamar—Woodlawn Church, 217 S. 88th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Albertson, Miss Esther—2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.
Alcorn, Miss Mary Anne—Community Church, Hazard, Ky.
Allison, Mrs. Gus—First Church, 800 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
Allred, Mrs. Edgar—Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N.C.
Amos, Mrs. Estelle—West Shore Church, 722 Tenison Mem. Dr., Dallas 23, Tex.
Anderson, David P.—207 Shepherd Hill Dr., Madison, Tenn.
Andrew, Miss Martha—Ormewood Park Church, 1095 Oakfield Dr., S.E., Atlanta 16, Ga.
Arnold, Mrs. Jack J.—Seneca Church, Seneca, S. C.
Arnold, Mrs. J. R.—Glen Leven Church, 4408 Soper Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.
Ayers, Moir M.—Buffalo Church, 710 Nottingham Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Bailey, Onnie, Jr.—Highland Church, 1109 Hay St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Baines, Mrs. R. S.—5134 Paris, New Orleans, La.
Barfield, Emmett—510 Castile Dr., Mobile, Ala.
Barnes, Miss Betty—Temple Terrace Church, 403 Belvedere Oval, Tampa 10, Fla.
Barnett, Miss Nyleen—1901 Milton, Monroe, La.
Bartholomew, Miss Mary J.—Gamble & Sibley, St.. Charles, Mo.
Bartus, Miss Margaret—Parkway Church, 6200 Camphor, Metairie, La.
Beil, Mrs. Louise C.—37th & Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Berrong, Miss Elaine—First Church, Danville, Va.
Berry, Miss Dolores J.—First Church, 200 W. Trade St., Charlotte 2, N. C.
Bigger, Miss Beth—P.O. Box 130, Kinston, N. C.
Biggers, Miss Gayle—111 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 8, N. C.
Bixler, Mrs. Chas. R.—Unity Church, Fort Mill, S. C.
Black, Mrs. Ruth E.—Riverside Church, 849 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Blair, William A.—Vine St. Church, Box 3565, Birmingham, Ala.
Blue, Mrs. Luther—Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N. C.
Boyd, Miss Dorothy—West Nichols Hills Church, 8300 Greystone, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Braford, Miss Clara Beth—Anderson Mem. Church, Martinsville, Va.
Brandt, Miss Jewel F.—First Church, Pacific Ave. & 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.
Birce, Wilbur M., Jr.—211 The Prado, N.E., Atlanta 9, Ga.
Brinkley, Miss Gloria—225 Tallulah Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.
Brinson, Mrs. Carey O.—3340 Meadowbrook Dr., Columbus, Ga.
Brock, Mrs. Frances W.—First Church, Red Springs, N. C.
Brock, Miss Ruby—Highland Park Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Tex. (Children's Work)
Brooks, Mrs. Clyde—First Church, Box 362, Meridian, Miss.
Brown, Mrs. B. Forrest—1450 Gordon St., S.W., Gordon St. Church, Atlanta 10, Ga.
Brown, Mrs. J. Daniel—First Church, Columbia, S. C.
Brown, Miss Katherine—P.O. Box 406, Quincy, Fla.
Buchanan, Mrs. Anderson—1824 Piedmont Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Bullard, Miss Ann—2150 S.W. 8th St., Miami 35, Fla.
Burton, Mrs. John M.—Crescent Hill Church, 142 Crescent Ave., Louisville 6, Ky.
Butler, Miss Caroline—7700 Davis Dr., Clayton 5, Mo.
Calvert, Miss Berniece D.—Harvey Brown Mem. Church, 311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.
Campbell, Miss E. Gertrude—Second Church, Alexandria, Va.
Carrington, Mrs. C. C.—Kirkwood Church, 221 Kirkwood Rd., N.E., Atlanta 17, Ga.
Chambers, Mrs. Donna—Westminster Church, 3208 Exposition Blvd., Austin 3, Tex.
Chambliss, Mrs. Carr—First Church, Tuscaloosa, Box 4145, University, Ala.
Chapman, Mrs. Thomas—1528 Carr St., Raleigh, N. C.
Clark, Mrs. Bobbie—304 E. 7th St., Weslaco, Tex.
Clark, Mrs. Homer—5127 N. 37th Rd., Arlington, Va.
Clark, Mrs. W. T., Jr.—First Church, Box 61, Yazoo City, Miss.
Clements, Mrs. Ralph D.—First Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Clinard, Mr. James G.—George W. Lee Memorial Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clonce, Mrs. Fred—Central Church, 5101 North May, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Clonts, Miss Mildred, Davis Memo. Church, 450 Randolph Ave., Elkins, W. Va.
Cook, Miss Jane, 2461 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Cope, Mrs. R. J.—1170 Indian Mound Rd., Lexington, Ky.
Correu, Don—1416 N. Fourth St., Abilene, Tex.
Cothran, Mrs. Frank, Jr.—First Church, Selma, Ala.
Cousar, Miss Patricia—First Church, Bradenton, Fla.
Cowart, Mrs. Sam A.—Greene St. Church, 1235 Green St., Augusta, Ga.
Cox, Mr. Wm. S.—First Church, Monroe, N. C.
Croft, Mrs. L. K.—Trinity Church, 7000 Lawndale, Houston 23, Tex.
Crofton, Mr. Glen A.—Covenant Church, P.O. Box 12085, Atlanta 5, Ga.
Cunningham, Miss Cynthia—First Church, Wayne St. at Greene, Milledgeville, Ga.
Cunningham, Miss Nancy—Quaker Mem. Church, 5810 Fort Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Curry, Miss Elinor—Eastminster and Woodville Churches, 3205 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Daft, Miss E. Beatrice—Community Church, Box 1407, Atlantic Beach, Fla.
Darwin, Mrs. Joe H., Sr.—Broadmoor Church, 1915 Grover Pl., Shreveport, La.
Davenport, Miss Martha—First Church, Lexington, N. C. (D.C.E. and Music)
Davis, Miss Beverly, First Church, 29 W. Sixth Ave., Williamson, W. Va.

Davis, Mr. Milton, Second Church, 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.
Davis, Mrs. W. L. 11612 Memorial Dr., Houston, Tex.
Day, Miss Sally—c/o First Church, Greenville, N. C.
Deford, Mrs. Don—Blythewood Rd., Cleveland, Tenn.
Delk, Miss Beverly—Second Church, 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.
Dellert, Mr. James R.—First Church, 140 Jefferson Ct., Staunton, Va. (Music & Youth)
Devall, Miss Mildred—Monte Sano Church, 1731 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
Duncan, Mrs. Jerry E.—8300 Greystone, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dykes, Mrs. Clay, Jr.—First Church, Dalton, Ga.
Eagles, Mrs. H. W.—Anchorage Church, Anchorage, Ky.
Elliott, Vernon S., Jr.—First Church, Florence, S. C.
Eyster, Mr. W. B.—109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Farrior, Miss Ruth, 1324 Marion St., Columbia, S. C.
Faught, Mrs. Almon R.—515 W. Mathews, Jonesboro, Ark.
Feltes, Mrs. Lowella H.—3 Flora Place, Baltimore 20, Md.
Fleeman, Miss Cornelia—2210 Park Ave., Ft. Smith, Ark.
Fleshman, Miss Betsy—Macon, Ga.
Flynn, Mrs. Edith M.—Third Church, 2536 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La.
Flynt, Mrs. J. M., Jr.—Emory Church, 1886 N. Decatur Rd., N.E., Atlanta 7, Ga.
Folmar, Mrs. Emory M.—Trinity Church, Felder at Hull, Montgomery, Ala.
Frazier, Mrs. Richard—2093 Craig St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fredrick, Mr. Earnest D.—Westminster Church, Box 1494, Beaumont, Tex.
Freeman, Miss Vera—First Church, LaGrange, Ga.
Gair, Mrs. Gordon—Hollywood Church, 16th Ave. & Blvd., Hollywood, Fla.
Garrard, Miss Katherine—Cynthiana Church, 300 E. Pleasant St., Cynthiana, Ky.
Geiger, Mrs. Leah—Box 833, Panama City, Fla.
Giese, Miss Geneva—Westminster Church, 8200 Devonshire, Dallas, Tex.
Gilliam, Miss Shirley—Waldensian Church, Valdese, N. C.
Gish, Mrs. Ellis—5017 Locke, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth—First Church, 408 S. Park, Dallas 1, Tex.
Godfrey, Miss Eleanor—First Church, [illegible] Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.
Goodman, Miss Caroline V.—St. Paul Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Goodman, Miss Juanita—First Church, 16 Broad St., Charleston, W. Va.
Grafton, Miss Kathleen—Central Church, 1110W. Capital St., Jackson 3, Miss.
Graham, Miss Peggy—Westminster Church, Whiteville, N. C.
Gray, Miss Betty L.—First Church, Lake Charles, La.
Grimbrede, Mrs. Louis—1126 Johnston, Lafayette, La.
Grossman, Miss Betty Bon—Westminster Church, Box 586, Corsicana, Tex.
Haga, Miss Irene—Royster Mem. Church, 6900 Newport Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Haines, Miss Nancy, Normandy Heights Church, Adams at 25th St., Odessa, Tex.
Hair, Mrs. Gordon C.—1234 Van Buren St., Hollywood, Fla.
Harrell, Mrs. Thomas B., Jr.—118 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.
Harren, Mr. Herman A.—First Church, 435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, Tex.
Heffner, Miss Carolyn—St. Johns Church, 4190 Shirley Ave., Jacksonville 10, Fla.
Heins, Miss Cecelia—220 E. Washington St., Charles Town, W. Va.
Henderson, Mrs. Paul D.—1308 E. 14th, Sweetwater, Tex.
Hill, Mrs. C. E.—Westminster Church, 601 S. National, Springfield, Mo.
Hodges, Miss Jessie—Second Church, Meeting and Charlotte, Charleston, S. C.
Hodges, Miss Martha, P.O. Box 6292, Memphis 11, Tenn.
Hogue, Mrs. E. J.—4304 Noyes Ave., Charleston, W. Va.
Holderfield, Miss Anne—First Church, 520 E. Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga.
Holshouser, Mrs. H. P., Jr.—Rumple Memorial Church, Blowing Rock, N. C.
Hood, Mrs. Frank M.—3113 E. 31st St., Odessa, Tex.
Hood, Miss Margaret—2801 Amity Rd., Charlotte 5, N. C.
Hooks, Miss Kathryn, Graham Church, W. Harden St., Graham, N. C.
Hopkins, Miss Anne Ramsay—W. Raleigh Church, Box 5635 State Col. Sta., Raleigh, N. C.
Hopkins, Mrs. James D.—4913 Bayard Blvd., Chevy Chase 16, Md.
Horne, Miss Delores—Bellaire Church, 5001 Bellaire Ave., Bellaire, Tex. (Asso. DCE)
Horton, Mrs. David—First Church, Fulton, Mo.
Howe, Miss Ethel—First Church, 900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.
Hoyt, Miss Carlisle—2814 Collis Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Huber, Mr. Scott A.—7763 Rugby Ave., Birmingham 6, Ala.
Hunnicutt, Mr. Jack—Box 1029, McAllen, Tex.
Hunt, Mrs. Walter—1140- 26th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hunter, Mrs. Max—Larger Parish, Box 635, Fairfield, Tex.
Hutto, Mrs. Mary Kay—903 Second Ave., Albany, Ga.
Jackson, Mrs. Billy J.—P.O. Box 177, Dothan, Ala.
Jennings, Mr. Lee—University Church, 2203 San Antonio St., Austin 5, Tex.
Joekel, Miss Harriett N.—St. Philip Church, Box 22145, Houston 27, Tex.
Johnson, Miss Marlene—Westover Hills Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Johnson, Miss Priscilla—First Church, 52 Adams Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
Jones, Miss Anne—A.R.P. Church, Greenwood, S. C.
Jones, Miss Vernalese—Lakeshore Church, 2270 Blanding Blvd., Jacksonville 10, Fla.
Josh, Miss Kay—Southminster Church, 3415 S. Western, Oklahoma City 9, Okla.
Keener, Mr. L. C., Jr.—1135 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 8, N. C.
Kennedy, Mrs. Eli—First Church, 310 N. Main St., Sumter, S. C.
Kepler, Miss Mary Kay—First Church, 1903 Church St., Galveston, Tex.
Kepley, Mr. John—First Church, Johnson City, Tenn.
Killgore, Miss Bettye—Covenant Church, Charlotte 7, N. C.
Kimsey, Mrs. Donald R.—1004 Belhaven St., Jackson, Miss.
King, Mrs. Joseph—Mulberry Church, 5600 Tuckassegee Rd., Charlotte, N. C.
Kinser, Mrs. Dick R.—First Church & Mt. Pleasant, 1676 E. College, Batesville, Ark.
Klick, Miss Kathy—1494 Edgewood Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.
Ladd, Mrs. Garnett, Jr.—First Church, Clarksville, Tenn.
Lawson, Miss Janet E.—First Church, Memphis, Tenn.
Lester, Mrs. John—Box 162, Mena, Ark.
Lipscomb, Miss Virginia—180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.
Litaker, Miss Mildred—423 Wiley Ave., Salisbury, N. C.
Little, Mrs. J. A.—Hyde Park Church, 1307 Swan Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.
Little, Mrs. Thomas—Forest Lake Church, 8500 N. Trenholm Road, Columbia, S. C.
Logan, Mrs. C. A.—First Church, 4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Love, Miss Anne—Peachtree Rd. Church, Atlanta, Ga.
Lumley, Mrs. Melba S.—Memorial Church, 125 Courtland Dr., Montgomery, Ala.

Madison, Mr. H. C.—3220 Canton Ave., Jackson 6, Miss.
Mahaffey, Miss Nancy—Princeton Church, 904 Mercer St., Princeton, W. Va.
Mangum, Mr. Clayborn—4508 Eddy Dr., Tampa 3, Fla.
Marshall, Miss Mary Ruth—Virginia Episcopal School Rd., Lynchburg, Va.
McCallum, Mrs. J. W.—First Church, 4602 Cary St. Rd., Richmond, Va.
McClung, Glen—Presbyterian Church, Mebane, N. C.
McCrary, Mrs. W. W.—Village Chapel Church, 39th and Venable, Charleston 4, W. Va.
McDaniel, Mrs. Helen S.—Ginter Park Church, 3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
McDonald, Miss Barbara—Thomasboro Presbyterian Church, 111 Bradford Dr., Charlotte, N. C.
McElveen, Miss Wista—Williamsburg Church, Kingstree, S. C.
McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean—First Church, 5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Tex.
McKeen, Mrs. Allyn, Trinity Church, 3221 Maston Lane, Montgomery, Ala.
McLean, Miss Hazel—Limestone Church, Gaffney, S. C.
McLean, Miss Mary—2909 Bransford Rd., Augusta, Ga.
McLeod, Miss Martha—Bethesda Church, Aberdeen, N. C.
McNeill, Mrs. Walter, Jr.—Lookout Mt. Church, Lookout Mt., Tenn.
Michie, Mr. Geo. B.—P.O. Box 844, Waynesboro, Va.
Miller, Miss Jane—A.R.P. Church, Statesville, N. C.
Mobley, Miss Betty Raye—West End Church, 1600 Atlantic St., Hopewell, Va.
Mooney, Mrs. C. C.—Eastminster Church, 240 Del Mar Ave., Ocean Pl., Melbourne, Fla.
Moore, Mr. E. Otis—First Church, 106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.
Moore, Mrs. John Ellison—Selwyn Ave. Church, 2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Moore, Miss Sarah Lee—First Church, Box 904, Waycross, Ga.
Moore, Miss Shirley—First Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Moore, Mrs. T. S.—P.O. Box 752, South Miami, Fla.
Moralez, Miss Aurora—Central Church, 206 Blaze, San Antonio, Tex.
Morrison, M. A.—Laurel Hill, N. C.
Morse, Miss Neel—First Church, Florence, Ala.
Morton, Mrs. Morris—317 W. Washington St., Charleston, W. Va.
Moser, Mrs. Billy—1913 Finchley Dr., Charlotte, N. C.
Murphy, Miss Margaret Ann—First Church, Bluefield, W. Va.
Nalley, Mr. Olen—Central Church, 5101 N. May Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Newton, Miss Betty—1717 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte 3, N. C.
Newton, Mrs. C. A.—Covenant Church, 5 Arden Rd., Montgomery 7, Ala.
Northrup, Miss Carolyn—132 20th Ave., E., Treasure Island, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Nystrom, Mr. Richard E.—Trinity Church, 3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
O'Connor, Mrs. Leah T.—First Church, 215 Ocean St.. Jacksonville 2, Fla.
Odum, Mrs. James H., Jr.—651 Yorkshire Rd., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.
Oelrich, Miss Esther—First Church, Gainesville, Fla.
Oglevee, Mrs. Marjorie—Central Park Church, 3530 Gollihar, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Osborne, Miss Charlotte—164 Valley St., N.W., Abingdon, Va.
Overton, Mrs. N. Lewis—First Church, Colonial Ave. at Redgate, Norfolk, Va.
Papania, Mrs. Samuel S., Jr.—Wynnewood Church, 2324 S. Vernon, Dallas 24, Tex.
Parrish, Mrs. Vestal—1500 Westbrook Dr., Apt. B., New Orleans 22, La.
Paschal, Mr. Harry O.—Mulberry Pres. Church, 5600 Tuckassegee Rd., Charlotte, N. C.
Patrick, Miss Sydnor J.—Aveleigh Church, Newberry, S. C.
Patton, Mrs. J. Wm.—5th & Gay St., Fifth Ave. Church, Knoxville, Tenn.
Peck, Miss Isabelle—Highland Park Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Tex.
Perry, Mrs. E. T.—First Church, 406 California St., S.E., Huntsville, Ala.
Perry, Mr. H. K.—First Church, Box 972, Fayetteville, N. C. (Dir. of Youth Work)
Pflug, Mrs. Harold A.—Central Church, 7700 Davis Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.
Phillips, Mr. Don—P.O. Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La.
Powell, Miss Anne R.—Mizpah Church, 1222 E. Brooklyn Park Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Protinsky, Mrs. Jane—7460 15th St., No., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Pugsley, Mr. M. Neil—1100 Austin Ave., Waco, Tex.
Ramsey, Mrs. J. G. M.—First Church, Crane, Tex.
Rausin, Miss Kay—Lexington Church, Lexington, Va.
Rector, Miss Rosemary, Little Joe's Church, Barium Springs, N. C.
Reily, Miss Rosemary—First Church, El Dorado, Ark.
Rhea, Miss Jeanne—Eastminster Church, 3200 Trenholm Rd., Columbia, S. C.
Roberts, Miss Irene—158 Marshall Terrace, Danville, Va.
Rodgers, Miss Betty Jean—First Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Rogers, Miss Catherine—Peace Mem. Church, Box 988, Clearwater, Fla. (Assoc. DCE)
Rooth, Mrs. Carl—Casa Linda Church, 9353 Garland, Dallas 18, Tex.
Ross, Mrs. David—Box 445, Williamsburg, Va.
Rucker, Mrs. Eugene R.—Alexander Memorial, 1706 Candler Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Rustin, Miss Geraldine—105 St. Paul, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sanders, Miss Eleanor—Ridglea Church, 6201 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 16, Tex.
Sanders, Mrs. Jeanne M.—First Church, 220 N. Jackson St., Albany, Ga.
Sattes, Miss Frances B.—Enslow Park Church, Enslow and Washington Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.
Scales, Mrs. R. Wilson—5 So. Cirus, Clearwater, Fla.
Scarboro, Miss Virginia—Milner Mem. Church, Box 705, Raleigh, N. C.
Schroeter, Mrs. Arnold—Westminster Church, Lamar at Bellevue, Memphis, Tenn.
Scott, Miss Jessie N.—Winter Park Church, Wilmington, N. C.
Sentell, Miss Novaline—First Church, 1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Tex.
Shafer, Mrs. Helen L.—The Calvin Church, 2901 E. Little Creek Road, Norfolk 3, Va.
Showalter, Mrs. R. H.—5626 Windermere Dr., Jacksonville 11, Fla.
Singleton, Miss Mary Elizabeth—Fain Mem. Church, 2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Sloan, Mrs. B. J.—First Church, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Smith, Mrs. Barbara—Vine Street Church, 2036 26th St., W., Birmingham 8, Ala.
Smith, Miss Inez M.—919 Scott St., Alexandria, La.
Smith, Miss Sarah Ann—Third Pres. Church, Forest Avenue and Spring Dr., Richmond, Va.
Smith, Mrs. W. Ray—Rt. 2, Box 815, Concord, N. C.
Smith, Miss Margaret—Second Church, Roanoke, Va.
Sommers, Miss Jane—First Church, York, S. C.
Speight, Mrs. Gerald—First Church, Newton, N. C. (part-time)
Spohrer, Miss Agnes—51 W. Claiborne Square, Chalmette, La.
Springer, Mrs. Carolyn—First Church, Milledgeville, Ga.
Stagg, Kenneth—Lakeview Church, 5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 24, La.
Stevenson, Miss Barbara—First Church, 918 N. Main St., High Point, N. C.
Stinson, Miss Margaret—211 Sycamore St., Greensboro, N. C.

Swaidmark—McIlwain Mem. Church, Pensacola, Fla.
Taylor, Mrs. Geraldine—2623 Marshall St., Charlotte, N. C.
Taylor, Miss Jane—Darlington Church, 113 Park St., Darlington, S. C.
Taylor, Miss Rebekah—Box 1332, Wilson, N. C.
Taylor, Robert—3434 Roswell Rd., N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.
Thomas, Miss Harriett—Route 1, Mebane, N. C.
Thompson, Rosemary—P.O. Box 443, Natchez, Miss.
Timberlake, Mrs. Geo. O.—Second Church, Nashville, Tenn.
Totora, Miss Lola—St. Andrews Church, 1350 23rd St., Beaumont, Tex.
Turner, Miss Alice Jane—P.O. Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.
Vassey, Mr. William—109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Vickery, Mrs. Donald—First Church, Kelly Street, Marianna, Fla.
Wallace, Miss Agnes—101 River St., Greenville, S. C.
Wallof, Mrs. Harold—13 N. Fifth St., Richmond 19, Va.
Walls, Miss Elaine—52 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.
Ward, Mr. Arnott—435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Warren, Miss Gail—Second Church, 1705 South 13th Court, Birmingham 5, Ala.
Weldon, Miss Joanne—Palmetto, Ga.
Wells, Mrs. Irvin G.—Donelson Church, 2301 Lebanon Rd., Nashville 14, Tenn.
White, Miss Pansy—Fourth Church, 703 E. Washington St., Greenville, S. C.
White, Mrs. Robert—Columbia Church, 711 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.
Wicker, Miss Mable—3200 Covenant Rd., Columbia, S. C.
Wilds, Miss Lucile—Cook's Mem. Church, Route 9, Box 160, Charlotte, N. C.
Wiley, Miss Dora Lee—Steele Creek Church, Route 3, Box 160, Charlotte, N. C.
Wilkinson, Mrs. D. S.—Bryan County Parish, c/o O.P.C., Durant, Okla.
Williams, Miss Elise—First Church, Belmont, N. C.
Williamson, Miss Patricia—First Church, 412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.
Wilson, Miss Ann—Reynolda Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wilson, Mrs. F. R.—531 Stevens St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Wilson, Miss Matoka—Grace Covenant Church, Box 8067, Asheville, N. C.
Wilson, Miss Nell H.—Tabb St. Church, Petersburg, Va.
Wilson, Miss Norma Jane—First Church, Fort Worth, Tex.
Wingate, Miss Barbara—Olney Church, Gastonia, N. C.
Winsett, Miss Betty—First Church, College and Irving, San Angelo, Tex.
Witherspoon, Miss Mary M.—118 Second Avenue, Decatur, Ga.
Wood, Mrs. Victor—Westminster Church, Floyd St. at 11th, Lynchburg, Va.
Wright, Miss Bettye Sue—Trinity Church, 3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.
Wright, Mr. H. Linden—First Church, 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.
Wylie, Mrs. Dekalb—Box 1082, Vicksburg, Miss.
Yarnell, Miss Marietta—Box 532, Durant, Okla.
Young, Miss Elsa—Westminster Church, 751 Augusta Place, S.E., Atlanta 15, Ga.
Young, Mr. Ferman L.—First Church, Chattanooga 3, Tenn.

REGIONAL OR SYNOD ASSISTANTS

Appalachia
Miss Sallie Thrower, 620 State Street, Knoxville 2, Tennessee
Tennessee
Miss Sara O'Kelley, P. O. Box 857, Jackson, Tennessee
Texas
Rev. J. F. Austin, Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas (Summer address: Mo-Ranch, Hunt, Texas)
Miss Lena Clausell, Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas (Summer Address: Mo-Ranch, Hunt, Texas)
Virginia
Mrs. Mary Louise Crane, 1 North Fifth Street, Richmond, Virginia

PRESBYTERY DIRECTORS OR AREA WORKERS

Appalachia
Rev. Joseph B. MacLeod, First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City, Tennessee (Holston Presbytery)
Rev. George H. Murray, III, Fifth Avenue and Gay Street, Knoxville 17, Tennessee (Knoxville Presbytery)
Florida
Rev. L. B. Colquitt, Box 12188, 703 E. 7th Street, Panama City, Florida (Florida Presbytery)
Rev. Howard D. Gress, 221 W. Ivanhoe Boulevard, N., Orlando, Florida (St. Johns Presbytery)
Kentucky
Mrs. Raymond Carter, 109 East Broadway, Louisville, Kentucky (Louisville Presbytery)
Rev. A. C. Casey, Grand Rivers, Kentucky (Muhlenburg Presbytery)
North Carolina
Miss Mary Catherine McCormick, St. Pauls Presbyterian Church, St. Pauls, North Carolina (Fayetteville Presbytery)
Miss Helen Jackson, Trinity Avenue Presbyterian Church, Durham, North Carolina (Granville Presbytery)
Miss Helen Cole, 3906 Friendly Road, Greensboro, North Carolina (Orange Presbytery)
Miss Sue Ruddock, Covenant Presbyterian Church, 1000 E. Morehead Street, Charlotte, North Carolina (Mecklenburg Presbytery)
Miss Eloise Wells, Box 1381, Hickory, North Carolina (Concord—Winston-Salem Presbyteries)
Miss Dorothy Ray, First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, North Carolina (Kings Mountain Presbytery)
South Carolina
Mrs. Helen T. Vass, Box 338, Clinton, South Carolina (Bethel, Enoree, Piedmont, South Carolina Presbyteries)
Mrs. E. G. Beckman, Route 1, Hemingway, South Carolina (Charleston, Harmony, Congaree, Pee Dee Presbyteries)
Texas
Miss Florine Miller, 2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas (Brazos Presbytery)
Miss Frances Benson, Asst. Director, 2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas (Brazos Presbytery)
Mr. Jack Hudson, Camp Manager, Camp Cho-yeh, Livingston, Texas
Mr. Leonard Boswell, 3332 W. 7th Street, Fort Worth 7, Texas (Central Texas Presbytery)
Rev. John B. Spragens, 4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Texas (Northeast Presbytery)
Rev. Exel L. Coon, Jr., 1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas (Southwest Presbytery)
Miss Leila McGeath, D-402 Petroleum Center Bldg., 900 Military Drive, N. E., San Antonio, Texas (John Knox Presbytery)
Miss Gladys Dillard, First Presbyterian Church, 425 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Tex. (South Texas Presbytery)
Virginia
Miss Ada Glass Baker, 10 W. Boscawen Street, Winchester, Virginia (Winchester Presbytery)
Rev. John E. Ensign, 1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Virginia (Hanover Presbytery)
Rev. James M. Kennedy, Second Presbyterian Church, Third and Highland, Roanoke, Virginia (Montgomery Presbytery)
Rev. W. C. Jamison, Box 1107, Staunton, Virginia (Lexington Presbytery)
Mr. A. T. Brown, Jr., P. O. Box 106, Gainesville, Virginia (Potomac Presbytery)

GENERAL INDEX

Note: This volume is divided into two Parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix. Part II consists of the statistics, and reference to this part in the index is indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number.

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations used in Statistical Reports	II, 1
Accessions in membership for past five years	II, 158
Tabulation for reception by Synods	II, 164
Action, Christian—Division of	6, 60
Ad Interim Committees reporting:	
1. On Revision of Book of Church Order	38, 119
2. On Centennial	38, 119
3. On Brief Statement of Belief	38, 122
4. On Adult Work (reports 1962)	13
5. On Possible Revision of Confession of Faith, Chapter III	39, 132
6. On the Tithe	40, 126
7. On Non-denominational Youth Work	41, 139
Ad Interim Committees, Standing Rules governing	173
Aged, ministry to	25, 68
Agencies, Assembly's, askings for 1962	42
Campaign for Capital Funds	51
Central Treasurer for, studied	50
Reserves of	45
Treasurers of	15
Alliance, World, of Reformed Churches, report on	114, 115
Representatives to North American Area of	13
Support of, one cent per capita	52
Support of, through North American Area, 1960	21
Alphabetical List of Churches	II, 169ff
Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates	II, 227ff
Alphabetical List of Ministers on Boards and Committees	II, 281
Alphabetical List of Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees	II, 283
Amendments to Book of Church Order—revision of Form of Government and Rules of Discipline enacted	54, 65
American Bible Society, askings for 1962 and disbursements to in 1960	42, 93
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Relations	160, 108
Rev. I. Stuart McElroy, resolution of appreciation	73
Annual emphasis, October-September program year	47
Annuities and Relief, actions relating to Ministers and employees	
Annuity Funds	76
Askings for 1962	42
"Cost of living" increase to annuitants and beneficiaries	77
Currie, Charles J., reelected Executive Secretary, Board of Annuities and Relief	77
Joy Gift should be handled as "designated"	77
Members of Board and Staff	4
Report of Standing Committee	76
Supplemental Offering	77
Appointments by Moderator after adjournment	82
Apportionment of Benevolence Askings to Synods	43
Askings for Assembly's Benevolences	42
Assembly's Agencies (see "Agencies, Assembly's")	
Assembly living within income	52
Assembly meeting at Montreat	52
Assembly Men's Council	6

Assembly Operation, Committee on:
Expense Budget for General Assembly ... 52
Personnel of ... 3
Report of Permanent Committee ... 88
Report of Standing Committee ... 51
Assembly's Causes, Treasurers of ... 15
Assessments, Presbyterial—basis and amounts for 1962 ... II, 280
Standing Rule governing ... 170, 173
Assistants to the Moderator ... 37
Attacks on orthodoxy or character ... 24, 68
Audio-Visuals, Radio and Television (see "TRAV")
Audits presented, of Boards and Agencies ... 32, 51, 53
of Treasurer of General Assembly ... 51, 53
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates ... II, 210
Report of ... 162

Baker, Rev. B. W., Complaint of ... 31, 36, 54
Bequests, Form of ... 175, 176
Belief, Brief Statement of—Ad Interim Committee ... 38, 122
Benevolence giving, conference on ... 44
Benevolences, askings for Assembly's Causes ... 42
Apportionment to Synods ... 42
Methods to be used by churches ... 42, 43
Bills and Overtures, report of Standing Committee ... 68
Blue Book, Standing Rules for ... 168
Boards, Assembly's—Capital Funds Campaign ... 51
Boggs, Rev. M. A., Resolution ... 39, 69
Book of Church Order, printing of revised ... 38, 119
revision of enacted and effective May 1 ... 54, 65
Boundaries of Presbyteries—Synod of Kentucky changed ... 23, 68
Synod of Mississippi changed ... 23, 69
Bounds of General Assembly ... 38, 57
Boy Scouts of America, approval of ... 35, 58
Brief Statement of Belief, Ad Interim Committee on ... 38, 122
Budget (Operating Expense) of General Assembly approved ... 52

Calendar for 1962-63 ... 48
Capital Funds Campaign ... 51
Capital Punishment, action on report tabled ... 79, 99
Centennial brochure ... 41
Centennial celebration in 1961—Centennial Sunday—October 15, 1961 ... 121
Observance in churches ... 121, 122
Observance in Synods and Presbyteries ... 121, 122
Offering ... 73, 121, 122
Report of Committee on ... 119
Study Books ... 120
Centennial Committee, Appreciation for ... 69
Central Treasurer for Assembly Benevolence Causes ... 50
Certification of Lay Workers, Committee on ... 60, 61
Christian Action, Division of ... 6, 60
Christian Education, Board of, Askings for 1962 ... 42
Members of Board and Staff ... 5
Report of Standing Committee ... 58
Staff Members, election approved ... 60
Supplemental Offering ... 43
Christian Relations, Minority Report ... 79, 104
Personnel of Permanent Committee on ... 12
Permanent and Standing Committee reports ... 79, 99
Christianity and Health, personnel of Permanent Committee on ... 12
Permanent and Standing Committee reports ... 67, 93

Church and State (see "Separation of")
Church Calendar for 1962-63 48
Church Extension, Board of—askings for 1962 42
Members of Board and Staff 7
Report of Standing Committee 55
Study period and Supplemental Offering 43, 57
Church Program Year 47
Church union:
Blake proposal, overture to participate answered in the negative 28, 72
Ecumenity statement of World Council commended 72, 109
Observing discussions through Inter-Church Relations Committee 72
U.P.U.S.A. union, proposal for answered in the negative 28, 72
Church unity, statement adopted 71, 109
Churches, Alphabetical List of ..... II, 169ff
Dismissed, dissolved, organized and received ..... II, 166
Tables on, by size and vacant ..... II, 164
Clerks of General Assembly, list of 2
Clerks, Temporary 23
Columbia Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 210
Report of 163
Commissioners, Roll of 17
Standing Rule for travel expense 171
Committees, Permanent (see "Permanent Committees")
Standing (see "Standing Committees")
Communications presented and referred 23
Communion Service observed by General Assembly 40
Communism among clergy, charges of 40, 69, 71, 107
Comparative Summary for five years ..... II, 158
Confession of Faith—Chapter III, Ad Interim Committee report 39, 132
Complaint of Rev. B. W. Baker abandoned 31, 36, 54
Convention, on World Mission, 1964 49
Cook, Elmer W., Resolution 35, 80
Cooke, Rev. Jesse W. Jr., Resolution 41, 69
"Cost of living" increase to annuitants and beneficiaries 77
Council, Assembly Men's 6
General (see "General Council")
National (see "National Council of Churches")
World (see "World Council of Churches")
Covenant Life Curriculum:
Borrowing for authorized 46, 59
Full curriculum in Fall, 1964 59
Study of materials 48, 60
Cunningham, Rev. J. R., invited as consultant to World Council Assembly 78
Currie, Charles J., reelected Executive Secretary, Board of Annuities and Relief 77

Date for meeting of General Assembly in 1962 ..... Inside front cover, 82
Debate, limitation of—Standing.. Rule governing 172
Directors of Christian Education, Regional—list of ..... II, 291
In churches, alphabetical list ..... II, 286
Directory for Worship:
Overture to consider U.P.U.S.A., answered in negative 25, 68
Study draft to be distributed 119
Vote by paragraphs when sent to Presbyteries 26, 54
Directory, Ministerial, biographical sketches of new Ministers ..... II, 216
Discipline, Rules of (see "Amendments to Book of Church Order")
Dissent from report on Chapter III of Confession 39
Divested of office, deposed, etc.—list of Ministers ..... II, 210
Docket of General Assembly, adopted 31

Easter, special offering for world suffering 44
Education (see "Christian Education")
Educational Emphasis—1964-65, "The Living Word and Our Life Today". 47
Edwards, F. R., Resolution 38, 57
Elliott, Rev. William M., Jr., host church pastor 23, 82
Endowments, etc., transfer to by agencies only with Assembly permission 44
Enoree, Presbytery resolution re Rev. C. Darby Fulton 70
Equalization Fund—Treasurer's report 93
Evangelism, Pre-Assembly Conference planned for 1962 57
Recommendations adopted 57

Five-year summary of statistics ..... II, 158
Form of Government, revision enacted, in effect May 1, 1961 ..... 54, 65
Foundation, Historical (see "Historical Foundation")
Foundation, Presbyterian (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U.S.)")
Fraternal Delegates from other Churches 22, 37, 41
Fraternal Delegates to other Churches 109
Fry, Rev. Franklin Clark, speaker 62
Fulton, Rev. C. Darby, resolutions of appreciation 70, 75

General Assembly, officers 3
Committee on Assembly Operation, reports of
Standing and Permanent 51, 88
Expense budget approved, Presbyterial assessment adopted ..... 52, II, 280
Next meeting, time and place ..... Inside front cover, 82
Prayer for 176
General Council, Members and Staff 4
Apportionment of askings to Synods 42
Askings for Assembly's Agencies 42
Paper on the Office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments, study 47
Report of Standing Committee 41
Standing Rules for special financial appeals and appropriations 173
General Fund Agencies—askings for 1962 42
Report of Treasurer 92
Gifts presented by Fraternal Delegates 38, 79
Government, Form of (see "Amendments to Book of Church Order")
Greetings, written, from other Churches 38
Group Insurance and Major Medical Plan benefits increased 78

Hammond, Rev. Kirk, Resolution 80
Headquarters Building, World Council of Churches 42, 93
Health, Christianity and (see "Christianity and Health")
Hestir, Bluford B., Jr., election approved as Executive Secretary, TRAV .. 65, 159
Historical Foundation, Executive Committee and report 53, 143
Hope, Rev. Sam H., Resolution 53, 69
Host church of General Assembly receives inscribed Church seal 82
Howerton, Philip F., Resolution 53

Information for Presbyteries and Synods ..... Inside back cover
Inter-Church Agencies, askings for 1961 42
Report of Treasurer 93
Inter-Church Relations, Permanent Committee, manual adopted 71
Membership and report 11, 106
Report of Standing Committee 70

Johnston, Frontis W., Resolution 38
Jones, Rev. Jas. A., Resolution 78
Judicial Business, report of Standing Committee 36, 54
Judicial Commission, Permanent 55
Judicial Committee, Permanent—Personnel 12
Standing Rules Governing Committee 173

Kentucky, new Presbytery bounds 23, 68
Klein, L. R., Chairman of Arrangements for host church 23

Lacy, Rev. B. R., Jr., appreciation for National Council service 71
Lamkin, William P., to become Secretary of Publicity 64
Land, Rev. John S., appreciation for National Council service 71
Law Day observed by Assembly 66
Lay members of Boards and Agencies, Alphabetical list of ..... II, 283
Lexington-Ebenezer Presbytery eliminated 23, 68
Licentiates and Ministers, Alphabetical List of ..... II, 227ff
Limitation of service on Boards and Committees, Rule for 173
List of Ministers on Boards and Committees ..... II, 281
List of Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees ..... II, 283
Liturgical dates in Calendar refused 30, 50
"Long-range planning": in place of "research" by General Council 50
National Council 50
Lord's Day Alliance, representatives to 15, 73
Askings for 1962 and receipts for 1960 ..... 42, 93
Lord's Supper on Centennial Sunday 38
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 212
Report of, and charter amendment 164, 165

Major Medical Plan benefits increased 78
Manses, number by Synods ..... II, 165
Manuals:
amendment, Inter-Church Relations 71
amendment, Minister and His work 64
amendment, Women's Work 66
amendment, World Missions 75
study of continued by Committee on Assembly Operation 52
Marriage and divorce, no study 25, 26, 68
McCord, Rev. Jas. I., Centennial speaker 40
McElroy, Rev. I. Stuart, resolution of appreciation 73
McLelland, Rev. J. C., Centennial preacher 40
Men of Church, Assembly's Council 6
Mexico, "Plan for Co-operative Work" 32, 76, 141
Miller, Rev. P. D., speaker 37, 71
Minister and His Work, members of Assembly's Committee 12
Reports of Assembly and Standing Committees 116, 63
Result of exploring ways the Church may stand behind Ministers bearing witness to the position of our Church 116
Minister of the Word and Sacraments, study by three agencies 47
Ministers, receiving when adequate annuity cannot be earned is discouraged 78
Ministerial Directory, report on and biographical sketches of new Ministers ..... 89, II, 216
Ministerial Necrology, names read and prayer offered 62
Ministers and Licentiates, Alphabetical List of ..... II, 227ff
Ministers deceased, ordained, received, dismissed and divested ..... II, 208, 209, 210
Ministers on Boards and Committees, list ..... II, 281
Ministers' Annuity Fund, actions on 76
Minutes, printed—Standing Rules governing 172
Price of ..... Inside front cover
Mission Manifesto of 1861 reaffirmed 74
Missionaries needed 74
Mississippi, Complaint against Synod 31, 36, 54
three Presbyteries replace former five 23, 69
Moderator of General Assembly, how elected and duties 167
Ad interim services of 53, 168
Election of 22, 36
Opening address and report 17, 23, 85

Moderators, former—presented 23
List of 2, 15
Monthly and seasonal emphases, Assembly's Causes 48
Monthly remittances of benevolences urged 147
Montreat (see "Mountain Retreat Ass'n."), Assembly meeting at 52
Montreat-Anderson College 147
Mortgage financing, plans for referred to Board of Church Extension 30, 50
Motion pictures, overtures referred to Permanent Committee on Christian Relations 25, 68
Mountain Retreat Association, Board of Trustees and Staff 9
Askings for 1962 and receipts for 1960 ..... 42, 93
Report by Standing Committee on Christian Education 60
Report of 146

National Council of Churches, representatives to 14
Askings for 1962 and contributions in 1960 42
Report on 71, 110
Representatives to NCC General Assembly 14
Representatives to NCC General Board 14
Resolution on tabled 35
Special report on Communism charges 71, 107
Necrology, Ministerial—names read and prayer offered 62
New Matter, Rule for introduction in General Assembly 173
Next meeting of General Assembly, time and place ..... Inside front cover, 82
Nominating Committee, Permanent 4
Nominating Committee, suggestions to:
re Christianity and Health 68
re Survey 63
North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Church (see "Alliance, World")

Office of General Assembly 3, 90
Officers of the General Assembly 3
Operation, Assembly (see "Assembly Operation")
Order, question of, by Rev. W. C. Robinson 79
Ordination questions from Constitution mandatory 25, 68
Ormand, Rev. Ben F., Resolution 34, 80
Outpost Sunday Schools, statistics for 1960 ..... II, 162
Overtures referred and replies of the General Assembly:
To Committee on Assembly Operation (13-15) 27
To Committee on Bills and Overtures (1-7 and 26) 24
To Committee on Christian Education (19-20) 29
To Committee on Christian Relations (24) 31
To Committee on General Council (21-23) 29
To Committee on Inter-Church Relations (16-18 and 25) 28
To Committee on Judicial Business (8-12) 26
Overtures, Standing Rules for 170

Patterson, Vernon W., Resolution 35
Per capita basis for General Assembly expense and amounts due ..... II, 280
Standing Rules governing 170, 173
Permanent Committees, personnel ..... 3 ff
Standing Rule governing 173
Place and date for next meeting of General Assembly ..... Inside front cover, 82
Place of meeting, 1963—Huntington, W. Va. 89
Pradervand, Rev. Marcel, Centennial speaker 39, 40
Prayer for Agencies 49, 51
Prayer for General Assembly 176
Prayer for peace 54
Predestination (see "Confession of Faith—Chapter III, Ad Interim Committee on")

Presbyterial assessments ..... II, 280
Presbyterian Center, Inc., report of 32, 141
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) askings for 1962 and amount received in 1960 42
Members of Board of Trustees and Staff 9
Report of Permanent and Standing Committees 53, 149
Trustees increased 52
Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., askings for 1962 and amount contributed in 1960 42
Members of Board of Trustees 9, 10
Policy in placement of graduates 58
Report of Standing Committee 60, 61
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, members of Board of Directors and Staff 10
Method of support 44, 62
Operating budget 44, 62
Report of Board of Directors 150
Report of Standing Committee 62
Presbyteries, information for ..... Back cover
Presbyteries, statistical reports of ..... II, 2ff
List of Stated Clerks ..... II, ii
Press representatives introduced 64
Profession of faith, accessions for five years ..... II, 164
Tabulation by Synods ..... II, 164
Program Committee, Standing Rules governing 171
Program of Assembly, Resolution 53, 69
Program year, October-September 47
Protest against action on Chapter III of Confession 39
Protestant Radio and TV Center, representatives on Board of Trustees 65
Public funds for schools 34, 35
Public schools 37, 80
Punishment, Capital (see "Capital Punishment")

Quadrennial Student Convention on World Mission—1964 49

Radio, Television and Audio-Visuals—report of Permanent Committee (see "TRAV")
Reformed Churches, World Alliance of (see "Alliance, World")
Regional Directors of Christian Education ..... II, 291
Relief, Ministerial (see "Annuities and Relief")
Religion in American Life, askings for 1962 and contributed in 1960 ..... 42, 93
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Relations 108
Reserves of Assembly Agencies 45
Reserves of Ministerial Relief Fund reduced 78
Resolutions, etc., copies with Standing Committee reports 80
Retiring Moderator, opening sermon and report 17, 23, 85
Revision of Form of Government (see "Amendments to Book of Church Order")
RIAL (see "Religion in American Life")
Roll of Commissioners 17
Rules of Discipline, revision enacted, in effect May 1, 1961 ..... 54, 65
Rules of General Assembly, Standing 167
Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees, list ..... II, 283

School of Christian Education, Presbyterian (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")
Scott, Rev. E. C., former Stated Clerk, presented 23
Seasonal Emphases and Church Calendar 48
Seminaries (see "Theological Seminaries")
Senior classes of theological seminaries, lists of ..... II, 210-213
Separation of Church and State 34, 35, 80
Smith, G. Murray, Resolution 65

Special offerings defined 44
Spencer, President Samuel R., speaker 37
Standing Committees, personnel 32
Standing Rule for appointment of 169
Standing Rules of General Assembly 167
Amendment of 5(6) 52, 170
Stated Clerk of Assembly, Standing Rule for election and duties 168
Report of 89
Stated Clerks of General Assembly, list of 3
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, instructions to 174, 175
List of ..... II, ii
Statistical summaries, by Presbyteries and Synods ..... II, 2
Comparative summary for five years ..... II, 158
On churches by size ..... II, 164
On churches reporting no additions by profession of faith ..... II, 164
On churches supplied and vacant; Manses ..... II, 165
On members received by profession of faith ..... II, 164
On ministerial employment ..... II, 165
On Outpost Sunday Schools ..... II, 162
On Religious Education ..... II, 159
On vacant churches by size ..... II, 165
Stewardship, Theology of—Ad Interim Committee (see "Tithe")
Stillman College, Trustees of 10
Askings for 1962 and contributed in 1960 42
Report by and on 61, 153
Street, Rev. T. Watson, Executive Secretary Elect of Board of World Missions 75, 76
Street addresses of churches to be listed 52
Student Convention, 1964 49
Student work 58
Succession of Moderators and Stated Clerks 2, 15
Sunday Schools, Statistics on ..... II, 159
Supplemental Minute 82
Supplemental offerings requested and defined 43
Surplus food, use by Church, referred to Christian Relations 31, 80
SURVEY, PRESBYTERIAN (see "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY")
Synods, Information for ..... Inside back cover
Synods, apportionment of benevolence askings 43
Instructions to Stated Clerks 174
List of Stated Clerks ..... II, ii
Minutes approved 54
Time and place of meetings ..... II, iv

TV and motion pictures, immoral 69
Taylor, Rev. G. Aiken, Resolution 69
Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")
Temporary Clerks elected 23
Thanks, report of Committee on 37, 80
Theological Committee, function to be defined 52
Theological Seminaries, lists of graduates ..... II, 210
Report of Standing Committee 61
Reports of 32, 61, 162
Theology of stewardship, Ad Interim Committee (see "Tithe")
Time and place of next meeting of the General Assembly ..... Inside front cover, 82
Tithe 40, 42, 126
Ad Interim Committee report 40, 126
Training School for Lay Workers, Assembly's (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")

TRAV, Permanent Committee on 11
Hestir, Bluford B., Jr., Executive Secretary election approved 65, 159
Report of Permanent and Standing Committees 65, 156
Treasurer of General Assembly, report of 91
Treasurers of Assembly Causes 15
Trustees of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)")

Uniform reporting by Agencies 44, 50
Union Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 212
Report of 165
United States Conference of World Council of Churches, representatives to 14

Vacant churches, table on ..... II, 165
Votes of Presbyteries on revision of Form of Government and Rules of Discipline 32, 54

Women's Work, Board of—askings for 1962 and receipts for 1960 42
Manual amended 66
Members of Board and Staff 7
Report of Standing Committee 66
World Alliance of Reformed Churches (see "Alliance, World")
World Council of Churches, askings for 1962 and receipts for 1960 ..... 42, 93
Report on 112
Representatives to Third General Assembly 72, 109
U. S. Conference, WCC, representatives to 14
World Missions, askings for 1962 42
Evening program on 70
Fulton, Rev. C. Darby, expressions of appreciation for 70, 75
Manual amended 75
Members of Board and Staff 8
Reelection of Staff Members 75
Report of Standing Committee 73
Street, Rev. T. Watson, approved as Executive Secretary 75, 76
Supplemental Offering 43
World Presbyterian Alliance (see "World Alliance of Reformed Churches")
Worship, leaders 31
Permanent Committee on 3
Report of 31
Services prepared by Rev. Arthur A. Boand 31
Worship, order for Centennial Sunday, October 15 ..... 38, 122
Wynne, Mr. and Mrs. T. L., appreciation 40, 69

Year, Church program 47
Young, Rev. J. Russell, Resolution 37, 80

Zealey, Rev. Samuel H., Resolution 35, 58

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

PRESBYTERIES

Basis for number of Commissioners to next General Assembly (see § 18-2 of revised Form of Government for change which will reduce the number for some Presbyteries)

Form of Government and Rules of Discipline, revised text enacted April 29 and applicable to the Church 54, 65

(Text may be found in General Assembly Minutes, 1960, pages 98 ff, or obtained in pamphlet form from Office of General Assembly at 15c per copy.)

Presbyterial assessments and per capita base of 27c ..... II, 280

Stated Clerks, instructions to 174

Stated Clerks, listing by Presbyteries ..... II, ii

Time and Place of Next Meeting of General Assembly ..... Inside front cover

Benevolence A 43

Minutes of, a 54

Stated Clerks 175

Stated Clerks II, ii

BX
8961
A2
1961

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/00
DEMCO